



The Royal Canadian Artillery Association

Lest We Forget

The Royal Canadian Artillery Association takes a moment of silence each year to remember those Gunners that have passed away in the previous 12 months. Unfortunately, we are not always notified of the passing of a Gunner.

In 1922, the Association published a booklet listing Officers who served Overseas in the Great War with the Canadian Artillery. One hundred years later, it is our hope that we can publish an update to that compilation by gathering a short biography on all the Gunners that have ever served in The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery. This is a long term project that may take decades to complete.

The accuracy of the information provided is only due to the diligence of those that have provide the information. If you would like to be part of this ongoing project, please forward any Gunner obituaries that you may find to the Lest We Forget Committee, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association c/o president.rcaa.aarc@gmail.com

The secretary may also be contacted if you would like to be a member of the committee and search war diaries and publications for additional names.

*We are the Dead. Short days ago
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow,
Loved and were loved, and now we lie,
In Flanders fields.*
Lt-Col John McCrae

26 April 2024

*Au service des artilleurs canadiens depuis 1876
Serving Canadian Gunners since 1876*



Dave Aalto

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 May 2015.

Captain George Wakely Abbot-Smith MD MM

Born Montreal, Que. 30 Apr 1897; medical student; #336802; 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 May 1930; age 33; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Master Warrant Officer Arthur Wayne Abbott CD

Born Brantford, Ont. 28 Jul 1941; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, 4th Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment; City of Stratford By-Law Enforcement Officer; The Stratford Police Pipes & Drums; deceased 2 Jan 2020; age 68.

Sergeant George Patrick Abbott

Born Montreal Que. 22 Jun 1907; painter; chauffeur; boxer; #D9219; 7th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; No. 1 Canadian Artillery Holding Unit, CASF; deceased 11 Sep 1941; age 34; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom; grave 30,I,10.

Gunner George Wilfrid Abbott

Born London, England 7 Jan 1890; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1260395; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 26 Dec 1958; age 68; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.

Gunner Lawrence Abbott

Born London, England 14 Sep 1893; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1260363; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Oct 1968; age 75; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.

Gunner Walter John Abbott

Born Richlea, Sask. 15 Feb 1920; #L57872; 67th Battery, 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 11 Jun 1944; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom; grave 49,H,8.

Captain William Hamilton Abbott MC

Born Montreal, Que. 2 Apr 1887; civil engineer; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Apr 1956; age 69; interred Union Cemetery, Merrickville, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class I Percy Donald Abel

Born Wentworth, Ont. 7 Nov 1915; 102nd (Wentworth) Battery, RCA, NPAM; #B15002; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France; grave 13,A,8.

Gunner Archibald Abernethy

Born Bowmanville, Ont. 14 Feb 1897; farmer; #3058364; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 72nd (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased actinomycosis 25 Aug 1921; age 24; interred Bowmanville Cemetery, Bowmanville, Ont.

Bombardier Alexander Shand Abercromby

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 5 Jan 1889; #90953; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Aug 1917; age 28; interred Fosse No. 10 Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Ernest Victor Ablett

Born Victoria, B.C. 21 May 1899; Canadian Pacific Railway; #2602091; 5th Battery, Canadian Garrison





Artillery; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; secretary-treasurer, mining association of BC; commissioner, BC Workmen's Compensation Board; deceased heart attack 6 Apr 1968; age 68; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Sergeant Johnston William Abraham MM

Born Montreal, Que. 6 Jul 1896; student; #1251626; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, No. 6 McGill Overseas Siege Battery, CGA; CEF; 7th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; prosthetic dentistry; deceased 21 Dec 1982; age 86; interred Protestant Cemetery, Huntingdon, Que.

Sergeant Roderick William Abramson

Born Digby, N.S. 24 Jun 1918; store clerk; ; #F6067; 52nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Nov 1944; age 26; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 10,C,6.

Gunner Tempe W Acheson

Born Milverton, Ont. 4 Nov 1894; clerk; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 14 Sep 1919; age 24; interred Union Cemetery, Hensall, Ont.

Gunner Gordon William Acker

Born Windsor, N.S. 25 Jun 1920; labourer; truck driver; #F78400; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Oct 1944; age 24; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 12,H,11.

Sergeant Eric Eustace Ackland

Born Dunedin, New Zealand 7 Dec 1904; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 13 Dec 1989; age 85; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Quartermaster Sergeant Gilbert Chester Acorn

Born Lower Montague, P.E.I. 8 Jan 1870; 4th Regiment, Canadian Artillery; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Jun 1948; age 78.

Gunner Richard Arthur Acton

Born Lemberg, Sask. 2 Jul 1894; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Mar 1984; age 89; interred Ellisboro Cemetery, Sask.

Gunner Adair

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Lorraine (Laurence) Patrick Adair

Born Adelaide, Ont. 21 Oct 1890; Governor General's Foot Guards; 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada; 1st Quebec Regiment; discharged 30 Nov 1917; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CA (M) Military Band; deceased 21 Sep 1973; age 82; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Redvers Albert Adair

Born Dryden, Ont. 5 Feb 1920; truck driver; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 31 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,E,2.

Gunner Aimé Adam

Born Saint Tite, Que. 11 Jun 1919; 17th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 18 Mar 1943; age 23; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Arthur Myles Adam

Born Coodrow, Ont. 20 Oct 1918; labourer; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Graeme Mercer Adam

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Jun 1915; CASF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 3 Jul 2009; age 94.





Lieutenant Alfred Roy Adams

Born Sarnia, Ont. 13 Jan 1886; civil engineer; #90801; 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 17 Oct 1918; age 32; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Arthur M. Adams

Born Coodrow, Ont. 20 Oct 1918; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bill Adams

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 2 Mar 2011.

Corporal C Adams

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal C H Adams

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Douglas George Adams

Born N.L. 1924; #1158299; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 6 Mar 1945; interred Norwich Cemetery, Norfolk, United Kingdom; grave 54,22.

Gunner Eric James (Scotty) Adams

Born Glasgow, Scotland 20 Aug 1943; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; automotive painter; deceased 16 Apr 2023; age 80.

Gunner George Frederick Adams

Born Simcoe, Ont. 5 Nov 1920; truck driver; 46th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #B6434; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 9 Oct 1943; age 20; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,C,17.

Sergeant Ian Alexander Adams CD

Born 21 Jan 1959; 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 408 Tactical Helicopter Squadron, Edmonton Transit System, motorcycle driving instructor; deceased 3 Apr 2022; age 63.

Gunner John Ellis (Jack) Adams

Born Calgary, Alta. 5 May 1920; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; played one season with Montreal Canadiens; deceased Surrey, B.C. 21 Aug 1996; age 76.

Gunner Joseph Adams

Born Edmonton, Alta 30 Sep 1919; bookbinder; 19th Alberta Dragoons, NPAM; 9th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased 18 Sep 1941; age 21; interred Saint Joachims Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Lieutenant Ralph (Turk) Adams MC

Born New Rochelle, New York, U.S.A 14 Nov 1890; grain merchant; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Winnipeg, Man. 25 Apr 1967; age 76.

Warrant Officer Class II Robert Cecil Adams

Born Vancouver, B.C. 22 May 1918; No.111 (Coast Artillery Cooperation) Squadron, RCAF; 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, CASF; 108th Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 25 May 1992; age 74; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Bombardier Robert Elmer Adams

Born Durham, Ont. 18 Nov 1885; brakeman; #7721; 31st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Aug 1918; age 32; interred Sucrerie Cemetery, Ablain St Nazaire, France.





Major Ronald Ian (Crash) Adams

Born 21 Jan 1935; L Battery, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 408 Squadron; deceased 5 Jan 2013; age 78.

Gunner S Adams

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Ted Adams

Born 1937; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Kelowna, B.C. 11 Aug 2013.

Sergeant Walter F Adams DCM

Born New Malden, England 23 Apr 1892; 6th Regiment, East Surreys; labourer; #6251; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Walter Jackson Adams

Born Fredericton, N.B. 7 Dec 1897; mail carrier; #2100320; 9th Siege Battery; 12th Siege Battery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; killed in action 3 Oct 1918; age 20; interred Sains-Les-Marquion British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Wilbert Adams

Born Victoria Cross, P.E.I. 8 Aug 1898; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 May 1920; age 21; interred Lower Montague, P.E.I.

Gunner Ray Adamson

Born Stirling, Alta. 13 Jul 1906; labourer, tractor and truck driver; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; killed in action 26 Dec 1943; age 37; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 8,C,1.

Private Alexander Frank Adare

Born Toronto, Ont. 27 Aug 1888; contractor; #3232612; 67th Overseas Depot Battery; deceased immediate myocarditis 30 Mar 1918; age 29; interred Necropolis Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Budd Arthur Addison

Born Vancouver, B.C. 30 May 1899; 68th Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Ammunition Column, SEF; killed in training, Camp Petawawa, Ont. 24 Sep 1918; age 19; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Corporal Walter George Addison

Born Hastings, England 15 Aug 1896; bank clerk; #304078; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; pneumonia 19 Feb 1917; age 20; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Enoch B Adey

Born Adyton, N.L. 15 Jan 1893; miner; #68286; 25th Bn, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 20 Mar 1916; age 23; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 2,B,9.

Gunner Allan Adie

Born Saint Catharines, Ont. 23 Mar 1896; clerk; #341920; 71st Battery; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 20 Nov 1917; age 21; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium

Gunner Don (Zeke) Adzich

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 26 Oct 2006; interred Glenwood Memorial Gardens, Sherwood Park, Alta.

Sergeant Willard Victor Agnew DCM

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 3 May 1897; mail clerk; #308700; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Apr 1969; age 71; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.





Gunner Albert Ahiers MM

Born Jersey, England; 26 Jul 1894; labourer; #348381; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Albert Donald Ahlwardt

Born Edmonton, Alta. 2 Jun 1923; truck driver; #M7630; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Feb 1945; age 22; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 21,G,1.

Signaller Thomas Wallace Aikins MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 23 Sep 1894; hay manager, Union Stockyards; #349103; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Henry Charles Ainger MM

Born London, England 10 Nov 1890; farmer; #301622; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Indian Agent; deceased 29 Jan 1959; age 68; interred Grenfell Cemetery, Grenfell, Sask.

Lieutenant Francis Joseph Ainsborough MC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 20 Apr 1893; clerk; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Apr 1974; age 81; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner C Ainsworth

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Arthur Aird

Born Helensburg, Scotland 12 Dec 1874; Argyll Sutherland Highlanders; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve (Boorman's Canadian Artillery); 5th Battalion, Canadian Railroad Troops, CEF; 3rd Canadian Railroad Troops, CEF; deceased 19 Jul 1941; age 46; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Second Lieutenant Arthur William Aird

Born Los Angeles, CA, USA 6 juin 1895; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 209th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; deceased 23 May 1918; age 22; commemorated Arras Flying Services Memorial, Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Driver Ernest Lavern Aitchison

Born New Durham, Ont. 23 Jul 1897; baker; #305051; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 40th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 31 Mar 1917; age 19; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,J,25.

Lieutenant-Colonel George Griffiths Aitken MC and Bar

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 16 Apr 1885; 5th Regiment, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Observation Group, CEF; 1st Field Survey Company, Canadian Corps Survey Section, CEF; Chief Geographer, British Columbia; DAAG, Military District 11, CASF; deceased 22 Apr 1955; age 70; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner George Vallance Aitken

Born London, England 28 Jul 1895; labourer; #85650; 22nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Divisional Ammunition Column; deceased vehicle accident 12 Oct 1916; age 21; interred Dartmoor Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner Leslie Poole Aitken

Born King's County, P.E.I. 29 Apr 1897; school teacher; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 May 1920; age 23; interred Lower Montague, P.E.I.





Gunner Robert Archibald Aitken

Born Isle of Man, Britain 27 Feb 1896; 1st/32nd Lowland Field Engineers, RE; 41st Battery, RCA, NPAM; 41/102 Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased 8 Apr 1941; age 45; interred Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.

Gunner William Aitken

Born Banff, Scotland 24 Aug 1886; painter; #86637; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased vehicle accident 4 Nov 1917; age 31; interred Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner William Ballantyne Aitken MM

Born Busbey, Scotland 20 Mar 1896; book-keeper; 3rd Prince of Wales Dragoons; #320867; 53rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; realtor; deceased 29 Oct 1958; age 62.

Major Lionel John Baber Aitkens MC

Born Kent, England 22 Mar 1890; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Jan 1980; age 89; interred Randalls Park Cemetery and Crematorium, Surrey, England.

Sergeant William Reaper Aitkens

Born Winnipeg, Man. 31 Jul 1910; mine mechanic, Sherritt Gordon Mines; 11th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; deceased 31 Aug 1941; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Russell Akrigg

Born Stanford Township, Ont. 24 Sep 1898; farmer; #342059; 71st Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Quarry Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Joseph Zenon Leon Aime Alain

Born St Paul, Alta. 13 Mar 1923; 3rd Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 25 Jun 1942; age 19; interred Saint Peter's Roman Catholic Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.

Gunner Clarence Earl Albert

Born 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Deshkan Ziibing (Chippewa of the Thames First Nation) 2004.

Gunner Valmont Joseph Albert

Born Lilly Lake, N.B. 7 Oct 1923; labourer; #G49256; 103rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; deceased 30 Jul 1944; age 20; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France; grave 13,G,10.

Sergeant George Thomas Aldcroft

Born Dublin, Ireland 12 Mar 1877; labourer; #4381; 47th Frontenac Regiment; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 72nd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza 18 Oct 1918; age 41; interred Catarauqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Major Frederick Jackson Alderson DSO

Born Winnipeg, Man. 21 Jun 1887; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Nov 1931; age 34.

Gunner George Douglas Aldred

Born Little Yarmouth, England 10 May 1906; accountant, Canadian Countryman Publishing Company; #B115740; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2/12 Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased cardiac failure 27 Oct 1945; age 39; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 6,E,12.





Acting Bombardier Joseph Aldred

Born Hindsford, Atherton, Lancashire, England 10 Sep 1879; moulder; #42070; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 5 May 1917; age 37; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,F,52.

Sergeant Frederick George Aldridge MM

Born Gloucestershire, England 16 May 1896; butcher; #42261; 9th Royal Regiment; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 25 Apr 1917; age 20; interred Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant George Burpee Alexander MM

Born Fredericton Junction, N.B. 12 Jan 1891; civil engineer; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Nelson, B.C. 1 Dec 1973; age 82.

Gunner Gordon Alexander

Born Portsmouth, England 5 Dec 1886; #338140; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased gas poisoning, suicide 4 Apr 1917; age 30; interred Necropolis Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner James Wallace Alexander

Born Santa Barbara, California, U.S.A. 9 Nov 1899; student; #349199; 54th Battery, 16th Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery; 54th Battery, 15th Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery; Cadet School, RAF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1918; age 18; interred Adelaide British Cemetery, Amiens, France; grave 2,O,19.

Gunner William Armistice Alexander

Born Toronto, Ont. 11 Nov 1919; truck driver; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Aug 1943; age 63; interred Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Ont.

Gunner William James Alexander

Born Guelph, Ont. 10 Feb 1893; dairyman; #339572; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Siege Battery; killed in action 7 Nov 1917; age 24; interred Potijze Chateau Grounds British Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Sergeant John Arthur Algar

Born London England 25 Dec 1891; 13th Canadian Highlanders, CEF; head waiter, steward; 10th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased 6 Jun 1944; age 52; interred Catarauqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Raymond Alix

Born Edmonton, Alta. 22 Oct 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Driver Percy Richard Allaby

Born Tyron, P.E.I. 5 Jun 1893; packer; #71; 3rd Regt Canadian Garrison Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column; killed in action 10 May 1917; age 23; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier M. Allaire

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 7 Nov 1995.

Gunner Alexander Allan

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 18 Nov 1892; farmer; #302533; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Nov 1917; age 25; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Lieutenant Charles Victor Allan

Born Montreal, Que. 18 Apr 1888; salesman; #41259; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st





Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 31 Aug 1918; age 30; interred Houdain Lane Cemetery, Arras, France.

Gunner Donald Jack Allan MM

Born St John, N.B. 3 Aug 1897; druggist; #742139; 115th Battalion, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Signaller Fred Earl Allan

Born Picton, Ont. 15 May 1897; clerk; #304060; 56th Regiment; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 Oct 1916; age 19; interred Contay British Cemetery, Albert, France.

Captain James Powers Allan

Born Carriden, West Lothian, Scotland, 14 Apr 1908; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; deceased 15 Jun 1968; age 60; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Gunner William Alexander Allan DCM

Born Toronto, Ont. 10 Oct 1896; office clerk; #91621; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Bombardier Denis Allard

Born St-Gabriel de Brandon, Que. 25 Feb 1918; truck driver; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed by enemy action 8 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Gene Alexander Allard

Born Coronach, Sask. 20 Feb 1917; Farm labourer; South Saskatchewan Regiment, NPAM; 60/76 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 76th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 26 Apr 1945; age 28; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Coronach, Sask.

Gunner William John Allardyce

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1 Dec 1897; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 21st Howitzer Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; science teacher King Edward High School; professor of chemistry UBC; deceased 21 Dec 1964; age 67; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Bach Bernard Allbright

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Sep 1922; Baker's Assistant; 9th Toronto Field Battery, NPAM; 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Sep 1945; age 23; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,29.

Gunner Nelson Steele Allcock

Born Pasqua, Sask. 27 Jul 1918; 67th Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 20 Jul 1941; age 22; interred Brookwood Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Albert Alexander Allen

Born Montreal, Que. 6 Nov 1894; 68th Depot Battery 16 Oct 1916; 46th Squadron Royal Flying Corp; killed in action 11 Oct 1917; age 23; interred Honourable Artillery Company Cemetery, Ecoust-St. Mein, Pas De Calais, France.

Acting Bombardier Arthur Thomas Allen

Born Swallowfield, England 12 May 1889; motorman; #91406; 31st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 18 Dec 1917; age 28; interred St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.





Warrant Officer Bill Allen

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased heart attack Jul 2006; place of interment unknown.

Driver Christopher Charles Allen

Born Wellingboro, England 27 Oct 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; homesteaded Quesnel, B.C.; farmed Manitoba; employed with Safeway; Canada Post Office; deceased 6 Mar 1992; age 101.

Gunner George Allen

Born Derby, England 29 Jan 1880 labourer; Garrison and Mountain artillery; #338989; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Ammunition Sub Park, CEF; deceased 6 Dec 1954; age 64.

Warrant Officer Class 2 George William Allen MC

Born Bath, Somersetshire, England 16 Sep 1880; coiner; #42052; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Jul 1957; age 66; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Harold Allen

Born Old Chelsea, Que. 15 Aug 1897; clerk; #305508; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza and pneumonia 21 Dec 1918; age 21; interred St. Catherine Churchyard, Bearwood, Berkshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Henry Allen

Born about 1845; #1529; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade; deceased 16 Oct 1918; age 73; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Acting Bombardier James Allen

Born Derbe, Derbyshire, England 10 Dec 1888; printer; #42786; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 May 1917; age 28; interred Nine Elms Military Cemetery, Arras, France.

Gunner James Coleman Allen MM

Born Fallbroke, Ont. 27 Aug 1895; freight clerk; #345805; 47th Regiment, NPAM; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Private John Bailey Allen

Born Latouc, Que. 20 Mar 1915; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps; Driver, 2nd Division Counter Battery Officer's Staff; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Captain Norman Reginald Allen

Born Stratford, Ont. 11 Jan 1913; 2nd Battalion, Perth Regiment, NPAM; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 7 May 1947; age 34; interred Avondale Cemetery, Stratford, Ont.

Corporal Percy Alexander Allen

Born Vancouver, B.C. 25 Dec 1894; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st First Depot Battalion, B.C. Regiment; deceased 20 Oct 1957; age 62; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Samuel Eldon Allen

Born Stayner, Ont. 9 May 1889; Royal Regiment, Hamilton, Ont.; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Apr 1974; age 84; interred Soldier's Field, Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

Battery Sergeant Major Sidney Allen MM

Born London, England 4 Jun 1885; painter; Northumberland Fusiliers; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field





Artillery, NPAM; #83355; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Allen

Born London, England 16 Feb 1892; labourer; #85576; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Divisional Ammunition Column; killed in action 22 Oct 1917; age 25; interred Divisional cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Captain Louis de Gaspé Alleyn

6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 Aug 2012.

Lieutenant Howard Stanley Allin

Born Kenora, Ont 13 Mar 1913; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 23 Oct 1940; age 27; interred Lake of the Woods Cemetery, Kenora, Ont.

Driver Alfred James Allinson MM

Born Compton, Que. 1 Apr 1895; #41729; 7th Hussars; farmer; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Cyril Launcelot Calhrop Allinson

Born Lewisham, London, England 31 Mar 1893; clerk; Gunner Bugler, Royal Garrison Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 191st Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; Commanding Officer, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM 1940; Secretary Treasurer, D. E. MacDonald Dry Goods; barrister; deceased 16 Sep 1975; age 82; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Gunner Clifford Harry Allison

31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 3 Apr 1966, interred Notre Dame Cemetery Ottawa, Ont.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant James Jennings Allison

Born 10 Nov 1884, Bona, Que.; Canadian Army Service Corps; Vancouver Reserve Draft, Canadian Field Artillery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 5 Mar 1959; age 70.

Corporal James O'Neill Allison

Born Toronto, Ont. 25 Jun 1896; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Mar 1968; age 71; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner W Allison

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Roderick Allison

Born New Westminster, B.C. 17 May 1897; bank clerk; #339636; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, pneumonia 24 Feb 1919; age 21; interred Buxton Cemetery, Derbyshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Jacob Allman

Born Montreal, Que. 23 Nov 1885; #629992; Canadian Garrison Artillery; 47th Bn, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased diabetes 21 Jul 1921; age 35; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Bombardier Peter Ernest Almerling

Born 25 Nov 1965; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Jul 2013; age 48.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel (Reverend) John Macpherson Almond CMG CBE DSO

Born Shigawake, Que. 1 Aug 1871; Church of England clergyman; chaplain, Royal Canadian Regiment, South Africa; Honorary Chaplain, 6th (Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian) Hussars, NPAM; Chaplain, 189th Canadian Regiment, CEF; Chaplain, Canadian Field Artillery, 1st Division, CEF; Director, Canadian





Chaplain Service; Mentioned in Despatches; Archdeacon Montreal; Chaplain, Canadian Field Artillery; Chaplain, Ste Anne's Hospital; deceased 17 Dec 1939; age 68; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner David Gordon Alton

Born Hamilton, Ont. 22 May 1893; clerk; #84101; 13th Regiment; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 31 Oct 1916; age 23; interred Courcelette British Cemetery, Albert, France.

Bombardier Charles Hinton Alward

Born 18 Mar 1889, King's County, N.B.; 68th Over Seas Depot Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 1974; interred Kirkhill Cemetery, Sussex, Kings County, N.B.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Wallace Alward CD QC

Born 5 Mar 1930; Commanding Officer, 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1973-1974; Chair, Conference of Defence Associations; President, Royal United Services Institute of Nova Scotia; Honorary Colonel, 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary President, Nova Scotia Barristers' Society; deceased 1 Sep 2019; age 89.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Wallace Alward

Born Saint John, N.B. 23 Aug 1892; architect; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 9th Overseas Siege Battery, CEF; 170th Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 23rd (Reserve) Field Regiment, RCA 1943-1946; deceased 19 Jul 1963; age 70; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Captain Elmer J (Amby) Ambrose

Born 1 Jan 1914; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air Observation Pilot, 664 Squadron; Revenue Canada; deceased 19 Mar 1994; age 80.

Gunner Guy Ambrose

Born Port Hope, Ont. 11 Jun 1880; musician; #2341377; King Edwards Horse; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased broncho-pneumonia 25 Feb 1919; age 38; interred Hal Communal Cemetery, Belgium.

Lloyd Ament

Born 20 Aug 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; deceased 10 Oct 2003; age 85; interred Kindersley Cemetery, Kindersley, Sask.

Gunner Oliver Raymond Ament

Born Grafton, Ont. 15 Jun 1920; canner; #C18568; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 16,E,2.

Colonel Willard George (Shad) Ames OMM CD

Born Brandon, Man. Apr 1923; Royal Canadian Air Force, WW2; 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commander, Northern Alberta Militia District; executive, Edmonton Journal; deceased Edmonton, Alta. 9 Apr 2014; age 90.

Sergeant Leonard Anson Amey CD

Born London, Ont. 1932; 1st Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; equipment manager Winnipeg Blue Bombers; deceased 19 Oct 2021.

Gunner Resther Joseph Amirault

Born Weaver Settlement, N.S. 26 Jun 1921; #F86997; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 7 Aug 1943; age 22; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave C,A,256.

Captain Bliss Franklin Amos CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; UN Korea; Military Transport Officer, Camp Shilo; Funeral Director, Comstock Funeral Home, Peterborough, Ont.; deceased 10 Jul 2004.





Sergeant Donald William Amos

Born Newcastle, N.B. 1 Sep 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Canadian Provost Corps; sales representative, Ford Motor Company; deceased 17 Apr 1996; age 75; interred Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, Calif, U.S.A.

Driver James Amos

Born Bristol, England 6 Aug 1882; shipper; #73; Royal Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column; killed in action 3 May 1917; age 34; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Gunner Ralph Ellsworth Amos

Born Doaktown N.B. 7 Jun 1910; 90th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 18 Dec 1944; age 34; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,A,7.

Gunner Sterling Machor Amos

Born Carrol's Crossing, N.B. 14 Nov 1915; 104th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 2 Jun 1943; age 27; interred United Baptist Cemetery, Carroll's Crossing, N.B.

Captain Sterling Richardson Amos CD

Born Lower Derby, Northumberland County, N.B. 29 Dec 1915; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps; deceased 6 Feb 1991; age 75; interred St Jude's Cemetery, Oakville, Ont.

Captain William (Bill) Joseph Amos CD

Royal Canadian Service Corps; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Jun 2016.

Gunner Frank Amy

Born Jersey (Channel Islands), England 14 May 1892; Jersey militia; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Sep 1974; age 82; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Major Frederick Keith Amy

Born Quebec, Que. 27 Jan 1912; accountant; 57th Battery, 13th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Army, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Oct 1944; age 32; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 10,A,6.

Captain Guy Anctil

6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 Nov 2010.

Bombardier Hans Andersen

Born Moline, Man. 28 Feb 1922; farmer; 23rd Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 12 Jan 2008; age 85; interred Rosewood Gardens, Brandon, Man.

Albert (Bert) Anderson

7th Toronto Regiment, RCA Band; deceased 8 Dec 2001.

Gunner Albert Edwin Anderson

Born Woodlands Man. 5 Jan 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased accident 8 May 1942; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Corporal Alexander Anderson

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 29 May 1888; plumber; #86886; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded French Croix de Guerre; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Alexander Davidson Anderson MM

Born Guelph, Ont. 20 Sep 1891; printer; 11th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #84205; 16th





Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Aug 1956; age 64; interred Woodlawn Memorial Park, Guelph, Ont.

Gunner Alexander Gordon Anderson MM

Born Buckingham, Que. 20 Apr 1897; science student; McGill Canadian Officer Training Corps; #2341466; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Assistan Vice-President, Bell Telephone Company; deceased 22 Apr 1974; age 77; interred Knowlton Cemetery, Monteregie Region, Que.

Gunner Alexander Leslie (Andy) Anderson MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 4 Feb 1924; clerk; #B142873; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Feb 1945; age 21; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 9,B,11.

Signaller Archibald Graeme Anderson

Born Westmount, Que. 6 Apr 1899; student; #2341392; McGill Canadian Officer Training Corps; Canadian Artillery Pool; killed in action 31 May 1918; age 19; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Arthur Douglas Anderson MM

Born Victoria, B.C. 19 Jan 1895; draughtsman; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #30587; 48th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Hemet, Riverside, California. U.S.A. 29 Jul 1967; age 72.

Gunner Arthur Anderson

Born Sedburgh, Yorkshire, England 6 Oct 1890; bank clerk; #2601818; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Jun 1918; age 27; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Arthur Anderson MM

Born Perth, Scotland 1885; blacksmith; #301359; 3rd Lowland Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Oct 1916; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, France.

Gunner Bernard Stuart Anderson

Born Falmouth, England 22 Mar 1896; bank clerk; #83777; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Aug 1917; age 21; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Villers-au-Bois, France.

Gunner C Anderson

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Cadet David Elliott Anderson MM

Born Guelph, Ont. 29 Dec 1898; #315851; clerk; 47th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; deceased 4 Nov 1987; age 88; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Burlington, Ont.

Warrant Officer David Anderson CD

Born 1964; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased Dec 2021.

Gunner Erl Clifton Anderson

Born Ottawa, Ont. 27 Nov 1898; student; #343080; 72nd (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, pulmonary tuberculosis 24 Feb 1920; age 21; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Acting Bombardier Eric Munro Anderson

Born Ottawa, Ont. 1 Jul 1890; bank clerk; #318939; 50th (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Aug 1918; age 28; interred Bouchoir New British Cemetery, Roye, France.





Major W Freeman Anderson

119th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; deceased Mar 2008.

Gunner George Anderson

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

George Philip Anderson

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Feb 1923; Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 28 Oct 2000; age 77.

Gunner Howard Britton Anderson MM

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 30 Mar 1883; merchant; 22nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Mar 1923; age 39; interred Municipal Cemetery, Leduc, Alta.

Major Ian Wentworth Anderson MSM CD

Born 26 Oct 1960; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal New Zealand Artillery; UNPROFOR; Chief Instructor, Royal New Zealand Artillery School of Artillery; deceased helicopter accident 5 Jul 1996; age 35; interred Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke, N.S.

Sergeant John Noble Anderson MM

Born Dundee, Scotland 3 Nov 1884; 3rd Battalion Black Watch Volunteers; plasterer; #302050; 13th Overseas Mounted Rifles, CEF; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; football player; deceased 2 Sep 1948; age 63; interred Nelson Memorial Park, Nelson, B.C.

Gunner Leigh Henry Anderson

Born Centerville, N.B. 14 Jul 1895; farmer; #335927; 67th Regiment; 65th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Oct 1918; age 23; interred Quarry Wood British Cemetery, Sains-lès-Marquion, France.

Sergeant Leroy Scott Anderson MM

Born Thorald, Ont. 12 Mar 1890; travelling salesman; #346898; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner Mayor Anderson

Born Sioux Falls, South Dakota, U.S.A. 23 Nov 1891; farmer; #2045053; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 13 Feb 1919; age 27; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, France.

Gunner Percy Ewing Anderson

Born Liverpool, Englan 1 Mar 1898; farmer; #314715; Cobourg Heavy Battery; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 1 Feb 1919; age 20; interred Netley Military Cemetery, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Peter Mclellan Anderson

Born Lancashire, Scotland 27 Jan 1903; Miner; 13th Canadian Railway Troops, CEF; 23rd Battery, RCA, NPAM; Irish Regiment, NPAM; Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles, NPAM; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased illness 20 Dec 1944; age 40; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain Raymond (Ray) M A Anderson

Born Frenchman's Butte, Sask. 3 Dec 1930; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air Observation Post pilot; computer programmer, BC Systems Corporation; deceased 6 Nov 2008; age 77.

Acting Bombardier Robert Anderson

Born Newtoll, P.E.I. 6 Apr 1896; miller; #185; 4th Canadian Artillery; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 14 Jan 1918; age 21; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Gunner Roy Wallace Anderson

Born Halifax, N.S. 31 Dec 1921; 40th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 11th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; accidental death 27 Jan 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Boyd Anderson CMG DSO VD

Born Moncton, N.B. 6 Aug 1876; 74th Regiment; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Sep 1934; age 58; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, N.B.

Captain Sedley Cantrell Anderson MC

Born Halifax, N.S. 21 Apr 1886; civil engineer; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Orange County, California, U.S.A. 13 Mar 1982; age 95.

Lieutenant Trueman William Albert Anderson

Born Barrie, Ont. 21 Oct 1915; truck driver; salesman for Canada Dry Ginger Ale; salesman for GoodRich Oil Co. Ltd; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; #B6407; 12th Battery, 6th Field Regiment, RCA; killed in action 9 Feb 1945; age 28; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 1,G,16.

Gunner W Anderson

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Battery Sergeant Major W J Anderson

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-General William Alexander Beaumont Anderson OBE CD

Born Montreal, Que. 7 May 1915; Frontenac Regiment, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery (PF); B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery (PF); 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Division Artillery Headquarters, CASF; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters First Canadian Army; Director Military Intelligence; Commander, Western Ontario Area; Commander Canadian Infantry Brigade Group; Deputy Chief, General Staff; Commandant, Royal Military College of Canada; Adjutant-General; Deputy Chief of Reserves; Commander, Mobile Command; awarded Order of the British Empire, Order of Leopold, Order of the Crown with Palm and Croix de Guerre (Belgium); Mentioned in Dispatches, 1944; Deputy Minister, Ontario Civil Service; President, Royal Life Saving Society of Canada; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1986-1991; deceased 17 Feb 2000; age 84; interred Catarauqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner William Gudmundur Anderson

Born Wynyard, Sask. 26 Oct 1914; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 5 Jul 1943; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel William N. Anderson CD

Born 1922; 96th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA; Commanding Officer, 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, RCA 1956-1959; deceased 9 Sep 2020.

Gunner William Robert Anderson

Born Farday Township, Ont. 7 Sep 1913; Labourer; 2nd Battalion, Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, NPAM; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 6 Mar 1943; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Signaller George Edward Arnold Andre

Born Washington, DC 10 Feb 1896; student; #89666; 26th Battery. 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Oct 1916; age 20; interred Contay British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Lieutenant John Andre

Born Regina, Sask. 30 Oct 1913; reporter, The Tribune; 38th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field





Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 18 Feb 1943; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lance Sergeant Joseph Pierranico Andreoli

Born Montreal, Que. 23 Apr 1921; shoemaker; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Dec 1943; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 11,F,5.

Bombardier Alfred Edwin Andrew

Born Alonsa, Man. 28 Aug 1917; farm labourer; #H59628; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature round 16 Oct 1944; age 27; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 9,F,11.

Sergeant Gavin Francis Andrew

Born Newdale, Man. 22 Feb 1894; bookkeeper; #86273; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died on board SS Leinster when torpedoed 10 Oct 1918; age 24; interred Grangegorman Military Cemetery, County Dublin, Ireland.

Gunner Ernest Andrews

Born Canterbury, England 31 Dec 1878; musician; Royal Field Artillery; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; killed in action 2 Dec 1917; age 38; interred Fins New British Cemetery, Sorel-Le-Grand, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel George William Victor Andrews ED

Born Port Arthur, Ont. 1920; Air OP Pilot, 666 Squadron RCAF; Commanding Officer, 30th Field Regiment, RCA; Director-General, Industry Statistics Canada; deceased 6 Mar 2005.

Lieutenant Gordon Stewart Andrews

Born York, Ont. 22 Mar 1888; Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 83rd Howitzer Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, fall from horse 18 Nov 1915; age 27; interred St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Corporal Henry Andrews

Born Alexander, Man. 3 Oct 1885; farmer; #308688; Manitoba Mounted Rifles; 44th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Nov 1917; age 32; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Master Bombardier Ian Richard (Rick) Andrews

Born 1942; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 24 May 2020.

Sergeant James Harman Andrews MM

Born Coaticook, Que. 3 Aug 1893; drug clerk; Victoria Rifles; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #348788; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Aug 1979; age 86.

Sergeant Robert (Bob) William Andrews CD

Born Ashmore, N.S. 20 Aug 1937; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 17 Apr 2013; age 75; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Gunner William John Andrews

Born Hamilton, Ont. 8 May 1896; clerk; #42274; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Apr 1917; age 20; interred St Catherine British Cemetery, Arras, France.





Gunner Norman Edgar Andrushuk

Born Layland, Man. 1934; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; UN Korea; deceased 12 Sep 2019.

Sergeant Frank Joseph Andry

Born Brantford, Ont. 1 Jan 1921; machinist; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 12 Dec 1944; age 23; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,E,10.

Gunner Arthur James Angel

Born Alderney, Channel Islands, England 12 Oct 1897; labourer; #334350; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 22 Oct 1918; age 21; interred St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

Bombardier Joseph Angell MM

Born Plumstead, Kent, England 29 May 1891; machine specialist; Montreal Heavy Brigade, NPAM; #43030; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased cerebral congestion due to bronchitis 26 Mar 1939; age 47; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Driver Harold Joseph Angove

Born Cobourg, Ont. 13 Sep 1891; mat maker; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 15 Aug 1920; age 28; interred Saint Michael's Cemetery, Cobourg, Ont.

Gunner John Alexander Angus

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 16 Apr 1888; insurance clerk; #331761; Queen's Rifles Volunteer Brigade; Royal Scots; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 19 Aug 1917; age 29; interred St Patrick's Military Cemetery, Loos, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Angus

Born Eccles, England 24 Aug 1870; 6th Regiment, Duke of Connaughts Own; Commanding Officer, 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery 1915-1919; deceased 13 Sep 1950; age 80.

Driver Robert Angus

Born Dominion City, Man. 14 Aug 1885; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; age 66; deceased 20 Mar 1952.

Bombardier Thomas Florence Angus

Born Lossiemouth, Scotland 29 Jul 1890; 5th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Apr 1935; age 44; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Vernon John Angus

Born Winnipeg, Man. 25 Oct 1922; truck driver; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 10 Mar 1943; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Randy Anketell

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 11 Oct 2021.

Gunner Kenneth Frederick Annandale

Born New Westminster, B.C. about 1912; 202 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Sep 1996.

Lieutenant Ernest (Ernie) Arthur Annear

Born 29 Mar 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; killed flying accident 13 Apr 1954; age 30.

Lance Bombardier Wilson Henry Annett

Born Wakeham, Que. 22 Oct 1917; labourer; 82nd Battery, 13th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 5 Jul 1943; age 25; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.





Bombardier Harold (Harry) Annis DCM

Born Kovel, Volyn', Ukraine 23 Dec 1892; railroad clerk; #91273; 30th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Cheshire, England Apr 1973; age 80.

Gunner Raymond Clark Ansell

Born Ayrescliff, Que. 1 Aug 1892; salesman; #42071; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Mar 1916; age 23; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 2,B,35.

Gunner George Austin Anthony

Born Liverpool, N.S. 20 Nov 1897; #8887; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased, heart disease 9 Jan 1922; age 24; interred Trinity Episcopal Cemetery, Liverpool, N.S.

Gunner Elie Antonyszyn

Born Rorketon, Man. 10 Mar 1923; student; #H614971; 46th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 70th Battery, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 15 Jul 1945; age 22; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 10,H,2.

Lieutenant Frank James Apjohn

Born Kenora, Ont. 21 Jul 1887; 230th Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; barrister at law; deceased 6 Aug 1918; age 31; interred Crouy British Cemetery, Crouy-sur-Somme, France.

Corporal Gordon Sneath Apperley MM

Born Cookstown, Ont. 16 Oct 1892; teacher; #135027; 74th Battalion, CEF; 4th Division Train, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Dec 1971; age 79; interred United Church Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.

Bombardier James Henry Apperley MM with Bar

Born Cookstown, Ont. 22 Sep 1887; bookkeeper; #91134; 2nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 Oct 1979; age 82; interred Riverside Cemetery and Crematorium, Toronto, Ont.

Master Warrant Officer William Elliott Appleton CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 May 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps; Air Command; Queen's Driver, 4 state tours; deceased 23 Feb 2018; age 79.

Gunner Oran Thomas Arbo

Born St John, N.B. 16 Jan 1920; New Brunswick Rangers; 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Z Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Bert Arbuckle

Born Indiana, U.S.A. 31 Oct 1876; hardwood finisher; #2085324; Coast Artillery; Montreal Heavy Battery; died of wounds, air raid 26 May 1917; age 40; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Brigadier-General Claude Archambault OMM CD

Born Lachine, Que. 1942; 4th Battalion, Royal 22nd Regiment; Commanding Officer 5è Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada 1976-1979; Base Commander, Canadian Forces Base Shilo; Commander, Royal Military College Saint-Jean; Deputy Chief of Staff, Headquarters, Allied Forces Center Europe; Director General Recruitment, National Defense Headquarters; deceased 15 Jul 2022; interred Lachine Cemetery, Lachine, Que.

Sergeant George Hector Archdale

Born Limerick, Ireland 1 Jan 1884; 1st Battalion, Lincolnshire Battalion; 88th Victoria Fusiliers; Princess





Patricia Canadian Light Infantry; 16th Battalion, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Jan 1966; age 82.

Major George William Archer

Born North Battleford, Sask. 14 May 1916; 665 (Air Observation Post) Squadron; Commanding Officer; 5th (BC) Independent Medium Artillery Battery, RCA; deceased 23 Feb 1987; age 70.

Brigadier Maurice G Archer CM MBE

Born 1910; Royal Military College of Canada; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1954; Chairman, National Harbours Board; Vice-President, Canadian National Railways; Metric Commission Canada; deceased 30 May 1998.

Driver Tracey Harley Archer

Born London, England 22 Jan 1881; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Jun 1967; age 86; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier William Archer MM

Born Wolverton, England 10 Apr 1892; electrical engineer; 6th Battery; #42266; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Charles Archer

Born London, England 18 Jan 1882; farm labourer; #83125; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 9 Nov 1917; age 35; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Sergeant George Drummond Archibald

Born Glasgow, Scotland 11 May 1887; cashier; #91122; 1st Battery, 3rd Lowland Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, heart failure 6 May 1917; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Henry Archibald

Born London, England 21 Jul 1885; labourer; #42645; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 33; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Lieutenant Maynard Brown Archibald

Born Manganene, N.S. 26 Jan 1891; deceased 9 Jul 1953; 1st (Halifax) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 10th (Halifax) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Justice, Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Justice, Exchequer Court of Canada; deceased 9 Jul 1953; age 62; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Gunner Reuben Archibald

Born Kemptown, N.S. 8 Apr 1879; 102nd Regiment, Rocky Mountain Rangers; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 30 Dec 1969; age 90.

Sergeant James Ardern MM

Born Manchester, England 22 Jan 1893; #85580; 17th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Apr 1939; age 46; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Captain T.H. Argue CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 2004.

Captain Robert Vincent Armishaw MBE

Born Ottawa, Ont. 9 Aug 1915; #SP-9466; Regimental Sergeant Major, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 19 Oct 1996; age 81; interred Mount Olivet Cemetery, Picton, Ont.





Gunner Armitage

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Arthur Cyril Armitage

Born Leeds, Yorkshire, England 1 Nov 1894; farmer; #1261102; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 14th Brigade (Howitzer), Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 29 Oct 1917; age 22; interred Potijze Chateau Lawn, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner George Archibald Armitage

Born Elva, Man. 21 Jul 1907; 59th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased 2 Jun 1943; age 35; interred Melita Cemetery, Melita, Man.

Bombardier Leslie Armitage MM

Born Kendal, England 18 Sep 1895; bank clerk; #87350; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Reginald Scott Armitage

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 12 Dec 1892; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23 Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Jan 1955; age 62; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Sherbrooke, Que.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Burton Ponton Armour

Born Toronto, Ont. 26 Aug 1892; civil engineer; Royal Military College; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, Commanding Officer 1923; 42nd (Reserve) Field Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1942-1943; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; horsebreeder; deceased heart disease, hypertension 25 Feb 1948; age 55.

Major John Douglas Armour OBE

Born Toronto, Ont. 13 Nov 1888; broker; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Division Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased, sarcoma kidney 21 Feb 1919; age 30; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Driver William Armour

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 18 Mar 1896; butcher; #300523; Cobourg Heavy Battery; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, influenza 15 Dec 1918; age 21; interred Valenciennes St Roch Communal Cemetery, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Beverly Robinson Armstrong VD

Born St. John, N.B. 19 Feb 1875; Royal Canadian Dragoons, South Africa War; Canadian Mounted Rifles, South African War; Commanding Officer, 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., District No. 6; deceased 1945; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Clifford Emmons Armstrong

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 Aug 1893; clerk; #91622; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Aug 1917; age 23; interred Fosse 10 Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel David Beverley Armstrong

Born Saint John, N.B. 1918; Commanding Officer, 1946-1955 23rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA 1952-1955; Commanding Officer, 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA 1955-1960; deceased 22 Dec 1973; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.





Donald Fraser Armstrong

Born 10 Sep 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 1 Oct 2016; age 92.

Acting Bombardier Ethelbert Armstrong

Born Hamilton, Ont. 24 Jan 1889; accountant; #339879; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 69th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Canadian School of Gunnery, CEF; died of wounds 17 May 1917; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier George Elmer Armstrong

Born Braeside, Ont. 23 Feb 1889; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, 4th Canadian Divisional Artillery; 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery; deceased between 19 Nov 1944 and 12 Mar 1952.

Grant Harold Martin Armstrong QC

Born 10 May 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Judge, Saskatchewan Court of Queens Bench; Royal United Services Institute, Regina; deceased 9 Jan 2012; age 85.

Gunner Harold Druce Armstrong

Born Wilton, Ont. 15 Dec 1920; farmer; #C50812; 47th Battery, 9th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Oct 1944; age 23; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,E,4.

Gunner Jack Armstrong

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 23 Feb 1895; shoe maker; #409419; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Canadian School of Gunnery, CEF; died of wounds 15 Mar 1917; age 22; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,H,14.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Russell Armstrong VD

Born Valparaiso, Chile 30 Apr 1884; Commanding Officer, New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery 1885-1893; Commanding Officer, New Brunswick Battalion of Garrison Artillery 1893-1895; Commanding Officer, 3rd New Brunswick Battalion of Garrison Artillery 1895; deceased 2 Dec 1925; age 41.

Gunner Percy Fleming Armstrong

Born Petticodiac, N.B. 17 Apr 1895; porter; #1258037; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased, pulmonary tuberculosis 20 Dec 1920; age 25; interred St James Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert White Armstrong

Born North Bay, Ont. 7 Aug 1910; Barrister at Law; Royal Military College of Canada; 21st Medium Battery, 7th (Toronto) Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; Commanding Officer, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 20 Aug 1944; age 34; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,A,19.

Lieutenant Thomas (Tom) Armstrong MM

Born County Galway, Ireland 23 Mar 1892; student; #84241; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 18 Feb 1918; age 25; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 2,A,24.

Gunner Thomas Eugene Armstrong MM

Born Blanchard, Ont. 16 Jan 1891; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #89667; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Virden, Man. 17 Mar 1976; age 85.

Gunner Walter Willingale Armstrong

Born St John, N.B. 29 Apr 1891; accountant; #4061887; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Artillery Depot; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 23 Oct 1918; age 27; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.





Bombardier William Arthur Laird Armstrong

Born Goderich, Ont. 20 Dec 1890; Headquarters, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 19 Feb 1969; age 78.

Sergeant William Frederick Armstrong DCM MM

Born Lakeville, N.B. 1 Jul 1893; farmer; #41438; 10th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 67th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 16 Oct 1969; age 76; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Gunner William Herbert Armstrong

Born Parry Sound, Ont. 2 Jul 1912; farmer; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 May 1944; age 32; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,G,20.

Gunner Charles Armsworth

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; died of wounds 24 Apr 1885; interred Fish Creek Cemetery, Fish Creek, Sask.

Driver Edwin Roy Arnold

Born St John, N.B. 3 Apr 1897; shipper; #335910; 65th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Sep 1918; age 21; interred Haynecourt British Cemetery, Cambrai, France.

Bombardier Frederick Stanley Arnold

Born Cleveland, Ohio 28 Apr 1890; stockman; 7th US Cavalry, 4th US Cavalry; United States Marine Corps; #40124; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; shot for desertion 25 Jul 1916; age 26; interred Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest Clifton Arnoldi

Born Quebec, Que. 1 Jun 1865; contractor; 2nd Field Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased, cerebral haemorrhage 11 Jun 1918; age 35; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Colonel Frank Fanguier Arnoldi DSO

Born Toronto, Ont. 7 Jul 1889; engineer; Royal Military College of Canada; 15th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded Order of Saint Stanislaus; 7th (Toronto) Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1941-1942; deceased 6 Aug 1953; age 64.

Gunner John Rodger Arnoldi

Born Montreal, Que. 10 Nov 1891; sailor; #40358; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Jun 1916; age 24; interred Railway Dugouts Burial Ground, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Herbert Millington Arnott

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Jan 1895; mechanic; #300702; 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 2 Jun 1916; age 21; interred Bedford House Cemetery, Enclosure 4, Belgium; grave 1,P,7.

Bombardier Louis Anthime Arpin

Born Lanoraie, Que. 8 Aug 1894; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 19 Apr 1974; age 79.

Gunner Camille Joseph Arsenault

Born St Anselme, N.B. 8 Nov 1922; G50768; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 30 Jul 1944; age 21; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 15,G,15.

Gunner Edward Joseph Arsenault

Born Howlan, P.E.I. 12 Sep 1915; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 30 Sep 1942; age 27; interred Saint Anthony's Cemetery, Bloomfield, P.E.I.





Lieutenant Éric Arsenault CD

Born Tracadie, N.S. 5 Jan 1976; Aviation Systems Technician, Aerospace Engineering Officer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Aug 2019; age 43.

Sergeant David Arseneau

Born Eel Crossing, N.B. 1 Jan 1922; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed in action 4 Jan 1945; age 23; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Captain Vatche Arslanian

Born Syria 1955; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) mission Georgia; senior logistician, ICRC mission Iraq; killed in cross fire 8 Apr 2003; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant George W. Arthur

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 3 Jan 2001.

Sergeant James Oliphant Bushard Arthur alias James Hartley

Born Glasgow, Scotland 25 Apr 1892; painter; #85324; 8th Lincs Fusiliers; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, influenza 4 Nov 1918; age 26; interred St. Pol British Cemetery, Saint-Pol-sur-Ternoise, Pas De Calais, France.

Gunner Stanley Arthur

Born Melksham, Wiltshire, United Kingdom 1 Jun 1890; farmer; #301776; 38th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Aug 1920; age 30; interred Melksham Church Cemetery, Wiltshire, United Kingdom.

Bandsman G B Ash

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Richard John Ashburne

Born Chickinly, Yorkshire, England 28 Aug 1889; farmer; #36; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 31 Mar 1916; age 26; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 2,D,237.

Acting Bombardier Percival Ashby

Born Ellington Hurtis, England 1 Feb 1888; tailor; 71st Battery, Royal Field Artillery; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade; killed in action 9 Jun 1917; age 28; interred Vadencourt British Cemetery, Maissemy, France.

William James (Ashee) Ashcroft

Born 1918; C Battery, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased 21 Jun 2000; interred Saint Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Raymond John Ashe

Born Springhill, N.S. 22 May 1923; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; torpedoed, presumed killed 5 Jul 1943; age 20; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Colonel Clifford (Cliff) Aubrey Ashfield

Born Brandon, Man. 16 Jan 1921; 665 AOP Squadron; 71st Battery, RCA, CASF; 65 Battery, RCA; Commanding Officer, 22nd Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 10th Field Regiment, RCA 1993-2002; Department of Industry, Saskatchewan Economic Development Corporation; honorary chief, Sakimay First Nation; deceased 30 Apr 2002; age 81.

Gunner Harold Thomas Ashman

Born London, Ont. 4 Oct 1894; contractor; #333885; 26th Regiment; 7th Regiment; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 25 Apr 1917; age 22; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,D,28.





Gunner Arnold Simpson Ashton

Born Broadene, Lancashire, England 7 Mar 1889; iron moulder; #89856; 3rd Manchester Regiment; 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 12 Sep 1918; age 29; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, France.

Sergeant Frederick Ashton

Born London, England 9 Aug 1882; tinsmith; #41273; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 37 Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 7 Mar 1918; age 35; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Charles Sidney Ashwood

Born London, England 10 Jun 1884; jeweller; #303480; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 131st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 25 Oct 1916; age 32; interred Bertrancourt Military Cemetery, Hebuterne, France.

Gunner Louis Robert Ashworth

Born New Waterford, N.S. 13 Oct 1914; 6th (Sydney) Heavy Battery, RCA, NPAM; 103rd Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased 26 Sep 1941; age 26; interred Belvedere Roman Catholic Cemetery, St John's N.L.

Gunner Cyril De-Lisle Askin

Born Erindale, Ont. 3 Apr 1907; The Royal Regiment of Canada; #B131379; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jun 1944; age 37; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 3,E,8; commemorated with Askin Lake, Y.T. named in his honour.

Gunner William George Aspden

Born Bradford, Ont. 22 Nov 1918; #C26317; 41st Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds received in action 12 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 8,E,15.

Gunner A Asselin

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Lawrence Wilfred Asselstine

Born Kingston, Ont. 10 Sep 1898; student; #318934; 50th (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, Hodgkins disease 27 Jun 1918; age 19; interred Methodist Cemetery, Cataraqui, Ont.

Gunner Arden Joseph Atchison

Born Turtleford, Sask. 15 May 1926; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 24; interred Loon River Cemetery, Sask.

Driver George Atherton

Born Liverpool, England 19 Dec 1877; seaman; #41458; Royal Navy; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased, pulmonary tuberculosis 11 Aug 1921; age 43; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Gravenhurst, Ont.

Gunner George Frederick Atherton MM

Born Woodstock, N.B. 18 Sep 1891; chauffeur; 10th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41459; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 67th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 6 Aug 1922; age 30.

Lieutenant George Walter Atherton

58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 30 Jun 1982; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Fred Athey

Born South Shields, England; 13th Field Battery; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 3 Jun 1949; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.





Gunner Lockburn Bertram Atkey

Born Toronto, Ont. 10 Jul 1898; mechanic; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 8 Jan 1941; age 42; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant John Percy Hume Atkin

Born La Ceiba, Atlantida, Honduras 26 Feb 1883; 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 4 Feb 1919; age 35; interred Huy (La Sarte) Communal Cemetery, Liege, Belgium.

Warrant Officer Class 2 Richard Atkin MM

Born Cambridge, England 16 Mar 1878; carpenter; 3rd Cambridge Volunteers; #86116; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 18 Jan 1952; age 73; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.

Gunner Donald Alexander Atkins

Born Summerland, B.C. 29 Oct 1920; 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CEF; landed in Dieppe, France Operation Jubilee; deceased 8 Apr 1995; age 74; interred Langley Lawn Cemetery, Langley, B.C.

Lieutenant George Victor Atkins MC

Born Clearwater, Man. 7 Sep 1895; 195th Battalion, CEF; 32nd Battalion, CEF; 102nd Battalion, CEF; 8th Reserve Infantry Battalion; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA; deceased 17 Feb 1966; age 70.

Colonel Leo Ferdinand Atkins OSTJ CD

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 23 Mar 1929; Canadian Army, CASF; Reserve Officer Training Corps; 29th Field Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1963-1965; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, Commanding Officer 1965-1966, Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel 1972-1977, Honorary Colonel 1977-1983; founding member, first president Toronto Artillery Foundation; Senior Vice-President, International Order of Foresters; deceased 27 Apr 1997; age 68; interred Saint Andrew's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Mount Stewart, P.E.I.

Lieutenant Richard Roy Atkins MM

Born Clearwater, Man. 6 Mar 1898; #911979; 196th Overseas Battalion; 19 Reserve Battalion; Canadian Machine Gun Depot; 11th Machine Gun Company; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 10 Jul 1986; age 88; interred Mountain View Cemetery Vancouver B.C.

Major Atkinson

Quartermaster, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Horace Atkinson

Born Old Leeke, Lincolnshire, England 3 May 1890; bridge carpenter; #502010; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased, acute meningitis 24 May 1919; age 29; interred St. Peter Churchyard, Midville, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Joseph Henry Atkinson

Born Calcutta, India 5 May 1885; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Division Supply Column, Canadian Army Service Corps; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 22 Oct 1916; age 31; interred Bhowanipore Cemetery, Kolkata, India.

Gunner Maurice Chester Atkinson

Born Bernaldswick, Yorks, England 27 Mar 1894; machinist; #476578; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; killed in action 16 Jun 1917; age 23; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Quartermaster Sergeant Merland Thomas Earl Atkinson

Born Calgary, Alta. 23 Aug 1911; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; electrician, Dry Docks, Victoria; deceased 15 Mar 1986; age 74.





Captain Thomas Howard Atkinson MC

Born Derby Junction, N.B. 27 Jul 1895; bank clerk; #41460; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 7 Feb 1979; age 83; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Corporal William Charles Harris Atkinson DCM

Born Yorkshire, England 5 Jun 1892; butcher; #302476; 41st Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased coronary thrombosis 16 May 1934; age 41.

Bombardier Joseph Wilfred Attis

Born Moncton, N.B. 4 Jun 1911; merchant; #G7068; 8th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 7 Aug 1943; age 32; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave C,A,266.

Acting Bombardier Arthur Attridge

Born Hamilton, Ont. 28 Mar 1896; bank clerk; #316019; 47th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, influenza 21 Feb 1919; age 22; interred Public Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Captain Norman Attwaters CD

11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps; deceased 21 Oct 1972; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Master Warrant Officer Clifford George E Atwell

Born 25 Oct 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 Feb 2016; age 83; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner William Brenton Atwell MM

Born Melanson, N.S. 17 Jan 1893; labourer; #283010; 219th Battalion, CEF; #1257843; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Feb 1980; age 87; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.

Gunner John Paul Aube

Born Paquetville, N.B. 21 Jan 1920; labourer; #G52281; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Sep 1943; age 23; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,A,8.

Gunner Felix Ernest Aubin

Born Ste Felix, Que. 15 Dec 1894; farmer; #300963; 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 14 Mar 1918; age 23; interred Maroeuil British Cemetery, Arras, France.

Sergeant Francois Auclair

Born Quebec, Que. 4 Jul 1919; Régiment de Québec, NPAM; 58th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; Militia Training Centre #53, CASF; deceased 16 Nov 1940; age 21; interred Saint Charles Cemetery, Quebec, Que.

Gunner Jean Jacques Auclair

Born St Hilaire, Que. 9 Oct 1921; 74th Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Marcel Audet

Born Trois Rivières, Que. 14 Nov 1922; truck driver; 20th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; accidental death 10 Nov 1943; age 20; interred Saint Antoine Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Driver Joseph Audette

Born Ottawa, Ont. 25 May 1892; stereotyper; #40768; Princess Louise Dragoon Guards; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 5 Sep 1918; age 26; interred Honourable Artillery Company Cemetery, Ecoust-St. Mein, Pas De Calais, France.





Captain Karl Stewart Auer

31st Heavy Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 19 May 1982.

Bombardier Louis George Auger

Born London, England 28 Jun 1887; cabinet maker; #42781; Royal Garrison Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 3 May 1915; age 27; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 1,F,19.

Bombardier Albert Augustsen MSM

Born 1 Sep 1878 Frogn, Norway; Norwegian Field Artillery; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Feb 1946; age 67; interred Pioneer Cemetery, Quesnel, B.C.

Gunner Charles Morley Aukett

Born Alvinston, Ont. 26 Jan 1921; 55th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; accidental death 5 Mar 1942; age 21 ; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain John Cresswell Auld MC with Bar

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Jul 1895; student; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Aug 1928; age 33; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner John Henry Austin

Born Victoria, B.C. 5 Jan 1875; barrister & solicitor; #313853; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 3rd Canadian Division Headquarters; killed in action 11 Oct 1916; age 41; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Sergeant Robert Earl Austin

Born Calgary, Alta. 23 Sep 1916; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 12 Oct 1944; age 28; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Wayne Francis Austin

Born 1943; 1st Air Defence Regiment (Lanark & Renfrew Scottish), RCA; deceased Petawawa, Ont. heart attack 29 Jun 2002.

Warrant Officer Class II William Wesley Austin

Born 12 Mar 1897; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 30 Jul 1944; age 47; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Driver John William Auton

Born Twickenham, England 1 Oct 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Ammunition Column, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Howitzer Battery, CEF; deceased 18 Nov 1971; age 76; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Driver Richard Hatt Auty

Born Bristol, England 12 Apr 1898; farmer; #339961; 69th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, thrown from horse 19 Jul 1917; age 19; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Driver Leonard Averill

Born Beeton, Ont. 16 Jul 1887; farmer; #302355; Royal Canadian Dragoons; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 13 Nov 1917; age 30; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Gunner Alphonso Avery

Born Larrys River, N.S. 26 Dec 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.





Gunner Clayton Sawyer Avery

Born Corona, Sask. 4 Feb 1912; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 32; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Herbert William Jasper Avey

Born Brantford, Ont. 4 Dec 1912; truck driver, machinist; Dufferin Rifles, NPAM; 102nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; accidental death 26 Jul 1941; age 28; Saint Joseph's Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Gunner Lionel Charles Axton MM

Born London, Ont. 4 Feb 1897; bookkeeper; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1257579; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Jan 1957; age 59; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant Cyril Keith Ayles

Born Edmonton, Alta. 9 Jul 1896; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 19 Apr 1916; age 19; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Gerald Henry Ayles

Born Ottawa, Ont. 17 Sep 1893; clerk; #434871; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 24 Aug 1918; age 24; interred St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

Gunner Henry John Aylward

Born Montreal, Que. 22 Aug 1889; electrician; Irish Rangers; #1261717; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza 16 Dec 1918; age 29; interred Maubeuge Communal Cemetery, France.

Gunner Reuben Charles Ayre

Born Donisthorpe, Leicestershire, England 21 Sep 1879; 95th Saskatchewan Rifles; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Train Detachment; deceased 9 May 1975; age 95; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Bombardier John Ayres

Born London, England 4 Feb 1891; C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF 21 Aug 1918; air raid warden World War II; deceased Essex, England Dec 1962; age 71.

Lieutenant Richard Henry Babbage MC

Born Bayle, County Roscommon, Ireland 25 Sep 1883; journalist; Royal Field Artillery; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Adjutant, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 66th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Sep 1973; age 90; interred Saint Stephen's Anglican Cemetery, Chambly, Monteregie Region, Que.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Edmond Percy Babbitt MM

Born Gagetown, N.B. 2 Dec 1890; steam engineer; #43964; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 1966; interred Grace United Cemetery, Gagetown, N.B.

Corporal Murray Babin MM

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1 Dec 1896 (1897); Canadian Pacific Railway labourer; #345892; 787407; 75th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner Jude Francis (Frank) Babineau

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Mar 1922; 2nd Field Ambulance, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, NPAM; 50th Battery, 4 Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; No. 2 Forward Observation Unit, Royal Artillery (Airborne); City of Toronto (Parks & Rec); deceased 20 Mar 2019; age 97.





Bombardier William Joseph Babineau

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Oct 1942; interred Saint Charles Cemetery, Amherst, N.S.

Sergeant Edwin Arthur Bacon

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 31 Dec 1916; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 27 Jul 1944; age 27; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner James Henry Bacon

Born Vulcan, Alta. 6 Oct 1919; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Daniel David Badgley

Born 1928; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Petawawa, Ont. 27 Mar 2013.

John David Baetz

Born Kitchener, Ont. 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 17 Apr 2000.

Captain Walter Victor Bagg MM ED

Born Somerset, England 30 Nov 1891; farmer; Imperial Yeomanry; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #84207; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1963; interred Woodlawn Memorial Park, Guelph, Ont.

Captain John Stanley Bagnall

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 21 Dec 1888; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, CEF; deceased 1962.

Lieutenant Edward Noel Bagshawe

Born Winnipeg, Man. 25 Dec 1894; 88th Victoria Fusiliers; 30th Battalion, CEF; 7th Battalion, CEF; 2/1st Hartfordshire Battery, 4th East Anglian Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; 5th Medium Battery, RCA; deceased 1 Jun 1966; age 71; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Brigadier-General Anthony (Tony) John Beswick Bailey DSO OBE ED CD

Born Sandwick, B.C. 16 Apr 1914; Hillcrest Lumber Company; 62nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1950-1951, UN Korea; Commandant, Royal Canadian School of Artillery; Director of Artillery; Director of Military Operations and Plans; Commander, 2 Canadian Infantry Brigade Group; Vice-President Administration, Mount Allison University; deceased 1 Apr 2011; age 96.

Gunner Charles Patrick Bailey

Born Montreal, Que. 17 Oct 1920; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 12 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,48.

Gunner Charles Thomas Bailey

Born Mayfield, Sussex, England 8 Oct 1896; farmer; #300796; 35th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column; Canadian Forestry Corps; deceased influenza 31 Oct 1918; age 22; interred Southborough Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom

Master Bombardier Colin (Beetle) Bailey CD

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commissionaire, deceased North Bay, Ont. 6 Aug 2011.

Sergeant Elisha Rezeau Bailey

Born Clarksburg, Ont. 12 Feb 1891; 30th Regiment, B.C. Horse; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Canadian Postal Corps; 2nd Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 Oct 1955; age 64; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, B.C.





Gunner Frederick Bailey

Born Orillia, Ont. 23 Jul 1894; jeweller; #84009; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased appendicitis 11 Mar 1916; age 21; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner George Bailey

Born Ash, Kent, England 29 Jul 1891; teamster; #303630; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Dec 1917; age 26; interred Villers Station Military Cemetery, Villers-au-Bois, France.

Sergeant George Tew Bailey

Born London, England 8 Nov 1889; time keeper; #83361; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 24 Sep 1916; age 26; interred Varennes Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

Bombardier Gerald Kinley Bailey

Born Westport, N.S. 8 May 1960; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; SFOR; deceased Bosnia and Herzegovina 27 Oct 2000; age 40; interred Hilltop Cemetery, Westport, N.S.

Gunner Gordon Cameron Bailey

Born Ottawa, Ont. 6 Jan 1920; Electro Plater; Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, NPAM; 10th Medium Battery, RCA; NPAM; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Battery, 5th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 4,H,4.

Gunner Henry Ernest Bailey

Born Winnipeg, Man. 23 Nov 1920; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Staff Sergeant James Basil Bailey MM CD

Born Marysville, N.B. 29 Mar 1917; #SG4025; 90th Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 25 Feb 1999; age 81; interred Catarauqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Jared Bailey

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 15 Oct 1992; 4th Artillery Regiment (General Support), RCA; deceased 2 Jul 2019; age 72.

Driver Percy Henry Bailey

Born Gloucester, England 10 Aug 1889; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; age 74; deceased 2 Dec 1963; interred Hillside Cemetery, Kamloops, B.C.

Corporal William George Bailey

Born Somerset, England 4 Apr 1889; fireman; Royal Marine Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 11 Apr 1918; age 27; interred Saint Pierre Cemetery, Amiens, France.

Lieutenant Edmund Emile Baillargeon

Born Gainsborough, Sask. 12 Dec 1915; student; 52nd Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,C,14.

Bombardier Donald Arthur Baillie MM

Born Montreal, Que. 12 Oct 1896; McGill university student; #300835; 35th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Khaki University; deceased 27 Jan 1976; age 79; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier Graham Campbell Blair Baillie

Born Loch Tils-Head, Argyleshire, Scotland 11 Sep 1887; Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders 5th Battalion Volunteers; 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,





CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 May 1961; age 73; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Colonel Beverly (Bev) Dane Baily

Born Halifax, N.S. 22 May 1921; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 665 RCAF (Air O P) Squadron; Commanding Officer, 37th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 2nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; industrial realtor, FRI, a president of REIC and Chairman of the Board of Lepage/Westmount Realities; deceased 23 Dec 2010; age 89.

Major Baines

Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Arthur Baird

Born Lorneville, N.B. 29 Jun 1917; fisherman; #G14046; 1st Searchlight Battery, 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 50th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Feb 1945; age 28; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 24,C,11.

Driver David Baird

Born Montreal 28 Jan 1888; time keeper; #92938; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased tuberculosis 12 Sep 1920; age 32; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier Ernest Baird MM

Born Penktauqueshire, Ont. 25 Sep 1894; dredger; #41;#42043;#42073; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Harold Baird CD

Born Moncton, N.B. 2 Nov 1931; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 30 Apr 2017; age 85.

Corporal James Campbell Baird MM

Born Woburn, Ont. 29 Apr 1895 (1898); student; #320894; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Mar 1988; age 89; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Bombardier Norman Stanley Bajus

Born Vancouver, B.C. 11 May 1921; 58th Field Battery, 15th Field Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 14 Sep 1939; age 18; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Peter Paul Bakalar

Born Melville, Sask. 12 Jul 1922; 65th Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Clarence Alvin Baker

Born Vancouver, B.C. 6 May 1909; purchasing agent; 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Army, RCA, CASF; killed air raid London 18 Jun 1944; age 35; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel Clifford Roy Baker MC CD

Born 14 Sep 1920; 10th Reserve Field Battery, NPAM; 5th Battery, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; War Office, London, United Kingdom; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Panmunjom Armistice Commission, Korea; Liaison Officer, Korean Army; Space Research Institute, McGill University; Ford Motor Company; deceased 27 Apr 2014; age 93.

Major-General Douglas (Doug) Roger Baker CMM CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Jan 1931; 45th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, Commanding Officer 1967-1969; Air OP Pilot; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Royal Canadian School of Artillery, Commandant 1968-1971; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commander, Canadian Forces Base Shilo;





Director General, Recruiting, Education and Training; Commander, Combat Training Centre; Deputy Commander, Mobile Command; deceased 21 Jan 2020; age 88.

Gunner George Wesley Baker

Born Chesley On 9 Jan 1892; commercial traveller; #341123; 70th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; accidentally killed Witley Camp 13 Mar 1918; age 26; interred Milford Cemetery, Witley, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gerald Otto Baker

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 16 Mar 2011; interred Glendale Memorial Gardens, Etobicoke, Ont.

Sergeant Herbert Clarke Baker

Born London England 23 Apr 1894; farmer; #42084; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Aug 1917; age 23; interred Mazimgarbe Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Falconer Baker DCM

Born Hagbourne, England 3 Aug 1889; farmer; 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #42059; 84th Howitzer Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 83rd Howitzer Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; cement inspector, Welland ship canal; International Nickel Company; deceased 15 Jun 1953; age 63; interred Oakwood Cemetery, Port Colborne, Ont.

Dr. Ross Edgar Baker CD

Born 14 Dec 1920; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 9 Feb 2015; age 94.

Corporal H Balcom

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Peter (Pete) Baldaro

Born Gloucester, England 30 Jan 1930; Air Observation Post pilot; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 444 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; manager, CO-Op Store, Portage; deceased 16 Aug 1992; age 62.

Gunner Eugene Baldhead

Born 22 Jun 1956; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 9 Jan 2018; age 61; interred One Arrow First Nation Cemetery, Batoche, Sask.

Gunner Charles Thomas Baldwin

Born Toronto, Ont. 28 Feb 1909; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; age 35; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant Edward Baldwin

Born Leeds, Yorkshire United Kingdom 2 Nov 1891; printer; #83629; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Mar 1918; age 26; interred Sucreiere Cemetery Ablain St. Nazaire, France.

Driver Henry Baldwin

Born Preston, Lancs, England 29 May 1884; dredgeman; #311943; 3rd Division Ammunition Column; 4th Division Ammunition Column; killed in action 3 Sep 1918; age 34; interred Wancourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Robert Edmund Yarwood Baldwin MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 19 Nov 1893; #310601; bank clerk; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1974; interred Paris Cemetery, Brant County, Ont.





Driver Weston Baldwin DCM

Born Edmonton, Alta. 9 Feb 1897; teamster; #332866; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Baldwin MM

Born Shropshire, England 16 Jul 1897; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 83rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Jul 1950; age 52; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Ernest Joseph Emmanuel Bale

Born Hodgson, Man. 12 Sep 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 28 Jan 2013; age 90.

Farrier Sergeant William Balharry

Born Dundee, Scotland 21 Aug 1882; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Mar 1953; age 70.

Warrant Officer Donald (Don) Leighton Balkwill CD

Born Kisbey, Sask. 23 Apr 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Bowden Institute; deceased 10 Jul 2022; age 90; interred Alto Reste Memorial Gardens, Red Deer, Alta.

Second Lieutenant Cyril Douglas Ball MM

Born London, Ont. 18 Apr 1893; commercial traveller; #83628; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 27th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; deceased 8 Apr 1958; age 64.

Corporal Gordon Reginald Ball MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 17 Aug 1897; banker, Merchant Bank of Canada; #305510; 42nd Regiment; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Khaki College, banking and economics; president, chief executive officer, Bank of Montreal; Board of Governors, McGill University; deceased cerebral hemorrhage 28 Feb 1959; age 61; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Melville Gordon Ball

Born Orillia Ont. 26 Apr 1895; farm labourer; #256053; 77th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died from wounds 17 Aug 1918; age 23; interred Villers Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

William Arthur Ball CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; sales; property management; transportation; deceased 15 May 2018.

Gunner William John Ball

Born Little Coxwell, Berks, England 22 Jul 1869; teamster; #42437; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF ; killed in accident at sea fractured skull 13 Feb 1915; age 45; interred Hollybrook Memorial Cemetery, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Thomas Clive Ballam

15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Mar 2013, Nanaimo B.C.

Bombardier Sydney David Ballard MM

Born London, England 22 Mar 1887; accountant; #135249; 74th Battalion, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner Lloyd George Baller

Born Readlyn, Sask. 10 Feb 1917; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA,





CASF; died of wounds 14 Jul 1944; age 27; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Edward Kenneth Balm

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Nov 1922; clerk; 30th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 5 Mar 1943; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain Robert Burnyeat Bambrick MSM

Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 30 Jun 1895; accountant; 2nd Canadian Horse Transport, CEF; 84th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; No. 6 District Depot, deceased 22 Dec 1941; age 46; interred Fort Massey Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Gunner Harold George Bamford

Born Victoria, B.C. 29 Jul 1890; Headquarters 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Seattle, Washington, U.S.A. 10 May 1987; age 96.

Gunner James Henry Bamford MM

Born Lancashire, England 6 Jun 1894; fruit salesman; #349079; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Scarborough, Ont. 26 Jan 1971; age 76.

Sergeant Thomas Harvey Bamford

Born Victoria, B.C. 8 Sep 1897; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Ammunition Column, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 27 Apr 1980; age 82; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner William Bamford

Born Liverpool, England 12 Oct 1887; labourer; #42085; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action Givenchy, France 15 Jun 1915; age 27; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Driver Lloyd Ashley Banbury

Born Wolseley, Sask. 22 Jun 1894; law student; previous service 16th Light Horse; #1250503; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Apr 1917; age 22; interred Vimy Communal Cemetery, France.

Gunner William Bancescu

Born Flintoft, Sask. 14 Jan 1919; farmer; #L35313; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Apr 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,E,16.

Sergeant William Orson Banfield

Born Vancouver, B.C. 17 May 1897; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; Cadet Wing Canadian Artillery Training School; Vancouver Alderman; deceased 13 Mar 1983; age 85; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Basil Banks

Born Marysville, N.B. 7 Apr 1933; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 19 Sep 2007; age 74.

Gunner Owen Alexander Banks

Born Red Cross, Sask. 8 Jul 1923; foundry worker; 'A' Light Anti-Aircraft Training Battery; drowned 14 May 1943; age 19; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.





Corporal Alfred Roy Banner

Born Creemore, Ont. 9 Feb 1894; Manitoba Ranger; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Aug 1962; age 68.

Lance Sergeant William Arthur Bannier

Born Gaspé, Que. 1 Aug 1920; Clerk; 57th (Quebec) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; torpedoed, presumed killed 5 Jul 1943; age 22; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Gunner William Harvey Bannister

Born Forest Glen West city N.B. 7 Jan 1893; police officer; #41463; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1916; age 23; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,G,13.

Bombardier Joseph Bannon

Born Lochore, Scotland 5 Sep 1914; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Joseph Banville

Born Rimouski, Que. 15 Sep 1884; steel worker; #40139; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 11 Aug 1918; age 33; interred Caix British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner Ernest Arthur Banwell

Born Wedmore, Somerset, England 4 Sep 1896; farmer; #49004; 3rd Division Ammunition Column; died of wounds 21 Oct 1916; age 20; interred Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

Sergeant Ernest Watson Barber

Born London, Ont. 16 Apr 1896; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; City of Toronto employee; 207th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Veteran's Guard; A & T Staff, University of Toronto Canadian Officers' Training Corps; deceased 31 Oct 1946; age 49; interred Saint John's Norway Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Walter Everald Barber

Born Sibley, Leicestershire, England 6 Apr 1886; plumber; #7727; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 9 Nov 1917; age 31; interred Lijssenhoek Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Lieutenant Theodore Hunter Barbour

Born 18 Jun 1910; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve; deceased 12 Jan 1995; age 84; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Driver Barclay

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Reverend Mr. Barclay

Chaplain, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Barclay

Born Inverness, Scotland 4 Jun 1882; labourer; #317869; 78th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 5 Jun 1917; age 35; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner James Barclay

Born London, Ont. 10 Nov 1888; labourer; #334269; Canadian Garrison Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 21 Apr 1918; age 29; interred Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain James Morley Barclay

Born Howard Township, Ont. 4 Aug 1914; 34th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 14th Field Regiment, RCA,





CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 29; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner John Reuben Barclay

Born Woodside, N.S. 9 May 1921; 52nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 19 Nov 1940; age 29; interred Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, N.S.

Gunner William Barclay

Born Montreal, Que. 27 Nov 1913; 7th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 1/57th Medium Battery, 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased automobile accident 6 Jun 1941; age 27; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Driver Louis Sherman Bardy MM

Born Deseronto, Ont. 12 Feb 1894; labourer; 13th Regiment; #89616; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 26th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased work accident 24 Aug 1920; age 26; interred Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Mohawk Reserve; Tyendinaga, Ont.

Chief Warrant Officer Douglas Barham

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 15 Jul 2003.

Honorary Colonel Michel Baribeau

Born 1931; Honorary Colonel, 6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 16 Apr 2021.

Major Clifford Albert Victor Barker CM CD DVM

11th Field Regiment, RCA; Professor Emeritus, Ontario Veterinary College, University of Guelph; President, Ontario Veterinary Association; president, Canadian Veterinary Medical Association; President, Ontario Veterinary College Alumni Association; established C.A.V. Barker Museum of Canadian Veterinary History; deceased 25 May 2002.

Captain James (Jim) Rollins Barker

Born Kingston, Ont. 1921; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Chief of Protocol, Department of External Affairs; High Commissioner, Tanzania, Mauritius, Zambia; Ambassador, Somalia, Greece; deceased 10 May 2014.

Gunner John Arthur Barker

Born St John, N.B. 14 May 1910; plumber; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Dec 1943; age 33; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 11,A,15.

Lieutenant Reginald Donald Barker

Born New York, U.S.A. 30 Oct 1907; 38th Battery, 5th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; age 36; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Wes Barker

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 19 Sep 2015.

Bombardier William George Barker

Born Ipswich, England 24 May 1879; scaffolder; #42438; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Jul 1917; age 38; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Weldon Eugene Barkhouse

Born Martin's Point, N.S. 12 Jun 1928; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 22; interred Willow Bank Cemetery, Wolfville, N.S.

Gunner Robert Barlow

Born Smithy-Bridge, Lancashire, England 15 Jul 1886; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Jul 1954; age 67; interred Quesnel Pioneer Cemetery, Quesnel, B.C.





Gunner Guelph Austin Barnard

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 30 Jun 1897; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Aug 1947; age 50; interred Saint John's Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Arthur William Barnes MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 27 Sep 1891 (1895); livery stablehand; #305555; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased heart ailment 7 Nov 1941; age 46; interred Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont.

Sergeant Bertram Cecil Barnes MM

Born Hechley, Essex, England 25 Apr 1894; butcher; 34th Fort Garry Horse, NPAM; #86301; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Dec 1958; age 64.

Bombardier Charles Willard Barnes

Born Moncton, N.B. 1 Jun 1912; truck driver; Canadian Machine Gun Corps, NPAM; 8th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Apr 1944; age 31; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 4,E,1.

Gunner F Barnes

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver James Barnes

Born Burnley, England 22 Feb 1898; labourer; #347723; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased cerebral hemorage 12 Oct 1917; age 19; interred Fosse No 10 Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

John Joseph Barnes

Born Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay, 4 Jul 1922; #1158107; (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 19 Sep 1996; age 74; interred Riverhead Cemetery, Saint Mary's Bay, N.L.

Captain Sid Barnes CD

Born Sydney, N.S. 15 Mar 1938; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; deceased heart attack 1 Jun 2008; age 70; interred Municipal Cemetery, McCreary, Man.

Gunner Sidney George Foster Barnes

Born London, England 4 Apr 1913; farmer; #K38654; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Nov 1944; age 31; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 15,F,8.

Gunner Frederick Barnett

Born Medicine Hat, Alta. 29 Oct 1914; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; age 29; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Warrant Officer Class II John Alexander Barnhill MM

Born Morris Township, Huron County, Ont. 8 Jun 1873; police sergeant; Royal Canadian Regiment, South Africa; 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #42240; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Jun 1946; age 73; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant Maurice Peter Baron

Born Les Ecuereillie, Que. 11 Jan 1917; paper maker; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Gunner R Barr

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner R Barr

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Richard Sean Barr

Born 1963; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 21 Feb 2022.





Bombardier Roy Walter Barr

Born Oxford County, Ont. 22 Sep 1888; 95th Saskatchewan Rifles; Rocky Mountain Rangers; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Corps Artillery School; deceased 13 May 1969; age 80.

Gunner Alfred Barrett

Born Bishop Stortford, England 11 Oct 1881; buttermaker; #1251070; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Apr 1918; age 36; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Lance Bombardier Alfred Stanley Barrett

Born England 21 Jan 1921; labourer; 15th Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 29 Aug 1945; age 24; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant Clarence Barrett CD

Born Montego Bay, Jamaica 7 Sep 1943; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 12 Mar 2011; age 67.

Gunner John Kelly Barrett

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1 Jan 1922; salesman; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 3 Provost Company, CASF; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 29 Oct 1941; age 19; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Major Nelson Howard (Hank) Barrett CD

Born 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Alberta Energy Company; deceased 1 Oct 2019.

Gunner W J Barrett

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Norman Barrie

Born Peterboro, Ont. 2 Dec 1888; iron molder; #89624; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Sep 1916; age 27; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,W,14.

Bombardier Bruce (Beatle) Barrington

26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; photo tech Royal Canadian Air Force; deceased 21 Apr 2021.

Thomas Barrington

Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 4 Jul 2012.

Driver Albert Brotchie Barron

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 7 May 1898; farmer; #2045091; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 3 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Sun Quarry Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Charles Louis Barron

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 May 1917; cloak manufacturer; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 10 Jun 1944; age 27; interred East Ham Jewish Cemetery, Marlow Road, Essex, United Kingdom.

John Francis Barron

Born Admirals Beach, N.L. 17 Jan 1917; #1934; The Newfoundland Overseas Forestry Unit; (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 22 Jan 2006; age 89; interred St. Anne's Catholic Cemetery Old, O'Donnells, N.L.

Sergeant William (Bill) Barter

1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 18 Aug 2016.

Gunner Barth

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Barthelette

Born Steinbach, Man. 1 Feb 1909; lumberjack; #H100346; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action, 1 Oct 1943; age 36; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,C,5.





Sergeant Drew William Bartlett CD

Born Castlegar, B.C. 22 Oct 1964; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNPROFOR; Headquarters, 39 Canadian Brigade Group; deceased 27 Aug 2001; age 36.

Gunner Joseph Bartlett

Born Marchand, Man. 4 Aug 1908; mechanic; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 30 Nov 1939; age 31; interred Saint Mary's Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Driver Leonard Richard Bartlett

Born Wutth, Cornwall, England 11 Nov 1891; waterman; #312030; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased pneumonia 22 Feb 1917; age 25; interred St. Torney Churchyard, North Hill, Cornwall, United Kingdom.

Lance Bombardier Ralph Henry George Bartlett

Born Waldron, Sask. 13 Feb 1919; farmer; The Prince Albert and Battleford Volunteers, NPAM; #L59806; 64th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Feb 1945; age 26; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 10,F,8.

Gunner Edward Kellam Barton

Born Cox Point, N.B. 29 Nov 1889; teamster; #91726; Canadian Garrison Artillery; No 1 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; killed in action 9 Aug 1917; age 27; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Harold Richard Barton

Born Devon, N.B. 16 Nov 1908; 90th Battery, RCA, NPAM; butcher, truck driver; 7 Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; malaria deceased 9 Sep 1944; age 35; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lance Bombardier John Richard Barton

Born Buffalo, NY, USA 11 Sep 1916; clerk; 14th (Midland) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 12 Jun 1944; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Driver Marshall Hale Bradshaw Barton

Born Winnipeg, Man. 21 May 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Apr 1987; age 90.

Gunner Valere Basque

Born Tracadie, N.B. 12 May 1918; X4, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Jul 1944; age 26; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Belveno Basso

Born Trail B.C. 1 Jul 1915; truck driver; 109th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; motorcycle accident 23 Jan 1940; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Joseph Raymond Bastien

Born Windsor, Ont. 23 Nov 1911; drug miller; 103rd Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased, accidental gunshot wound 11 Dec 1942; age 31; interred Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Cemetery, Windsor, Ont.

Gunner George John Bate

Born Sydenham, Ont. 12 Jun 1896; bank clerk; #41464; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 16 Aug 1918; age 22; interred St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

Gunner Frederick Lloyd Bateman

Born Pickering On 7 Feb 1890; bank clerk; #1261678; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased pneumonia 11 Dec 1918; age 28; interred Town Cemetery, Brussels, Belgium.





Corporal Albert Henry Bates

Born Folkestone, England 20 Jan 1880; plumber; #85266; 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 15 Feb 1916; age 36; interred Maple Leaf Cemetery, Heuvelland, Belgium.

Sergeant Thomas Edward Bates

Born Kerrobert, Sask. 20 Feb 1916; railroad brakeman; 61st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #M61822; 19th Company, Canadian Forestry Corps, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 28 May 1945; age 29; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 9,F,3.

Corporal Frank Oliver Batstone MM

Born South Norwood, Surrey, England 8 Jan 1885; farmer; #6091; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased 21 Nov 1958; age 73; interred Canadian Legion Cemetery, Chilliwack, B.C.

Bombardier Joseph Philip Battaglia

Born Toronto, Ont 13 Feb 1913; market gardener; #B129562; 56th Anti-Tank Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 1 Mar 1945; age 32; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 7,B,3.

Lieutenant-Colonel Cyril Townshend Batten ED

Born Northampton Shire, England 22 Aug 1895; Royal Garrison Artillery; 68th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 8 Oct 1955; age 60; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park Burnaby.

Robert Joseph Battersby

Born York, Ont. 12 Aug 1905; 11th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Sergeant, Toronto police service; CASF; deceased accidental electrocution 23 Jun 1951; age 45; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Corporal Dominic Batterton MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 25 Feb 1893; printer; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #343846; 73rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 6 Nov 1957; age 64; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Colonel Edward Albert Bauer CD

Born Moncton, N.B. 24 Sep 1930; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CA(M); 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Commanding Officer, 3rd Field Regiment (the Loyal Company), RCA 1971-1973; Commander, Western New Brunswick Militia District; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1985-1986; Supervisor, Special Projects, New Brunswick Telephone Company; deceased 10 May 2013; age 82.

Gunner Ralph Bauer

Born Dec 1898; Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased Halifax explosion 6 Dec 1917; interred Fairview Lawn Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Lieutenant Wilfrid David Bauer

Born Waterloo, Ont. 29 Nov 1894; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 23rd battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 11 Oct 1918; age 23; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Kitchener, Ont.

Corporal Baugh

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Company Sergeant Major Arthur Lawrence Baugh

Born Kingston, Ont. 18 Feb 1882; #3441; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased influenza and pneumonia 15 Oct 1918; age 26; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Lieutenant-Colonel Layton C. Baumgart CD

Commanding Officer, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1966-1968; deceased 20 Jul 2014.





Lieutenant-Colonel Lloyd Louis Baumgarten CD

Born Tisdale, Sask. 15 Feb 1940; Commanding Officer, 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Superintendent, Red Deer Catholic Regional School Division; deceased 11 Dec 2014; age 74.

Gunner Edmund Arthur Bawcutt

Born Leeds, Yorkshire, England 28 May 1913; service man; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, NPAM; 43rd Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of gunshot wound 22 Mar 1943; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain Richard Phillip Bawden

Born Kingston, Ont. 9 Jun 1887; clerk; 20th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action enemy shell fire 10 Aug 1918; interred Beaucourt British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave C,1.

Gunner John Pritchard Bawn

Born Bristol, England 8 Sep 1862; #318; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased cancer 18 Sep 1919; age 57; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Albert Baxandall

Born Bradford Yorkshire, England 16 Oct 1879; clerk; #343940; 73rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Nov 1917; age 38; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Babington McCaulay Baxter VD

Born Saint John, N.B. 16 Feb 1868; Commanding Officer, 3rd New Brunswick Regiment (Heavy Brigade) 1907-1910; Commanding Officer, 3rd New Brunswick Heavy Brigade, CGA 1910-1912; Chief Justice, New Brunswick; Federal Minister of Customs 1921; Attorney-General, New Brunswick; Opposition leader; Premier, New Brunswick 1925-1931; deceased 27 Dec 1946; age 78; interred Cedar Hill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Driver Ralph Edgar Bayers

Born Beswick, Halifax County, N.S. 12 Aug 1895; labourer; #248621; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 5 Apr 1919; age 22; interred Ramsgate Cemetery, Kent, England.

Gunner Ernest William Bayes

Born Walthamstow, Essex, England 28 Jun 1892; clerk; #86503; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed by shell from hostile aircraft 13 Oct 1915; age 23; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom

Colonel Francis (Frank) Worton Bayne OMM CD

Born Guelph, Ont. 12 May 1927; Canadian Technical Training Corps; Draughting Instructor, RCEME School, Kingston, Ont.; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 216th Battery, RCA; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Troop Commander, Soldier Apprentice Battery; 14th Field Regiment, RCA (M); Air OP Pilot; 4th Division Artillery, US Army; Instructor Gunnery, British School of Gunnery, Larkhill, England; Chief Instructor Gunnery, Royal Canadian School of Artillery; Commander, Artillery Department, Combat Arms School; Lake Superior Scottish Regiment; Commander, Thunder Bay Militia District; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 736 Communications Squadron 1983-1992; flight instructor, Confederation College, Thunder Bay, Ont.; deceased 7 Apr 2019; age 91; interred Guelph, Ont.

Basil Beach

Born Renfrew, Ont. 20 Dec 1927; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Oak Bay Lodge, Victoria, B.C.; deceased 9 Apr 2016; age 88.





Gunner Percy Beach

Born Tenterden, England 17 May 1889; farmer; #368; 2nd Division Ammunition Column; died from wounds 10 May 1917; age 27; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Roy Frank Beach

Born Brighton, Ont. 8 Mar 1916; furnace man; #C63649; Northumberland and Durham Regiment, CASF; 3/47 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 47th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; RCA, CASF; deceased accidental injuries 16 Apr 1945; age 29; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 8,A,6.

Gunner Garry Ross Beads

Born Rouyn Noranda, Que. 2 Mar 1940; 15th Field Regiment RCA CA(M) Military Band; deceased 11 Jan 1960; age 29; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Sergeant Thomas Walter Beagle

Born London, England 19 Jun 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 25 Dec 1974; age 82; cremated Cambridgeshire, England.

Bombardier Everett Benjamin Beairsto

Born Malpeque, P.E.I. 26 Nov 1895; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Jul 1963; age 67; interred First Presbyterian Church of Ewing Cemetery, Ewing, New Jersey, USA.

Gunner Wendell Phillips Brooks Beairsto

Born Summerside, P.E.I. 3 Apr 1893; student; #85120; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 6 Oct 1916; age 23; interred Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

Bombardier Rowland Beal

Born Brooklyn Rd, N.B. 19 Aug 1891; surveyor; #43823; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; died from wounds 11 Aug 1917; age 25; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant George Albert Beale MM

Born London, England 22 Oct 1887; blacksmith; #83208; DAAG Canadian Section, 3rd Echelon, General Headquarters; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Sep 1955; age 67.

Driver Harry Oswald Beale

Born Shoreham, Kent, England 18 Nov 1881; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased Calgary, Alta. 30 Sep 1957; age 75;

Gunner John Francis Beale

Born Broadview, Sask. 16 Aug 1915; turbine operator; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 20 Aug 1947; age 32; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner William Charles Beale

Born 9 Dec 1882, Somerset, England; Boorman's Battery, Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; deceased 10 Mar 1946; age 63; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner John Douglas Beales

Born Kingston, Ont. 8 Mar 1898; Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; deceased 1 Jan 1989; age 90.

Brigadier George Edwin (Ted) Beament CM OBE GCStJ ED CD QC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 1908; Royal Military College; 30th Field Regiment, CFA, NPAM; 25th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; Headquarters, First Canadian Army, CASF; Commandant,





President, Khaki University of Canada; awarded la Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Netherlands Liberation Medal, Czechoslovakian Order of the White Lion (3rd class), Czechoslovakia Military Cross, Czech Republic Military Cross; Mentioned in Dispatches; Honorary Colonel, 30th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 Sep 2005.

Bombardier Frederick Thomas Bean MM

Born Bedford, England 25 Nov 1885; farmer; #1250182; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre; deceased 22 Jun 1959; age 73; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Richard Samuel Bear

15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Regina City Light and Power; deceased 29 Sep 1992; interred Soldiers Plot, Riverside Memorial Park, Regina, Sask.

Battery Sergeant Major Mark Beards DCM

Born Liverpool, England 1 Apr 1882; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; instructor 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 22 May 1955; age 73; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Gunner Rose Beardy

Born Thicket Portage, Man. 1918; trapper; 18th Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 Jul 1944; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Archibald Kenneth Beare CD

Born 1933; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 30 Dec 2011; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Harry Lorne Bearisto

Born Malpeque, P.E.I. 7 Apr 1896; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Aug 1974; age 78; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Gunner Donald Bears

Born Brooklyn P.E.I. 29 April 1882; farmer; #92711; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased gastritis leading to cardiac failure 30 Nov 1917; age 35; interred Lijssenhoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Sergeant Colin Beaton

Born Coxheath, N.S. 15 Sep 1885; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Canadian Army Service Corps Training Depot E Canadian Anti-Aircraft Battery; District Fire Chief, Vancouver Fire Department; deceased Duncan, B.C. 15 Apr 1961; age 75.

Gunner James Alexander Beaton

Born Craven, Sask. 25 Nov 1910; cook; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Hodgkins disease 2 Aug 1942; age 31; interred Regina Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Corporal Robert Brown D Beatson

Born Altaernethy, Scotland 14 Jul 1892; 59th Battery, 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1955; interred Saint James Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Brigadier-General Clayton Ernest Beattie CMM CD

Born 2 Feb 1928; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, Canadian Contingent Commander, UNFICYP 1974; deceased 3 Feb 2014; age 86; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Gunner William Eric Beattie

Born Castletown, Ireland 5 Mar 1875; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 64th Battalion, CEF; deceased 4 Oct 1945; age 70; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner William Wesley Beatty

Born Tisdale, Sask. 18 Jun 1920; farmer; ; #L102563; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Oct 1944; age 24; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,D,2.

Gunner Leo-paul Beauchesne

Born Kingsay Falls, Que. 28 Oct 1917; machinist; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased tuberculosis 20 May 1944; age 26; interred Saint Aime De Shipton Cemetery, Asbestos, Que.

Gunner Baudry

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Doctor Alain Beaulieu

RCEME officer; 119 Air Defence Battery, RCA; professor, Electrical and Computer Engineering, Royal Military College of Canada; deceased 28 Apr 2017.

Gunner Hildare Beaulieu

Born Cabano, Que. 24 May 1876; coachman; #85116; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from accidental explosion of a German fuze 27 Sep 1915; age 39; interred Maple Leaf Cemetery, Heuvelland, Belgium.

Lieutenant Joseph George Beaulieu

Born Shawinigan Falls Que. 5 Sep 1914; paper maker; Regiment de Joliette, CASF; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 11 Apr 1945; age 30; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 1,C,2.

Bombardier Real Beaulieu

Born Notre-Dame Du Lac, Que. 20 Dec 1918; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Roland Beaulieu

Born Grand Falls, N.B. 20 Apr 1923; truck driver; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of accidental injuries 12 Nov 1944; age 20; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 5,C,3.

Gunner Wilfrid Beaulieu

Born Montreal, Que. 7 May 1888; machinist; #41341; 4th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased influenza 16 Oct 1918; age 30; interred Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Warrant Officer Martin Beauregard

Born 1982; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 6 Dec 2020.

Pierre Beauséjour

Born 1954; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 14 May 2019.

Corporal Wallace Aubrey Beaveridge

Born Yorktown, Sask. 26 Jul 1914; bartender; 85th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, CASF; 2/61 Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; deceased 29 Nov 1941; age 27; interred Beechmount Cemetery, Edmonton Alta.

Major Walter Benson Bebee

Born 18 Mar 1941; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Dec 2008; age 67; interred Welcome Cemetery, Durham, Ont.

Sergeant Charles (Charlie) Wilfrid Bechtel CD

Born 30 Jan 1934; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Sheriff's Officer; deceased 9 Jan 2016; age 82.





Gunner A Beck

14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Sep 1914; interred Valcartier Camp Cemetery, Courcellette, Que.

Gunner Arthur A. Beck

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 May 2015.

Driver Charles Lester Beck MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Jan 1896; printer; #26527; 14th Battalion, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; clerk; deceased 23 Jun 1967; age 71.

Honorary Lieutenant George Walter Beck DCM

Born Truro, N.S. 15 Dec 1886; clerk; 76th Regiment, NPAM; #314154; Ammunition Column, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Military YMCA; Reverend; deceased 17 Aug 1958; age 71; interred Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, N.S.

Gunner H Beck

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Rowland John Beck

Born Birmingham, England 8 Jan 1883; cook, butcher; #92886; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; killed in action 7 Oct 1916; age 33; interred Carnoy Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner W Beck

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frank Beckett MM

Born Bronington, Wales 19 Aug 1892; barber; #348403; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Crewe, Cheshire, England Sep 1949; age 57.

Lieutenant-Colonel Kenneth Macfarlane Beckett CD

Born Virden, Man 24 Oct 1911; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; 85th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer 15th Field Regiment, RCA 1951-1955; deceased 21 Jul 1981; age 69; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby B.C.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Robert Henry Beckett MM

Born London, England 27 Jan 1887; clerk; #303006; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Steel Company of Canada; deceased 20 Dec 1985; age 98; interred Saint Luke's Anglican Church Cemetery, Burlington, Ont.

Gunner Oliver Henry Beckit

Born Ste Anne de Bellevue, Que. 20 Jul 1897; bank cClerk; #336805; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 21; interred Cagnicourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier William Conrad Beckman

Born Rotterdam, Holland 22 Apr 1896; 60th Battery, 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Apr 1968; age 72; interred Riverside Memorial Park, Regina, Sask.

Gunner Leo Bedard

Born Montreal, Que. 20 Jul 1916; #D7006; 27th Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Aug 1943; age 27; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave D,E,453.

Sergeant John Albert Beddow MM and bar

Born Portsmouth, England 16 Sep 1889; #42869; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Liverpool, England 12 Jan 1954; age 64.





Lieutenant Hugh Jarvis Bedell

Born Woodstock, N.B. 1 Jun 1917; civil engineering student; 89th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Canadian Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed in action 17 Nov 1944; age 27; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 4,F,2.

Driver William Bedell

Born Leicester, England 1 Feb 1898; farmer; #335917; 65th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Queant Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Ernest Wilfrid Bedford

Born Toronto, Ont. 28 Jun 1896; Clerk; #348396; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 14 Nov 1917; age 21; interred Lijssenhoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Gunner John Beech

Born Staffordshire, England 18 Jun 1898; butcher, driver; #273749; 2nd Division Ammunition Column; killed in action 12 Nov 1917; age 19; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Sergeant Stanley James Beechey

Born Niagara Falls 22 Feb 1919; The Lincoln and Welland Regiment, NPAM; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant William Archibald Becroft

Born Woodville, Ont. 21 Sep 1885; 30th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 60th Overseas Depot Battery, CEF; School of Gunnery; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Apr 1971; age 85.

Gunner Charles Albert Beer

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 8 Mar 1895; 4th Regiment, Canadian Artillery; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1951; interred Shepentz Cemetery, Lakeland, Alta.

Gunner Frederick William Beer

Born 13 Nov 1898; #345261; 74th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 18 Oct 1918; age 19; interred St Mary Churchyard, Bramshott, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Colonel John Pope (JP) Beer MBE EM CD

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 20 Feb 1920; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 8th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; Canadian Representative, United Nations Command Military Armistice Commission, Panmunjon, Korea; International Control Commission, Vietnam; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1961-1965; Chief of Artillery 1965; Chief of Staff/Deputy Commander, HQ Militia Area Pacific; Commanding Officer, Vernon Army Cadet Camp; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 5th (British Columbia) Battery, RCA; Board of Governors, Corps of Commissionaires (Vancouver Island Branch); deceased 25 Jul 2011; age 91.

Captain Bees

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain John Wayne (Skip) Beese

Born Southampton, Ont. 27 Sep 1943; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, deceased Whitehorse, Y.T. 22 Dec 2016; age 73.

Lieutenant-Colonel Cyril Gainsborough Beeston QC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 29 Mar 1890; Victoria Fusiliers; Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserves; 4th East Anglian Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; 3/4th East Anglian Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; No. 4 Artillery





Training School; 74th Yeomanry Division during attack on Beersheba and capture of Jerusalem; 31st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Field Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery; Commanding Officer 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF NPAM; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1939, 1940-1946; deceased 7 Sep 1981; age 91; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, B.C.

Gunner John Wesley Beggs

Born Point Fortune, Que. 15 Sep 1896; chauffeur; #343256; 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF ; deceased 15 Aug 1919; age 22; interred St Andrews East Protestant Cemetery, Argenteuil County, Que.

Major Joseph Oswald Gérard Bégin

Born 27 Nov 1914; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 21 Jul 1962; age 47.

Captain Paul Bégin CD

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; 62nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Mar 2015.

Gunner T Begin

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Yvon E. Bégin CD

Born 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 21 May 2019.

Gunner Sydney Wynn Behm

Born Quebec, Que. 2 Apr 1904; farmer; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased heart disease 2 Oct 1947; age 43; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Paul Emile Beland

Born Breakville, Que. 2 Aug 1919; carpenter; 57th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; accidentally killed premature Petawawa, Military Camp 29 Aug 1940 age 21; interred Belmont Cemetery, Quebec, Que.

Corporal Gabriel Belford DCM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 25 Oct 1879; #300152; 2nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 77th Battalion, CEF; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Nov 1951 age 72; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

A. Lea Bell

Born Long River, P.E.I. 14 Dec 1936; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; interred 28 Dec 2012 age 76.

Driver Alfred Calder Bell

Born Newcastle-On-Tyne, England 28 Jun 1880; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 38; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Gunner Andrew White Bell

Born Winnipeg, Man. 15 Oct 1913; mechanic; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased tuberculosis 16 Jul 1946; age 32; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Sergeant Benjamin Harrison Bell

Born Freleighsburg, Que. 24 Oct 1889; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; y; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 29 Mar 1943; age 53; interred Freleighsburg, Que.

Lieutenant Charles Haskel Bell

Born Palermo, Ont. 18 Aug 1889; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition





Column, CEF; died of wounds 29 Oct 1916; age 27; interred Varennes Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner Alexander Cyril Bell

Born New Westminster, B.C. 2 Sep 1897; 104th Westminster Fusiliers; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1959, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

Captain Cyril Walter Bell

Born Cookstown, Northern Ireland 4 May 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 10th Siege Battery; 7th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Vancouver Police detective; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 10 Jul 1971; age 80; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Driver Erwin Charles Bell

Born Cobourg, Ont. 28 Sep 1888; farmer; Cobourg Heavy Battery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased pleurisy, pneumonia 15 Aug 1920; age 31; interred Union Cemetery, Cobourg, Ont.

Gunner Frederick Clifford Bell MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 23 Jan 1887; clerk; #475323; 39th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner George P Bell MM

Born London, England 13 Dec 1888; telephone electrician; #91727; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Heavy Artillery Headquarters, CEF; deceased 28 Jul 1960; age 71; interred Pinegrove Cemetery, Port Perry, Ont.

Gunner Harold Glover Bell

Born Moncton., N.B. 16 Jul 1890; 1st Depot Battalion, B.C. Regiment; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Gunner; Headquarters, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Mar 1977; age 86; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant James Galbraith Bell

Born Lachine, Que. 6 May 1895; draughtsman; #90025; 27th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Oct 1917; age 22; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

John D. Bell

62nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; Royal Hamilton Light Infantry; deceased 16 May 2000.

Gunner John White Bell

Born Charlottetown P.E.I. 5 Apr 1923; student; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,A,19.

Sergeant Joseph Bell

Born Ashington, England 3 Apr 1911; #D14103; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; wounded, missing in action 8 Aug 1944; age 33; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Bombardier Joseph Jeremiah Bell MM

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 23 Jun 1893; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; age 84; deceased 7 May 1978.

Corporal Joseph J Bell

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Kenneth Beaumont Bell

Born Gleichen, Alta. 28 Sep 1916; farmer; 2/22nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA,





CASF; killed in action 29 May 1944; age 28; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,B,12.

Corporal Kenneth John Bell

Born Cape Traverse, P.E.I. 28 Mar 1896; ; #313156; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Vis-en-Artois Cemetery, Harcourt, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Malcolm Bell

Born Belle River, P.E.I. 12 May 1898; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Oct 1969; age 71; interred Municipal Cemetery, Terrace, B.C.

Gunner Martin M Bell

Born Glasgow, Scotland 11 Jan 1881; farmer; #24; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 23 Jun 1916; age 35; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Robert Irving Bell

Born Mill River, P.E.I. 29 Apr 1887; 82nd Battalion; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Jul 1950; age 63.

Bombardier Robert Charles Bell

Born Rown, Ireland 25 Sep 1894; 60th Battery, 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Sep 1977; age 82; interred South Side Cemetery, Moosomin, Sask.

Bombardier Stanley Bell

Born Workington, England 23 Feb 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 18 Feb 1967; age 75; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby B.C.

Gunner Thomas Bell

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Thomas Harold Bell

Born Victoria, P.E.I. 3 Mar 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Manager, New Brunswick Power; deceased Fredericton, N.B. 10 Nov 2016; age 93.

Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Johnston Bell OC MC CD

Born Southampton, Ont. 26 Jun 1914; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 2/29th Battery, 11th Field Regiment, NPAM; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; wrote Into Action with the Twelfth Field; Commanding Officer, 12th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1954-1969; Vice-President, Federal Wire and Cable Company; President, Canadian Electrical Manufacturers Association; President, Fiberglass Canada; CEO, Chairman, Abitibi Paper Company; President, Guelph Board of Education; President, Guelph Board of Trade; President, Canadian Arthritis Society; Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Toronto General Hospital; deceased 24 Oct 2003; age 89.

Lance Bombardier Ogle Robert Austin Bellerby

Born Maxwell, Ont. 14 Aug 1916; mechanic; #B6187; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy action 13 May 1941; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England; grave 31,E,2.

Sergeant Alan Beck Bellingham

Born St Heliers, Jersey, Channel Islands 2 Oct 1881; 59th Battery, 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 May 1957; age 75.

Brigadier Aeneas McBean Bell-Irving OBE CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 3 May 1898; 493 Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; 85th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander 5 AGRA





(Vancouver); President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association, 1952; Honorary Colonel, 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA 1949-1954; Honorary Colonel, 15th Field Regiment, RCA 1957-1959; City of Vancouver Councilor; deceased 20 Nov 1966; age 68.

Gunner Wilson Bellman

Born Grand Banks, N.L. 15 Jul 1912; diesel engineer; #F42679; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 Oct 1944; age 32; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 10,B,7.

Gunner Douglas John Belsham

Born Winnipeg, Man. 3 Sep 1918; stenographer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased melen 6 Oct 1940; age 22; interred Saint John's Anglican Cathedral Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Edward Francis Belward

Born New York, U.S.A 25 Sep 1919; The Governor General's Horse Guards, NPAM; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant John Reginald Belyea MM

Born Bronte, Ont. 19 Apr 1891; sailor; 20th Lorne Rifles, NPAM; #302481; 41st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Jul 1977; age 86; interred Saint Jude's Cemetery, Oakville, Ont.

Gunner Weldon Gerald Belyea MM

Born Moncton, N.B. 6 Feb 1894 (1895); trackman; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #85918; #85555; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Moncton, N.B. 24 Aug 1963; age 69.

Gunner Arthur Romuald Belzil

Born Newport Gaspe, Que. 20 Aug 1919; 27th Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; torpedoed presumed killed 5 Jul 1943; age 23; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Gunner Charles Edwin Benedict

Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 6 Feb 1921; farmhand; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed in action 13 Apr 1944; age 23; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 4,A,3.

Gunner Earl Richard Benjamin

Born Alderston, Alta. 4 Jul 1911; labourer, truck driver; 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased ammunition accident 22 May 1943; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Henry Elias Benjamin

Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 1 May 1944.

Gunner Murray J Benner

Born Aylmer, Elgin County, Ont. 31 Jul 1893; farmer; #334195; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Windmill British Cemetery, Monchy-le-Preux, France.

Colonel David Bennett

Born England 11 Jun 1932; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; Commander, London and Southwestern Ontario District; Hussmann Refrigeration; deceased 23 May 2014; age 81.

Gunner Emerson Johnson Bennett

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 28 Jun 1907; funeral director; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 26 Apr 1943; age 35; interred Flesherton Cemetery, Flesherton, Ont.

Corporal Ernest Hamilton Bennett DCM

Born Eastview, Ont. 11 Oct 1894; seedsman; #305556; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Apr 1972; age 77; interred Peach Orchard Cemetery, Summerland, B.C.

Driver Frederic Bennett

Born Milvarton Somerset, United Kingdom 15 Jul 1888; labourer; #163781; 69th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased, influenza and Pleurisy 24 Jun 1920; age 31; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner George Ewart Bennett

Born Kamloops, B.C. 26 Feb 1892; commercial traveller; #2023376; 68th Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased, influenza 26 Oct 1918; age 26; interred St Margaret Churchyard, Bodelwyddan, Flintshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner George Gordon Bennett

Born Saint John, N.B. 23 Feb 1921; 2/8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 15th Heavy Battery, 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; deceased accidental explosion 25 Jun 1942; age 21; interred Lewisporte United Church Cemetery, Lewisporte, N.L.

Lance Bombardier Hartney Bumell Bennett

Born Canning, N.S. 30 Jan 1915; The King's Canadian Hussars, NPAM; 87th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 87th/88th Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 8 Feb 1947; age 32; interred Habitant Cemetery, Canning, N.S.

Driver Hector McDonald Bennett

Born Leicestershire, United Kingdom 3 Mar 1898; apprentice electrician; #273784; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, ulcerative endocarditis 31 Jan 1918; age 19; interred Les Baraques Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Corporal James Howard Bennett MM

Born Spencerville, Ont. 11 Nov 1894; farmer; #639517; 156th Battalion, CEF; 124th Battalion, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Dec 1986; age 92; interred Union Cemetery, Spencerville, Ont.

Gunner James Thompson Bennett MM

Born Banchory, Kincardineshire, Scotland 19 Oct 1885; fireman; 5th Volunteer Battalion Gordon Highlanders; #86695; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Sergeant John Adolphus Bennett

Born Kingston, Ont. 29 May 1901; salesman; 69th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; deceased pulmonary embolism 11 Aug 1941; age 40; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Captain Keith Bennett

Born Parrsboro, N.S. 1940; Royal Canadian Air Force; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Okanagan Helicopters; Canadian Helicopters; deceased 24 May 2020.

Gunner Percy James Bennett

Born Vancouver, B.C. 27 Aug 1897; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Mar 1968; age 70.

Lieutenant Robert Carmen Bennett MM

Born Born Duniville, Ont. 22 Apr 1893; student; Canadian Officers Training Corps; #83159; 15th Battery; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Khaki University; date of death and place of interment unknown.





Gunner Stanley Eugene Bennett

Born Victoria, B.C. 10 Jul 1919; No 11 Fortress Signal Company, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 22 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Driver Vincent G Bennett

Born Manchester, United Kingdom 5 Apr 1875; machinist/labourer; #85281; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased, alcohol poisoning, bronchitis 24 Jan 1918; age 42; interred Buxton Cemetery, Derbyshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Wilfred Harold Bennett

Born Portage la Prairie, Man. 20 Nov 1906; truck driver; 21st Battery, 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 28 Jan 1945; age 38; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Montgomery Bennett

Born Falkirk, Scotland 13 Aug 1915; Norfolk Rifles, NPAM; 42nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Jan 1944; age 28; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 8,E,9.

Gunner John Francis Bennetts

Born Victoria, B.C. 13 Apr 1889; labourer; #90467; 6th Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased, malaria leading to heart failure 18 Aug 1916; age 27; interred Choc Bay War Cemetery, Saint Lucia.

Sergeant Alec Bennington

Born London, England 10 Jun 1917; millworker; 62nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased cerebro spinal meningitis 25 Nov 1941; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Gaston Benoit

Born Montreal, Que. 19 Jan 1905; truck driver; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased heart condition 6 Feb 1945; age 40; interred Notre Dames des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant William Benson MM

Born London, England 25 May 1890; woodworker; #128; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Captain Thomas R Benson

Adjutant, C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class II Sidney Thomas Benstead

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; CASF; deceased 19 Dec 2005.

Gunner Frederick Myrtle Bentley

Born Brighton, England 30 Oct 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Jun 1930; age 42; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Captain Lloyd Owen Bentley

Born Port Greville, N.S. 6 Jun 1885; traveller; #; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Canadian General Headquarters, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 23 Nov 1919; age 34; interred Parrsboro Baptist Church Cemetery, N.S.

Bombardier Thomas Alyson Bentley

Born Preeceville, Sask. 6 Aug 1921; store clerk; 1st (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 11 Dec 1946; age 35; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Swift Current, Sask.





Major W. Donald Bentley

Born 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 17 Mar 2014; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Battery Sergeant Major J E Benton

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Harvey Beres

Born 16 Sep 1943; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 3 Jan 2022; age 78.

Lance Sergeant William Beresford

Born Toronto, Ont. 19 Nov 1917; 94th Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; Murdered while POW 8 Jun 1944; age 26; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Master Bombardier Dwayne Bereziuk

Born 1963; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 9 Jul 2016.

Lieutenant-Colonel Julian Cecil Berezowski CD

Born Kamsack, Sask. 1929; 64th Battery, 10th Field Regiment, RCA; 119 Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; Central Command Headquarters; UNFICYP; Canadian Liaison Officer, Washington, DC, USA; deceased 21 Nov 2020.

Bombardier Maurice Kenneth Berkeley

Born Barbados, B.W.I. 10 Dec 1894; clerk; #41014; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 1 May 1915; age 20; interred Nunhead All Saints Cemetery, London, United Kingdom.

Gunner Austin Bernard

Born Tignish, P.E.I. 16 Jun 1889; locomotive fireman; #115295; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Nov 1917; age 28; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Ovila Bernier

Born St-Alexis, Que. 10 Jun 1919; 58th Battery, 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Driver Albert Berrett MM

Born Chichester, England 20 Aug 1888; fireman; #369; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner Richard Gordon Berridge MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 26 Feb 1896; electrician; #301657; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Montreal, Que. 13 Aug 1944; age 48.

George Otis Berringer

Born Halifax, N.S. 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Master Gunner; Space Research Program, National Research Council; deceased 4 Aug 2013; interred Garden of the Last Supper Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Bruce Gerald Berry

Born St. Mary's, Ont. 7 Jan 1914; labourer; 23rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased pneumonia 14 Dec 1939; age 25; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Erin Danby Berry MM

Born London, United Kingdom 20 Dec 1893; architectural draughtsman; #91138; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Oct 1916; age 22; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,X,26.

Gunner Frank Berry MM

Born Ipswich, Suffolk, England 18 Dec 1894; farming; #348392; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Apr 1941; age 46; interred St. John's Norway Cemetery and Crematorium, Toronto, Ont.





Gunner Joseph (Joe) Stewart Berry

Born 1958; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 27 Dec 2020.

Gunner R Berry

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Ralph Oliver Berry MM MSM

Born Magog, Que. 15 Aug 1896; telegrapher; #305640; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner Talbot Berry

Born Turtle Creek, Albert County, N.B. 14 Mar 1897; farmer; #336142; 65th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased cerebro spinal meningitis 20 Feb 1918; age 20; interred St Mary Churchyard, Bramshott, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Bombardier William Phillip Berry DCM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 6 Jan 1888; labourer; #91670; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Jun 1955; age 67; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Captain Joseph Elie William Berthiaume MC

Born Tecumseh, Ont. 21 Aug 1918; clerk; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 13 Apr 1977; age 58; interred Sainte Anne Cemetery, Tecumseh, Ont.

Trumpeter Spencer Bertium

Born Norfolk, United Kingdom 20 Aug 1887; farmer; #2522518; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased, toxemia 21 Feb 1918; age 30; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner A Bertrand

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Gerald Crawford Bertrand

Born Toronto, Ont. 15 May 1920; Engineer; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature explosion 3 Sep 1943; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Driver Henri Alexandre Bertrand

Born Winnipeg Man. 1 May 1885; pianist, tinsmith; #301819; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 28 Sep 1918; age 33; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, France.

Gunner Besanco

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class II Hubert Arthur Bessent MM with Bar

Born London, England 17 Jul 1892; fireman; #348402; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Jan 1964; age 71.

Master Warrant Officer François Bessette CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; remustered Air Movements Technician; deceased 1 Feb 2018.

Surgeon Captain(N) Doctor Charles Herbert Best CC CH CBE FRS FRSC FRCP

Born West Pembroke, Maine, U.S.A. 27 Feb 1899; student; #341718; 70th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Tank Battalion, CEF; co-discoverer of insulin; professor of physiology, University of Toronto; chair, Bacteriological Warfare Review Committee; foreign member, Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences; foreign honorary member, American Academy of Arts and Sciences; American Philosophical Society; United States National Academy of Sciences; fellow, Royal Society of London; fellow, Royal Society of Canada; Pontifical Academy of Sciences; Canadian Medical Hall of Fame;





National Inventors Hall of Fame; deceased 31 Mar 1978, age 79; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Donald James Best

Born 1931; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 28 Apr 2018.

Gunner Patrick Alfred Best

Born Montreal, Que. 25 Mar 1920; clerk; 7th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Oct 1944; age 24; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 7,D,5.

Sergeant Samuel Best CD

Born Sydney, N.S. 25 Dec 1929; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 12 Aug 2019; age 89.

Sergeant Robert (Bob) William Bethell

Born Winnipeg, Man. 22 Jan 1934; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 27 Nov 1990; age 56.

Gunner Jacob Betnesky

Born Nastozky, Kiev, Russia 15 Jul 1900; tailor; 5th medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 13 May 1947; age 46; interred Baron de Hirsch Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Harry Beveridge MM

Born Montreal, Que. 14 Jul 1892; cashier; #31; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 24th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Aug 1918; age 26; interred Rosieres Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

Gunner Thomas Ernest Beveridge MM

Born Yorkshire, England 7 May 1884; Royal Garrison Artillery (Volunteers) Headquarters 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Divisional Signal Company, Canadian Engineers CEF; deceased 16 Dec 1932; age 48.

Acting Bombardier Russell Bews

Born Hamilton, Ont. 5 Apr 1897; student; #91070; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Oct 1916; age 19; interred Albert Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 1,Q,50.

Gunner John Dmetro Beyak

Born Winnipegosis, Man. 8 Jul 1917; farmer; 1st Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Battalion, Irish Fusiliers (VR), CASF; accidental death gunshot 19 Sep 1945; age 28; interred Greek Catholic Cemetery, Winnipegosis, Man.

Gunner A Bezansyn

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel David Barry Bianco OMM CD

Born Selkirk, Man. 17 May 1938; 1st Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Corp of Commissionaires; Councillor, Rideau Lakes Township; deceased 5 Nov 2011; age 73.

Nicola Vincezzo Bianco

Served as Gunner James Vincent White; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed in action 12 Sep 1944; age 30; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,51.

Gunner Arthur Bibby

Born Clitheroe Lancashire County, United Kingdom 12 Mar 1888; veterinary assistant, engineer; #83785; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Nov 1916; age 28; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Z,3.





Henry (Harry) Bickerdike

Born England; Bank of Nova Scotia; Canadian Army, CASF; 10th Medium Regiment RCA; deceased 18 Feb 1987.

Corporal Bickerstaff

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Honorary Captain Chaplain George Adolphus Claud Biddle

Born Hampshire, England 6 Dec 1893; 31st Battalion, CEF; 1st Tramway Company, Canadian Engineers, CEF; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased Aug 1970; age 76; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Stanley Kirkland Bidgood

Born Haileybury, Ont. 10 Jul 1920; miner; Queen's Own Rifles, NPAM; #B6081; 9th (Toronto) Battery, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pneumonia 24 Dec 1943; age 23; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave D,F,462.

Gunner Walter Geoffley Bidlake

Born Wellington, Shropshire, United Kingdom 20 Feb 1895; hotel clerk; #303457; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Oct 1918; age 23; interred Haynecourt British Cemetery, Cambrai, France.

Gunner Frederick Bidochka

Born Rosburn, Man. 6 Oct 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Frank Adolphus Biggs

Born Brantford, Ont. 29 Dec 1911; truck driver, telephonist; 54th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Sep 1944; age 32; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,31.

Gunner Ernest John Billard

Born Okanagan Landing, B.C. 25 Mar 1923; labourer; #K69471; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters RCA, 4th Armoured Division, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 8 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 11,B,12.

Warrant Officer Gerald (Jerry) Billard CD

Born Halifax, N.S. 14 Jan 1948; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Oct 2023; age 75.

Gunner Herbert Lawrence Billings

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Jun 1908; painter; #L11065; 21st Battery, 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; age 36; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,E,22.

Lieutenant James Billings

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Robert Jerome Bilodeau

Born Winnipeg, Man. 21 Jun 1920; labourer; #H16308; Princess Patricia Light Infantry, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Feb 1945; age 21; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 10,F,9.

Gunner Herbert William Bilton

Born Innisfail, Alta. 13 Sep 1893; 6th Company, Canadian Engineers; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Kamloops, B.C. 23 Aug 1979; age 85.

Lieutenant Norman Creighton Bilton

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 May 1887; merchant; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 5 Mar 1919; age 31; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.





Gunner James Fearon Birney

Born Ogema, Sask. 9 Oct 1918; farmer; South Saskatchewan Regiment, NPAM; 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Paul Bincette

6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 24 Feb 2011.

Bombardier Francis Allan Bingham

Born St George, Ont. 29 Apr 1873; 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Jul 1952; age 79; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Frederick Bingham

Born Tyrone County, Ireland 13 Jul 1896; clerk; #335832; 65th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 25 Oct 1917; age 21; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Gunner Russell Edward Binnie

15th Field Regiment, RCA; No 8 Provost Company, Canadian Provost Corps; deceased 2 Sep 1976.

Sergeant Joseph Bintliff DCM

Born Lancashire, England 7 Mar 1891; machinist; #41739; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. 10 Jan 1969; age 77.

Major Charles William Birch

Born Stroud Gloucester, United Kingdom 4 Dec 1872; analytical chemist; #; 10th Brigade 38th Battery, ; died from wounds 25 May 1917; age 44; interred Wimereux Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Warrant Officer Class I Edwin Otto Birch DCM

Born Cape Town, South Africa 26 Dec 1884; salesman; Rhodesian Mounted Police; Cape Defence Force, South Africa; #89984; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Jan 1959; age 74; interred Maitland Crematorium, Cape Town, South Africa.

Gunner William Harold Birchall

Born Calgary, Alta. 16 Oct 1917; farmer; Calgary Highlanders, NPAM; #M34943; 95th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Feb 1945; age 26; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 20,D,16.

Gunner Cecil Douglas Bird

Born Milton, Norfolk, United Kingdom 11 May 1892; gasoline tractor engineer; #302032; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 12 Mar 1918; age 25; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver Charles Garfield Bird

Born New Zealand County, N.B. 3 Jan 1875; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; deceased 26 Oct 1962; age 87; interred Marysville Cemetery, Marysville, B.C.

Major Stephen Borden Bird

Born Burdett, Alta. 1917; Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, CASF; 133 Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA; anaesthetist, Queen's General Hospital; founding member, Liverpool Flying Club; deceased 6 Apr 2015.

Sergeant William John Bird DCM

Born Ipswich, England 9 Feb 1890; student; #324893; 56th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Feb 1975; interred Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, N.S.





Battery Quartermaster Sergeant John Winchester Darling Birdsall

Born Delhi, Ont. 3 Oct 1900; clerk; 25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 42nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 7th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Canadian Base Reinforcement Battalion, CASF; deceased carcinoma of liver 12 Nov 1946; age 46; interred Delhi Cemetery, Norfolk County, Ont.

Driver Walter George Birkett

Born Kingston, Jamaica 19 Dec 1890; teamster; #294; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died from wounds 25 Aug 1916; age 25; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Gunner William Hinds Birkett DCM & Bar

Born Niagara Falls Ont. 7 Jun 1897; farming; #302618; 31st Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 67th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1979; interred Didsbury Cemetery, Didsbury, Alta.

Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Henry Birks DSO ED

30th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Aug 1997.

Lance Bombardier John Robert Birss

Born Lachine, Que, 10 Jan 1920; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Private George William Birt

Born P.E.I. 19 Nov 1886; #463728; 10 Canadian Light Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died from wounds 29 Sep 1918; age 31; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Colonel Clarence Vivian Bishop MC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 25 May 1890; E Battery, Canadian Anti-Aircraft Battery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; Headquarters, Victoria & Esquimalt Fortress Area, CASF; Headquarters, Atlantic Command, CASF; deceased myocarditis 1 Dec 1945; age 55; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Master Corporal Harold (Harry) Ashton Bishop

Born Cape Breton, N.S. 1926; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 26 Sep 2006.

Vernon Stanley Bishop

Born Lewisville, N.B. 21 May 1923; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 2 Feb 2007; age 83; interred Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, N.B.

Gunner William Bishop

Born Point La Haye, N.L. Jan 1919; #971612; (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 4 May 1987; age 68; interred Saint Mary's Cemetery, Saint Mary's N.L.

Gunner William Allan Bishop

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 3 Aug 1891; student; #89091; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; died of wounds 26 Sep 1916; age 25; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Sergeant William Charles Bishop MM

Born Milton, Somerset, England 31 Jan 1887; bricklayer; Somerset Prince Albert Militia; Gloucestershire Royal Garrison Artillery; #86394; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Sep 1956; age 69.

Gunner William (Roy) Bissett

Born Cole Harbour, N.S., 16 Feb 1918; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; civilian DND bus driver; deceased 18 Mar 2018; age 100.

Gunner William (Willie) Bissett

Born Goderich, Ont. 7 Aug 1890; student; #324939; 56th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1966; interred Colborne Cemetery, Goderich, Ont.





Gunner William Alfred Bissett

Born P.E.I. about 1895; #295; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased, dementia procox 23 Nov 1916; interred Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, N.S.

Gunner Albert Bissonette

Born Falls River Massachusetts, U.S.A. 19 Apr 1891; brakesman; #43064; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased irritant poison (syncope) 8 May 1916; age 25; interred St Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Kensal Green, London, United Kingdom.

Gunner Walter Culhane Bittle

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Sep 1914; Royal Canadian Engineers, NPAM; 11th Battery; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Albert Forrester Black

Born Didsbury, Alta. 14 Oct 1906; UBC Canadian Officers Training Cadre; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 May 1989; age 82; interred Knox United Church Cemetery, Parksville, B.C.

Driver Alexander Pineo Black Jr.

Born 8 Nov 1895 Vancouver, B.C.; 19th Company, Canadian Army Service Corps; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; age 78; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 19 Jun 1974.

Corporal Alexander Black MM

Born Tarbert Lochfyne, Scotland 5 Jun 1888; shipper; #302133; 40th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Lieutenant Edgar Pattyson Black

Born Dorval, Que. 7 Aug 1897; student; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 9 Jun 1917; age 20; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Driver Frederick Samuel Black

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Feb 1895; cutter; #321887; 52nd Battery, 13rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Aug 1918; age 23; interred Longueau British Cemetery, Longueau, France.

Gunner George Stanley Black

Born Iberville, Que. 5 Feb 1896; student; #89861; 27th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 23 Nov 1917; age 21; interred Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 3,E,15.

Gunner James Black

Born Bellshill, Lanarkshire, Scotland 9 Jun 1912; 100th Battery, 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 32; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Duncan Kenneth Black MBE ED

Born Springfield, Ont. 25 Dec 1892; bank clerk; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Field Battery RCA, NPAM; barrister; 21st Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased cardio-renal disease 18 Apr 1945; age 52; interred Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.

Gunner John McLean Black

Born Orillia, Ont. 27 Feb 1892; manufacturer; #318912; 13rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Oct 1917; age 25; interred Aix-Noulette Communal Cemetery Extension, Aix-Noulette, France; grave 1,P,26.

Corporal Reginald Ginks Black

Born Anstey, Leicester, United Kingdom 14 Oct 1888; flowerist; #41468; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Mar 1918; age 29; interred Duisans British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Gunner Robert James Black

Born Carman, Man. 22 Aug 1921; farming; #L64560; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Oct 1944; age 23; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 3,C,11.

Lieutenant Stewart Chadwick Black DCM

Born Montreal, Que. 10 Feb 1895; bank clerk; #85255; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; age 82; deceased Surrey, England Jan 1978.

Driver Willard Fred Black

Born River Lewison, N.B. 15 Dec 1896; farmer; #326932; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 Sep 1918; age 21; interred Sun Quarry Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant William (Bill) Patrick Black CD

Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 4 Feb 1945; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Airborne Battery, RCA; 408 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; deceased, helicopter crash, Suffield, Alta 16 Nov 1984; age 39; interred Beechmount Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Gunner Lee Blackadar

Born Hebron, N.S. 5 Aug 1888; teacher; #304563; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Nov 1916; age 28; interred Adanac Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 5,H,23.

Acting Bombardier Blackball

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Arthur Blackburn MM

Born Yorkshire, England 13 May 1896; #83627; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Captain George Gideon Blackburn CM MC

Born Wales, Ont. 3 Feb 1917; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; newspaper reporter, Ottawa Journal; Canadian Department of Labour, Director of Information, Director of Fair Employment Practices; wrote The Guns of Normandy: A Soldier's Eye View, France 1944, The Guns of Victory: A Soldier's Eye View, Belgium, Holland, and Germany, 1944-45, Where the Hell Are the Guns?: A Soldier's View of the Anxious Years, 1939-44; deceased 15 Nov 2006; age 89.

Bombardier James (Jimmy) Walter Albany Blackburn

Born Vancouver, B.C. 19 Aug 1919; 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA; deceased 8 Apr 1966; age 46; ashes scattered Point Atkinson.

Master Bombardier Joseph Lionel Bernard (Blacky) Blackburn

Apprentice Battery; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 129 Anti-Aircraft Defence Battery, RCA; deceased 30 Nov 2016.

Captain William (Bill) Waterbury Blackhall ED

Born Revelstoke, B.C. 25 Mar 1917; Battery Commander 211 Battery, 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 209 Battery, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Sep 2007; age 89; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Frederick Arthur Blackham

Born Wolverton, Staffordshire, United Kingdom 17 Jul 1891; salesman; #86642; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Nov 1916; age 25; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.





Sergeant James Balfour Blacklaws MM

Born Kincardineshire, Scotland 21 Mar 1891; farmhand; Gordon Highlanders; #86643; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; War Office, London; deceased 29 May 1979; age 88; interred Tisdale Cemetery, Tisdale, Sask.

Quartermaster Sergeant Albert David Blackley MM

Born Belbroughton, Worcestershire, England 16 Nov 1877; shoeing smith; #5261; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade; deceased 16 Sep 1964; age 86; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Driver Frederick William Blackmore

Born Bath, England 11 Apr 1880; steam fitter; #86246; North Somerset Rifles; 2nd Div. Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 27 Oct 1916; age 36; interred Contay British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Lance Sergeant Ernest David Blackstock

Born Winnipeg, Man. 5 Sep 1918; motor driver; 26th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

William Blackstock

Born Winnipeg, Man. 14 Oct 1911; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 1962; interred Pineview Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Sergeant Arthur James Blackwell MM

Born Lemington, Warwickshire, England 13 Nov 1894; accountant; #304601; 46th (Queen's) Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; building material executive; deceased 1 Mar 1947; age 52; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, San Marino, California, U.S.A.

Captain Dale Lamar Blackwell

Born Melvern, Kansas, U.S.A.; 55th Field Artillery, US Army; Provost Guard, US Army; Coast Artillery, US Army; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Directorate of Artillery, Canadian Army Headquarters; accidentally killed premature 9 Mar 1943; interred Notre Dame Catholic Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Master Warrant Officer Eugene (Blackie) Blackwell CD

Born Alexandria, Ont. 8 May 1924; Royal Canadian Navy, WW2, HMCS St. Stephen; W Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery School; deceased 11 Dec 2015; age 91.

Squadron Sergeant Major George Edward Blackwell MM

Born London, Ont. 1 Aug 1896 (1897); candy maker; #43568; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; automotive manufacturing; bridge man; construction worker; 1st Hussars, CASF; deceased Sebring Highlands, Florida, U.S.A. 21 Jul 1969; age 72.

Gunner William Alfred Blagdon

Born Chelsea, England 7 Dec 1896; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 6th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Port Angeles, Washington, U.S.A. 21 Jan 1978; age 81.

Corporal James Blagg

Born Leeds, England 17 Jun 1882; farrier; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 10 Aug 1918; age 36; interred Crouy British Cemetery, Crouy-sur-Somme, France.

Gunner James Howard Blair

Born Packrnham, Ont. 11 Sep 1896; farmer; #1260014; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 22 Jul 1917; age 20; interred Loos British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Gunner James Wallace Blair

Born Stayner, Ont. 26 Feb 1898; store clerk; #1250741; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 3 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Joseph Muir Blair

Born Glasgow, Scotland 29 Nov 1885; farmer; #43571; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Nov 1917; age 32; interred Divisional Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Samuel Robert Blair

Born Limerick, Ireland 18 Oct 1893; 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles; 2nd Reserve Artillery Brigade; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 68 Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 17 Apr 1946; age 52; interred United Church Cemetery, Corner Brook, N.L.

Bombardier Silas Alexander Blair MM

Born Jay, Vermont, U.S.A. 10 Nov 1888; stonecutter; 13th Stanstead Dragoons; #41362; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased emphysema 19 Oct 1970; age 81; interred Woodside Cemetery, Beebe, Que.

Gunner William Wolter Blair

Born Montreal, Que. 14 Apr 1921; student; #D6667; 7th (Montreal) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Oct 1943; age 22; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,D,22.

Gunner Blais

Cook, A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Alfred Blais

Born Ottawa, Ont. 12 Aug 1898; teamster; #144173; 2nd Div Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died of wounds 14 Sep 1918; age 20; interred St. Sever Cemetery Extension Rouen, Seine Maritime, France.

Gunner Edward Lewis Blais

Born Rosetown, Sask. 15 Jun 1916; 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jul 1944; age 28; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Frederick Blais

Born Quebec, Que. 7 Oct 1878; horseshoer and farmer; #89864; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 9 Nov 1917; age 39; interred Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Denzil Blake

Born Baldwin Mills, Que. 7 Nov 1917; machinist; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased gastric hemorrhage 4 Mar 1947; age 29; interred Crystal Lake Cemetery, Stanstead, Que.

Corporal George William Blake

Born Bromley, England 14 Sep 1882; Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Howitzer Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 30 Dec 1921; age 39; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner L Blakely

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Edward Sherburne Blanchard

Born Truro, N.S. 27 Aug 1895; drill press hand; #334418; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died of wounds 24 Apr 1918; age 22; interred Aux Rietz Military Cemetery, Arras, France; grave 1,K,1.





Gunner John Francis Blanchard

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 4 May 1892; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Canadian Siege Battery; 3rd Canadian Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 18 Oct 1918; age 26; interred Wellington Cemetery, Rieux-en-Cambresis Departement du Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Gunner Nicolas Blanchet

Born 1982; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 5 Mar 2019.

Master Bombardier Richard Blanchet

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 3 Dec 2013.

Gunner John Edmund Blanchfield

Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 28 Jun 1923; wire-drawer; 1st Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 2 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 1,F,27.

Gunner George Harold Bland

Born London, England 16 Aug 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 24 Jul 1975; age 78.

Gunner John Bland

Born Leeds, Yorkshire, England 14 Sep 1881; packer; #300611; 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased cerebral spinal fever 2 May 1916; age 34; interred Longuenesse St. Omer Souvenir Cemetery, St Omer, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Leslie Victor Bland

Born London, United Kingdom 21 Mar 1893; mechanic; #510019; 5th Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 28 Apr 1918; age 25; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver William Albert Bland

Born Halifax, N.S. 20 Feb 1897; teamster; #314159; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died from wounds 3 Dec 1916; age 19; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,F,9.

Sergeant Herbert George Blazier MM

Born Norfolk, England 19 Sep 1878; Royal Field Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade; 30th Battery; 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 25 Aug 1967; age 88.

Chief Petty Officer Von Arthur Bleakney DCM

Born Sunny Brae, N.B. 3 Jul 1895; machinist apprentice; 74th D. Co. Infantry, NPAM; #41615; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; machinist, Canadian National Railways; Royal Canadian Naval Reserve; deceased 21 Dec 1947; age 52; interred Transcona Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Bombardier Harold Tyldsley Bleasdell

Born Toronto, Ont. 9 Sep 1888; surveyor; #40366; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 14 Apr 1918; age 29; interred St James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

James (Jim) Harold Blinn

Born Plympton, N.S. 18 Dec 1927; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 18 Dec 2010; age 83.





Bombardier Dale Arthur Bliss

Born 22 May 1959; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNEFME; 415 Squadron, Air Command; deceased 13 Jun 1982; age 23.

Lieutenant-Colonel Lawrence Donald Cameron Forster Bliss DCM

Born Springfield, N.B. 27 Oct 1861; Commanding Officer 8th Brigade of Field Artillery, Canadian Artillery; 6th Divisional Artillery, CEF; deceased 1931.

Sergeant Bernard Berisford Ball

Born Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England 2 Jan 1885; engineer; previous service Royal Field Artillery; #41069; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza 25 Oct 1918; age 33; interred Witely Cemetery, Surrey, England.

Driver Frederick Blockley

Born United Kingdom 21 Feb 1891; teamster; #323; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 29 Sep 1918; age 27; interred Quarry Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner John William Blogg

Born Norwich, England 10 May 1894; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Ammunition Column, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Overseas Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Jan 1975; age 80; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Lance Bombardier Arnold Lee Bloomfield

Born Middlesex, Ont. 11 Mar 1903; sheet metal worker; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; drowned 11 Sep 1942; age 39; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Arthur William Bloor

202 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 Sep 1974; cremated Pinegrove Crematorium, Vernon, B.C.

Gunner Steve Bloudoff

Born Kamsack, Sask. 17 Nov 1922; truck driver; 64th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 1 Jun 1944; age 21; interred Kamsack Cemetery, Kamsack, Sask.

Norman Henry Blower

Born 11 Apr 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Cockshutt/White Farm Equipment; deceased 24 Feb 2018; age 100.

Lieutenant-Colonel David Wilson Blyth

Born Regina, Sask. 16 Jul 1916; Royal Military College of Canada; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Commanding Officer, 664 Air OP Squadron; Canadian Army Liaison Officer, London; Diplomatic Corps, Department of Foreign Affairs; deceased 11 Jan 1984; age 67.

Colonel Graham Frederick Blyth CD

Born Langley, B.C. 8 Jul 1914; 15th Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA (Reserve); Headquarters, 1st Canadian Army, CASF; Canadian Intelligence Corps; Commanding Officer 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commander 24 Militia Group; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Jun 1999; age 84; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Gunner J Blyth

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal George Boaden MM

Born Yain, Scotland 5 Feb 1884; labourer; #83127; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.





Brigadier Henry Eversley Boak DSO

Born Halifax, N.S. 26 Dec 1884; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General, 3rd Canadian Division, CEF; Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General, Canadian Corps, CEF; Assistant Adjutant & Quartermaster-General, 2nd Canadian Division, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; Commanding Officer, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1926-1929; deceased 21 Mar 1953; age 68; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner George Boardman

Born Brierfield, Lancashire, United Kingdom 21 Dec 1889; cotton weaver; #42276; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased self inflicted wound 16 Oct 1915; age 25; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 1,F,144.

Lieutenant-Colonel Daniel Bobbitt CD

Born 3 Dec 1970; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 2013-2014; deceased 21 May 2014; age 43; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Harry Jacob Bockner

Born Guelph, Ont. 27 Nov 1911; 2nd Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada, NPAM; #B18604; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Apr 1945; age 33; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 2,H,1.

Sergeant Albert Heury Boddington MM

Born Birmingham, England 22 Dec 1880; Labourer; 28th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Apr 1917; age 36; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Gunner Paul Joseph Bodendistel

Born 1945; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Dec 2020.

Captain Douglas (Doug) William Boettcher

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 6 Jun 1928; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air Observation Post pilot; killed aircraft accident Arnsberg, Germany 2 May 1962; age 33.

Driver Charles Boeyckens

Born Oppers, Belgium. 13 Nov 1887; farmer; #86396; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed by shell from hostile aircraft 13 Oct 1915; age 27; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner Jack Dan Bohn

Born Melville, Sask. 10 Sep 1910; labourer; 92nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 May 1944; age 33; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 9,K,16.

Gunner N Bois

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Archibald Boisner

Born West Royalty, P.E.I. 12 Jul 1897; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; interred Saint James United Church Cemetery, West Covehead, P.E.I.

Engineer Boisseau

No. 3 Battery Que; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Maurice Boisvert

Born St. Croix, Que. 19 Jan 1905; carpenter; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; died of wounds 1 Aug 1944; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Major Ted Boldt

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 May 2013.

Warrant Officer Class II Leo Albert Bolduc

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Jun 1897; photo-engraver; 23rd Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; Headquarters, Canadian Corps Medium Artillery, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 24 Apr 1942; age 44; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner John Bolster

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Frederick George Bolton

Born Strathroy, Ont. 19 Sep 1891; bank clerk; #90010; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF, 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Oct 1917; age 26; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

Sergeant Gordon William Bolton

Born Guelph, Ont. 18 Jun 1913; 63rd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 33 Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 31; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier Mason Walter Bolton

Born Adelaide Lamanton County, Ont. 18 Jun 1895; 68th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 May 1917; age 21; interred Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Sanquin Bonamico

Born Sault Ste., Marie, Ont. 7 Sep 1922; labourer, Algoma Steel; 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, 27th Regiment, RCA, CASF; 25 Field Ambulance, CASF; Special Duty Kiska; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased acute yellow atrophy 4 Sep 1945; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner James Hadley Bonar MM

Born Low Point, Cape Breton, N.S. 3 Apr 1897; driver; #248467; #877562; 185th Battalion; discharged underage; 25th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner Allan Edwin Bond MM

Born Aurora, Ont. 24 Feb 1898; clerk; #348818; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 4 Apr 1956; age 58.

Captain Frederick George Bond MC

Born Guelph, Ont. 29 Jan 1893; hardware manager; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Oct 1917; age 24; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Mervin Clayton Bond

Born Whitewood, Sask. 15 Jul 1923; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Jul 1944; age 20; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier Stephen John Bond

Born Stratford, Ont. 8 Sep 1898; Reserve Brigade Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery; NREF; deceased 1977; interred Saint Clement's Cemetery, Preston, Ont.

Colonel Tom Bond MC ED CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Commanding Officer, 30th Field Regiment, RCA; Colonel Commandant, Canadian Forces Postal Service; deceased 4 Jan 1997.





Sergeant Ko Fuk Yee (John) Bong

Born Victoria, B.C. 18 Oct 1912; 16th Canadian Scottish Regiment, NPAM; #K50956; 56th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Op Oblivion; watchmaking, gunsmithing; G.B. Smith Sporting Goods; deceased 17 Jun 2008; age 95.

Gunner Edward Joseph Bonhomme

Born Bracebridge, Ont. 28 Apr 1898; printer; #318975; 50th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, influenza 17 Nov 1918; age 20; interred Parisian Cemetery of Pantin, Seine-St Denis, France.

Gunner Albert Aloysius Bonia

Born Saint Mary's, N.L. 28 Jul 1921; #971614; 59th Heavy (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 4 May 2010; age 88; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Saint John's, N.L.

Reginald (Reg) Carl Bonnar CD

Born Boiestown, N.B. 5 Jul 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 19 Apr 2014.

Gunner George Elmer Bonnell MD

Born Hopefield, P.E.I. 31 Dec 1918; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; assisting doctor, first kidney transplant British Empire; Fredericton's first urologist; Chief of Surgery, Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital; deceased 26 Jul 2007; age 88; interred First Cambridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Cambridge-Narrows, N.B.

Major Kenneth Melbourne Bonnett CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 10 Jun 1921; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; 24 Militia Group Headquarters; 158th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 Mar 1998; age 76; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Laurier Arthur Bonneville

Born Ponteix, Sask. 18 Apr 1916; truck, tractor driver, farmer; #K65009; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed 10 Aug 1944; age 28; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Gunner William Boomer

Born Dunmurry, Antrim, Ireland 24 Jun 1891; mechanical chauffeur; #302360; 69th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Nov 1917; age 26; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Chief Warrant Officer Arthur Henry Boon MMM CD

Born 12 Nov 1924; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Perth Regiment; 3rd Battalion, The Royal Canadian Regiment; 4th Battalion, The Royal Canadian Regiment; secretary, Stratford Pipes and Drums; awarded Order of St. John; awarded French Legion of Honour; awarded Legion Life Membership and Palm Leaf; deceased 12 Mar 2023; age 98.

Bombardier Richard Boon

Born Bardsley, England 1 Jun 1897; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; Canadian Army Training Centre A-1, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 23 Jan 1944; age 46; interred Harrowsmith Cemetery, Ont.

Sergeant Gordon Valentine Boone

Born St John's, N.L. 14 Feb 1885; electrical engineer; #42082; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Apr 1915; age 30; interred Hagle Dump Cemetery, Belgium.

Captain Harry Eustace Boorman

Born London, England 16 Jun 1881; 5th Regiment, Canadian Artillery; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders; Officer Commanding 68th Depot Battery; attached Royal School of Artillery Horse and Field; deceased Victoria, B.C. 21 Apr 1951; age 69.





Sergeant Frank N. Boosamra

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Dental Branch; United Parcel Service; deceased Moncton, N.B. 6 Apr 2010.

Gunner Albert Lambert Booth

Born Montreal, Que. 23 Jan 1895; foreman North Electric Co; #336904; 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 23; interred Monchy British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner C A Booth

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Darrell Anthony Booth

Born Regina, Sask. 6 Dec 1956; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; deceased 12 Jan 2016; age 59.

Gunner Guilford Robert Booth

Born Hull, Que. 18 Jan 1918; 2nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 16 Jul 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Horace Booth

Born Halifax, United Kingdom 28 Mar 1894; painter; #90075; 2nd Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died from wounds 20 Nov 1917; age 23; interred Lijssenhoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Gunner J Booth

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Stewart Booth

Born Lyn, Ont. 28 Mar 1921; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 1 Dec 1945; age 23; interred Saint John The Baptist Anglican Church Cemetery, Lyn, Ont.

Gunner Samuel Radcliffe Booth

Born Glossop, Derbyshire, United Kingdom 31 Dec 1893; farmer; #22166; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 22 Oct 1917; age 23; interred Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Samuel Walter Booth

Born Conjuring Creek, Alta. 3 Feb 1892; farmer; #2045042; Reserve Brigade; died from wounds from aircraft attack 16 Jun 1917; age 25; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Wylie Booth

Born Ingersoll, Ont. 15 May 1892; banker; #1260548; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Aug 1917; age 25; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Silas Wright Boothroyd

Born New Westminster, B.C. 4 Mar 1875; 104th Regiment New Westminster; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 11 Jan 1927; age 51; interred Surrey Centre Cemetery, Cloverdale, B.C.

Gunner James Donald Borden

Born Kings County, N.S. 12 Nov 1898; student; #8145; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased, pulmonary tuberculosis 4 Mar 1920; age 21; interred Chipman Corner Cemetery, Port Williams, Kings County, N.S.

Lance Bombardier Albert Goodman Borgford

Born Trout Creek, Ont 24 Jun 1904; miner, machinist; #B44288; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF;





died of wounds 14 Oct 1944; age 40; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 10,D,4.

Lance Bombardier Joseph Borland

Born Vellemoney, Ireland 24 May 1908; bushman; #C70268; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Apr 1945; age 36; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 12,G,7.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Rae (Buzz) Borland CD

Born India, 16 May 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; International Sales, Bell Helicopter; deceased 5 Sep 2006; age 84; interred Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont.

Sergeant Major William Henry Borland DCM

Born Peterborough, Ont. 27 Oct 1874; saddler; 57th Regiment Peterborough Rangers, NPAM; #4590; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased Mar 1959; age 84; interred Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont.

Gunner Pringle Borthwick

Born Hawick, Roxborough, Scotland 3 Jan 1894; painter; #86398; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed by shell from hostile aircraft 13 Oct 1915; age 21; interred Wilton Cemetery, Hawick, Roxburghshire, United Kingdom.

Joseph Boseley

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Logistics Branch; deceased 27 Apr 2015.

Gunner Herbert Bostrom

Born Norbutten, Sweden 15 May 1910; bridgeman; 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 107th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motor accident 8 Jan 1941; age 30; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner George Sulker Bothwell

Born Valleyfield, Que. 2 Jun 1889; electrician; #300204; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Division Trench Mortars Battery, CEF; died from wounds 21 May 1916; age 26; interred Poperinghe New Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Gunner Hugh Frederick Botterill

Born Leeds, England 10 Mar 1884; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased Victoria, B.C. 23 Aug 1958; age 74.

Bombardier Cecil George Hulbert Botting MM

Born Hamestead, Middlesex, England, 13 Jan 1880; groom; Royal Garrison Artillery; #5690; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased 19 Mar 1953; age 73; interred City of Grande Prairie Cemetery, Grande Prairie, Alta.

William O. Botting

420 Squadron, Royal Canadian Air Force in World War II; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Victoria Elementary School Teacher; deceased 2017.

Gunner Cortez Bouchard alias E Roy

Born Providence, R.I., U.S.A. 19 Feb 1897; moulder; #248580; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 7 Jul 1917; age 20; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Gunner Ernest Bouchard MM

Born Blind River, Ont. 15 Jul 1893; lumberman; #408977; 37th Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Corporal Alexander Pacifique Boucher

Born Montreal, Que. 26 Feb 1873; carpenter; #41744; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased, osteoarthritis 29 Oct 1918; age 45; interred St. Vincent de Paul Roman Catholic Cemetery, Laval, Que.





Gunner Gérald Boucher CD

Born Richibouctou-Village, N.B. 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Commissionaire; deceased 18 May 2020.

Lieutenant Gordon William Boucher MM with bar

Born Ottawa, Ont. 10 Dec 1895; mechanical engineer; #301809; 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Signaller Thomas Miller Boucher MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 12 Oct 1896; clerk; 29th Light Horse, NPAM; #301810; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; movie studio property work; deceased 9 Aug 1974; age 77; interred Masonic Pioneer Cemetery, Grants Pass, Oregon, U.S.A.

Chief Warrant Officer (AI) Aldice Boudreau

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased heart attack 1 Jan 2008.

Lance Bombardier Azade Boudreau

Born Petit Rocher Nord, N.B. 31 Jan 1923; journalist; #E50503; 58th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; drowned 15 Dec 1944; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 11,C,12.

Charles Robert (Boo) Boudreau CD

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 17 Aug 1934; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Commissionaire; deceased 7 Jun 2018; age 87.

Gunner George Boudreau

Born Duhamel, Alta. 24 Nov 1918; labourer; The Edmonton Regiment, CASF; 103rd Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; 36th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 7 Sep 1946; age 27; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Edgar Ferrar Boulding

Born Inverhaugh, Ont. 14 Jan 1892; 77th Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; deceased 1979; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, B.C.

Gunner Alexander Benjamin Boulet

15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased Sarnia, Ont. 2 Jan 2014.

Gunner F Boultbce

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier C A Boultee

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Wellington Leland Boulter

Born Picton, Ont. 1 Feb 1897; Canadian Officers Training Cadre; 75th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps; deceased 27 Jun 1978; age 81; interred Christ Church Cathedral Columbarium, Victoria, B.C.

Warrant Officer Jean Rodrigue Bourgeois CD

Born Cocagne, N.B. 6 Apr 1933; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; ICSC Vietnam; deceased 17 Jan 2021; age 87.

Officer Cadet Joshua Bourgoïn

Born 17 Jun 1981; 4th Air Defence Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Jul 2013; age 32.

Corporal George Wesley Bourke MM

Born Wesport, Ont. 23 Oct 1896; McGill Canadian Officer Training Corps; #2341303; 13th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade,





Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; president, chairman, Sun Life Assurance Company; deceased 14 Jun 1981; age 84; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Cecil Duffin Bourne

Born Eston, Sask. 5 Apr 1919; CNR shopman; #L57710; 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Oct 1944; age 26; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 1,E,7.

Captain John (Jack) Allan Bourne

Born Vancouver, B.C. 15 Sep 1913; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 11 Oct 2000; age 87.

Honorary Colonel Robert Porter Bourne CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; seconded to Privy Council Office; seconded to Solicitor General department; Assistant Deputy Minister, Police and Security; Solicitor general Canada Department; Dunning Trust Lecturer, Queen's University; Commissioner, Marin Commission; Executive Director, Commission of Inquiry into Post Office Security; Assistant Deputy Minister, Police Services Branch; Honorary Colonel, 5th (BC) Field Regiment, RCA, 1991-1994; deceased 3 Feb 1994.

Sergeant Victor Albert Bourne

Born Kent, England 30 Nov 1885; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Brigade Artillery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 27 Dec 1943; age 58; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant Edgar Guy Bourque MM

Born Moncton, N.B. 29 Dec 1884; carpenter; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Canadian Concentration Camp, France; deceased 25 Apr 1959; age 74; interred St Joseph Parish Cemetery, Shediac, N.B.

Frank Bousfield

Born North Enderby, B.C. 26 Oct 1926; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 11 Dec 2003; age 77.

Lance Corporal Frederick Hercules Bousquet MM

Born Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 13 Jun 1886 (1889); fireman; #43070; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Pay Corps, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 5 Aug 1944; age 58; interred Inglewood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles County, California, U.S.A.

Bombardier Edward Boutilier MM

Born North Sydney, N.S. 6 Oct 1892; miner; 106th Battalion; #1258211; #715521; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; murdered Reno, Nevada, U.S.A. 6 Apr 1930; age 37.

Sergeant John W Boutilier

Born Mill Creek, Boulardiere, N.S. 22 Sep 1890; street railroad employee; #301254; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 13 Aug 1918; age 27; interred Beaucourt British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave C,2.

Bombardier Robert Charles Boutilier

Born St. Boniface, Man. 28 Jul 1916; cooper; 38th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; Y Super Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries from motorcycle accident 31 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Bombardier A. Boutillier

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel Jean Pierre Bouvette CD

Born Shawinigan, Que. 30 Nov 1937; Commanding Officer, 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada 1974-1976; Superintendent, P.E.T.E. (Nicolet); deceased 27 Nov 1991; age 53.

Corporal Cecil Johnstone Bovaird

Born Prescott, Ont. 9 Feb 1894; lawyer; #337957; 46th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 3 May 1917; age 23; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,F,50.

Corporal Thomas John Bovard

Born Sussex, N.B. 12 Sep 1894; foreman trimmer; #41472; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF, 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 19 Nov 1917; age 23; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

Corporal Elmer Robert Boyer

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 10 Jul 1889; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2 Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Apr 1940; age 50; interred People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Captain Sidney Robert Bowden

Born Victoria, B.C. 12 Jul 1892; No. 1 Battery, 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Canadian Army Service Corps Motor Transport, CEF; 8th Battalion Canadian Railway Troops, CEF; deceased 30 Jun 1968; age 75.

Driver Gordon David Bowen

Born Pictou, N.S. 12 Feb 1894; sailor; #348170; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Sains-Les-Marquion British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gordon (Gordie) Hugh Bower

Born Shelburne, N.S.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 17 Apr 2014.

Gunner Bowers

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Alfred Siddle Bowers

Born Orillia, Ont. 22 Sep 1885; farmer; #322868; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Mar 1918; age 32 ; interred Duisans British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Michael Carroll (Carl) Bowers

Born 7 May 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 25 Jun 2017; age 94.

Corporal Edward Mitchell Bowes MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 19 Jul 1895; night porter; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1257812; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF, 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner William Edward Phillip Bowie

Born Paris, France 3 Apr 1889; student; #65101; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Jun 1916; age 27; memorialized on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

Merlyn Martin Bowker

Soldier Apprentice; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 13 Mar 2018.

Driver Ben John Bowland

Born Coalridge, Scotland 7 May 1894; bricklayer; #42284; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 18 Mar 1916; age 21; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 2,C,197.

Lieutenant Alfred George Bowler MM

Born Sanford Wilts, England 9 Mar 1886; engineer; #301008; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner Bowles

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Robert Eric Bowley

Born Hagersville, Ont. 12 May 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 26 Nov 2000; age 78; interred Union Cemetery, Oshawa, Ont.

Captain George William Rodgers Bowman CD

Born 5 Mar 1921; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; ICCS Vietnam; United Nations Mixed Armistice Commission; deceased 15 Aug 2001; age 80; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner S M Bowman

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Eldred Bowman

Born Stayner, Ont. 12 Nov 1917; farmer; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 28 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Sidney Bown

Born Burton-on-Trent, United Kingdom 9 Jul 1897; bank clerk; #349515; Canadian Officer Training Corps; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 9 Nov 1917; age 20; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner William Alexander Bownes

Born Westlock, Alta. 18 Feb 1918; farmer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 10 Dec 1944; age 26; interred Bologna War Cemetery, Emilia-Romagna, Italy; grave 6,C,3.

Gunner Wilbur Eugene Bowslaugh

Born Vinemount, Ont. 20 Sep 1923; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Charles Rex Bowyer

Born Simcoe, Ont. 17 Jan 1899; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; Norfolk Rifles of Canada, NPAM; 33rd Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 45; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Staff Sergeant Charles Rees Boxall

Born Northam Sussex, United Kingdom 7 Feb 1881; steam fitter; #502791; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 12 Nov 1917; age 36; interred Lijssenhoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Gunner F H Boxer

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Boyce

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Reginald Scott Boyce

Born Aneroid, Sask. 24 Sep 1918; 60th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #73; 60/76th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA; 5th Field Regiment, RCA; died of wounds 26 Feb 1945; age 26; Mention in Despatches; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 10,C,4.





Gunner Richard Robinson Boyce

Born Midlothian, Scotland 20 Jun 1885; labourer; #1250584; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 4 Jun 1918; age 32; interred Bellacourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,N,11.

Gunner Charles Herriman Boyd MM

Born Smith Falls, Ont. 21 Jan 1897; clerk; #1261647; 6th McGill Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; ; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; ticket validator; deceased 10 Nov 1976; age 79; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, California, U.S.A.

Gunner Charles William Boyd

Born Coles Island, N.B. 4 Apr 1894; millman; #303408; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 23 May 1917; age 23; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Dennis Nelson Boyd

Born Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A. 28 Aug 1888; bricklayer; #90444; 6th Artillery Depot; deceased, influenza 8 Nov 1920; age 32; interred Masonic Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

Lance Bombardier Francis Eric Boyd

Born Gregg, Man. 5 Feb 1921; mechanic; 77th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA; killed motor vehicle accident 1 Feb 1945; age 23; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 3,A,8.

Gunner James Campbell Boyd

Born Paisley, Scotland 23 Aug 1898; 216th Battalion CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 13 Dec 1963; age 65; interred Saint John's Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

John (Johnny) Boyd

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 30 Apr 2012.

Gunner John Earl Boyd

Born Kamsack, Sask. 4 Mar 1914; 16th Battery; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 30; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Corporal John Gibson Boyd MM

Born Boisetown, N.B. 11 Apr 1894; bank clerk; 28th Dragoons, NPAM; #85909; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Jun 1957; age 63; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, U.S.A.

Gunner Robert Simpson Boyd

Born Glasgow, Scotland 15 Jun 1880; motorman; #2152534; 3rd Siege Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Jun 1918; age 38; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Thomas Ripley Boyd

Born Krrds York, United Kingdom 5 May 1883; plasterer; #42445; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Apr 1916; age 32; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Corporal W A Boyd

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner W G Boyd

No. 4 or No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Farrier Serjeant William Boyd

Born County Donegal, Ireland 29 Mar 1884; farrier; #41712; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 May 1917; age 33; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

J H Boylan

15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 5 Nov 1997.

Major Ernest Allen Boyle

Born Long Beach, California, U.S.A. 19 Mar 1893; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st (Howitzer) Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps Cadet School; Adjutant-Generals office; age 66; deceased 11 Oct 1959; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Flight Cadet Harry Howes Boyle

Born Winnipeg, Man. 16 Mar 1890; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st (Howitzer) Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps Cadet School; deceased 30 Aug 1965; age 75; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, B.C.

Gunner John Boyle

Born London, England 3 Feb 1909; silk dyer; 23rd Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 17 Dec 1940; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Robert W. Boyle PHD FRSC FRGS

Born 3 Jun 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery CASF; Geological Survey of Canada; published, Gold: History and Genesis of Deposits; Fellow, Royal Society of Canada; inducted Canadian Mining Hall of Fame; deceased 5 Aug 2003; age 83; interred Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Ont.

Gunner Thomas Aloysius Boyle

Born Newcastle, N.B. 31 Aug 1890; carpenter; #90108; 73rd Regiment; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 9 Jun 1916; age 25; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Lieutenant-Colonel Philip (Phil) Flagler Boylen CD

Born Toronto 16 Sep 1914; 29th Field Regiment (SP), RCA Commanding Officer 1959; deceased 5 Sep 1991; age 76; interred Riverside Cemetery and Crematorium, Etobicoke, Ont.

Battery Sergeant Major Sydney James Boyte MM

Born Surrey, England 18 Mar 1897; 65th Battalion, CEF; 72nd Battalion, CEF; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 9 Feb 1968; age 70.

Second Lieutenant Kenneth Oxenden Bracken MM

Born Inglewood, Ont. 9 Nov 1894; flour and feed merchant; #6014; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; commissioned in Imperial Army; Royal Air Force; awarded Italian Bronze Medal for Military Valour; deceased 4 Jul 1961; age 66; interred Lang'ata Cemetery, Nairobi, Kenya.

Gunner Edward James Brackett

Born Halifax, N.S. 10 Sep 1922; carpenters' helper; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringen, France.

Gunner William Ross Brackett

Born Chatham, Ont. 18 Mar 1890; teamster; #2044006; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 19 Aug 1917; age 27; interred Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner W R Bradbury

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Floyd William Bradd

Born Sask. 16 Aug 1917; 31st Battery, 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Goodyear Canada; Oshawa Sports Hall of Fame; deceased 22 Apr 2001; age 83; interred Bowmanville Cemetery, Bowmanville, Ont.





Gunner Gerald Anderson Bradford

Born Smth Falls, Ont. 22 Apr 1919; farmer; #C34810; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Dec 1944; age 24; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,F,9.

Gunner James Honeyman Bradford

Born Leith, Scotland 11 May 1892; assistant engineer YMCA; #42791; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 May 1915; age 22; interred Duhallowads Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Geoffrey Bradgate

Born London, United Kingdom 29 Dec 1894; jeweller; #24696; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 22 Apr 1917; age 22; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Gunner Emery Charles Bradley

Born Camrose, Alta. 4 Jan 1918; labourer; 102nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 29 Aug 1943; age 25; interred Valleyview Cemetery, Camrose, Alta.

Driver George Bradley

Born Sittingbourne Kent, United Kingdom 6 Feb 1893; grocery clerk; #348805; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 May 1918; age 25; interred Wailly Orchard Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner John Bradley

Born Dugannon, Ireland, 5 Apr 1907; hotel man; special constabulary Ireland; #M51511; 85th Battery; 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Feb 1945; age 37; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 11,C,4.

Sergeant Raymond Brown Bradley DCM

Born 6 Jun 1893; clerk; Princess Louis Dragoon Guards, NPAM; #40059; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; deceased 18 Sep 1953; age 60; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Robert Bradley

Born Bells Corner, Ont. 1 Dec 1868; Ottawa Electric Railway; British Columbia Garrison Artillery; D Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery, South Africa War; deceased Van Wyksvlei, South Africa 1 Apr 1900; age 31; interred Carnarvon Municipal Cemetery, South Africa.

Roland Stuart Bradley

Born Calgary, Alta. 26 Jul 1919; 95th Battery, RCA; deceased 9 Dec 2008; age 89; interred Queens Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Samuel Fletcher Bradley

Born Glen Almond, Que. 29 Jan 1899; Customs accounts dept; #342932; 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, lymphadenoma 25 Jun 1917; age 18; interred Huntley Presbyterian Cemetery, Carp, Ont.

Sergeant Thomas Wesley Bradley

Born St Catherines, Ont. 29 Mar 1895; post office clerk; #318026; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Aug 1918; age 23; interred Vrely Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, Vrély, France.

Major William Robert Reginald Bradley ED

Born Cumberland, England 1904; 31st Field Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery; deceased 3 Dec 1958; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Battery Sergeant Major George Bradshaw

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Chief Warrant Officer Joseph Robert (Bob) Brady

Born Feb 1939; Regimental Sergeant Major, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Department of National Defence employee; deceased 23 Jun 2021; age 82.

Gunner Robert Paul Bragg

Born Toronto, Ont. 25 Oct 1918; truck driver; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 May 1944; age 26; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 9,J,22.

Gunner Steve Vemie La Monte Braithwaite

Born Donkin, N.S. 7 Apr 1917; grocery clerk, saxophone player; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; bandsman; deceased tuberculosis 5 Aug 1946; age 29; interred Saint Lukes Anglican Church, Donkin, N.S.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Richard Brakewell

Born Millon, England 25 Jan 1904; 44th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 44/62nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Sep 1944; age 40; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Battery Sergeant Major Thomas Woodward Brand BEM

Born Buffalo, New York, U.S.A. 1908; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded British Empire Medal; deceased 2005; interred Belsyde Cemetery, Fergus, Ont.

Gunner Edward Paul Brandenburg

Born Edmonton, Alta. 1 Jan 1916; butcher; 92nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motor accident 2 Aug 1940; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Edgar Nelson Brandon

Born Uxbridge, Ont. 1 May 1893; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Artillery Trench Mortars, CEF; deceased 18 May 1958; age 67.

Bombardier John Branion

Born Mapleton, Ont. 5 Jun 1895; student; #348909; 3rd Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 9 Apr 1918; age 22; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lance Bombardier Albert Isiah Brankley

Born Garson Mine, Ont. 7 Apr 1917; miner; 44/102nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 41st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 May 1944; age 27; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,J,8.

Gunner Joseph Michael Brannigan

Born Paisley, Scotland 17 Feb 1917; moulder; 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased ruptured bladder 2 Aug 1943; age 26; interred Saint Joseph Roman Catholic Cemetery, St John, N.B.

Driver Peter Brass

Born Orkneys, Scotland 16 Jan 1882; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Ammunition Column; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 15 Jul 1939; age 57; interred Hatzic Cemetery, Mission, B.C.

Bombardier Gerard Louis Joseph Brault

Born Montreal, Que. 27 Feb 1910; 1st Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; age 34; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Driver Ivan Craig Bravo

Born Old Harbour, Jamaica 9 Nov 1888; banana planter; #316050; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,





CEF; deceased, measles and pneumonia 7 Apr 1917; age 28; interred Aldershot Military Cemetery, Hampshire, United Kingdom

Major Harry Randle Bray

Born Nanaimo, B.C. 21 Sep 1884; Rhodes Scholar; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 13th Canadian Siege Battery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 85th Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 7 May 1961; age 76; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Henry James Bray

Born Rushford, New York, U.S.A. 21 Mar 1895; farmer; #342049; 2nd Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 31 Oct 1918; age 23; interred Denain Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

Gunner W M H Bray

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Oliver Bray

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Aug 1885; insurance clerk; #300571; 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, pulmonary tuberculosis 14 Sep 1919; age 24; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier Frank Braybrook MM

Born Kempston, England 17 Jul 1895; express driver; #21680; 11th Battalion, CEF; 16th Battalion, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Jun 1965; age 69.

Gunner Clendon Delos Brazier

Born Waterford, Ont. 20 Aug 1912; electrician; 46th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 9th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Winnipeg Grenadiers, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 30 Apr 1944; age 31; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont.

Gunner Bruce Alfred Breakenridge

Born Picton, Ont. 4 Nov 1922; grocery store clerk; #C48778; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Nov 1944; age 22; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,H,11.

Gunner Edward Christopher Peyton Breay

Born Travandum, Madras, India 8 Jul 1893; farmer; #84105; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, pneumonia 12 Oct 1918; age 25; interred Aylmer Cemetery, Elgin County, Ont.

Gunner Bertrand Breen

Born St. John's, N.L. 19 Nov 1911; painter; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pancreatic cancer 15 Sep 1945; age 33; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, Sydney, N.S.

Second Lieutenant Nelson Douglass Breen

Born Saint John, N.B. 13 May 1908; school teacher; 15th Heavy Battery, 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 1st Searchlight Battery (Coastal Defence) RCA, CASF; deceased staphylococcus septicaemia 4 Dec 1939; age 31; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Richard Duncan Brehaut

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 4 Sep 1893; lineman; #40130; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 24 Apr 1917; age 23; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,D,57.

Bombardier Joseph Percy Breiter MM

Born Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. 21 Jun 1896; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Reserve Brigade; 31st Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery; 2nd Canadian Artillery Division Headquarters; 5th Brigade Canadian Field





Artillery; 1st Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Wayne, Michigan, U.S.A. 26 Jan 1971; age 74.

Lieutenant-Colonel James R Breithaupt KSTJ CD QC

Born 1959; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 29th Field Regiment (SP), RCA; Scots Fusiliers of Canada; Commanding officer Highland Fusiliers of Canada; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel and Honorary Colonel 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 Aug 2018.

Gunner B Bremes

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner D Bremner

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

John Bremner

42nd Medium Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; North York Police; Staff Sergeant, 52 Division Metro Toronto Police; deceased 18 Jan 2016.

Sergeant R H M Bremner

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Wesley Hayward Bremner MM

Born Montreal, Que. 10 Mar 1896; traveller; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; #304365; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased retro-peritoneal carcinoma 31 Dec 1921; age 26; interred Mount Pleasant Protestant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Fred Brennan

Born Wingham, Ont. 3 Mar 1916; machine fitter; The Toronto Scottish Regiment (Machine Gun), CASF; 46th Light Anti-Aircraft Troop, RCA, CASF; 22nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jan 1945; age 28; interred Faenza War Cemetery, Ravenna, Italy; grave 3,F,2.

Second Lieutenant Robert John Brennan

Born Toronto, Ont. 27 Dec 1913; lawyer; 33rd Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 26th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 15 Oct 1943; age 29; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Walter Brennan

Born Ship Cove, N.L. 2 May 1882; ; #9; 1st Siege Battery Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased , pulmonary tuberculosis 31 Mar 1918; age 25; interred Mount Olivet Cemetery, Halifax N.S.

Bombardier Arthur Brentnall

Born Birmingham, United Kingdom 1 Sep 1896; farmer; #43835; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 15 Sep 1916; age 20; interred Puchevillers British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner Peter Paul Breslin

Born Magumna, Donegal, Ireland 29 Jul 1885; electrician; #85285; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Oct 1916; age 31; interred Courcelette British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner George William Brett

Born Kentstown, United Kingdom 10 Jun 1877; road constructor; #89862; 27th Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 May 1917; age 39; interred Highland Cemetery, Roclinourt Pas de Calais, France.

Driver Thompson Brewer

Born Ingonish, N.S. 15 Jun 1893; meat cutter; #85904; Canadian Field Artillery; deceased, dementia 20 Apr 1916; age 22; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, Sydney, N.S.

Gunner Walter Reginald Brewer

Born Jersey Channel Islands, United Kingdom 18 Oct 1882; machinist; #687584; 51st Howitzer Battery,





13rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 27 Aug 1918; age 35; interred Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant William Douglas Brewer

Born Fredricton, N.B. 14 Jan 1896; ; #40138; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1915 Aug 1918; age 22; interred Cerisy-Gailly Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner Fred Harold Brewster

Born Harvey, N.B. 21 Nov 1921; woodsman; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 20 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Gerald Douglas Brewster

Born Canning, N.S. 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 13 May 2016.

Gunner Raymond Harlan Brewster

Born Boston Massachusetts U.S.A. 25 Dec 1893; dentist; #2044136; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Nov 1918; age 24; interred Valenciennes St Roch Communal Cemetery, Valenciennes, Nord, France; grave 3,E,19.

Major Terry Edward Brewster CD

Born 1944; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; deceased 1 Feb 2020.

Gunner Isaac Askin Brian

Born Down, Ireland 20 Oct 1889; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Calgary, Alta. 10 Feb 1961; age 70.

William (Bill) Briant

17th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Jan 2000.

Gunner William Thomas Brick

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 8 Mar 1920; labourer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Jan 1944; age 23; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 7,G,10.

Gunner Thomas Stanley Bridel MM

Born Buffalo, New York, U.S.A. 10 Sep 1896; clerk; #349116; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Bombardier Talbot Stanley Bridge

Born Lancashire, England 4 Sep 1878; Artillery Division, Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 11 Jun 1925; age 46.

Sergeant J S Bridgeford

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

James Bridger

Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 24 Jul 2014.

Gunner Lawrence Bridges

Born Farnborough, England 15 Jul 1914; glove cutter; Lorne Scots; 41st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #B6481; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 11th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 10 Oct 1944; age 30; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 9,D,6.

Driver Harry Sewell Bridgett

Born Meaford, Ont. 23 Jul 1895; student; #304033; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1918; age 23; interred Sains-Les-Marquion British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel William James Brigger

Born Hamilton, Ont. 1 Mar 1908; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; appointed Belgique





Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II with Palm; deceased 4 Oct 1985; age 77; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Sergeant William Humphrey Briggs MM

Born Moncton, N.B. 4 Jan 1882; #85917; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 24th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Lieutenant Albert Edward Bright

Born Berlin, Ont. 9 Mar 1891; student; Canadian Officers Training Corps; #89084; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Apr 1917; age 26; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Lieutenant Albert Edward Bright

Born Kitchener, Ont. 9 Mar 1891; student; #89084; 18th battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Apr 1917; age 26; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Captain Richard Dudley Bright

Born Surrey, England 10 Jul 1906; accountant; 11th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 11th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Sep 1944; age 38; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,1.

Sergeant G Anderson Brighton

attached Engineer; B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Arthur Brimicombe

Born Admiral Rock, N.S. 1 Oct 1900; labourer; 51st Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; 53rd Coast Battery (York), RCA, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 19 Oct 1943; age 43; interred United Church Cemetery, Shubenacadie, N.S.

Private Eric Evelyn Brimicombe

Born Pembroke Dock, South Wales 18 Feb 1897; plumbers apprentice; #348262; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 22 Feb 1918; age 21; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Driver Albert George Brimley

Born Somersetshire, England 22 Apr 1890; 32nd Battery, 13 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 83rd Howitzer Battery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1958, interred Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga County, New York, U.S.A.

Gunner Gordon Joseph Brine

Born Amherst N.S. 25 Oct 1921; labourer; 87th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental overdose of sleeping tablets 19 Sep 1941; age 19; interred Saint Denis Cemetery, Minoui, N.S.

Driver William Brisbane

Born St Nininas, Shropshire, Scotland 14 Nov 1894; electrician; #302131; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 13 Sep 1918; age 23; interred Vis-en-Artois Cemetery, Harcourt, Pas de Calais, France.

Major Alfred Douglas Briscoe

Born Que. 9 Nov 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 25 Jan 2006; age 88.

Gunner Romeo Joseph Brissard

Born Chapeau, Que. 7 Feb 1920; labourer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Dec 1943; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 10,E,6.





Corporal George Bristow MM with Bar

Born Flos, Ont. 13 Sep 1892; fireman; #42797; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner H Bristow

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Russell Hubert Britton DSO

Born Gananoque, Ont. 11 Sep 1881; 8th (Gananoque) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding officer, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; killed in action 2 May 1917; age 35; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Harold (Harry) Lawton (Punch) Broadbent MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 13 Jul 1892 (1893); clerk; 43rd Regiment, NPAM; #89198; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Hall of Fame Professional Hockey Player, Ottawa Senators, Montreal Maroons, New York Americans; deceased 5 Mar 1971; age 78; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Spencer Broadbent

Born Ottawa, Ont. 14 Feb 1896; transfer engraver; #320036; 13rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 29 Aug 1918; age 22; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,G,23.

Gunner Percy Melville Broadworth

Born Madoc, Ont. 5 Apr 1895; painter; #C40142; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 6 Nov 1917; age 22; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

Gunner George Carmen Brock

Born Fenelon Falls, Ont. 7 May 1897; mechanic; #3058290; Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased, influenza and pneumonia 13 Oct 1918; age 21; interred Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont.

Driver Herbert Bromley

Born Halifax Yorkshire, United Kingdom 29 May 1878; engineer; #86196; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Aug 1918; age 40; interred Rosieres Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

Captain Leonard Arthur Bromley MM

Born Olford, Essex, England 22 Sep 1895; clerk; 2nd Dragoons, NPAM; #210141; 98th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Grimsby, Ont. postmaster; Lincoln & Welland Regiment, NPAM; deceased Grimsby, Ont. 9 Nov 1971; age 76.

Lance Bombardier William Charles Bronson

Born Mount Julian, Ont. 29 May 1916; truck driver; 4th Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 28 Jun 1943; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Battery Sergeant Major Frederick John Brook MM

Born Saint Sampson, Guernsey, Channel Islands, England 18 Jul 1886; farmer; Royal Garrison Artillery; #91576; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Nov 1953; age 67; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner Gerald William Brooke

Born Oxford, United Kingdom 8 Aug 1891; bank clerk; #86816; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 28 Apr 1917; age 25; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,G,59.





Driver Ernest Brookes MM

Born Shralfordonboon, Warwickshire, England 31 Jul 1884; farmer; #87138; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Sergeant Jack Brookes

Born Simla, India 12 Jul 1910; 1st Field Ambulance, NPAM; 4th Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps, NPAM; Princess of Wales Own Regiment, NPAM; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, PF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, PF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; presumed died at sea HMS Narisa 30 Apr 1941; age 30; memorialized on the Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S

Colonel Edward Geoffrey Brooks DSO OBE CD

Born Karachi, Pakistan 8 Nov 1918; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1951-1953; deceased 30 Nov 1964; age 46.

Jack Brooks

30th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; deceased 8 Aug 1999; interred Dawes Road Cemetery, Scarborough, Ont.

Driver Jacob Millard Brooks

Born Oshawa, Ont. 27 Dec 1893; student; #344942; 24th Field Artillery, RSA; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, pneumonia 25 Jan 1918; age 24; interred Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner James Harry Brooks

Born Victoria, B.C. 4 Sep 1921; 60th Heavy Battery, 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 56th Heavy Battery, 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Lawrence Orlo Brooks

Born Raleigh Township, Ont. 28 Apr 1915; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner William Stanley Brooks

Born Alliston, Ont. 30 Mar 1885; bank clerk; #273733; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 30 Sep 1918; age 33; interred Haynecourt British Cemetery, Cambrai, France.

Corporal D Brophy

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Gordon Brotherston

Born Peterborough, Ont. 23 Sep 1896; book keeper; #340293; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 9 Jan 1919; age 22; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Burton Lawrence Broughton DCM

Born Londonderry, N.S. 4 Mar 1889; electrical operator; #301212; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Apr 1967; age 78; interred Sunview Cemetery, Gibsons, B.C.

Gunner Henry Edward Harry Brouse

Born Kingston, Ont. 6 Jun 1898; plumber; #342955; 72nd (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Heavy Battery, CGA, CEF; died of wounds 10 Dec 1917; age 19; interred Wimereux Communal Cemetery, Wimereux, Pas De Calais, France.

Pete Joseph Brousseau

Born Montreal, Que. 9 Jun 1940; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 15 Mar 2015; age 74.

Master Corporal Robert Brousseau

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Firefighter, Military Engineering Branch, Royal Canadian Air Force; deceased 26 Jul 2012; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Sergeant Norman Albert Warden Browett

Born Gordon's Reserve, Sask. 13 Apr 1907; baker; 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 56th Battery, 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 68th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased PIAT training accident 26 Oct 1944; age 37; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Brown

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Albert Homer Brown

Born Brandon, Man. 1 Dec 1918; 70th Field Battery, RCA NPAM; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Alexander Brown MM

Born Dalrus, Scotland 18 Aug 1890; fireman; 79th Cameron Highlanders, NPAM; #150037; 79th Battalion, CEF; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Master Warrant Officer Arthur (Art) Frederick Brown MMM CD

Born Hamilton, Ont. 23 Nov 1923; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 5 Feb 2010; age 87; interred Lakeview Memorial Gardens, Kelowna, B.C.

Captain Benjamin Franklin Brown

Born Somerset, Indiana, U.S.A. 21 May 1897; 195th Battalion, CEF; 77th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Trench Mortar Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 40th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Jul 1993; age 96.

Bombardier Carl Wetmore Brown MM

Born Fredericton, N.B. 17 Apr 1892; mechanic; #2100278; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Mar 1959; age 66; interred Saint Paul's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hampton, N.B.

Colonel Charles (Charlie) Edward Brown MC CD

Born Meaford, Ont. 4 Sep 1915; 54th Battery, 17th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 56th Field Regiment, RCA 1961-1965; District Commander, Southwestern Ontario; Honorary Colonel, 56th Field Regiment, RCA; science teacher, Vice Principal, Brantford Collegiate Institute; deceased 24 Mar 2005; age 89.

Lance Bombardier Charles Thomas Brown

Born Yorkton, Sask 31 Oct 1921; store clerk; #L10353; 64th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 21 Battery, 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Nov 1944; age 22; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 9,A,7.

Lieutenant-Colonel D. Brown CD

26th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 30 Mar 1997.

Lieutenant Edmund Gordon Brown

Born Argentina 18 Jun 1895; civil servant; #89259; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Apr 1917; age 21; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,J,49; commemorated on Christ Church Ottawa memorial.

Corporal Edward Wallace Brown

Born Saint John, N.B. 24 Jul 1897; #1280; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased, appendicitis & peritonitis 27 Apr 1917; age 19; interred Cedar Hill Cemetery, St John, N.B.

Farrier Sergeant Duncan Brown MM

Born Campbeltown, Scotland 13 Mar 1889; teamster; #42081; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.





Captain Franklin Keith Brown CD

Born Paris, Ont. 2 Jun 1919; 63rd Field Battery, 19th Canadian Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 75 (B.C.) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 27 Aug 2010; age 91; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Fred Boyd Brown

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; President, Deeks McBride Building Supply, and Pacific Salvage; Vice President, Straits Towing and Canadian Collieries Dunsmuir; Director, Crown Zellerbach, Capilano Timber and North American Life Insurance, Chairman, Pacific Press; Director Vancouver Sun Publishing; deceased 21 Aug 1970.

Battery Quarter Master Sergeant Frederick (Fred) James Brown MM

Born Saint Catharines, Ont. 10 Sep 1891; painter; 19th Regiment, NPAM; 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #318034; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1965; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Saint Catherines, Ont.

Captain (Master Gunner) Gene Brown CD

4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Master Gunner, Combat Training Centre; Sergeant Major Instructor Gunnery, Royal Canadian School of Artillery; deceased 11 Dec 2023.

Corporal George Basil Brown MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Oct 1887; banker; #305598; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Nov 1917; age 30; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

Gunner George Henry Brown

Born Sullborne Suffolk, United Kingdom 29 Sep 1875; ; #40556; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 2 May 1915; age 39; interred Hazebrouck Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

Gunner George Steele Brown

Born Dundee, Scotland 29 Jan 1882; clerk; #339532; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 9 Nov 1917; age 25; interred Lijssenhoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Gunner George Thomas Brown

Born Scarboro, United Kingdom 1 Nov 1879; bill poster; #322865; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Mar 1917; age 37; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Signaller Harold Cordyn Brown MM

Born Gladstone, Michigan, U.S.A. 10 Oct 1898; student; #339456; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 40th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Western Representative, Procter & Gamble; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Brigadier-General Harold Edward Brown OBE OStJ ED CD

Born Man. 30 Aug 1912; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1944 and 1945; Commander, Canadian Contingent, UNEF; Commander, Central Ontario Area; ICSC, Vietnam; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 Oct 2014; age 98; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier Harold Nelson Brown

Born Regina, Sask. 20 May 1916; 14th Field Company, RCE CASF; 18 Canadian Meteorological Section, CASF; deceased 14 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Captain Herbert Austin Brown

Born Victoria, B.C. 5 Jul 1887; 11th Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,





CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column; deceased Victoria, B.C. 21 Nov 1959; age 72.

Gunner Herbert Edward Brown

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Jan 1893; munition worker; #340870; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; pneumonia 2 Apr 1919; age 26; interred Manchester Southern Cemetery, Lancashire, United Kingdom

Gunner Isaac Brown

Born Hazelton, B.C. 25 Jun 1912; fisherman; 102nd (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery, 17th (North British Columbia) Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 6 Sep 1943; age 31; interred Indian Cemetery, Hazelton, B.C.

Gunner James Brown

Born Woolwich, England 19 Mar 1878; butcher; 63rd Battery, Royal Field Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; accidentally killed railway accident 28 Apr 1920; age 42; interred Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner John Albert Brown

Born Shadwell London, United Kingdom 22 Jun 1882; wheelwright; #41473; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Jul 1916; age 34; interred Railway Dugouts Burial Ground, Ypres, Belgium.

Sergeant John Alexander Brown

Born Glasgow, Scotland 9 Dec 1883; chef; #41638; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Jun 1916; age 32; memorialized on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner John Frederick Brown

Born Moores Mills, N.B. 22 Oct 1919; 2nd Battalion, Carleton & Yorke Regiment, CASF; 23rd Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John Thomas Brown

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 9 Jan 1893; steamfitter; #42449; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Sep 1916; age 23; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Gunner Kenneth Charles Brown MM

Born Westmount, Que. 15 Sep 1892; architectural draughtsman; Montreal Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Montreal Heavy Brigade, Canadian Artillery; #1261710; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Bromonte, Que. 3 Jun 1985; age 92.

Sergeant Lawrence Lorne Brown MM

Born Petrolia, Ont. 20 Apr 1889; #87275; 53rd Overseas Battalion, CEF; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1939; interred Ridgedale Cemetery, Ridgedale Sask.

Gunner Lloyd George Brown

Born Shulic, N.S. 9 Nov 1916; labourer; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringen, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Melvyn Cameron Brown CD

Born 3 Oct 1936; Royal Military College of Canada; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1980-1982; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Combat Training Centre; Canadian Forces Military Attaché Washington; Senior Staff Officer Artillery FMC HQ; public servant, National Defence Headquarters; deceased 2 Sep 2021; age 84; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Moe Brown

Born Kishanev, Romania 7 Oct 1911; clothing operator; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Sep 1944; age 34; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,B,3.





Gunner Orvil Edward Brown

Born Sunny Brae, N.B. 8 Jan 1920; carpenter; #G7133; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 31 Jul 1943; age 23; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave D,H,501.

Sergeant Ralph Wilson Brown MM

Born Qu Appelle, Sask. 15 May 1895; student; #324868; 56th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; regional supervisor, Soldiers Settlement Board, Okanagan and Kootenay areas, Veterans Affairs Canada; deceased 18 Dec 1972; age 77.

Bombardier Robert Brown

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Robert Eric Brown

Born England 16 Sep 1914; farm helper; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Dec 1944; age 30; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,G,22.

Lance Sergeant Robert James Brown

Born Tantallon, Sask. 16 Nov 1908; 101st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 10th Battery, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 35; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Stuart Harry Brown

Born Wiarton, Ont. 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; Ontario Hydro; System Analyst, Canadian General Electric; Brown's Footwear; deceased Port Dover, Ont. 14 Jul 2023.

Driver Thomas Brown

Born Gorebridge, Medlotham, Scotland 25 Dec 1895; paper maker; #141349; 13rd Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, accidental death 22 Oct 1916; age 20; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Y,9.

Bombardier W Brown

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

William Brown

Born Medicine Hat, Alta. 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 14 Nov 1970; interred Field of Honour, Queen's Park Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Corporal William Brown MM

Born London, England 12 Jun 1885; teamster; #89506; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner William Brown

Born Van Kleek Hill, Ont. 16 Jan 1896; grocery clerk; #342862; Reserve Brigade; died from wounds 25 May 1917; age 21; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Alexander Brown MM with bar

Born Aldershot, Ont. 13 May 1897; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #337989; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition, Column, CEF; 24th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1970; interred Saint Matthew on-the-Plains Anglican Cemetery, Burlington, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class II William McIntosh Brown

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 24 Aug 1884; Gordon Highlanders; Earl Greys Rifles, NPAM; 47th Battalion, CEF; 102nd North British Columbia Regiment; plumber; 2nd Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 540th Coast Regiment, RA; 17th (North British Columbia) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased ruptured aortic aneurysm 22 Oct 1943; age 59; interred Fairview Cemetery, Prince Rupert, B.C.





Gunner W H Browne

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Quartermaster Sergeant William Browne

Born Wales 29 Aug 1871; saddler; #300023; 2nd Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, tuberculosis 16 Jan 1918; age 46; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Major-General Harold Oswald Neville Brownfield CBE MC CD

Born Englewood, New Jersey, U.S.A. Dec 1894; Royal Military College of Canada; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery PF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; Brigade Major, Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Infantry Division; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander Corps, Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Corps; Brigadier, Royal Artillery, First Canadian Army; Commander, Prairie Command; Commander Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, DC; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1948-1958; deceased 8 Jul 1958; age 73; interred Oakland Cemetery, Brockville, Ont.

Driver Frederick Edward Browning

Born Gloucestershire, England 19 Jul 1886; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 20 Oct 1963; age 77.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Metcalfe Brownlee CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 24 Apr 1916; Royal Military College of Canada; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Commanding Officer 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1959-1961; Conference Co-ordinator, Queen's University; deceased 12 May 1997; age 80; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Bombardier William Henry Brownlee

Born North Gower, Ont. 31 Mar 1878; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Mar 1930; age 52; interred Military Old Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Gunner John William Brownrigg

Born Keswick, England 28 Jan 1900; waiter; 77th Field Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; X Super Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; Y Super Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died at sea chronic nephritis 14 May 1943; age 43; buried at sea, memorialized on the Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S

Major Marcel (Mickey) Bru

Born Brussels, Belgium 24 Mar 1915; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 3 Feb 2000; age 84.

Lieutenant Bruce

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Arthur Gordon Bruce

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 18 Jan 1893; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 272nd Siege Battery, CEF; 8th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1942; interred Sherwood Cemetery, Brackley, P.E.I.

Lieutenant Charles Tupper Bruce

Born Port Perry, Ont. 5 May 1898; ; #310680; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 10th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; killed in action 5 May 1917; age 19; interred Chocques Military Cemetery, Bethune, France.

Lieutenant David Francis Bruce

31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; deceased 20 Nov 2012.

Gunner David Alexander Murdoch Bruce

Born Montreal, Que. 8 Aug 1898; clerk; #349348; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Queant Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Lieutenant A Dexter Bruce

Born Shelburne, N.S. 16 Nov 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; operated Steadman's department store, Mitchell, Ont.; deceased 27 Jun 2006; age 75; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner G O Bruce

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bishop Colonel George Lindsay Russel Bruce CD

Born Ely, Cambridgeshire, England 1942; Royal Military College of Canada; Intelligence Branch; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Colonel, Director General Intelligence; Dean, Saint Georges Anglican Church, Kingston, Ont.; Bishop Anglican Diocese of Ontario; deceased 22 Mar 2024.

Gunner James Alexander Bruce

Born St Lambert, Que. 13 Feb 1895; ; #2085320; 86th Regiment; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF ; died of wounds 25 May 1917; age 22; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner John Edgar Bruce

Born Revelstoke, B.C. 18 May 1894; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery, Canadian Anti-Aircraft, CEF; deceased Calgary, Alta. 26 Nov 1932; age 38.

Gunner Lorne Earl Bruce

Born Taxis River, Northumberland County, N.B. 19 Jun 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Robert William Bruce

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 30 Jan 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Department of Energy, Mines and Resources; deceased 6 Nov 2006; age 84; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lance Bombardier William James Nelson Bruce

Born Port Hope, Ont. 17 Apr 1916; 14th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Medium Battery, 1st Medium Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased motor vehicle accident 5 Oct 1939; age 23; interred Saint John's Cemetery, Port Hope, Ont.

Sergeant William Paul Bruce DCM

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 24 Mar 1886; book keeper; constable, Royal North-West Mounted Police; #8; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; merchant; deceased 9 Oct 1957; age 71; interred People's Protestant Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Bombardier John James Bruck

Born Killaly, Sask. 27 Oct 1920; farmer; #L11156; 13/21st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Feb 45; age 24; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 11,A,6.

Gunner William Palliser Bruford

Born Taunton Somerset, United Kingdom 27 Mar 1880; freight man; #339462; 21st Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 24 Oct 1917; age 37; interred White House Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Joseph Bernard Martin Brule

Born St Tite, Que. 11 Nov 1920; shoemaker; 53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 18 Jul 1943; age 22; interred Saint Tite Cemetery, Saint Tite, Que.





Urbain Joseph Brule

Born St. Marthe, Sask 19 Jul 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased Whitewood, Sask. 13 Feb 1997; age 76.

Bombardier Emilien J Bruneau

Born 1930; 1st Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; City of Winnipeg Parks Department; deceased 7 Dec 2021.

Gunner Reginald Isambard Brunel

Born Ottawa, Ont. 28 Mar 1897; clerk/student engineer; #89200; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 May 1917; age 20; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Lieutenant Joseph Arthur Florian Brunelle

Born St. Gabriel de Brandon, Que. 19 Feb 1918; cashier, book-keeper; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased jeep accident 16 May 1943; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant John Brunette MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 6 Feb 1897 (1899); clerk; #300025; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 11 Oct 1974; age 77; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier Michael Brunette

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 18 Jan 2011.

Gunner Victor Hermann Emil Brunke

Born High Falls, Que. 3 Aug 1911; #C101957; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries 21 May 1945; age 33; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 12,A,4.

Sergeant W Brunell

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Wallace Reece Brunt

Born Lynn Valley, B.C. 22 Nov 1913; Duke of Connaughts Own Regiment; 15 (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA; deceased 20 Aug 1941; drowned off Yorke Island; age 27; not recovered; memorialized on the Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S

Gunner Frank Andrew Brush

Born Coldwater, Simcoe, Ont. 22 Aug 1895; farmer; #348065; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action gas attack 9 Nov 1916; age 21; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Sergeant Norman Kenneth Bruton

Born Hamilton, Ont. 16 Apr 1913; labourer; #C50050; 4th Anti-Tank Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; died of wounds 1 Nov 1944; age 31; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 10,C,5.

Gunner Bertram (Bert) Bryan MM

Born Nottingham, England 7 Sep 1894; line worker; #305619; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Apr 1981; age 86; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Edward (Ted) William Bryan

Born Greenwood, B.C. 1 Nov 1918; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased ammunition accident 14 Feb 1944; age 25; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 11,D,14.

Leslie Hayes Bryan

Born Greenwood, B.C. 1 Nov 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased Summerland, B.C. 28 Oct 1998; age 79.





Sergeant William Robert Bryan

Born Halifax, N.S. 27 Apr 1931; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Jul 2004; age 73; interred Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, N.S.

Sergeant Charles Alfred Bryant MM

Born Winnipeg, Man. 20 Oct 1897; 103rd Calgary Rifles; Headquarters 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Jul 1967; age 69; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Gunner Ernest Bryant

Born Guelph, Ont. 18 Dec 1917; 16th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Driver William Allan Bryant

Born Hamilton, Ont. 20 Feb 1895; plumber; #317868; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 30 Aug 1918; age 23; interred Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Alexander Bryce MM

Born West Ashling, Sussex, England 9 Apr 1892; accountant; Hampshire Artillery, Territorials; #87030; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; clerk, Canadian Pacific Railway; deceased 25 May 1946; age 54; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Captain Edwin Charles Bryce

12 Service Battalion; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 12 Apr 2001.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Edward Findlay Bryce CD

Born 5 Sep 1940; The Lorne Scots (Peel Dufferin & Halton Regiment); 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Military Battery, RCA; Instructor of Gunnery, Royal Canadian Artillery School; Instructor of Gunnery, Royal School of Artillery, Larkhill, England; Director Land Requirements; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 42nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 2006-2008; Member, Royal Astronomical Society of Canada; deceased 27 Dec 2016; age 76; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Thomas B Bryce

Born Glasgow, Scotland 22 Dec 1883; upholsterer; #303028; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 May 1917; age 33; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Wilfred Austin Bryce

Born Paisley, Ont. 13 Nov 1896; bank clerk; #1260234; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 23 Oct 1917; age 20; interred Lijssenhoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Lance Bombardier Nelson Bryde

Born Swift Current, Sask. 20 Apr 1920; miner; #L61813; 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 8 Sep 1945; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 11,C,1.

Warrant Officer Don Bryden CD

Born Little Shemogue, N.B., 3 Feb 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; General Sales Manager, Binkley Motors, Brandon, Man.; owned, operated, Brunswick Chrysler Plymouth Ltd., Saint John, N.B. deceased 15 Nov 2005; age 75; interment Fernwood Cemetery, Port Elgin, N.B.

Trumpeter James Brydges

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant James Joseph Brydges

Born Hamilton, Ont. 2 Apr 1884; upholsterer; 4th Battery, Canadian Artillery; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Battery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Norman Brydges

Born Guelph, Ont. 22 Jan 1896; builder; #91015; 10 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF, 29th Battery, 11st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 15 Jul 1917; age 21; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Gunner Thomas Edwin (Slim) Brydges

Born Sarnia, Ont. 2 Jan 1918; farmer, driver; #A28400; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action, land mine explosion 12 Mar 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,A,2.

Gunner George Dickie Bryson

Born New Westminster, B.C. 17 Feb 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased New Westminster, B.C. 17 Mar 1970; age 74.

Bandsman J Bryson

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Battery Sergeant Major William Buchan MM

Born Borthwick Parish, Midlothian, England 18 Jul 1892; clerk; #43073; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Port Alice, B.C. 1925; interred Newbattle Cemetery New, Newbattle, Scotland.

Driver Arthur Gordon Buchanan

Born Southampton Hampshire, United Kingdom 1 Feb 1891; labourer; #301389; Canadian Field Artillery; deceased, appendicitis 6 Mar 1916; age 25; interred Highgate Cemetery, London, United Kingdom.

Gunner Donald William Buchanan MM

Born Neil's Harbor, Cape Breton, N.S. 24 Mar 1899; 78th Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 12 Nov 1949; age 50.

Gunner Elroy Buchanan

Born Lower Sandy Point, N.S. 17 Jul 1911; truck driver; 54th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased 9 Mar 1947; age 35; interred Lower Sandy Point Cemetery, N.S.

Gunner Ernest John Buchanan

Born Chaudiere Mills, Que. 29 Mar 1893; brakeman; #24816; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Haynecourt British Cemetery, Cambrai, France.

Gunner George Allan Buchanan

Born Oxford, N.S. 9 Sep 1914; farmer-carpenter; #F20416; 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 10 Apr 1945; age 32; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 6,A,16.

Gunner Gordon Edward Buchanan MM

Born Quebec, Que. 2 Jun 1885; engineer; #41343; 4th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 3 Oct 1918; age 33; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Nathaniel Buchanan

Born Toronto, Ont. 20 Oct 1908; salesman; 24th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 24th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature grenade 31 Mar 1943; age 34; interred Cambusnethan Cemetery, Lanarkshire, England.

Lieutenant-Colonel Norman Bruce (Ike) Buchanan MC ED

Born St. Stephen, N.B. 1915; Royal Military College of Canada #2375; Partridge Island Battery; British 1st Army, North Africa; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA,





CASF; sole RMC graduate to be awarded three MCs; Commanding Officer, Carleton and York Regiment, NPAM; Legislative Member, Charlotte County, N.B.; Minister of Lands and Forests, N.B.; co-invented fiberglass hockey sticks; deceased 27 Jun 2008; age 92.

Major William Kent Buchanan EM CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 20 Jan 1915; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 664th Air Observation Post Squadron; The Royal Canadian School of Artillery; The Military College of Science, Shrivenham, UK; Defence Research Board; Systems Engineer, Computing Devices & General Dynamics Canada; deceased 13 Sep 2007; age 92.

Bombardier Ernest Buck

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Jun 1894; lithographer; #315922; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Oct 1917; age 23; interred Divisional Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Sergeant Harold Lambert Buck MM with bar

Born London, England 26 May 1893; clerk; #86016; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Signal Company, CEF; died of wounds 21 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Duisans British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Wilmer Roy Buckingham

Born Claresholm Alberta 7 Nov 1897; clerk; #1251205; 78th (Depot) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased purolent bronchitis 30 Jan 1918; age 20; interred St Mary Churchyard, Bramshott, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Richard Buckles

Born Long Branch, Ont. 1 Nov 1896; bricklayer; #341986; 71st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 Aug 1965; age 68; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Driver Buckley

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Winston Bernard Buckworth

Born Nelson, B.C. 16 May 1901; 31st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Pilot, British North American Airways; Chief, Air Services, Ont. Provincial Air Service; deceased 17 Jan 1989; age 87; interred Hillside Cemetery, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Bombardier Dennis William Budd

Born Upper Beeding, Sussex, England 25 Jan, 1889; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Oct 1967; age 78.;

Gunner H Budd

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gilbert James Budway

Born Toronto, Ont. 1923; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 27 Feb 2000.

Lieutenant-Colonel Russel George (Pete) Buell CD

Born 12 Feb 1920; Royal Canadian School of Artillery (Coast), RCA; 6th Canadian Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Army Headquarters, Ottawa; Commanding Officer, Artillery Regiment Training Headquarters; UNMOGIP; UN Korea; Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Company; Nova Scotia Savings & Loan Company; Board of Governors, Army Museum Halifax Citadel; deceased 10 Jul 2017; age 97.

Sergeant James Rodger Buik

Born Toronto, Ont. 3 Jan 1893; bank teller; #91142; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 23 Aug 1916; age 23; interred Bedford House Cemetery, Enclosure 4, Belgium; grave 1,T,8.





Captain John Earl Bulger CD

Born Toronto, Ont.; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto; Riverdale Hospital; Trans Canada Pipelines; deceased 20 Jan 2017.

Major John Joseph Bulger

3rd Independent Medium Battery, RCA; deceased 3 Apr 2003; interred Gananoque Cemetery, Leeds County, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class II Victor John Bulger

Born Peterborough, Ont. 30 Oct 1921; CASF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Imperial Life Assurance Company; Gradon Pamater General Insurance; Owner, H. Ouellette Insurance; deceased 29 Aug 2014; age 92; interred Saint Michael's Cemetery Cobourg, Ont.

Gunner Arthur William Bull

Born New York, New York 14 Jan 1883; 50th (Queen's) Battery; 4th Divisional Artillery Column; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Battery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 6th Canadian Siege Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. 12 Jan 1942; age 58.

Sergeant Crawford Lance Bullen

Born London, England 18 May 1885; 62nd Battery, 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1931; interred Hazel Wood Cemetery, Colonia, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Gunner William Geoffrey Bullen

Born Leicestershire, England 8 Aug 1884; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Division E Anti-Aircraft Battery, CEF; deceased 14 Jan 1975; age 90.

Jody Theodore Maxwell Bullen

Born Bridgewater, N.S. 8 Feb 1983; 3rd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased Calgary, Alta. 26 Jun 2022; age 39.

Corporal Harold Edgar Bullis MM

Born Waterloo, Que. 8 Mar 1894 (1896); farmer; Stanstead Dragoons, NPAM; #90034; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 25th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1970; interred Griffin Hill Cemetery, Griffin, Que.

Gunner Albert Francis Bulman MM

Born Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A. 9 Jun 1894 (1895); nurse; #401203; #528536; 33rd Battalion, CEF; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 20th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 25th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Jul 1976; age 82; interred Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saginaw, Michigan, U.S.A.

Bombardier Francis Lloyd Bulmer MM

Born Hillsboro, N.B. 9 Oct 1896; electrician; #1262734; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 83rd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1963; interred Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, N.B.

Gunner C Bunbury

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner A Bunchard

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Acting Bombardier Walter James Bunclark

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 5 Jul 1894; miner; #339804; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 10 Aug 1917; age 23; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver Niel Bungard MM

Born Hannerup, Denmark 7 Aug 1893; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; developed United Farms, large lettuce grower, in Salinas, California, U.S.A.; Chief Steward Palace Hotel, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.; carrot farmer in New Mexico, U.S.A.; deceased 23 Oct 1999; age 106; interred Mount Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, California, U.S.A.

Bombardier Alfred Bunker

Born London, United Kingdom 15 Jun 1899; steamfitter; #85284; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Apr 1922; age 22; interred Harrow Cemetery, London, England.

Gunner Charles William Bunnell

Born Birch Siding, Kent Co., N.B. 26 Jan 1918; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Charles (Chuck) F Burant

Born 28 Jun 1930; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; public servant; Department of National Defence; deceased 26 Aug 1999; age 69.

Bombardier Delbert Gerald Burbee

Born 31 Dec 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased accident 9 Oct 1945; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Frederick Burbridge

Born Halifax, N.S. 4 Apr 1895; apprentice carpenter; #248671; 24th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 21 Aug 1918; age 23; interred Hillside Cemetery, Somme, France.

Bombardier Cyril Joseph Zachariah Burchell

Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 16 Mar 1896; School of Mortars; Trench Mortar Batteries; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 25 Mar 1947; age 51; interred Mount Pleasant Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Gunner George Edward Burchell

Born N.L. 1920; #970549; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 8 May 1943; age 23; interred Massicault War Cemetery, Borj El Amri, Tunisia; grave 3,J,2.

Driver James Burchell

Born Sidney Mines, N.S. 2 Jan 1891; clerk; #248608; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Aug 1918; age 27; interred Rosieres Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

Signaller Joseph Cyril Burchell

Born Sidney Mines, N.S. 8 Jan 1895; accountant; #2100851; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 11 Aug 1918; age 23; interred Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

Bombardier Thomas Francis Burchell MM

Born Oxford, England 17 Oct 1881; salesman; 34th Fort Garry Horse; #86032; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1974; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Corporal William Henry Burchell MM

Born Grenville County, Ont. 17 Oct 1889; brakeman; 4th Hussars, NPAM; #300393; 33rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 22 Dec 1979; age 90; interred Oakland Cemetery, Brockville, Ont.

Gunner Theophilus Walter Burdock

Born Glastershire, England 18 Jun 1876; Royal Field Artillery; Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian





Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; drowned 31 Oct 1914; age 38; interred Saint John the Baptist Churchyard, Batheaston, United Kingdom.

Gunner Arnold E Burgess MM

Born Birmingham, England 29 Sep 1893; steel worker; #524; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner Arthur Burgess

Born Hampshire, England 17 Mar 1891; messenger, Dominion Express; #91880; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; accidentally killed 9 Oct 1917; age 26; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,A,2.

Gunner Lawrence Wilfred Burgess

Born St. James, Man. 28 Apr 1920; labourer, sheet metal worker; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Oct 1944; age 22; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 4,A,4.

Mervyn (Merv) Leve Burgess

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 17 Jul 2008.

Gunner Norman Burgess

Born Roberts Bridge Sussex, United Kingdom 1 Jul 1880; clerk; #367; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased, glottis obstruction 22 Sep 1917; age 37; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner William Earle Burgess

Born Vancouver, B.C. 30 Sep 1900; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 9 May 1961; age 60; interred Qualicum Beach Cemetery, Qualicum, B.C.

Corporal Albert (Bertie) Edward Burke MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 17 Sep 1895 (1894); telephone electrician; #1258261; 72nd (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Department of Immigration; deceased 22 Mar 1978; age 82; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Alfred John Burke MM

Born London, Ont. 31 Oct 1894; salesman; #310681; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Jul 1961; age 66.

Gunner Cyril Burke

Born Halifax, N.S. 5 Nov 1897; labourer; #2100030; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Aug 1918; age 20; interred Vrely Communal Cemetery Extension Somme, Vrély, France.

Gunner J Burke

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Jack Arthur Burke

Born Lockeport, N.S. 18 Apr 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 22 Apr 2018; age 87.

Sergeant Ray Burke

Born Jackson, Maine, U.S.A. 12 Oct 1893; 3rd US Cavalry; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deckhand U S Merchant Marine; deceased 16 Mar 1946; age 52; interred Rosehill Cemetery, Linden, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Gunner W Burke

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant William Joseph Burke

Born Earl Grey, Sask. 10 Jun 1920; drug apprentice; 113th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment,





RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed mid-air collision during training 19 Feb 1945; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Simon Burke

Born Amherst, N.S. 6 Dec 1880; labourer; #43836; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died from wounds 31 Jul 1917; age 36; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Don Burkett

Born Flin Flon, Man. 5 Feb 1955; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Chiropractor; deceased 1 Jun 2013; age 58.

Lance Sergeant John Burkosky

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 23 Feb 1910; Prince Albert Volunteers, NPAM; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 12 Aug 1944; age 34; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner William Corie Burleigh

Born Hevelock, Ont. 26 Apr 1908; farmer; 112th Battery; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed train derailment 30 Sep 1945; age 37; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Arlie Edwin Burley

Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 20 Sep 1914; draftsman; The Lincoln & Welland Regiment, NPAM; #B87875; 48th Highlanders, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 3 Oct 1943; age 29; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,D,31.

Lance Bombardier Leslie Mansfield Burley

Born Bruce Mines, Ont. 30 Jul 1919; 76th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 12 Dec 1979; age 70; interred Trunk Road Cemetery, Bruce Mines, Ont.

Major Norman George Beresford Burley

Born Neepawa, Manitoba 16 Mar 1903; 5th Medium Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; deceased 8 Oct 1985; age 82.

Acting Bombardier William Fredrick Burley

Born Guerusey, Channel Island 4 May 1897; knitter; #91578; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 9 Sep 1917; age 20; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Collar-maker F Burling

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant John Dinwoodie Burnet DCM

Born Cobourg, Ont. 12 Aug 1898; merchant; #3; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Charles Burnett

Born Belfast, Ireland 29 Apr 1892; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery; 5th Canadian Division Artillery, CEF; C Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Air Force World War II; deceased 12 Jan 1975; age 82; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Brigham Burnett ED

Born Durham, Ont. 22 Sep 1914; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded Belgique Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II with Palm and Belgique Croix de Guerre 1940 with palm; deceased Sep 1987; interred Avondale Cemetery, Stratford, Ont.

Gunner John Towers Burnett

Born Shanghai, China 27 Oct 1906; 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 2 Feb 1966; age 59; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.





Bombardier Robert Thomas Burnett

Born Durham, England 23 Oct 1872; Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 12 Oct 1951; age 78; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Samuel Allen Burnett

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 Dec 1876; plasterer; #303602; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Jun 1916; age 39; interred Ypres Town Cemetery Extension, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Walter Harold Burnette

Born Fredricton, N.B. 25 Dec 1895; woodman; #330160; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 25 May 1917; age 21; interred Highland Cemetery, Roclinourt Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Charles Hammond Burnham MM

Born Montreal, Que. 15 May 1892; steel worker; #213725; 99th Battalion, CEF; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Driver Burns

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant John Harold Burns MM

Born Malpeque, Prince County, P.E.I. 23 Oct 1897; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade; deceased 19 Oct 1984; age 86; interred Rose Hill Memorial Park, Avon, Hartford County, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Gunner John Lewis Burns

Born Sunny Corner, N.B. 22 Jun 1921; labourer; 28th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased train accident 8 May 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Marvin Leo William Burns

Born Montreal, Que. 11 Jul 1912; 7th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 7th Medium Battery, 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased acute uremia 27 Sep 1945; age 33; interred Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Murray Louis Burns

Born St. Martins, N.B. 12 Jun 1913; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Jul 1944; age 31; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Patrick Joseph Burns MM

Born Cork, Ireland 25 Apr 1888; gentleman; #40567; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 10 May 1917; age 29; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

William (Billy) Burton Burns

Born 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 22 Jul 2016.

Major William James Gordon Burns DSO

Born Barrie, Ont. 7 May 1890; chemist; #; 2nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; killed in action 28 Sep 1918; age 28; interred Ontario Cemetery, Sains-Les-Marquion, Nord, France.

Gunner William Robert Burns

Born Dorchester, N.B. 10 Oct 1897; salesman; #86504; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds in the torpedoing of the Leinster while on furlough 10 Oct 1918; age 21; interred Grangegorman Military Cemetery, County Dublin, Ireland.

Gunner Frank Wyman Burnside

Born Hamilton, Ont. 30 Nov 1896; 64th Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 9 Dec 1948; age 52.





Gunner Harley Phillips Burpee MM

Born Jacksonville, N.B. 6 Sep 1893; farmer; Brighton Engineers; #1261913; 167th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; service station operator; deceased 21 Jan 1946; age 52; interred Sunset View Cemetery, El Cerrito, Contra Costa County, California, U.S.A.

Bombardier Kenneth Leslie Burr

Born Sarnia, Ont. 9 Aug 1923; blacksmith, Anglin Norcross Limited, Polymer Plant; #A104953; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Dec 1944; age 21; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,F,7.

Gunner Raymond Victor Burr

Born Vancouver, B.C. 19 Nov 1937; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Apr 2017; age 80.

Officer Cadet Douglas Gerald Harcourt Burrage MM

Born Redhill, Surrey, England 21 Nov 1890; rancher; #86753; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Dec 1965; age 75.

Lieutenant John Alfred Harcourt Burrage MM

Born Redhill, Surrey, England 12 May 1885; rancher; #86699; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Dec 1968; age 83.

Gunner Laurence Leroy Burrage

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 3 Aug 1923; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Jul 1944; age 20; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Captain Steven Roger George William Burrige CD

Born 31 Dec 1940; Royal Military College of Canada; Royal Canadian Air Force Navigator; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Feb 2014; age 73; interred Saint John's Public Cemetery, Jordan, Ont.

Gunner Arthur Bernard Burrows MM

Born Birmingham, England 30 Sep 1892; clerk; 11th County London Regiment; #195020; 93rd Battalion, CEF; 97th Battalion, CEF; 39th Battalion, CEF; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Sergeant Bernard Burrows

Born Liverpool, England 20 Nov 1894; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Apr 1958; age 63.

Dudley Frederick Burrows

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Jun 1920; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 7 Sep 2008; age 88.

Gunner William Henderson Burrows MM

Born Sunderland, England 5 Sep 1892; bank clerk; Canadian Officers Training Corps; #337961; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Jan 1970.

Gunner Ralph Bursey

Born St John's N.L. 25 May 1917; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 8 May 1944; age 26; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,E,19.

Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Edward Burstall KCB KCMG

Born Quebec, Que. 26 Aug 1870 ; Royal Military College of Canada; Yukon Field Force; 2nd (Special Service) Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, South Africa; Acting Commanding Officer, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1905-1906; Commanding Officer, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1908-1911; Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery; Commandant, Royal School of Artillery; Officer





Commanding, Royal Canadian Coastal Artillery, Quebec; General Officer, Commanding Royal Artillery, First Canadian Corps, CEF; Commander, 2nd Canadian Division, CEF; Quartermaster General and Inspector General; Mentioned-in-Dispatches; deceased 8 Feb 1945; age 74; interred Saint Swithun Churchyard, Headbourne Worthy, City of Winchester, Hampshire, England.

Gunner James Ivan Burt

Born Michichi, Alta. 8 Feb 1921; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Shoeing Smith Corporal Robert James Burt

Born Arnprior, Ont. 21 Feb 1886; blacksmith; #89051; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 1 Nov 1917; age 31; interred Lijssenhoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Bombardier Allan Thomas Burton

Born Carman, Manitoba 31 Dec 1892; 76th Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 16 Feb 1967; age 74; interred Rocky View Garden of Peace Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Captain Christopher Robinson Burton MC

Royal Garrison Artillery; 19th Tank Corps; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 6 Aug 1983; interred Saint Johns Cathedral Churchyard, Winnipeg, Man.

Lance Sergeant Floyd William Burton

Born Vanguard, Sask. 13 Nov 1919; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 4 Jan 1945; age 25; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,B,8.

Craftsman Glen Leigh Burton

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 16 Jul 1928; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineer; UN Korea; deceased 16 Apr 1997; age 68; interred Langley Lawn Cemetery, Langley, B.C.

Gunner Herbert Burton

Born Staffordshire, England 26 Feb 1882; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 22 Jan 1919; age 36; interred Nelson Memorial Park, Nelson, B.C.

Gunner Lloyd George Burton

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 3 May 1944; age 27; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,E,23.

Sergeant Ernest John Burty

Born Spike Island, Queenstown, Ireland 1886; ; #85923; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; 24th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, tuberculosis 11 Oct 1915; interred St Budeaux Churchyard, Devon, United Kingdom

Lance Corporal Ernest William Burwash

Born Baltimore, Ont. 23 May 1895; student; #318862; Canadian Field Artillery; deceased, abdominal cancer 4 Nov 1916; age 21; interred United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, Ont.

Major Lloyd Busch CD

Born London Ont. 15 Nov 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 Dec 2004; age 86.

Gunner Adelbert Roy Bush

Born Murray Township, Ont. 13 Jan 1891; school teacher; #342823; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 5 Nov 1917; age 26; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Arthur Garnet Bush

Born Liverpool, United Kingdom 6 Nov 1882; merchant; #476676; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Jun 1916; age 33; interred Railway Dugouts Burial Ground, Ypres, Belgium.





Gunner George William Trayton Bush

Born London, Ont., England 4 Feb 1889; 5th Draft, 68th Overseas Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Divisional Artillery Column CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery CEF; deceased 29 May 1965; age 76; interred North Vancouver Cemetery, North Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Herbert Ralph Bush

Born Belville, Ont. 25 Sep 1904; tractor mechanic; 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; #2 Canadian Public Relations Group; killed in action 18 Dec 1944; age 40; interred Villanova Canadian War Cemetery, Ravenna, Italy; grave 6,C,10.

Gunner Kenneth William Bush

Born Montreal, Que. 5 Apr 1919; chauffeur-mechanic; 66/81 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed accidental shooting 26 May 1944; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel Eric Stanley Bushell CD

Born Westmount Que. 6 Nov 1896; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 37th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 37th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 May 1982; age 85; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Captain Norman Frank Bushell CD

Born Parkman, Sask. 18 Jun 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 6 May 2004; age 83.

Gunner Francis Russell Bushey

Born Kingston, Ont. 14 Aug 1895; 9 Field Ambulance; 54th Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Jan 1970; age 74.

Driver George Thomas Bushey

Born Richmond, Que. 13 May 1897; hardware clerk; #2327452; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, influenza 12 Dec 1918; age 21; interred Valenciennes St Roch Communal Cemetery, Valenciennes, Nord, France.

Major J.J. Busse CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 30th Field Regiment, RCA; laid out CFB Shilo golf course; deceased 30 May 1998.

Gunner Bussiere

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel Francis (Frank) Anthony Bussieres CD

Born Montréal, Qué. 24 Aug 1927; 119th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; ONUC; Headquarters, 5th Canadian Brigade Group; deceased 21 Aug 2016; age 88.

Captain Robert Busteed

Born Cross Point, Bonaventure County, Que. 8 Oct 1905; 103rd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 40; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Alexander (Sandy) Hogg Butler CD

Born 1 Jul 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 17 Jul 2012; age 81; interred Oakridge Memory Gardens, Middle Sackville, N.S.

Charles Edward Butler

Born 1927; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, RA; deceased 5 Apr 2018.





Gunner Ellis Butler

Born Arkona, Ont. 20 Oct 1912; 36th Coast Battery, 16th Sydney Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Battalion, Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment); deceased 31 Dec 1963; age 51.

Gunner Harold Frederick Butler

Born Oxford, England 6 Jul 1895; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; instructor Qualicum Boys College; deceased 7 Jul 1962; age 67; interred Saint Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Errington, B.C.

Sergeant James Lucas Butler MM with bar

Born Sydney, N.S. 22 Sep 1891; railway brakeman; #41186; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Thomas Robert Butler

Born Montreal, Que. 10 Apr 1919; office clerk; 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 3 Dec 1944; age 25; interred Faenza War Cemetery, Ravenna, Italy; grave 3,E,3.

Corporal William Butler

Born Newhaven, Sussex, United Kingdom 30 Aug 1881; labourer; #1257546; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 22 May 1917; age 35; interred Lievin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Norman Albert Butterfield

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 28 Jun 1919; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; 7 Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, CA (RF); deceased 1 May 2002; age 82.

Warrant Officer Raymond Butterworth CD

Born 1937; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 30 years Pembroke's Butler Chev Olds; deceased 14 Mar 2021.

Gunner Leslie Buttle

Born New Carlisle, Que. 8 Apr 1921; labourer; 82nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 1,G,5.

Gunner Charles Walker Button

Born County Suffolk, United Kingdom 22 Aug 1895; farmer; #787083; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 May 1917; age 21; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Phillip Henry Button MM

Born Enfield, England 16 Nov 1897; foreman; #319955; 51st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 83rd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Dec 1969; age 72; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, Ont.

Captain Rhonda Marie (Klein) Button

Born Weyburn, Sask. 2 Jan 1978; Royal Military College of Canada; 1st Air Defence Regiment, RCA; SFOR; deceased 12 Aug 2005; age 27; interred Pleasantview Cemetery, Sedley, Sask.

Sergeant (Jim) Henry Thomas Butts

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 31 Oct 1931; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; 64th Battery, 10th Field Regiment, RCA; driver, Zipper Courier; driver, Winnipeg Old Country Sausage; deceased 27 Feb 2015; age 83.





Sergeant John Buzza

Born Truro Cornwall, United Kingdom 28 Jan 1892; teamster; #42263; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 11 Jul 1917; age 25; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Geoffrey Byatt

Born Wells, Suffolk, England 17 Nov 1917; Army Supply Column, 6th Division, Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Jul 1944; age 26; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Metro (Matt) Byblow

Born Whitewood, Sask. 11 Sep 1917; Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 2007; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, B.C.

Driver John Henry Byrne

Born Stanleyville, Ont. 27 Jul 1884; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Jun 1961; age 76; interred Saint Bridget's Cemetery, Stanleyville, Ont.

Master Warrant Officer Russell (Russ) D Byrne MMM CD

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Airborne Regiment; deceased heart attack 3 Jun 1998; interred Laurentian View Cemetery, Petawawa, Ont.

Gunner Wilfred Byrne

Born Perth, Ont. 30 Jun 1898; cook; #1260559; 12th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased, empyaema 13 May 1920; age 21; interred St Johns Cemetery, Perth, Ont.

Sergeant Dany Byrns CD

Born 1966; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; SWASM; UNFICYP; UNPROFOR; UNTAC; UNMIH; SFOR; deceased 26 Dec 2013; age 47.

Driver Stanley Roy Byron

Born Kingston, Ont. 21 Nov 1897; labourer; #348772; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 22 Apr 1917; age 19; interred Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Arras, France.

Leo Byzenko

Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 15 Oct 2015

Gunner H Cable

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

George William Cable

Born Swansea, Ont. 28 Feb 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps; Sunnybrook Hospital; Green Acres Nursing Home; deceased 14 Sep 1994; age 76.

Lieutenant Lawrence Caffrey

Born Cubbington, Warwick District, Warwickshire, England 18 May 1877; 6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 5th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; accidentally killed 7 Mar 1918; age 40; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Major Arthur Francis Cagney MC MM and Bar

Born Montreal, Que. 7 Oct 1891; salesman; #301009; Vancouver Voluntary Reserve Artillery; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reserve service; director Peacock Brothers Ltd; deceased 22 Jan 1943; age 51; interred Cote des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.





Battery Quartermaster Sergeant William Pattieson Caine MM

Born Torton, Devonshire, England 7 Nov 1886; clerk; #426; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Dartford, Kent, England Jul 1946; age 60.

Warrant Officer Thomas (Tom) William Caines

Born 25 Mar 1965; 26 Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 May 2003; age 38; interred Hecla Island Cemetery, Man.

Gunner Alexander Cairns

Born London, United Kingdom 28 Mar 1880; Driver; #348922; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 Oct 1917; age 37; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Bombardier George Albert Cairns MM

Born Montreal, Que. 26 Dec 1882; mechanic; 17th Hussars, NPAM; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41089; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Jul 1947; age 64; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Point Claire, Que.

Lance Sergeant Gordon Charles Cairns

Born Ottawa, Ont. 29 Jun 1920; stock clerk; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier Thomas Christopher Cairns

Born Scotsburn, Pretoria County, N.S. 14 May 1893; rancher; #90258; 28th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Nov 1916; age 23; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Y,36.

Gunner William Lindsay Cairns

Born Anstruther Fife, Scotland 9 Mar 1891; farmer; #1250605; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Sep 1917; age 26; interred Loos British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Laurie Joseph Caissie

Born Shediac, N.B. 17 Jan 1923; labourer; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 11 Sep 1942; age 19; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner J Calahan

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Charles Gordon Calder

Born Campbellton, N.B. 28 Feb 1886; lumberman; #336118; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; pulmonary tuberculosis 2 Dec 1918; age 32; interred Broadlands Kempt Road Cemetery, Ristigouche, Que.

Captain Kenneth Alexander Calder ED

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 30 Jun 1911; creamery foreman; 77th Battery, 10th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; E Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased gas asphyxiation 6 Jul 1945; age 34; interred Rosedale, Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Sask.

Gunner Roy Graham Calder

Born Durham, Ont. 1 Mar 1893; bookkeeper; #91080; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner William George Calder

Born Truro, N.S. 13 Mar 1898; 50th Regiment, Gordon Highlanders of Canada; 12 May 1916; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 20 Apr 1978; age 80; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Major John Archibald Caldwell

Born Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, N.S. 23 Nov 1896; miner; 94th Regiment, NPAM; 185th Battalion, CEF;





25th Battalion, CEF; police officer; 36th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased cerebral haemorrhage 10 Aug 1945; age 48; interred Brookside Cemetery, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, N.S.

Sergeant Arthur Caldwell

Born New Canaan, N.B. 22 May 1896; student; #1257752; Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; pulmonary tuberculosis 17 Mar 1918; age 22; interred Public Cemetery, Havelock, N.B.

Bombardier George Caldwell

Born Ayrshire, Scotland 4 Jul 1893; farmer; #90088; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased malignant stomach disease 30 May 1927; age 33; interred Banff Cemetery, Banff, Alta; grave 3,78.

Gunner H J Caldwell

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J W Caldwell

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Sergeant Lorne Howard Caldwell

Born New Liskeard, Ont. 19 Oct 1920; bookkeeper; 32nd/34th Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 19 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Daryl Guy Caley

Born Vancouver, B.C. 6 Dec 1933; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; 24 Medical Company, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps; franchisee Brownies Fried Chicken; pub owner; principal Surrey School Board; deceased 24 Mar 2021; age 87; Campbell River, B.C.

Master Warrant Officer Blaine Calhoun

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Aug 2010

Bombardier J. Callaghan

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier James Joseph Callaghan

Born Oshawa, Ont. 5 Jul 1922; accounting clerk; #B131356; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 22; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Sergeant John Callaghan MM with bar

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 24 Apr 1895; moulder; 3rd Battery, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; #92881; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Victor Joseph Callaghan

Born Peterborough, Ont. 29 Mar 1920; Labourer; Prince of Wales Rangers Machine Gun, NPAM; 71st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 24; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,D,15.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Desmond Callaghan CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 19 Apr 1917; Commanding Officer, 30th Field Regiment, RCA; airport electrical systems expert; Chairman, Aviation Lighting Committee I.E.A.; Chairman, World Air Standardization Committee; deceased Jan 1997; age 79.

Gunner John Callahan

Born Wallacetown, Elgin, Ont. 31 Oct 1921; truck driver; Highland Light Infantry of Canada, NPAM; 69th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed motorcycle accident 25 Jul 1942; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Major Reginald Morrow Callard

Born Sask. 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Federal Public Service; deceased 16 Sep 2013.

Gunner William Edward Callin

Born Stalwart, Sask. 29 Nov 1919; labourer; #L426; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed motorcycle accident 4 Jul 1945; age 25; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 12,A,1.

Bombardier Leonard Callow

Born Vancouver, B.C. 9 Jan 1920; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Operation Jubilee; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased Victoria, B.C. 13 Nov 2000; age 80.

Colonel Michael David Calnan CD

Born Grafton, Ont. 22 Jul 1932; Commanding Officer, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1969-1971; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Base Commander, CFB Shilo; Director General Ammunition; Councillor, Township of Rideau; Director, Rideau Township Non-Profit Housing; deceased 2 Mar 2018; age 85.

Gunner W Calnan

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Richard Kenneth Caloren

Born Kimberly, B.C. 9 Jul 1938; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; UNEFME II; Western Forest Products; deceased 29 Jan 2019; age 80.

Gunner Walter Patrick James Calway

Born Bristol, England 5 Feb 1917; labourer; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased acute pancreatitis 4 Sep 1943; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Colonel John Donald Cambridge CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Dec 1918; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Locating Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1959; 1st Artillery Locating Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1960-1961; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Jan 1998; age 79.

Dr. Cameron

Surgeon, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier A Cameron

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Allan Cantley Cameron

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 16 Oct 1920; laborer; 86th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased encephalitis 20 Jun 1943; age 22; interred Hillcrest Cemetery, Canso, N.S.

Gunner Allan Stanley Cameron

Born Elmville, Simcoe Cty, Ont. 14 Mar 1895; clerk; #306606; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Aug 1918; age 23; interred Hangard Communal Cemetery, Extension, Hangard Somme, France.

Gunner Andrew Perkins Cameron MM

Born Dunedin, New Zealand 13 Feb 1881; commercial traveller; #339251; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 3 Nov 1918; age 37; interred Auberchicourt British Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 1,BB,5; commemorated Chunuk Bair, New Zealand Memorial, panel 8.

Gunner Colin Lauchlin Cameron

Born Perth, Ont. 12 Sep 1899; farmer; #334115; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 24 Apr 1918; age 18; interred Lenham Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Gordon Arthur Cameron

Born Calgary, Alta. 9 Dec 1896; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery,





14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery CEF; Royal Flying Corps School of Aeronautics; deceased 11 Apr 1968; age 71; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Colonel Hugh MacLaren Cameron

Born Fitzroy, Harbour, Ont. 24 Apr 1899; student; #343123; 72nd (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps; awarded Chevalier of the Legion d'Honneur; awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm; awarded Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; deceased 23 Mar 1966; age 66; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Jack Cameron

Born Glasgow, Scotland 25 Jan 1885; machinist; #3084584; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased toxacima 16 Oct 1918; age 33; interred Hillside Cemetery, Auburn, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Captain John Alexander Cameron

Born Toronto, Ont. 15 Aug 1911; banker; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Aug 1944; age 33; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John Robson Cameron

Born Detroit Michigan, U.S.A. 1 Oct 1882; yardmaster; #302142; 40th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Jul 1916; age 33; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Major Reginald Arthur Cameron

Born Moncton., N.B. 5 May 1942; 3rd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Dec 2021; age 79.

Gunner T D Cameron

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frank Camolese

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Aug 1923; machine operator; #B17378; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 21st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 12 Apr 1945; age 21; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 10,G,8.

Captain Alex Camp

Royal Artillery, Burma; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; head, in-house film production, Ontario Hydro; Chairman, Canadian PR Society's Educational Committee; Chairman, Toronto Industrial Television Association; deceased 10 Jun 2006.

Warrant Officer Class II Frank Robin Camp DCM

Born Woodstock, N.B. 14 Jun 1890; butcher; 67th Regiment, NPAM; 10th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #85935; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Aug 1967; age 77; interred Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, N.B.

Driver Alexander Campbell

Born Glasgow, Scotland 21 Aug 1888; farmer; #42092; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 4 Aug 1917; age 28; interred Craighton Cemetery, Glasgow, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Andrew Campbell MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 13 Jul 1890; fireman; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #161; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 8 Jan 1953; age 62; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Sergeant Arthur Prentice Campbell MM

Born New Richmond, Que. 1 Mar 1895; clerk; #90109; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 1 Oct 1918; age 23; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, France.





Captain Charles (Chuck) Edwin Campbell

Born 29 May 1915; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; founded STAMCO, Specialty Tools & Manufacturing Co.; deceased 11 Nov 1987; age 72.

Sergeant Clarence Grant Campbell MM

Born Picton, N.S. 19 Jul 1883; drummer; The Royal Canadian Regiment, PF; #41441; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; foreman, horticultural section, Norfolk Division of Parks; deceased 19 Nov 1968; age 84; interred Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia, U.S.A.

Gunner Daniel Fawcett Campbell

Born Owen Sound, 4 Jan 1915; steel worker; Scots Fusiliers of Canada, NPAM; Grey Regiment, NPAM; #A28587; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 31 May 1945; age 30; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 9,D,16.

Gunner Douglas Murray Campbell

Born St John, N.B. 19 Feb 1919; labourer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Dec 1943; age 24; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 10,E,3.

Gunner Douglas Norman Campbell

Born Collingwood, Ont. 5 Nov 1891; surveyor; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 50th Regiment of Highlanders, NPAM; #28717; 16th Battalion, CEF; 17th Battalion, CEF; secretary, Returned Soldier's Committee, Victoria, B.C.; deceased 1 Jun 1947; age 55; interred Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California, U.S.A.

Major Edmund E Campbell

Born Anyox, B.C. 15 Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Consulting Geologist; Mining Engineer; deceased 18 Nov 2000.

Gunner Faber Romanus Campbell

Born Grand Tracadie, P.E.I. 6 Apr 1920; farmer, fisherman; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; presumed died at sea S.S. Nerissa 30 Apr 1941; age 21; memorialized on the Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S.

Gunner G Campbell

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Flight Cadet George Millar Campbell

Born New Wiltshire, P.E.I. 22 Jan 1897; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; No 1 School of aeronautics; deceased 11 Nov 1971; age 74; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

Harvey Garfield (Soup) Campbell

Born Dominion, N.S. 25 Dec 1936; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Assiniboine Appliance; deceased heart attack 10 Dec 2013; age 76.

Gunner Henry Campbell

Born Glasgow, Scotland 11 Aug 1895; marine engineer; #85209; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 May 1917; age 21; interred Highland Cemetery, Roclincourt, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Homer Robert Campbell

Born Montague, P.E.I. 28 May 1893; #85926; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased chronic gastritis with ulceration 1 Jun 1920; age 27; interred Brudenell Cemetery, Township 53, P.E.I.

Gunner Hugh Campbell

Born Ayrshire, Scotland 1 Jun 1887; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Headquarters,





2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 15 Sep 1916; age 29; interred Delville Wood Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner James Murdoch Campbell

Born Graham's Road, P.E.I. 6 Nov 1885; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Mar 1969; age 83; interred New London Cemetery, Queens County, P.E.I.

Gunner James Emerson Campbell

Born Milburn, P.E.I. 20 Feb 1923; farmer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Feb 1944; age 21; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 9,C,2.

Gunner John Campbell

Born Winnipeg, Man. 29 Apr 1917; truck driver; 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased road accident 24 Feb 1944; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner John Campbell

Born Woodbine, N.S. 15 May 1887; farmer; #2100056; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 13 Nov 1917; age 30; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

John (Jack) Campbell

Born 14 Jun 1918; 12th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 13 Nov 2001; age 83; interred Rockwood Cemetery, Wellington County, Ont.

Lieutenant John James (Jim) Campbell MC

Born Galt, Ont. 16 Jan 1890; civil engineer; #337852; 67th University of Toronto Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Oct 1917; age 27; interred Divisional Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Corporal John Ross Campbell MM

Born Calemon, Stirling, Scotland 23 Mar 1890; carpenter; Glasgow Yeomanry; #86897; 1st Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 29th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1977.

Gunner Leslie James Campbell

Born Evansville, Ont. 14 Aug 1920; labourer; 96th Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed during training mortar accident 3 Sep 1943; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lance Sergeant Meynell Wilbur Campbell

Born Toronto, Ont. 11 Sep 1919; clerk; 9th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 9/15th Field Battery, 11th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 18 Nov 1942; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Norman Douglas Campbell

Born Collingwood, Ont. 5 Nov 1891; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 72nd Regiment Seaforth Highlanders; deceased 1 Jun 1947; age 55.

Lieutenant Norman Gordon Campbell

Born Ottawa, Ont. 10 Feb 1892; student; #40387; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Nov 1917; age 25; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Corporal Peter Campbell MM

Born Pithochly, Perth, Scotland 4 Sep 1885; fireman; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM;





#41317; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Sergeant Raymond Ernest Campbell

Born St John N.B. 20 May 1917; labourer; 82nd Anti-Tank Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Dec 1944; age 27; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,G,28.

Driver Robert Campbell MM

Born Jame, Ireland 1 Dec 1890; car repairer; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #87144; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Second Lieutenant Roy Oswald Campbell DCM

Born Kincardine Township, Ont. 15 Sep 1887; machinist, traveller, Lawson and Jones of London; 1st Hussars, NPAM; #42241; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Battery; 22nd Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; 65th Squadron, Royal Air Force; awarded Belgian Croix-de-Guerre; awarded Decoration Militaire; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 31; interred Harlebeke New British Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,B,12.

Corporal Samuel Sanford Campbell MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Apr 1881; horseman; #311433; #3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 13 Jan 1937; age 54; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Driver Sidney Campbell

Born 2 Feb 1892; #83636; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2 Mar 1919; age 27; interred St Etheldra Churchyard, West Halton, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Simon Alexander Campbell MM

Born Brooklyn, P.E.I. 19 Dec 1890; clerk, 103rd Regiment, NPAM; #87145; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Mar 1967; age 76; interred Church of Scotland Cemetery Brooklyn, P.E.I.

Captain Stan Campbell

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Aug 2014.

Sergeant Sydney George Campbell

Born Belmont, P.E.I. 9 Jan 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. 22 Aug 1953; age 61.

Gunner Thomas Enoch Campbell

Born Barrie, Ont. 8 Sep 1885; 103rd Rifles, Calgary; 78th Overseas Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 11 Jan 1961; age 75; interred Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Calgary, Alta.

Tommy Campbell

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Aug 1995.

Gunner William Galen Campbell

Born Wellington, P.E.I. 16 Jun 1897; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Apr 1953; age 55.

Gunner William Henry Campbell

Born Vancouver, B.C. 6 Feb 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; No1 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 20 Dec 1971; age 75; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.





Gunner William James Morgan Campbell

Born Rapid City, Man. 24 Jul 1883; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; deceased 23 May 1958; age 74; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Battery Quarter Master Sergeant James Candlish MM

Born Barry, Wales 14 Feb 1889; granite cutter; #41386; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre; deceased 23 Dec 1965; age 76; interred Skylawn Memorial Park, Belmont, San Mateo, California, U.S.A.

Second Lieutenant Walter Arthur (Archie) Cannell MM

Born Isle of Man, England 13 Mar 1897; clerk; #303421; 131st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; commissioned in British Army; 236th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, BEF; deceased Middlesex, England 21 Jul 1962; age 65.

Bombardier Edwin George Canning MM

Born Basingstokes, Hant, England 1 Aug 1893; surveyor apprentice; #40152; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Khaki University; farmer; deceased 25 Nov 1977; age 84; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

Driver Hugh Thomas Canning

Born Ellesmere, Ont. 9 Jan 1889; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Feb 1974; age 85; interment Regina Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Lieutenant George Beattie Cant

Born Dundee, Scotland 22 May 1898; 68th overseas Depot Battery; deceased 6 Nov 1974; age 76; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, B.C.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Cantin CD

Born 1958; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Commander Saint-Jean Garrison; deceased 28 Apr 2021.

Roy George Cantley

Born Pictou, N.S. 1925; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Hawker Siddeley Company; deceased 28 Aug 1997; age 72; interred Our Lady of Lourdes Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Stellarton, N.S.

Warrant Officer Yves Canuel

Born 1963; 6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 27 Mar 2012.

Colonel Edmund Graves Meredith Cape DSO

Born Hamilton, Ont. 7 Aug 1878; 3rd Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 2nd Medium Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1929; Assistant Engineer, Lake Superior Power Company, Sault Ste. Marie; chief engineer, Canada Car Company; President, E.G.M. Cape & Co., Engineers and Contractors, Montreal; Governor, Montreal General Hospital; deceased 28 Sep 1962; age 84.

Brigadier-General John Meredith Cape MBE ED

Born Montreal, Que. 29 Apr 1910; Royal Military College of Canada; Headquarters, 1 Canadian Army, CASF; President, Chairman EGM Cape (General Contractors); deceased 18 Jan 2005; age 94; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Clifford Henry Armand Capnerhurst

Born Highland Park, Michigan, U.S.A. 7 May 1926; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded French Croix de Guerre with Bronze Star; Medical Corps, US Army; private detective; security guard, Ford Tank Plant; deceased 29 Sep 1991; age 65; interred Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Oldcastle, Ont.





Gunner Walter Lloyd Cappis

Born Ohaton, Alta. 22 Sep 1913; farm labourer; 33rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, 30th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed accidental discharge of sten gun 31 Dec 1943; age 30; interred Parkland Cemetery, Ohaton, Alta.

Lieutenant-Colonel Elmore Harris Capstick CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 21 May 1909; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1971; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Sudbury, Ont.

Captain Frederick Arthur Hugh Carbery

Born Winnipeg, Man. 25 Sep 1914; 62nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 666 (Air Observation Post) Squadron; insurance broker, Dominion Life Assurance Co.; Dairy Queen franchisee; deceased 29 May 1974; age 59.

Major Faustino Stanley (Ace) Card CD

Born Mexico 1922; #ZB-4081; Royal Canadian Regiment, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1 Air Observation Post Flight, RCA; deceased 22 Feb 1977; age 54; interred Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.

Corporal Emile Cardinal

Born Jennie Lorette, Que. 10 Nov 1892; painter; #43697; 12th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1 May 1921; age 28; interred St Charles Cemetery, Quebec, Que.

Driver John Alexander Cardinal

Born Lanark, Ont. 8 Nov 1894; farmer; #345126; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 5 Sep 1918; age 23; interred Honourable Artillery Company Cemetery, Ecoust-St. Mein, Pas De Calais, France.

Private Edgar Caffin Cardwell

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Apr 1899; stenographer; #338601; 67th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased bronchial pneumonia 17 Oct 1918; age 19; interred Arno's Vale Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire, United Kingdom.

Gunner James Henry Cardwell

Born Brighton, England 4 Feb 1882; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Croydon, England, 1972.

Gunner John Beaumont Carew-Gibson

58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 18 Sep 1968; interment Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Captain Albert Edward Carey CD

Born Kingston, Ont. 8 May 1916; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1951-1952; deceased 21 Feb 1997; age 80.

Lieutenant Robert John Ozwald Dobrez Carey MM

Born Goderich, Ont. 19 Feb 1891; civil engineer; #304522; 46th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Jul 1974; age 83; interred St James Anglican Cemetery, Waterloo, Ont.

Sonny (Emile) Carey

Born Bras d'Or, N.S. 4 Dec 1933; Z Battery, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 28th Canadian Ordnance Depot; deceased 12 Jul 2019; age 85.

Sergeant Heward John Carl MM

Born St Catherines, Ont. 12 Nov 1885; #318012; 23rd Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 Sep 1918; age 32; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Gerald (Gerry) F Carline

Commanding Officer, 10th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 1977-1981; deceased 12 Aug 2016.





Gunner Clifford William Carlisle

Born Toronto, Ont. 19 Oct 1920; 53rd Field Battery, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pneumonia following acute appendicitis 9 Oct 1940; age 19; interred New Hall Lane Cemetery, Preston, United Kingdom.

Master Warrant Officer Thomas Carlisle

Born 1944; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 17 Mar 2020.

Sergeant Frederick Griffith Carlton MM

Born Hemsley, Yorkshire, England 2 Apr 1883; teamster; Royal Field Artillery; #84217; 18th Battalion, CEF; 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased May 1940; age 57; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, Ont.

Sergeant Stanley Griffith (Pip) Carlton

Born Sarnia, Ont. 30 Mar 1920; 26th Field Battery, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 13 Feb 2009; age 88; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, Ont.

Bombardier William Fredrick Carlton

Born Sarnia, Ont. 12 May 1914; sailor; 26th Field Battery, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased train accident 19 May 1941; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Driver George Arthur Carmichael

Born Widdifield, Ont. 22 Jan 1899; 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased North Bay, Ont. 1970.

Corporal John Carmichael

Born Glasgow, Scotland 12 Oct 1893; Royal Army Medical Corps; 11th Regiment Irish Fusiliers of Canada; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 24th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Sep 1975; age 81.

Gunner Claude Clinton Carnegie

Born Albany, Oregon, U.S.A. 14 Dec 1891; baseball player; #1251390; 78th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Portland, Oregon, U.S.A. 21 Mar 1971; age 79.

Gunner William Arthur Carnegie

Born Pembroke, Ont. 10 Feb 1924; student; #C9723; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; driver, Coca-Cola; deceased 14 Nov 1971; age 47; interred Wesley United Church Cemetery, Pembroke, Ont.

Captain Joseph Patrick Carney

Royal Canadian Army Chaplain Corps; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Aug 2014.

M.J. Caron

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 18 Aug 2014.

Sergeant Omer Caron

Born Cap-de-la-madeleine, Que. 23 Jul 1919; inspector, Shawinigan Water and Power; 3rd Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 13 Sep 1943; age 24; interred Saint Famille Cemetery, Cap-de-la-madeleine, Que.

Gunner Paul-Emile Caron

Born Riviere Du Loup, Que. 1 Jul 1919; day labourer; #E105402; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Oct 1944; age 25; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 1,F,2.





Captain Allan (Al) Digby Carpenter MC

Born 10 Apr 1912; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA; Air OP Pilot; deceased 21 Jan 1987; age 74; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant Ernest Carpenter

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 1 Sep 1919; butcher; 50th Battery, 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant Frank Boyd Carpenter

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Sep 1913; assistant clothing buyer; 2nd Montreal Medium Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Operation Jubilee; killed in action 19 Aug 1942; age 28; interred Dieppe Canadian War Cemetery, Hautot-sur-Mer, France.

Gunner Cyril Carphin

Born Kent, England 27 Sep 1918; painter; 5th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #D6026; 5/73rd Battery, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Mar 1945; age 26; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 21,G,14.

Lieutenant-Colonel A. Wayne Carr CD

Born 1945; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Aug 2019; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Corporal James Bremner Carr MM

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 14 Apr 1896; school teacher; #329953; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Dec 1939; age 43; interred United Church Cemetery, Union, Ont.

Driver Lincoln Francis Carr

Born Montreal, Que. 4 Jul 1896; sales clerk; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 16 May 1918; age 21; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,K,11

Colonel Gideon Milroy Carrie OBE ED

Born Bognor, Grey County, Ont. 13 May 1892; civil engineer; Canadian Engineers, NPAM; 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse (Militia); 184th Overseas Battalion, CEF; seconded to the Indian Army and served in Mesopotamia, Iraq, Egypt and Syria; General Manager, Canadian Refractories Company; Commanding Officer, 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF 1939-1942; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Army, CASF; British Intelligence; Liaison Officer, Defence Research Board, London, England; Advisor, Army Defense and Research; deceased 24 Mar 1970; age 77; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont. or Greenwood Cemetery, Owen Sound, Grey County, Ont.

Gunner Joseph Denis Carriere

Born Jackfish Lake, Sask. 13 Feb 1924; store clerk; 50th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery, 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased railway accident 26 Jun 1946; age 22; interred Saint Leon Roman Catholic Cemetery, Jackfish Lake, Sask.

George Carrigan

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 10 Oct 2016.

Gunner C A Carrol

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner H Carrol

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Norman William Carroll

Born Battrum, Sask. 27 Feb 1930; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 20; interred Pennant Cemetery, Pennant, Sask.





Gunner Patrick James (Thomas) Carroll

Born Pembroke Docks, Wales 14 Dec 1876; rancher; Royal Field Artillery; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased colon cancer 24 Apr 1921; age 44; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Allan Gow Carruthers

Born Cayuga Township, Ont. 29 Jan 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 201 Battery 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 21 Mar 1953; age 60; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Major Kenneth Burpee Carruthers

Born Frontenac County, Ont. 30 Jun 1885; mining engineer; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Oct 1917; age 32; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Bombardier Peter Carruthers

Born Ottawa, Ont. 15 Sep 1881; #86840; 20th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased heart failure 8 Apr 1915; age 33; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Gurney Carscallen DSO VD

Born Hamilton, Ont. 4 Apr 1873; 4th Hamilton Battery, NPAM; 8th Battery 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column; 3rd Canadian Divisional Artillery; Camp Commandant, Petawawa 1918; Supervisor Artillery training, Siberian Expedition; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 10 Nov 1955; age 72.

Gunner Clarence Hale Carslake MM

Born Massachusetts, U.S.A. 10 Jul 1896; student; #315990; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Carsley

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Albert Edward Carson

Born Milton Station, P.E.I. 6 Aug 1895; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Apr 1959; age 63; interred Highfield Cemetery, Queens County, P.E.I.

Gunner George Douglas Carson

Born Vancouver, B.C. 6 Sep 1895; glassworker; #339020; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 19 Aug 1917; age 21; interred Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.

Gunner Ivan Newton Carson

Born Moncton, N.B. 1 Apr 1893; carpenter; #87146; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Oct 1916; age 23; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,X,27.

Gunner James Herbert Carson

Born Brule, Alta. 5 Feb 1924; student butcher; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 30 Sep 1944; age 20; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Gunner John Fred Carson

Born Holtville, N.B. 31 May 1891; farmer; #2100723; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; pneumonia 11 Nov 1918; age 27; interred Holtville Burying Ground, Holtville, N.B.

Gunner Lawrence Carston

Born Red Wing Minnesota, U.S.A. 7 Aug 1899; ; #2650806; 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 7 Nov 1918; age 19; interred St Mary Curchyard, Bramshott, Hampshire, United Kingdom.





Gunner Arthur Richard Carswell

Born Willows, Sask. 15 Nov 1916; farmer; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; died of wounds 26 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,D,1.

Captain Robert Henry Carswell

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 13 Jan 1969.

Captain Albert Gordon (Gord) Carter MMM CD

Born St John's, N.L. 15 Dec 1931; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1 Light Battery (PARA), RCA; 1 Airborne Battery, Canadian Airborne Regiment; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; deceased Saint Albert, Alta. 5 Apr 2020; age 88.

Gunner Alexander (Alec) Charles Carter

Born Londo, England 3 Sep 1889; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Blackpool, Lancashire, England Mar 1965; age 75.

Gunner Charles Russel Carter

Born Edmonton, Alta. 6 Jun 1897; rancher; #2601981; Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza and pneumonia 29 Nov 1918; age 21; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Glace Bay, N.S.

David Robert Carter

Born Halifax, N.S. 18 Mar 1941; Soldier Apprentice; 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; volunteer, Canadian Museum of Immigration at Pier 21; deceased 26 Dec 2018; age 77.

Corporal Elmer Douglas Carter MM

Born Victoria, B.C. 6 Apr 1891; surveying; #40614; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 30 Oct 1960; age 69.

Cadet Grover Carter MM

Born Winsloe P.E.I. 21 Aug 1893; teacher; #35; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harry Carter

Born London, United Kingdom 22 Jan 1889; bricklayer; #42458; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 May 1915; age 26; interred Town Cemetery Extension, Ypres, Belgium.

Driver Henry James Carter

Born Okford Fitzpane, United Kingdom 19 Sep 1871; conductor; #348647; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 7 Jul 1917; age 45; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Gunner J Carter

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Robert Carter

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Feb 1909; candy maker; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; #B45377; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Feb 1945; age 35; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,D,11.

Lance Corporal Morris Carter DCM

Born East Hartlepool, Durham, England; 15 May 1888; #180597; 4th Durham, Volunteer Royal Garrison Artillery; 5th Regiment, Royal Garrison Artillery; 88th Battalion, Victoria Fusiliers, CEF; 7th Battalion, British Columbia regiment, CEF; 2nd Light Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased influenza 24 Oct 1918; age 30; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Wallace Wilfred Carter

Born Barrie, Ont. 11 Dec 1922; labourer; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Canadian Division, Counter Mortar staff, CASF; killed accidentally 23 Dec 1944; age 22; interred Villanova Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave 3,B,9.





Gunner Willis Victor Carter

Born Woodstock, Ont. 26 Nov 1944; motor mechanic; Oxford Rifles, NPAM; #A56527; 69th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Nov 1944; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,H,1.

Warrant Officer Timothy (Tim) P. Cartmell CD

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; U Battery; 119 Air Defence Battery, RCA; 128 Air Defence Battery, RCA; Air Defence Artillery School; UNFICYP; City of Kitchener Municipal Law Enforcement Officer; deceased 29 Nov 2021.

Gunner Alexander Cartwright

Born Moose Wallow, Alta. 10 Feb 1922; logger; 95th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 31 Aug 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Arthur Sydney Cartwright

Born London, United Kingdom 30 Jul 1894; tinsmith; #2044036; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Oct 1917; age 23; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Lieutenant Frederick Earl (George) Cartwright CD

Born New Glasgow, N.S.; 9th Field Squadron, RCE, CASF; 46th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 6th Battalion, Royal 22nd Regiment; Cadet Instructor Cadre; awarded Medal of the Quebec National Assembly; Canadian Celanese Ltd; deceased 10 Jul 2017.

Gunner George Wellington Cartwright

Born Arnprior, Ont. 31 Oct 1922; pipefitter; #C102050; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,G,20.

Captain Michael Oliver Forester Cartwright

Born Rugeley, England 1898; accountant; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Dec 1975.

Jimmy Caruthers

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 31 Jul 2002.

Jim Carvell

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 2 Mar 2014.

Chester Carver

Born Italy Cross, N.S. 16 Jul 1936; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; City of St. James Police Department; Owner, Can West Investigation & Security; published Mystery At Bird Lake, Murky Waters, Hidden Agenda, The Woman Who Never Was; deceased 4 Feb 2016; age 79.

Gunner Malcolm Isaac Edwin Carver

Born Mount Hope, Ont. 3 Jun 1910; pipefitter; 54th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; drowned, lost at sea, fell overboard 20 Dec 1942; age 32; memorialized on the Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S.

Captain Robert (Bob) Michael Casement CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 18 Apr 1920; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 Dec 2013; age 93; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Casey

Cook A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Barney Casey

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 8 Jun 2013.

Sergeant Michael Cashen MM

Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 21 Mar 1892; barber; #301110; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1951; interred Saint Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Sydney Mines, N.S.

Bombardier August Henry Casorso MM

Born Kelowna, B.C. 23 Aug 1895; butcher; #339021; 30th Regiment, BC Horse, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Jul 1994; age 98; interred Valley View Memorial Gardens, Surrey, B.C.

Gunner Edmund Vanderburg Caspell

Born Saanich, B.C. 25 Jan 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery 17 Nov 1917; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Jul 1982; age 86; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Arthur Cassell

Born Maidenhead, United Kingdom 12 Nov 1891; accountant; #322869; 52nd Battery, 13rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Jul 1918; age 26; interred Anzin-St Aubin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier George Thomas Casselman

Born Brockville, Ont. 20 Jan 1910; truck driver; The Brockville Rifles, NPAM; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 10 Mar 1947; age 37; interred Oakland Cemetery, Brockville, Ont.

Lieutenant Harold Simeon Casselman

Born Finch, Ont. 11 Jun 1916; school teacher; #17; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,G,18.

Gunner Ronald Charles Casselman

Born Brockville, Ont. 14 Feb 1922; labourer; 32/34 Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 44th Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Jun 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Major Wilfred Mitchell Cassidy CD

56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Executive, Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters; deceased 9 Aug 2015.

Geoffery Norman Casson

Born 1922; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 6 Jan 2019.

Staff Sergeant Leon Castera MM

Born Colard, Mauritius Islands, South Africa 22 Nov 1880; accountant; #43666; Natal Mounted Rifles; No 3 Heavy Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; unknown date of death; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Chief Warrant Officer Robert (Bob) John Castles CD

Born Port Dover, Ont. 30 Jan 1933; owner, Castles TV and Appliances; 69th Field Battery, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Aug 2022; age 89; interred Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont.

Master Warrant Officer William (Bill) Hugh Castles

Born Norfolk, Ont. 12 Aug 1928; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; Riddle Oil Co; deceased 12 Jun 2012; age 83; interred Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont.

Captain George Godfrey Caswell

Born 1922; CASF; 19th Field Regiment, RCA; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; Brantford Regional Real Estate Association; Appraisal Institute of Canada; teacher, Real Estate, Mohawk College, Hamilton, Ont.; deceased 18 Apr 2009.

Lieutenant John Peter Caswell

Born 16 Dec 1939; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased Brantford, Ont. 30 Nov 2015; age 75.





Driver Gordon Harmer Catchpole

Born Strathane, Surrey, United Kingdom 12 Aug 1893; surveyor; #75327; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 May 1917; age 23; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Robert Emerson Catchpole

Born London, United Kingdom 12 Mar 1886; hairdresser; #303603; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 9 Aug 1918; age 32; interred Crouy British Cemetery, Crouy-sur-Somme, France.

Cameron Cathcart

Born Breakeyville, Que. 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CBC broadcasting career; President of RUSI-Vancouver; deceased 5 Jun 2021.

James Ernest Cathcart

Born Woodrow, Sask. 60th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; British American Oil Company; Gulf Oil; deceased 29 Sep 2017; age 96; interred Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Sask.

Gunner Murray Albion Cathcart

Born Chatham, Ont. 16 Jun 1892; 60th Battery 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Oct 1955; age 63; interred Hillcrest Cemetery, Weyburn, Sask.

Gunner Nicholas Leonard Cathcart

Born Lingar, N.S. 24 Apr 1886; miner; #41481; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF ; died of wounds 28 Apr 1915; age 29; memorialized on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

Captain Ronald Allan Cathcart

Born Hamilton, Ont. 18 Jun 1943; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; volunteer, Kibbutz Reshafim; Computer Engineering Technician, Xerox & Sun Microsystems; energy consultant; copier technical advisor; deceased 3 Dec 2023; age 80.

Donald Charles Cato

Born Montreal, Que. 8 Jun 1947; Royal Montreal Regiment; Royal Canadian Navy; Administration Branch; HMCS Ottawa; HMCS Huron; National Defence Headquarters; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; HMCS Athabasca; Military Police; Infantry School, 1st Battalion, Royal New Brunswick Regiment; deceased 3 Mar 2022; age 74.

Albert Laverne (Chub) Catton

Born Harley, Ont. 2 Aug 1925; 10th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; Oxford County Board of Education; deceased 2 Apr 2021; age 95; interred Norwich Village Cemetery, Norwich, Ont.

Gunner William Ernest Cattral

Born Ottawa, Ont. 26 Aug 1921; student; 51st Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave reference 2,H,25.

Gunner Thomas Caufield

Born Bonavista, N.L. 21 Dec 1898; labourer; #2552308; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 8 Jan 1919; age 20; interred Lenham Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Glenn W. Caughell

19th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, CASF; deceased 23 Apr 2011; interred Dunn United Cemetery, Haldimand Count, Ont.

Bombardier Frank Norman Cave

Born Vancouver, B.C. 28 May 1927; 158 Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased Marysville, Washington, U.S.A. 27 Mar 2003; age 75.





Lance Bombardier John Douglas Cave

Born Vancouver, B.C. 11 Aug 1931; 158 Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Pilkington Glass, Regina Fire Department; deceased 20 Aug 2019; age 88; interred Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Gunner Oliver Frederick Charles Cave

Born Claydon, Sask. 16 Jan 1915; Lorne Scots (Peel Dufferin and Halton) Regiment, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; tobacco share grower; deceased Brantford, Ont. 17 Jan 2005; age 90; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Bombardier Wifrid James Cave

158 Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 16 Mar 2004; interred Valley View Memorial Gardens, Surrey, B.C.

Gunner Wilmot Wyamarus Cave-Brown-Cave

Born Durham, England 28 Jul 1915; 203 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 Aug 1987; age 72; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Percy Calvert Caverhill

Born Lobo Township, Ont. 14 Nov 1889; student; #304530; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Nov 1916; age 26; interred Adanac Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 7,F,13.

Gunner Murray Ackland Cawston

Born Barwick, Ont. 9 Sep 1906; salesman, clerk; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased automobile accident 28 Dec 1940; age 34; interred Chapple Cemetery, Barwick, Ont.

Sergeant Stanley William (Bill) Cawthorne

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 May 1922; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Gestetner Corporation; Prudential; deceased 8 Mar 2020; age 97.

Gunner William Ronald Cawthra

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 3 Sep 1924; farming; 17th Field Ambulance, NPAM; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 26 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Frank Mott Cazalet

201 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 28 Aug 1974.

Gunner Frank Cerisano

Born 8 Sep 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 Mar 2019; age 80.

Lieutenant-Colonel Mairie-Luc Andre Chabot

Born Lauzon, Que. 1920; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; Commanding Officer, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1962-1965; Military Attache, Canadian Delegation Control of Peace in Cambodia; Director, Royal Victoria Hospital; Director, Notre-Dame Hospital; President of the Board, le Centre d'Accueil Jean de-la Lande; deceased 3 Apr 2001.

Corporal Harry Hamilton Chace MM

Born Dallas, Texas, U.S.A. 8 Nov 1892; shipping clerk; #307701; 43rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1964; interred Woodland Cemetery, Kitchener, Ont.

Driver Verner Charles Chadwick MM

Born Gananoque, Ont. 4 Mar 1894; student; #300051; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Oct 1959; age 65.

Gunner Leo Thomas Chafe

Born Lamaline, N.L. Oct 1921; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 28 Jun 1941; age 19; interred Saint George Churchyard, Breden, United Kingdom.

Gunner Charles Edward Chainey

Born Blockley, Worcasirshire, England 9 Dec 1886; farmer; #5968; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse





Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 22 Dec 1917; age 31; interred Blockley Church Cemetery, United Kingdom.

Gunner Alphonsus (Al) A Chaisson

Born 1929; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 23 Apr 2020.

Gunner Francis Joseph Chaisson

Born Tignish, P.E.I. 26 Jan 1918; labourer; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jul 1944; age 26; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant Charles (Charlie) Frederick Chalklin

Born Plumstead, Kent, England 22 Dec 1887; Toronto mounted police constable; Royal Army Medical Corps transport; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mounted Military Police, 2nd Canadian Division Headquarters, CEF; date of death unknown.

Gunner W Challacombe

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Oliver Challicom

Born London, United Kingdom 26 April 1893; steamfitter; #83977; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Oct 1916; age 23; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,C,3.

Bombardier James (Jim) Egerton Challis P.Eng.

Born 27 Sep 1921; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 9 Dec 1999; age 78.

Major Robert Lindsay Challoner MC

Royal Military College; Royal Engineers; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 39th Field Regiment, RCA (RF); founded Victoria Paper Box Company; deceased 25 Mar 1958.

Lieutenant Chalmers

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Edward James Chalmers

Born Winnipeg, Man. 10 Jul 1881; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Jan 1941; age 59.

Gunner James John Chalmers

Born Fenelon Falls, Ont. 6 Mar 1919; labourer; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Thomas Duncan Chalmers

Born St Andrews, Scotland 20 Apr 1896; labourer; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased heart attack 6 Apr 1947; age 50; interred Cranberry Cemetery, Powell River, B.C.

Gunner R. Chalut

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Arthur Robert Chamberlain

Born Christchurch, England 8 Jul 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 May 1946; age 55; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.





George Alfred Chamberlain

Born 1934; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 18 Sep 2004; interred Belleville Cemetery, Hastings County, Ont.

Sergeant Robert Jeremiah Chamberlain MM

Born Calworth, Huntingdonshire, England 8 Jun 1893; farming; #86406; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Aug 1966; age 73; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Major Clermont Chamberland

Born 1938; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 8 Nov 2021.

Gunner Francis Arthur Chamberlayne

Born Norton, England 28 Apr 1888; Gloucester Yeomanry; #339138; 7th Draft, 68th Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Jan 1977; age 89.

Gunner Arthur Walter Chamberlin

Born Woolich, Kent, United Kingdom 4 Apr 1885; architect; #476592; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 6 May 1917; age 32; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,A,21.

Captain Eric Hugh (Zeke) Chamberlin CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1 Sep 1919; #Th8558; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased 3 Sep 1998; age 79.

Lieutenant-Colonel Norman Geoffrey Chambers MBE ED CD

Born Brandon, Man. 11 Sep 1914; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; #ZH879; 1st Light Parachute Battery, RCA, Commanding Officer; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, Commanding Officer, 1959-1960; deceased heart attack 14 Nov 1960; age 46; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Thomas Leroy Chambers MM

Born Hope Township Durham County, Ont. 3 Jun 1897; pattern maker; #91616; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 May 1917; age 19; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,A,29.

Driver William Hill Chambers

Born Clones Monaghan, Ireland 16 May 1893; coremaker; #42287; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Sep 1916; age 23; interred Courcelette British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner Leonard L Champagne

Born Brockville, Ont. 31 Mar 1896; lather & plasterer; #40787; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Aug 1917; age 21; interred Mazingarbe Communal Cemetery, Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Farrier Sergeant John Henry Champion MM

Born Nottingham, England 25 May 1883; shoeingsmith; #86858; Royal Field Artillery; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 Jul 1947; age 64; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Major Frank Champion-Demers

Born Levi, Que. about 1933; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 23 Apr 2006; interred St. Patrick Cemetery, Levi, Que.

Sergeant Sin Twe (Roy) Chan MM

Born Victoria, B.C. 11 Oct 1916; #K69908; 16th Canadian Scottish Regiment, NPAM; The Royal Regiment





of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Op Oblivion; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps; Canada Post letter carrier; deceased 26 Apr 1996; age 79; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Corporal James Edward Chandler

Born Croydon, United Kingdom 8 Feb 1886; labourer; #42086; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Jun 1916; age 30; interred Town Cemetery Extension, Ypres, Belgium.

Lance Sergeant Joseph Chapatis

Born Montreal, Que. 27 Oct 1919; foundry worker; 27th Field Battery (Howitzer), RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Dec 1943; age 24; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 5,F,8.

Bombardier James Thurston Chapell

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Jul 1923; labourer; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,B,3.

Lieutenant Arthur Chaplin

Born Derby, United Kingdom 4 Jun 1882; locomotive engineer; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 May 1917; age 34; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Signaller Basil Ernest Chaplin MM

Born London, England 14 Apr 1897; auto mechanic; #301913; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Lethbridge, Alta. 4 Nov 1967; age 70.

Gunner George Chapman

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel Henry (Harry) David Chapman CD

Born Hamilton, Ont. 4 Oct 1927; 102nd (Wentworth) Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 8th Field Regiment, RCA; Senior Staff Officer, Operations and Training, Hamilton Militia District; Commander, Hamilton Militia District; President, Hamilton Artillery Association; Owner, Kidner Printing Company; Board member, Canadian Graphic Arts Association; Board member, Hamilton YMCA; Chairman of Camp Wanakita; deceased 21 Dec 2008; age 81; interred Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Stoney Creek, Ont.

Gunner James Ronald Chapman

Born Galt, Ont. 30 Oct 1894; student; #318008; 11th Battery 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 31 Oct 1917; age 23; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Bombardier John Henry Chapman

Born North Somercotes Lincolnshire, United Kingdom 27 Jul 1880; rancher; #300033; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased septic poisoning 7 Jan 1916; age 35; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension Nord, France; grave 2,C,34.

Driver John William Chapman

Born Beckenholm Kent, United Kingdom 12 Aug 1894; farmer; #433; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Aug 1918; age 23; interred Adelaide British Cemetery, Amiens, France; grave 2,O,18.

Driver Thomas Dalton Chapman

Born Cannington, Ont. 10 Feb 1895; 68th Overseas Field Depot Battery; 4th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 54th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 19 Feb 1969; age 74; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner W Chapman

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Driver William Clifford Chapman MM

Born Leeds, Yorkshire, England 16 Jan 1895; farmer; #301659; 26th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Reginald Samuel Chappell MM

Born Basingstokes, Hant, England 10 Apr 1892; bookkeeper; #216662; 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers, NPAM; 100th Battalion, CEF; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Aug 1979; age 86; interred Arbor Vitae Cemetery, Madera, California, U.S.A.

Saddler Thomas Charbonneau

Born Hull, Que. 30 Nov 1892; dredgeman; #85295; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 24 Nov 1916; age 23; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Z,16.

Lieutenant-Colonel Louis (Les) Charest

Born Edmundston, N.B. 1927; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 20 Oct 2018.

Jack Alexander Charles

Born 5 Oct 1922; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; CASF; UN Korea; deceased 8 Jan 2004; age 81; interred Reston Cemetery, Reston, Man.

Gunner Roy Charlton

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 18 Feb 1916; truck driver, electrician; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 19 May 1943; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner S Charman

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner N. Charpentier

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Napoleon Charpentier

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; died of wounds 15 Jun 1885; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

Gunner Henry Patrick Charters

Born Merritt, B.C. 25 Jun 1922; cowboy; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased lobar pneumonia 4 Jul 1941; age 19; interred Coldwater First Nations Cemetery, Merritt, B.C.

Bombardier James Charters

Born Vancouver, B.C. 12 Apr 1920; student; 10th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CASF; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA CASF; Operation Jubilee; presumed killed in action 19 Aug 1942; age 22; memorialized on the Brookwood Memorial, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Major James Patrick (Pat) Chartres

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Nov 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 17 Feb 2016; age 74.

Gunner Charles Chase

Born London, England 14 Oct 1874; 216th Overseas Battalion; 3rd Canadian Reserve Battalion; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 17 Jun 1963; age 88; interred Carpenter's Home, Lakeland, Florida, U.S.A.

Gunner J M Chase

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Jasper Stanley Chase

Born Devo, N.B. 9 Nov 1910; truck driver; 90th Anti-Tank Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy air action 16 Apr 1941; age 30; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Gunner Joseph Chasse MM

Born River Du Loup, Que. 12 May 1895; labourer; #42285; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner G Chasseaux

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Walter Chater

Born Toronto, Ont. 9 Jun 1913; machine operator; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Jul 1944; age 31; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Arthur Percy Cheater

Born Hampshire, England 1 Sep 1892; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Apr 1978; age 85; interred Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Lieutenant Henry Charles Chedzey

Born Puriton, Somerset, United Kingdom 7 Jan 1893; Real Estate Agent/ conductor; #85597; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 26 Jan 1919; age 26; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Private Roy Brompton Cheeseman

Born Hull Yorkshire, United Kingdom 6 Oct 1896; stock keeper; #348426; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 23 Aug 1916; age 19; interred Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner John Cuthbert H Cheetham

Born Winnipeg, Man. 7 Jul 1892; Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Apr 1977; age 84; interred Chilliwack Cemeteries, Chilliwack, B.C.

Sergeant John Michael Cheevers

Born St. Catherines, Ont. 21 Feb 1917; surveyor; 33rd Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased double pleurisy with effusion 9 Feb 1945; age 27; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St Catherines, Ont.

Gunner Henri Chemin

Born Deleau, Man. 31 Dec 1907; farmer; Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry, CASF; 106th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased carcinoma 16 Jan 1943; age 35; interred Assumption Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Alexander Wilfred Laurier Chenette

Born Cache Bay, Ont. 9 Aug 1895; clerk; #339743; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza 5 Dec 1918; age 23; interred Valenciennes St.Roch Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

Andy Cherguin

4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 12 Jan 2015.

Lieutenant Edward Turquand Chesley

Born Ottawa, Ont. 26 Apr 1894; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; newspaper writer; deceased 14 Jun 1931; age 37; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lance Bombardier Harold Hector Chesney

Born Seaforth, Ont. 7 Aug 1918; transport driver; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 7 Sep 1945; age 27; interred Maitland Bank Cemetery, Seaforth, Ont.

Gunner William Chester

Born Carleton Place, Ont. 1 Jan 1890; machinist; #40617; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF;





deceased accidental discharge 15 Jul 1915; age 25; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension Nord, France; grave 1,C,122.

Corporal Thomas Chesters

Born Nantwick, United Kingdom 10 Jun 1880; teamster; #91572; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased aortic aneurism 15 Apr 1918; age 27; interred Worthing Road Cemetery, Basingstoke, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Robert (Bob) A. Chesterton

Born Port Hope, Ont.; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 5 Jan 2018.

Lance Bombardier James Edward Chew

Born England; carpenter; #M37076; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 24 Aug 1966; age 68; interred Pine Grove Cemetery, Rocky Mountain House, Alta.

Driver James William Chew

Born Ponty Prid Wales, United Kingdom 20 Mar 1896; riveter; #42293; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Jul 1917; age 21; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Raymond Henry Chiasson CD

Born New Waterford, N.S. 9 Jan 1934; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Loblaw's Inc.; deceased Cheticamp, N.S. 18 May 2022; age 88.

Gunner Urban Joseph Chiasson

Born Tignish, P.E.I. 28 Aug 1918; labourer; #G3301; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased rock slide 8 Nov 1943; age 25; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave C,E,320

Gunner Arthur Matravers Chick

Born London, United Kingdom 16 Sep 1888; cost accountant; #339937; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Oct 1917; age 29; interred Divisional Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Sergeant Frederick John Chiesche

Born Longford, Ireland 4 Mar 1902; farmer; 71st Field Battery, 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries from vehicle fire 24 Jan 1945; age 42; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,35.

Sergeant Darryl Elgin Childerhose

Born 11 May 1948; Apprentice Soldier; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Navy; 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 2 May 2022; age 74; interred Rivers Cemetery, Rivers, Man.

Driver Alfred Edwin Childs

Born Oldham Lancashire, United Kingdom 9 Apr 1893; Brass Finisher; #273688; 13rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; influenza 13 Nov 1918; age 25; interred Valenciennes St.Roch Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

Gunner Kenneth Bruce Childs

Born Otterville, Ont. 5 Feb 1915; truck driver; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Ronald George Childs

Born Reading, Berkshire, England 8 Nov 1916; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 12 May 1944; age 27; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,E,18.

Captain William Thomas Chilton CD

#Sa28080; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; 2472 (15th Field Regiment) Cadet Corps; deceased 5 Sep 2005.





Warrant Officer Class II John Chimko

Born 30 Aug 1923; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 11 Jan 2007; age 83; interred Pleasant Valley Cemetery Vernon, B.C.

Gunner Richard George Chinery MM

Born Birmingham, Warwickshire, England 18 Feb 1894; painter; #5953; 52nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased 16 Dec 1976; age 82; interred Saint Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Port Credit, Ont.

Lieutenant Chinic

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Roy Chinn

Born 1945; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Syncrude Canada; deceased 27 Nov 2022; age 77.

Bombardier Charles Clifford Chipman MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 1 Feb 1891; lumberer; #40349; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Oct 1916; age 25; interred Pozieres British Cemetery Somme, France.

Master Warrant Officer James (Jim) William Chipman CD

Born 1929; 79th Field Regiment, RCA; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; UNEF; awarded Centennial Medal, Queen's Jubilee Medal and Minister of Veterans Affairs Commendation; Dominion Chair Company; agent, Tingley Monuments; custodian of Bass River Baptist Cemetery; deceased 24 Sept 2023; age 93; interred Baptist Cemetery, Bass River, N.S.

Gunner Andy Chirgwin

Born 4 Oct 1945; Apprentice Soldier; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Pembroke Police Department; deceased 12 Jan 2015; age 70.

Gunner Duncan Craig Chisholm

Born Toronto, Ont. 15 Oct 1898; student; #2341427; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 Sep 1918; age 19; interred Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner William Harry (Henry) Chisholm MM

Born Londonerry, N.S. 26 Sep 1896; bank clerk; #301115; 36th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd World War: #B31498; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Ludwig Van Bethvon Chisholm

Born Truro, N.S. 22 Jun 1891; musician; #2100909; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 13 Feb 1919; age 27; interred Charleroi Communal Cemetery, Belgium.

Sergeant William Colin Chisholm MM

Born Judique, N.S. 1 May 1893; boilermaker; #41483; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded French Croix-de-Guerre; deceased 20 Apr 1965; age 71; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, New Glasgow, N.S.

Bombardier James Chivas

Born Dundee, Scotland, 20 Feb 1883; Toronto Light Horse; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 29 Jun 1972; age 89.

Bombardier Norman James Chivas MM

Born Fraserborough, Scotland 8 Mar 1896; labourer; #43623; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 13 May 1917; age 21; interred Ste Catherine British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Gunner Mike Choma

Born Sarrail, Alta. 6 Feb 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 2020.

Gunner Stanley Chong

Born Vancouver, B.C. 24 May 1914; #M3815; 44th Field Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased Qualicum Beach, B.C. 30 Jul 1985; age 71.

Chief Warrant Officer Richard (Chuck) Choquette CD

Born 1961; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; E Battery, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 14 Sep 2021.

Robin David Chorley

Born Winnipeg, Man. 9 Jul 1960; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased cancer, Minnedosa, Man. 27 Feb 2022; age 61.;

Gunner John Robert Chorlton

Born Montreal, Que. 10 Jan 1916; electrician helper; 79th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 112th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed accidental discharge by another soldier 22 Aug 1943; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Joseph Raoul (Ralph) Chouinard

Born Balmoral, N.B. 28 Nov 1919; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; owner, Ralph Chouinard, General Builder and Repairs; deceased 26 Dec 2006; age 87.

Lieutenant-Colonel The Honourable Julien Chouinard OC CD QC

Born Quebec City, Que. 4 Feb 1929; Commanding Officer, 6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Rhodes Scholar; lawyer; Prévost, Gagné, Flynn, Chouinard et Jacques; professor, Laval University; Deputy Minister of Justice, Quebec; Secretary General, Conseil exécutif du Québec; chaired Commission of Inquiry into Bilingual Air Traffic Control Services in Quebec; deceased 6 Feb 1987; age 58.

Warrant Officer Class II George Chow CD

Born Victoria, B.C. 5 Nov 1921; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA CASF; 3rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 6 Nov 2020; age 99.

Lieutenant Henry Bruce Chown OC MC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 10 Nov 1893; medical student; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Headquarters, CEF; physician, medical researcher; founded Winnipeg Rh Laboratory; chairman pediatrics, awarded Order of Canada 22 Dec 1967; deceased Victoria, B.C. 3 Jul 1986; age 92.

Sergeant William Chrich MM

Born Nottingham, England 20 Feb 1894; farmer; #303635; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

A.J. (Chris) Christensen

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 3 Aug 2000.

Sergeant Gordon Ross Christian MM

Born Hebburn On Tyne, England 12 Sep 1882; clerk; #40155; 24th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 Feb 1933; age 50; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Martin William Christianson

Born Ingolf, Ont. 19 Mar 1920; garage serviceman; M3376; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 5 Sep 1941; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Alexander Christie

Born Bowmanville, Ont. 19 Nov 1895; baker; #348669; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 17 Sep 1916; age 21; interred Puchevillers British Cemetery, Somme, France.





Gunner Anthony Leonard Christie

Born Guelph, Ont. 17 Jan 1898; student; #338168; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Mar 1918; age 20; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Arthur Geoffrey Christie

Born North Sydney, N.S. 16 Apr 1893; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery CEF; 2nd Battery, Canadian Depot Siege Artillery; deceased 6 Sep 1979; age 86.

Gunner James Watt Christie

Born Verdun, Que. 5 Dec 1915; driver, shipper; 17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, NPAM; 1st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 11 Apr 1947; age 31; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Ronald James Christie

Born Rapid City, Man. 18 Jun 1921; farmer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased suicide 5 Jun 1942; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant William Lee Christieson

Born Vancouver, B.C. 9 Jan 1920; mattress maker; British Columbia Hussars, NPAM; #K21112; 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, CASF; 108th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,E,4.

Sergeant Percy Septimus Christmas MM

Born Montreal, Que. 9 Aug 1885; boots and shoes; #300987; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Jun 1985; age 99; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Charles Edward Henry Christopher

#5730; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased septicemia 15 Apr 1915; interred Fort Massey Cemetery, Halifax, N.S; grave F,22.

Lieutenant-Colonel David Michael Chupick CD

Born 3 Jun 1955; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1992-1994; deceased 22 Jun 2023; age 68.

Sergeant Amos Charles Lefebvre Church

Born Leeds Village, Que. 22 Mar 1894; merchant; #516027; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; influenza 14 Feb 1919; age 24; interred St Margaret Churchyard, Bodelwyddan, Flintshire, United Kingdom.

Driver Kenneth Vernon Church MM

Born Picton, Ont. 25 Nov 1887; sailor; #304179; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Andrew Churchill

Born Portugal Cove N.L. 1912; #970700; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 6 Feb 1945; age 32; interred Sittard War Cemetery, Limburg, Netherlands; grave B,18.

Major Bramwell Ernest Churchill

Born Petrolia, Ont. 9 Feb 1905; Bell Telephone maintenance; 55th Field Battery, 7th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 82nd Anti-Tank Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 May 1945; age 40; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 5,F,7.

Bombardier Charles Howard Churchill MM with bar

Born Gananoque, Ont. 20 Jun 1894; operator; #300034; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; chief clerk, Canadian National Railways; deceased 1953; interred Gananoque Cemetery, Leeds County, Ont.





Corporal Wilfred Laurier Churchill MM

Born Short Beach, N.S. 18 Jun 1897; fisherman; #90281; 28th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 May 1978; age 80; interred Gulf Pines Memorial Park, Florida, U.S.A.

Lieutenant Donald William Chute

Born Montreal, Que. 2 Aug 1919; student; #3; 72nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,G,17.

Percy Richardson Chute

Born South Berwick, N.S. 22 Aug 1907; 88th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 31 Dec 2001; age 94.

Major Joseph Gordon Chutter MC

Born Surrey, England 26 Jul 1892; City of London, Ont. Yeomanry; Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps CEF; 8th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 285 Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Jun 1995; age 102.

Gunner Charles David Clairmont

Born Foxboro, Ont. 4 Jun 1891; barber; #300035; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased superative otis mea 2 Sep 1919; age 28; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Edgar (Ed) Clairmont

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1 Mar 1925; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery CASF; deceased 23 May 2021; age 96.

Corporal Leo Clapstone

Born Edmonton, Alta. 7 Apr 1890; fireman; #331803; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Sep 1918; age 28; interred Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery Arras, Pas de Calais, France.

Corporal Thomas Clare

Born Cheshire, England 4 Feb 1865; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Dec 1929; age 64; interred Nanaimo Municipal Cemetery, Nanaimo, B.C.

Driver Albert Clark

Born Bristol, United Kingdom 7 Mar 1890; pipe fitter; #3038094; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; pneumonia 23 Oct 1918; age 28; interred St Margaret Churchyard, Bodellwyddan, Flintshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Albert Clark

Born Toronto, Ont. 28 Sep 1882; rubber worker; #317872; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Nov 1918; age 36; interred Cambrai East Military Cemetery, Nord, France.

Gunner Arthur Raymond Clark

Born Brockville, Ont. 17 Dec 1919; clerk; 2nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 31 Jul 1944; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Major Douglas Hawley (Knobby) Clark CD

Born 1 Sep 1931; 33rd Medium Regiment, RCA; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; 2 Air OP Flight, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3 Air OP Troop, RCA; UNFICYP; Commanding Officer, 4 Air OP Troop, RCA; Public Affairs; General Manager Old Fort Henry; deceased 19 Aug 2021; age 89.

Bombardier Douglas Haig Clark

Born Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 28 Aug 1916; printer; #B47163; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 27; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.





Gunner Edmund Meade Clark MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 14 Feb 1894; accountant; #304695; Vancouver Voluntary Reserve Cavalry; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Jul 1964; age 70; interred Merivale Public Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Captain Eric William Clark

Born Edmonton, Alta. 12 Jun 1909; drug clerk; 88th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 53rd Heavy Battery, 1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 87/88th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 88th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft (Lanark & Renfrew Scottish) RCA, CASF; deceased heart failure 3 Apr 1945; age 36; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant F C Clark

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Fred Clark CD

Born St. George, N.B. 15 May 1935; Royal Canadian Air Force; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Camrose, Alta. 15 Nov 2022; age 87.

Gunner Fred Le Roy Clark

Born Mangerville, N.B. 6 Jul 1891; farmer; #1257947; Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; pneumonia 13 Dec 1918; age 27; interred Christ Church Cemetery, Mangerville, N.B.

Gunner Frederick Clark

Born Riga, Sask. 24 Jun 1896; farmer; #86408; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Sep 1916; age 20; interred Pozieres British Cemetery Somme, France.

Bugler George A Clark

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Clark

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 17 Mar 1879; labourer; #86900; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Mar 1919; age 40; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Lance Bombardier George Eric Leslie Clark

Born Montreal, Que. 8 Nov 1920; Prince of Wales Rangers (MG) NPAM; 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gerald Clark

Born 1931; Coastal Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Feb 2015.

Gunner Harold John Clark

Born London, Ont., 23 Sep 1891; 68th Overseas Field Depot Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Pacific Railway, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.; deceased Nov 1983; age 92.

Gunner Ira Lorne Clark

Born Bay View, P.E.I. 1 Jan 1913; travelling salesman; 2nd Medium Battery, 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; drowned while performing the duty of lifeguard 18 Jun 1944; age 31; interred Minturno War Cemetery, Latina, Italy; grave 3,E,19.

Lieutenant James Esmond Clark

Born Victoria, B.C. 14th Jan 1918; bank clerk; 111th Field Battery, 14th (Kootenay) Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier John Wilson Clark

Born Wakeham, Que. 22 Nov 1916; labourer; 32nd Field Battery, 13th Field Brigade, RCA, CASF; 57th





(Quebec) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; missing at sea, presumed killed 5 Jul 1943; age 25; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Lance Bombardier Norman Bailey Clark

Born Montreal, Que. 4 Mar 1914; civic employee; 29th Battalion, NPAM; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, RCA, NPAM; 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 30; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Norman Wesley Clark

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Jan 1895; seaman; #333938; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Nov 1917; age 23; interred Bedford House Cemetery, Enclosure 4, Belgium; grave 5,B,4.

Lance Bombardier Robert Alexander Clark

Born Boissevain, Man. 15 Dec 1918; farming; 59th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 31 Aug 1944; age 25; Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 4,H,15.

Gunner Robert Scott Clark

Born Scotstown, Que. 11 Sep 1890; 7th Hussars; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Jan 1962; age 71; interred Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Gunner Samuel Neil Clark

Born Glasgow, Scotland 1 Mar 1894; labourer; #84117; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Nov 1916; age 22; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Y,34.

Signaller Vernon Harcourt Clark

Born Victoria Harbour, Ont. 30 Nov 1897; clerk; #338190; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Ontario Cemetery, Sains-Les-Marquion Nord, France.

Gunner Wesley Mervin Clark

Born Headingly, Man 7 Jul 1924; shipper; 2nd Battalion, Regina Rifles, NPAM; #C73361; 25th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries due to enemy action 5 May 1945; age 20; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 14,G,8.

Sergeant William Ernest Clark

Born Dundee, Scotland 12 Sep 1882; 1st Forfar Volunteer Artillery; Broker; #301012; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 31 Mar 1918; age 35; interred Bellacourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,O,6.

Sergeant Alexander Clarke

Born Ottawa, Ont. 11 Feb 1906; office clerk; 112th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 39th Field Battery, 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 26 Nov 1942; age 36; interred Saint Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Driver Allan Wise Clarke

Born Newport, South Wales, United Kingdom 15 Feb 1891; barman; #87148; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 May 1918; age 27; interred Wailly Orchard Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Warrant Officer Class II Arlington Clarke MM

Born Fredericton, N.B. 11 Aug 1893; bridgebuilder; #85931; 23rd Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Dec 1963; age 70.

Warrant Officer Class II Auguste Bebel (Gus) Clarke CD

Born Totnes, England 25 Feb 1911; Royal Canadian Artillery, CASF; 85 Battery, 15 Coast Regiment, RCA; 158th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 13 Jul 1987; age 76.





Gunner Bertram Michael Clarke

Born Kent, England 28 Dec 1917; labourer; 90th Field Battery (Howitzer), RCA, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy action 16 Apr 1941; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Charles Edward Clarke

Born St John, N.B. 20 Oct 1897; shoemaker; #90228; 23rd Battery 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 May 1917; age 19; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver Frederick William Clarke

Born Toronto, Ont. 20 Feb 1894; clerk; #273059; 4th Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Queant Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner George Clarke

Born Suffolk, England 5 Jul 1878; footman; 5th Lancers; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; Ammunition Column, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Jun 1918; age 39; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner George A Clarke

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer George Clarke

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Queen's Own Rifles; Princes Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; deceased 22 Jul 2020.

George Herbert Clarke

Born England Sept 1922; 104th Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 27 Dec 1987; age 65; interred Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont.

Gunner James Pope Clarke

Born Cape Traverse, Prince Edward Island 7 Nov 1898; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Reserve Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 1945; interred People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Gunner James Gordon Clarke

Born Wiltshire, England 26 Sep 1919; farmer; 90th Field Battery (Howitzer), RCA, NPAM; #G4081; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1943; age 23; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave B,A,137.

Corporal James Nelson Clarke MM

Born Carp, Ont. 26 Jun 1896; farmer; #310905; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Sep 1970; age 74; interred Beechmount Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Driver John Clarke

Born Surrey, England 7 Mar 1888; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1972; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner John Herman Clarke

Born Central Lot 16, P.E.I. 28 Jan 1896; soldier; #1257635; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant John Stanley Clarke

Born Gates Head on Tyne, United Kingdom 30 Jun 1887; accountant; #331619; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery, 15th





Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Nov 1917; age 30; interred Oxford Road Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Sergeant Joseph Kyle Clarke MM

Born Vancouver, B.C. 28 Apr 1896; 68th Overseas Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Brigade Educational Officer; deceased 1 Dec 1988; age 92.

Master Warrant Officer Leo H Clarke CD

Born 25 May 1921; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 20 Nov 2007; age 86; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Warrant Officer Luke Albert Clarke CD

Born 16 Apr 1935; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; Commissionaire; deceased 11 Nov 2017; age 82.

Gunner Paul Jeffers Clarke

Born Lashburn, Sask. 1 May 1916; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 7 Jan 2000; age 83; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Lance Sergeant Percy Clarke

Born Dominion, N.S. 30 Apr 1917; 6th Sydney Heavy Battery, 16th Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Jul 1944; age 27; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Richard Clarke

Born Tipperary, Ireland 14 May 1879; farmer; Imperial Yeomanry; Irish Horse; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; killed in action 20 Oct 1916; age 37; interred Carnoy Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

Sergeant Richard Kingston Clarke

Born Truro, N.S. 3 Sep 1892; labourer; #40625; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 23 Aug 1917; age 24; interred Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Robert Roy Clarke

Born Salford, Ont. 5 Feb 1919; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Acting Captain Warring Kennedy Clarke

Born Toronto, Ont. 3 Jun 1893; assistant financial editor, The Gazette Montreal; #; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased accidental 7 Mar 1918; age 24; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Driver James Edward Clarkin

Born Charleston South Carolina, U.S.A. 15 Jan 1885; shipper; #304419; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 22 Apr 1917; age 32; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant Maurice Arundel Clarkson

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 April 1893; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 21 Apr 1917; age 24; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,A,3.

Bombardier Willis Orval Clarkston

Born Champion, Alta. 1 Jun 1916; 102nd (North BC) Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 108th Battery; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 28; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Master Warrant Officer Peter W Clattenburg

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Band, deceased 27 Sep 2007.





Master Warrant Officer George Clauson

30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 30 Apr 2018.

Gunner Alfred Francis Clavelle

Born Whitewood, Sask. 29 Jan 1918; farmer; #L65079; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 26; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Corporal Harold Kennerly Clawson

Born St. John, N.B. 10 Jun 1886; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Feb 1962; age 75; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Lieutenant The Honourable Brian Brooke Claxton PC DCM QC

Born Montreal, Que. 23 Aug 1898; university student; 3rd Regiment, Victoria Rifles, NPAM; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #2341302; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 13th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; president, Canadian Club of Montreal; chairman, Montreal branch, Canadian Institute of International Affairs; chairman, Board of Governors, Lower Canada College; Liberal Member of Parliament, 1940-1954; Minister, Department of National Health and Welfare 1944-1946; Minister of National Defence 1946-1954; deceased 13 Jun 1960; age 61; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Edward Clay

Born Manchester, United Kingdom 15 Apr 1892; janitor; #42097; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 9 May 1915; interred Sutton Road Cemetery, Southend-on-Sea, Essex, United Kingdom.

Captain Arthur Claydon DFC

Born Deeping, England 25 Sep 1885; general contractor; Winnipeg Grenadiers, NPAM; 38th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; killed in action 8 Jul 1918; age 32; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Charles Clinton Clayton

Born Oct 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Mayor, Warden, North Frontenac County; deceased 1 Sep 2014; age 75.

Farrier Sergeant Edward Clayton

Born Shropshire, England 25 May 1882; 9th Lancers, South Africa War; Canadian Army Service Corps; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Northfield ARP Warden Second World War; Pacific Coast Militia Rangers Corporal; deceased 23 Feb 1946; age 53; interred Nanaimo Municipal Cemetery, Nanaimo, B.C.

Gunner Milton Clayton

Born Toronto, Ont. 26 Oct 1897; clerk; #348175; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action premature round 14 Jun 1918; age 20; interred Wailly Orchard Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant Joseph Badenoch Clearihue MC ED

Born Victoria, B.C. 20 Dec 1887; Canadian Officer's Training Corps, Oxford University; 5th (B.C.) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st (Howitzer) Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Oxford University; member B.C. Legislature; Victoria Alderman; First chancellor University of Victoria; deceased 6 Aug 1976; age 88; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner John Lawrence Cleary

Born Appleton, Ont. 3 Mar 1897; engineering student; #342849; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,





CEF; died of wounds, air attack on hospital 9 Jun 1918; age 21; interred St Michael's Cemetery, Corkery, Ont.

Lieutenant Alfred Christian Cleeves

Born Rotherham, United Kingdom 2 Jun 1890; agriculture demonstrator; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased perforation of gastric ulcer 21 May 1919; age 28; interred Our Lady of The Assumption Cemetery, Brentwood Bay, B.C.

Bombardier J Cleghorn

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner W Cleghorn

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver John Cleghorn

Born Berwickshire, Scotland 21 Jul 1882; farmer; #302324; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 10 Aug 1918; age 36; interred Bouchoir New British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner Clarence Leslie Cleland

Born McAdam Junction, N.B. 23 Jan 1893; bank clerk; #2100806; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 9 Oct 1918; age 25; interred Sains-les-Marquion British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Leon Paul Clemens

Born Blair, Ont. 10 Feb 1894; student; #324954; 13rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Sains-les-Marquion British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Carl Leslie (Ky) Clement CEM CD

Born Brantford, Ont. 1922; Canadian Army, CASF; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 May 1998; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Gunner Clements

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Edwin George Clements MM

Born Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. 8 Oct 1891; farmer; #86647; 103rd Light Infantry, NPAM; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; US Coast Guard; deceased 29 Dec 1939; age 48; interred Oak Harbor Cemetery, Washington, U.S.A.

Sergeant Jack Clements

Born St Leolin, N.B. 9 Jul 1891; athlete & labourer; #336120; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased fracture cervical spine complete diplegia from diving 6 Aug 1919; age 28; interred Our Lady of the Snows Cemetery, Campbellton, N.B.

Gunner Roy Stewart Clements

Born Victoria, B.C. 3 Dec 1893; excise officer; #1260443; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 31 Oct 1917; age 23; interred Potijze Chateau Grounds British Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant James Clements MM

Born Are, Scotland 17 Dec 1887; teamster; #300037; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Samuel Cleminson

Born Manchester, United Kingdom 28 Sep 1878; groom; #42661; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 29 Apr 1915; age 36; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery, Extension Nord, France; grave 1,B,21.

Honorary Colonel Earl Robert Clemis MBE ED CD

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 30 Dec 1913; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; Honorary





Colonel, 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Jun 1976; age 62; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Lieutenant-Colonel Barrie Alan Clemons CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 25 Sep 1928; Commanding Officer 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 28 Jun 1994; age 65; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey B.C.

Signaller William James Clendening

Born Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. 10 Jun 1897; druggist; #679043; 13rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza 15 Dec 1918; age 21; interred Parisian Cemetery of Pantin, Seine-St Denis, France.

Gunner D E Clendenning

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Clerault

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Charles Harold Clarkson MC

Born Swanson, Sask. 13 Jan 1921; 15th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 5 Oct 2010; age 89.

Gunner Christian Clermont

Born 27 Nov 1963; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 18 Apr 2023; age 59; interred Joliette Cemetery, Joliette, Que.

Driver John Cliffe

Born Readyville Massachusetts, U.S.A. 4 Apr 1896; Machinist; #92915; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 5 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Honourable Artillery Company Cemetery, Ecoust-St. Mein, Pas De Calais, France.

Gunner Arthur Clifford

Born Nottingham, England 8 Aug 1884; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Santa Cruz, California, U.S.A. 11 Aug 1969; age 87.

Colonel Frederick Le Poer Trench Clifford OBE CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 19 Nov 1913; Commanding Officer, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Army, CASF; Military attache to China; deceased 11 Jul 2003; age 89.

Master Warrant Officer Jesse Neil Clifton CD

Born 2 May 1931; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Real Estate Agent; deceased heart attack 17 Feb 2011; age 79; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Bruce Climo DDS DCM ED CD

Born Carleton, N.B. 8 Apr 1897; engineering; #314172; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters, 3rd Canadian Division Headquarters, CEF; Royal Canadian Dental Corps; deceased 26 Oct 1970; age 73; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner George Edward Climo

Born McAuley, Man. 30 Nov 1924; student; #H1054; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Apr 1945; age 20; Climo Lake, Man. named in his honour; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 7,C,7.

Bandsman F Cline

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Charles Henry Clint

Born Meadville Michigan, U.S.A. 14 Nov 1883; farmer; #1250964; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; bronchitis 29 Jul 1918; age 34; interred Meadville Cemetery, Meadville, Michigan, U.S.A.





Gunner Maynard Acton Clough

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Feb 1913; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 31; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier John Joseph Clougher

Born Birmingham, England 26 Apr 1900; farmer; 1/8th Battalion Notts & Derby Regiment (Sherwood Foresters); 71st Battery, RCA, NPAM; 59th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 59th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased struck by automobile 2 Aug 1941; age 41; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Warrant Officer Paul Cloutier CD

Born Kingston, Ont. 21 Jan 1926; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Provincial Government of Alberta; deceased 4 Apr 2012; age 86; interred Holy Cross Mausoleum, Edmonton, Alta.

Chief Warrant Officer Marvin (Merv) David Clow CD

4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Master Gunner; deceased heart attack 18 May 2000.

Sergeant Clarence Reginald Cluff

Born Matador, Sask. 24 Apr 1915; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 11 Oct 2014; age 99; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Driver Joseph Clynick

Born London, United Kingdom 23 May 1881; painter; #613; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 25 Nov 1916; age 35; interred Contay British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Corporal Walter James Clynick MM

Born Fesden, England 5 Feb 1887; machinist; #85265; 2nd Battery, Canadian Heavy Artillery, NPAM; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Winchester, Hampshire, England Jan 1950; age 62.

Robert Dennis Coady

Born Stellarton, N.S. about 1927; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 29 Jul 2014; interred Our Lady of Lourdes Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Stellarton, N.S.

Battery Sergeant Major Thomas Francis Coakley

Born Cork, Ireland 12 Apr 1879 ; 1st Life Guards; South Africa War; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; Vancouver City Policeman; deceased 8 Mar 1964; age 84.

Gunner F H Coates

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain John James Coatsworth

Born Durham, England 13 May 1909; bank clerk, truck driver; 23rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Dec 1943; age 34; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 7,F,2.

Gunner Peter Coatsworth

Born Newcastle, United Kingdom 8 Mar 1889; seaman; #41756; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 25 Apr 1915; age 26; memorialized on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

Bombardier Sidney Frank Cobb

Born Wellingboro, United Kingdom 21 Apr 1893; baker; #300539; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Jun 1917; age 24; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Major Hugh Robert Newberry Cobbett

Born Auckland, New Zealand 2 Feb 1887; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 8th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Hobart, Australia 22 Apr 1943; age 56.





Gunner Arthur Glendon Cobham

Born St John, N.B. 16 Oct 1885; stationary engineer; #43975; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Jul 1916; age 30; interred Danzig Alley British Cemetery Somme, France.

Gunner Allen James Coburn MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 31 Mar 1891; civil servant; #86563; 53rd Battalion, NPAM; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Jan 1938; age 46; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Gordon Ross Coburn

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Oct 1921; 2nd Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada, NPAM; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Bombardier James Alexander Coburn

Born Harvey Station, N.B. 22 Aug 1886; butcher; #335954; 3rd Div Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 30 Mar 1918; age 31; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Stanley Russell Coburn

Born Hamilton, Ont. 15 May 1919; 10th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #B6881; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1943; age 24; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave B,F,210.

Gunner A Cochrane

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Mansell Stewart Cochrane

Born Mactier, Ont. 1 Mar 1925; labourer; Algonquin Regiment, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; died gunshot wound 5 Feb 1946; age 20; interred Foote's Bay Cemetery, Muskoka, Ont.

Lieutenant Gordon Alan Cockburn

Born Toronto, Ont. 19 Jan 1894; student; 19th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; killed in action 8 Nov 1917; age 23; interred Passchendale New British Cemetery, Zonnebeke, Belgium.

Gunner Robert John Cockburn

Born Kingston, Ont. 2 Jun 1894; ironworker; #300343; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Sep 1916; age 22; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Gunner J Cockers

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Perry Douglas Cockwell MM

Born Perth, Ont. 11 Oct 1893; telegrapher; #307644; 43rd Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Jul 1929; age 35; interred Crown Cemetery, Morriston, Ont.

Surgeon A Codd M D

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Edward Code

Born Winnipeg, Man. 8 Jul 1898; student; #1250120; 4th Div Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Durymill British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Wilfred James Coe

Born Cobourg, Ont. 16 Mar 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Mayor, Hartney, Man.; deceased 13 Sep 2014; age 84.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Thomas Coghlan DSO VD

Born Guelph, Ont. 19 Apr 1869; dentist; 11th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 11th Howitzer





Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Army Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM 1919; Commanding Officer, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM 1920-1924; awarded Croix de Guerre; deceased 9 Apr 1944; age 75; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Driver Julien Cohen

Born Russia, 10 May 1888; #347688; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 18 Aug 1918; age 30; interred Boces West Communal Cemetery, Extension, Somme, France.

Bombardier Frederick Gilbert Maxwell Coker

Born Kinghorn, Scotland 3 Oct 1886; labourer; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 2 Sep 1917; age 30; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Edward Robert Cokes

Born Poole, United Kingdom 21 Jul 1896; carpenter; #6; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Nov 1917; age 21; memorialized on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

Sergeant William Alfred Colby

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Jul 1899; waiter; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased coronary thrombosis 16 Jun 1946; age 46; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant Albert Cole MM

Born Sydney, N.S. 13 Nov 1887; conductor; #187028; 90th Battalion, CEF; 11th Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Benjamin Havelock Cole

Born Canso, N.S. 8 May 1921; fisherman; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased atrophy of the liver 7 Nov 1945; age 24; interred Fourth Hill Cemetery, Canso, N.S.

Lieutenant Delos Harold Cole MM

Born Jordan Station, Ont. 10 Aug 1895; bank clerk; #322980; 54th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain F M Cole

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Minden Cole DSO VD

Born 1 Aug 1859; 51st Battalion, NPAM; Montreal Garrison Artillery, NPAM; Northwest Rebellion Force; 97th Battery, Siege Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Heavy Artillery Group, CEF; Mention in Despatches; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1897-1898; Owner F. Minden Cole & Co., real estate and insurance brokers; Quebec Justice of the Peace; deceased 7 Jul 1920; age 60; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bandsman George Cole

Born 1871; #4522; Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7 Oct 1918; interred Mount Hermon Cemetery, Quebec, Que.

Staff Sergeant James Cole

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

John Ronald (Ron) Cole

Born Halifax, N.S., 25 May 1934; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 2 Aug 2005; age 71; interred Douglas Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Corporal John (Jack) Thomas Raymond Cole MM

Born Tottenham, England 17 Oct 1880; auto mechanic; #83635; 27th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Corporal Murray Cole MM

Born Sarnia, Ont. 15 Apr 1897; druggist; #91081; 29th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Toronto, Ont. 12 Sep 1970; age 73; interred Union Cemetery, Blyth, Ont.

Gunner William Henry Cole

Born Hagwords Heath, United Kingdom 26 Jun 1892; Barber; #2657117; Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased malaria 29 Jul 1918; age 26; interred Choc Bay War Cemetery, Saint Lucia.

Bombardier Alvero Duane Coleman

Born Magrath, Alta. 28 Jul 1918; labourer; 70th Field Battery, 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Sep 1944; age 26; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Honorary Colonel Betty Jean Coleman

Born Brandon, Man. 15 Apr 1925; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; operating room surgical nurse; deceased 24 Nov 2020; age 95.

Gunner Cyril James Coleman

Born Buckinghamshire, United Kingdom 12 Mar 1895; bandsman; #700547; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 21 Apr 1917; age 22; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Howard Coleman MBE ED

Born Bruce County, Ont. 5 Aug 1903; 7th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Apr 1993; age 89; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, Ont; grave Q,28,11.

Gunner Philip Henry Coleman

Born St John's N.L. 1925; #971719; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 6 Feb 1945; age 21; interred Sittard War Cemetery, Limburg, Netherlands; grave B,17.

Bombardier William Coleman

Born Swanage, United Kingdom 13 Feb 1890; chauffeur; #86902; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 5 Nov 1917; age 27; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery Belgium.

Lance Bombardier Allan Arkell Collacott

Born Southampton, Ont. 13 Oct 1917; Scots Fusiliers, NPAM; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John August Collard

Born Langbank, Sask 7 Sep 1921; 101st Battery, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Stanley Hugh Collett

Born Cornwall, England 2 May 1907; bartender; 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers, NPAM; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 23 Oct 1940; age 33; interred Hillside Cemetery, Portage la Prairie, Man.

Warrant Officer Claude Collette

Born 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 25 Dec 2011.

Sergeant Ambrose Collings MM

Born Surrey, England 28 Mar 1877; labourer; #44059; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho-pneumonia 26 Mar 1937; age 59; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Sergeant Brian Collins

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère; deceased 4 Nov 2011.





Warrant Officer Class I Douglas Dundas Collins

43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 5 Jun 1998.

Driver Edward Charles Collins

Born Snittingbourne, United Kingdom 24 Jun 1892; paper maker; #348268; 2nd Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased suicide 21 May 1916; age 23; interred Sittingbourne and Milton, Kent, United Kingdom.

Warrant Officer Class II Edward Joseph Collins MM with 2 bars

Born Hull, Que. 10 Jul 1897 (1895); paperer; #40784; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Dec 1970; age 73; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Fred Collins

Born Hare Bay, N.L.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Jun 2020.

Driver Ivan James Collins

Born Sarnia, Ont. 14 Aug 1897; clerk; #311358; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased heart failure 22 Oct 1916; age 19; interred Lake View Cemetery, Sarnia, Ont.

Master Bombardier Kevin George Collins CD

Born 1958; 1st Regiment Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 17 Jul 2021.

Second Lieutenant Thomas Edward Collins

31 Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA NPAM; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Aug 2000.

Driver Jabez Collis

Born Beachhill, United Kingdom 10 May 1886; motor mechanic/farmer; #86703; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 5 Jul 1917; age 31; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Farrier Sergeant Arthur Frederick Collyer

Born London, England 23 Mar 1883; Engineers; Yeomanry; 31st B.C. Horse; Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, Shorncliffe Camp 13 Mar 1916; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Artillery Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Nov 1947; age 54; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California, U.S.A.

Gunner Kenneth Roy Collyer

Born Toronto, Ont. 13 Aug 1923; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Jul 1944; age 20; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Ernest Charles Colman

Born Bath England 7 Oct 1888; steamfitter; #89508; 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 Apr 1916; age 27; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Bombardier Charles Harold Colmer

Born London, United Kingdom 8 Feb 1894; electrician; #42462; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Apr 1917; age 23; interred Ste Catherine British Cemetery, Arras, France.

Gunner Colombe

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Russell Coltart

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Aug 1895; salesman; #342205; 53rd Battery, 13rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 Aug 1918; age 22; interred Mezieres Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.





Bombardier Charles Herbert Colwell DCM

Born Fredericton, N.B. 11 Jan 1890; civil engineer; #85697; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 13 May 1949; age 59; interred Rural Cemetery Extension, Fredericton, N.B.

Gunner Stewart James Coma

Born 1942; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Oct 1967; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Sergeant Bill Comeau

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Barrie, Ont. 19 Dec 2023; age 81.

Gunner Joseph Arthur Comeau

Born Kent Co, N.B. 8 Sep 1895; clerk; #41487; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 26 May 1915; age 19; interred Netley Military Cemetery, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Major John (Jack) Commerford CD

Born Halifax, N.S.; 8th Battery, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; military lawyer, Judge Advocate General; Veterans Affairs Canada; deceased 4 Feb 2023.

Gunner Sandford Compeau

Born Garden Island, Ont. 12 Jul 1885; fireman; #300039; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased intestinal obstruction 31 Aug 1917; age 32; interred St. Sever Cemetery, Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

Gunner Hubert George Conder

Born London, England 5 Dec 1896; clerk; 11th Company, Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; #301751; 38th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased appendicitis operation 29 Dec 1916; age 21; interred St Marylebone Cemetery, Middlesex, United Kingdom.

Gunner John Condy

Born Dungannon, County Tyrone, Ireland 30 Apr 1891; valet; #340558; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 24 Jul 1921; age 30; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Lieutenant Robert Conley

Born Markethill, Ireland 22 Dec 1921; student; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Nov 1944; age 32; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 10,B,11.

Gunner Marvin Joseph Connaghan

Born Bancroft, Ont. 10 Jul 1922; labourer; #C9855; 4th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Feb 1945; age 22; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2, D, 15.

Bombardier John Brown Connell

Born Dumbarton, Scotland 21 Mar 1908; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 30 May 1984; age 76.

Sergeant Thomas Connell

Born London, United Kingdom 8 Sep 1892; stationary boilerman; #91281; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Aug 1918; age 25; interred Hangard Communal Cemetery, Extension Somme, France.

Gunner Francis Lorne Connelly

Born Ottawa, Ont. 14 Oct 1894; civil servant; #344858; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Jun 1917; age 22; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver Patrick Joseph Connelly

Born County Dublin, Ireland 7 Jan 1899; clerk; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th





Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 16 Sep 1918; age 19; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Boulogne, France.

Gunner Conners

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Albert Connolly MM

Born Montreal, Que. 14 Dec 1896; teamster; #49650; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 1 Jul 1961; age 64; interred National Field of Honour Cemetery, Pointe Claire, Que.

Gunner Arthur Connolly

Born Susse, N.B. 25 Mar 1895; farmer; #43854; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds, premature 27 Oct 1916; age 21; interred Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery, Extension Somme, France.

Paul Stephen Connolly

Born Halifax, N.S. 14 Feb 1951; 5th (BC) Field Battery, RCA; Glendale Lodge; BC Corrections; deceased 1 Nov 2017; age 66.

Gunner D Connor

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Joseph Henry Connor

Born Isle of Man, British Isles, 17 Nov 1885; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Sechelt, B.C. 12 Feb 1968; age 82.

Lieutenant William Joseph Sanderson Connor

Born Carlow, Ireland 21 Feb 1885; Toronto mounted police officer; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 5 Jul 1916; interred Vlamertinghe Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Driver William Connor

Born St. John, N.B. 25 Dec 1880; labourer; 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 1 Canadian Army Auxiliary (Horse) Company, Canadian Army Service Corps, CEF; deceased stomach cancer 22 Sep 1943; age 62.

Bombardier William Oakley Connor

Born Muskoka, Ont. 17 Aug 1896; clerk; 47th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased York, Ont. septic pneumonia 23 Jan 1923; age 25.

Gunner Claude William Connors

Born Upper Blackville, N.B. 22 Aug 1920; farmer; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased sickness 9 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Carroll St Clair Conrad

Born Lunenburg, N.S. 10 Nov 1916; woodsman; 10th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 1,G,4.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frank Benjamin Conrad MM ED

Born Sturgeon, P.E.I. 25 Jul 1894; merchant; #92831; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment; Royal Canadian Signals, CASF; commanded reinforcement battalion, Italian Campaign; district administrator, Veterans Affairs; deceased 13 Aug 1986; age 92; interred People's Protestant Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Lance Sergeant Henry Everett Conrad

Born Halifax, N.S. 4 Jun 1915; labourer; Halifax Rifles, NPAM; 87th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Anti-





Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; accidentally shot 25 Jul 1940; age 25; interred Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth, N.S.

Chief Warrant Officer Paul David Conrad

Born 20 Nov 1947; Regimental Sergeant Major, Air Defence School; deceased 24 Jun 2019; age 72.

Acting Bombardier Edison Stewart Conroy

Born Souris, P.E.I. 30 Nov 1892; labourer; #85932; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Jun 1917; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Major-General Charles Francis Constantine CB DSO

Born Winnipeg, Man. 21 Oct 1883; Royal Military College of Canada; Commanding Officer, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1922-1925; Commandant, Royal Military College of Canada; District Officer Commanding, Saint John, N.B.; deceased 20 Oct 1954; age 70.

Driver Henry William Convery

Born Quebec 1 Mar 1899; ; #2557517; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased coal gas poisoning 6 Sep 1918; age 19; interred Witley(Milford) Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Walter Conville

Born Montreal, Que. 8 May 1882; miller; #313866; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 Nov 1918; age 26; interred Stepaniha, Russia; memorialized on the Archangel Allied Memorial, Archangel, Russia.

Bandsman F Conway

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Frederick Conway

Born Stratford, Ont. Avon, United Kingdom 23 Mar 1878; labourer; #86105; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased chronic nephritis 10 Mar 1916; age 37; interred Stratford on Avon Cemetery, Warwickshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Frederick William Conway

Born Grand Falls, N.L. 4 Nov 1925; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, RA; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 25.

Gunner George Conway

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 11 Apr 1950.

Captain George Conway

Born 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Jun 2012; interred Calvin United Church Cemetery, Pembroke, Ont.

Driver Hugh Conway MM

Born Halifax, N.S. 27 Mar 1898; teamster; #248573; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant John Charles Conway

Born Grand Falls, N.L. 1913; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, RA; deceased 9 Dec 1943; age 30; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,E,24.

Sergeant Charles Conyers

Born Hamilton, Bermuda 28 Jun 1891; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Nov 1949; age 58.

Gunner Arnold William Cook MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 9 Nov 1894; clerk; #300725; 10th Royal Grenadiers; 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Warrant Officer Class I George Percy Cook

Regimental Sergeant Major 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 Sep 1960 Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Robert John Cook

Born Shaunavon, Sask. 27 Mar 1920; farmer; #M60604; 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Feb 1945; age 24; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 10,G,11.

Ross Irwin Cook

Born Hope Township, Ont. 11 Oct 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 22 Sep 2004; age 80; interred Pine Ridge Veteran Cemetery, Bewdley, Ont.

Gunner Wilfred George Cook

Born Victoria, B.C. 30 Jun 1894; 172nd Battalion, CEF; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Apr 1962; age 67; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner William Cook

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; killed in action 24 Apr 1885; interred Fish Creek Cemetery, Fish Creek, Sask.

Gunner William Japhet Cook

Born Moncton, N.B. 10 Jun 1921; laborer; New Brunswick Regiment, NPAM; 8th Field Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 31 Oct 1943; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 8,B,16.

Bombardier William Osser Cook MM

Born Brantford, Ont. 8 Oct 1895; 46th (Queen's) Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian School of Gunnery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; New York Rangers 1926 to 1937; deceased 5 May 1986; age 90; interred Saint Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Cooke

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Hesketh Cooke

Born Winnipeg, Man. 26 Sep 1921; 49th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased staphylococcus 2 Dec 1942; age 21; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Sergeant Hesketh Cooke MM

Born Cheshire, United Kingdom 7 Nov 1880; policeman; #86755; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 13 May 1917; age 36; interred Ste Catherine British Cemetery, Arras, France.

Sergeant Robert Christopher Cooke MM

Born Wellington, Durham, England 22 Dec 1889; compositor; #301399; 79th Cameron Highlanders; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Feb 1959; age 69; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Thomas Austin Cornelius Cooke

Born Reserve Mines, N.S. 11 Oct 1908; miner, carpenter; #F31782; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1943; age 34; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave B,F,209.

Driver Thomas Edward Cooke

Born Bangor, Ireland 25 Mar 1887; brakeman; #300394; 39th Battery 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 Aug 1918; age 31; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,G,42.





Gunner Jack Cooley

Born Pontyprce, Wales 26 Nov 1909; labourer; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 10 Nov 1945; age 35; interred Catarqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Pilot Officer John Morgan Cooley

Born Toronto, Ont. 24 Jul 1913; carpenter; 85th Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; Royal Canadian Air Force; fatally injured in training crash; deceased 22 Feb 1944; age 30; memorialized on the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Cenotaph, Toronto, Ont.; interred Troqueer New Burial Ground Dumfries and Galloway Scotland.

Gunner Alexander Coombs

Born Bishop's Cove, N.L. 17 Nov 1910; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 13 Apr 1943; age 32; interred Massicault War Cemetery, Borj El Amri, Tunisia.

Chief Warrant Officer Eric Coombs CD

Born St. John's, N.L. 27 Feb 1941; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Master Gunner; W Battery, Field Artillery School; Drill Sergeant Major, Royal Military College of Canada; Regimental Sergeant Major, Princess of Wales Own Regiment; deceased 6 May 2022; age 71.

Gunner Joshua Coombs

Born Harbour Grace, N.L. 18 Oct 1882; labourer; #85933; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 23 Jul 1916; age 33; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Bombardier Horace Wattam Coon MM

Born Dalrymple, Ont. 6 Apr 1893; salesman; #304013; 57th Regiment, NPAM; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Sep 1971; age 78.

Bombardier James David Coon

Born Guelph, Ont. 25 Jul 1904; clerk; 29th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 43rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 16/43rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, CASF; deceased subdiaphragmatic abscess 26 Aug 1941; age 37; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Ralph Addison Coon

Born Frankford, Ont. 14 Aug 1893; carpenter; #305514; 16th Battery; died of wounds 6 Feb 1918; age 24; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lance Bombardier Hugh Alfred Cooney

Born Teeswater, Ont. 11 Oct 1903; furniture worker; 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery, 4th Anti-Tank regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased, accidental gunshot wound .22 insert in 2 pounder anti-tank gun 1 Sep 1942; age 38; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Driver Cooper

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner A G Cooper

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Alexander Mitchell Cooper MM

Born Carnie Skene, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 21 Mar 1892; railway, clerk; #43091; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; railway signalman; deceased train accident 22 Dec 1948; age 56.

Sergeant Edward Cooper

Born London, United Kingdom 31 Jul 1887; policeman; #43090; 1st Montreal Heavy Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased acute pulmonary tuberculosis 5 Oct 1918; age 32; interred Hastings Cemetery, Sussex, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Fred Allen Cooper

Born Guelph, Ont. 16 Apr 1918; student; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 17th Field Regiment, RCA,





CASF; killed in action 23 Sep 1944; age 26; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 2,A,12.

Master Warrant Officer Gerald (Gerry) Joseph Cooper

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 7 Apr 2017.

Driver Harold Ernest Cooper

Born Southhampton, United Kingdom 17 Oct 1897; fireman; #313867; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 11 Aug 1918; age 20; interred Mezieres Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.

Sergeant J Cooper

Paymaster-Sergeant, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion.

Gunner John Alexander Cooper

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Oct 1895; labourer; #85598; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 25 Nov 1916; age 21; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.

Private John Henry Cooper

Born Staffordshire, England 1 Jan 1905; office clerk, cook; Canadian Grenadier Guards, NPAM; #D7662; 66/81 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Aug 1944; age 39; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,A,25.

Gunner John Herbert Cooper

Born Staffordshire, England 16 Aug 1889; 11th Regiment, Irish Fusiliers; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Forestry Depot CEF; deceased 10 Apr 1968; age 78.

Gunner Joseph Cooper

Born Bradford Yorkshire, United Kingdom 9 Feb 1879; Auto tire maker; #340035; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 5 Aug 1917; age 38; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Staff Sergeant James Cooper jr

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Russell Cooper

Born Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. 1 Jul 1915; 69th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #B11148; 11th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Jul 1944; age 29; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,F,17.

Gunner Thomas Cooper

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Walter John Cooper

Born Burton On Scent, Staffordshire, England 2 Feb 1892; book keeper/salesman; #49651; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 20 May 1917; age 25; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Private William Cooper

Born Louchan, Scotland 1 May 1879; wheelwright; #301615; 3rd Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased regurgitation and aortic stenosis 26 Dec 1915; age 36; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner A Coote

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major David Russell Copcutt MBE CD

Born Ootacamund, Tamil Nadu, India 22 Feb 1915; British Army; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Public Service of Canada; deceased 15 Dec 2011; age 96.





Gunner Donald Copeman

Born Quebec, Que. 10 Oct 1920; clerk; Royal 22nd Regiment, CASF; 18th Field Ambulance, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Jan 1944; age 23; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 10,D,1

Sergeant Alfred Adamson Copping

Born South Shields, England 3 Nov 1888; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 54th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. 17 Mar 1981; age 93.

Sergeant Thomas Albert Copping MM

Born Rawdon, Que. 31 Mar 1887; clerk; #1261698; 83rd Volunteers, NPAM; No 6 (McGill) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Jan 1921; age 34.

Warrant Officer Benoit Corbeil

Born 1955; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Airborne Battery, RCA; RCA Battle School, Shilo; Royal Canadian Artillery School, Gagetown; UNFICYP; deceased 7 Jan 2022.

Gunner C F Corbett

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Master Warrant Officer Dwight Corbett

Born 5 Jun 1946; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 29 Nov 2013; age 67; interred Hope Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

James Corbett

Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; murdered Sprucewood, Man. 1 Oct 1990.

Gunner P Corbett

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal William Corbett

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver John Corby

Born Marmora, Ont. 26 Feb 1893; labourer; #300292; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Jun 1916; age 23; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

First Sergeant Curtis Colleson Cordell MM

Born Danville, Illinois, U.S.A. 15 Nov 1892; clerk; #506279; United States Field Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 20th Company, 3rd Battalion, 5th Regiment, 4th Brigade, US Marine Corps; anti-drug agent, US Treasury Department; murdered 20 Sep 1925; age 32; interred Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.

Acting Bombardier Lloyd Corish

Born Pictou, N.S. 15 Sep 1896; clerk; #85698; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1916; age 20; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,G,14.

Driver John Cork

Born Chorley, Manchester, United Kingdom 30 Nov 1888; baker; #339239; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Mar 1918; age 29; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Major Ronald Stanley Cork CD

Born 1921; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; CASF; UN Korea; UNFICYP; deceased 15 Nov 2005.

Driver George David Corkey

Born Barriefield, Ont. 23 Oct 1891; farmer; #304081; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 26 Sep 1918; age 26; interred Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery Arras, Pas de Calais, France.





Acting Bombardier Edward Fair Corkill

Born Sarnia, Ont. 16 Feb 1893; theological student; #304504; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Nov 1916; age 23; interred Adanac Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 7,F,12.

Sergeant Thomas Corkin MM

Born Baltoy, Lancashire, England 24 Aug 1890; miner; #90206; 28th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Aug 1961; age 70; interred Hillside Cemetery, Springhill, N.S.

Wayne Corkum

Born Dorchester, N.B. 15 Mar 1944; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Airborne Regiment; UNFICYP; long haul truck driver; President, Kakabeka Falls Flying Club; deceased 10 Mar 2015; age 70.

Gunner Robert Corless

Born Lancaster, United Kingdom 27 Oct 1890; Railway fireman; #89260; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 27 Sep 1916; age 25; interred Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension Somme, France.

Colonel Eric Wyld Cormack CM OBE ED CD

Born Lockerbie, Scotland 7 Jan 1899; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1961-1962; Officier in de Orde van Oranje Nassau; deceased 19 Nov 1987; age 88; interred Glenwood Memorial Gardens, Sherwood Park, Alta.

William R. Cormack

10th Field Battery, RCA; deceased 23 Jan 2000.

Bombardier Gérard Cormier CD

Born 1929; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Canada Post; deceased 21 Oct 2022 ; interred St-Philippe Cemetery, Moncton, N.B.

Bombardier Albert Cornell

Born Goderich, Ont. 24 Aug 1884; steam shovel crane man; #317885; 23rd Battery 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 31 Mar 1918; age 33; interred Bellacourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,N,12.

Sergeant Earl Currie Cornell

Born Stanbridge, Que. 28 Jul 1888; miller; 2nd Reinforcement Heavy and Siege Artillery; Canadian Reserve Depot; 165th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; Reserve Brigade; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Nov 1958; age 70; interred Saint James the Apostle Cemetery, Stanbridge East, Que.

Lieutenant Stanley Anderson Cornell

Born Montreal, Que. 13 Aug 1888; real estate broker; #85177; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 4 Jan 1919; age 30; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Williams Frederic Cornell

Born Kandahar, Sask. 1 May 1915; farmer; 65th Anti-Tank Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Sep 1944; age 29; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 1,G,3.

Major Donald Macalister Cornett

Born Kingston, Ont. 17 Sep 1918; 10th Field Battery, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 91st Field Battery, 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Battery, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mention in Despatches; foreign service officer Department of External Affairs, Norway, Denmark (x2), Australia, Pakistan, Ghana; deceased 9 Apr 1977; age 58; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Gunner John Charles Cornfoot

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 4 Jun 1878; motorman; South Africa Constabulary; Royal North West Mounted Police; #1251044; 78th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 1 Sep 1918; age 40; interred Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery Arras, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Nathan Cornfoot

Born St. Andrews, Scotland 15 Sep 1888; golfer; Cameron Highlanders; Langara golf pro; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA CASF; merchant marine; Port Alberni golf pro; Department of Fisheries; deceased 22 Aug 1962; age 73.

Gunner Frank James Cornish

Born Lanigan, Sask. 10 Nov 1918; Edmonton Fusiliers, NPAM; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Master Gunner John Charles Cornish

Born Kingston, Ont. 15 Jul 1856; A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; deceased White Rock, B.C. 30 May 1935; age 79.

Gunner John Edwin Cornish

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 5 March 1944; age 20; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 2,G,5.

Sergeant Lloyd George Cornish

Born Shefford Mountain, Que. 22 May 1919; 24th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 24/78th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 4,H,3.

Sergeant Victor Keith Cornish

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Dec 1926; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 20 Nov 1951; age 24; interred United Nations Cemetery, Busan, Korea.

Gunner William Cornthwaite

Born Milton, South Cumberland, United Kingdom 27 Aug 1891; fitters helper; #86017; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Oct 1917; age 26; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Lieutenant George Cameron Cornwith

Born Corbetton, Bruce County, Ont. 3 Jul 1889; foreman; #300576; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 5 Nov 1918; age 29; interred Auberchicourt British Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 1,B,12.

Lieutenant-Colonel Augustin Victor (Vic) Coroy CD

Born 1928; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Pilot; Royal Military College Staff Officer Cadets and Military Training; deceased 2 Apr 2020; age 82.

Driver Charles Nelson Gear Corp

Born Andover Hampshire, United Kingdom 1 Aug 1895; lather; #315; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Sep 1917; age 22; interred Sucrierie Cemetery, Ablain St Nazaire, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner John Corrigan

Born Dublin, Ireland 16 Jun 1885; sailor; #45; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 25 Feb 1919; age 33; interred Houyet Churchyard, Belgium.

Gunner Douglas Corsor

Born 1957; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased car accident 8 Jul 1974.





Driver Irvine Mckenzie Cosby

Born Caiter Township, Ont. 22 Sept 1895; papermaker; #317883; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 5 Mar 1919; age 22; interred Huy (La Sarte) Communal Cemetery, Belgium.

Lieutenant-Colonel Lawrence Vincent Moore Cosgrave DSO

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Sep 1889; brewer; Royal Military College of Canada; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches (3); awarded French Croix-de-Guerre; deceased 28 Jul 1971; age 81; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Gordon Carey Cosh MM

Born Somerset, England 31 Mar 1896; driver; #504716; Engineer Training Depot, CEF; Canadian Army Service Corps, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Saanich, B.C. 7 Apr 1974; age 78.

Gunner Thomas Coss

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harold Jabez Cossitt

Born 1903; #362; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia, paratyphoid fever 4 Jun 1918; age 15; interred Smith's Cove Cemetery, N.S.

Colonel Brian W. Costello

42nd Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 42nd Field Regiment (Lanark And Renfrew Scottish), RCA; Mayor Carleton Place; Warden, Lanark County; deceased 15 Dec 2010; age 67.

Corporal John Costello MM

Born Dover, England 1 Dec 1879; prospector; #43704; Royal Navy; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harry Thomas Costigan MM

Born Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. 21 Jun 1897; accountant; #841781; McGill Auxiliary Battalion, NPAM; ; 148th Overseas Battalion, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frederick James Costin

Born Truro, N.S. 9 Feb 1891; lumberman; #2040603; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; influenza 23 Dec 1918; age 27; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant André J. Côté

Born 2 Mar 1927; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 8 Feb 2023; age 96.

Driver David Cote

Born Richmond, Maine, U.S.A. 23 Dec 1893; labourer; #41760; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Apr 1915; age 21; interred Town Cemetery Extension, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Joseph Richard Cote

Born Ottawa, Ont. 22 Jun 1945; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 25 Sep 1963; age 18; interred Scarborough, Ont.

Gunner Roland Joseph Cote

Born Montreal, Ont. 9 Oct 1919; shoemaker; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 22 Jul 1943; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner L Cotte

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Brigadier-General James A Cotter CD

Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 16 Sep 1932; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1969-1970; Commander, 1st Canadian Brigade Group; Commander, Canadian Land Forces Command and Staff College; UNFICYP; Executive Director, Canadian Biological & Chemical Defense Review Committee; deceased Victoria, B.c. 17 Feb 2021; age 88.

Major Richard Rollit Cottingham CD

Born Calgary, Alta. about 1921; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 4 Aug 2004.

Gunner Joseph Arthur Cottle

Born Bristol, England 12 Jan 1859; labourer; Royal Field Artillery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased stomach carcinoma 23 Sep 1919; age 60; interred Lakeview Memorial Gardens, Pointe Claire, Que.

Gunner Charles Launcelot Cotton

Born Navan, Ont. 27 Jun 1898; farmer; #343947; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia, carbunkle neck and back 15 Mar 1918; age 19; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,E,30.

Lieutenant Charles Penner Cotton

Born Kingston, Ont. 21 Dec 1890; student; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded Russian Order of St George 4th Class; killed in action 2 Jun 1916; age 25; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Major-General William Henry Cotton

Born Montreal, Lower Canada 7 Jan 1848; Quebec Garrison Artillery; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1902-1903; commanded A Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery 1882-1893; Assistant Inspector of Artillery; Commandant, Royal School of Artillery; Adjutant-General, Artillery; Quarter-Master General, Dominion of Canada; Master General of the Ordnance; Commandant, Western Ontario Command; deceased 20 Apr 1914; age 66; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Driver Henry Edward Cottrell

Born Picton, Ont. 14 Jun 1895; grocer; #300041; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 26 May 1917; age 21; interred Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Major Cyril Richard (CR) Coughlan QC

Born St John, N.B. 30 Jan 1903; Anti-Aircraft Battery, Halifax; 2nd Battalion, West Nova Scotia Regiment; town solicitor, Bridgewater, N.B.; sole agent, Lunenburg County, Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Company; Vice-Chairman, Board of Commissioners, Public Utilities, Nova Scotia; Coughlan and Coughlan, family law practice; President, Nova Scotia Barristers' Society; Vice-President, Nova Scotia Canadian Bar Association; Life Fellow, Institute for Legal Research; deceased 28 Jul 2003; age 100; interred Saint Joseph's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Bridgewater, N.S.

Gunner Moore Edward Coughlan

Born 3 Feb 1898; student; #2099802; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 6 Sep 1917; age 19; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Keran Joseph Coughlin

Born Holyoke Massachusetts, U.S.A. 10 Mar 1889; printer; #2152541; A Battery 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased accidental death, mule kick 4 Nov 1917; age 28; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Lieutenant Desmond (Des) Thomas Coughtrey

Born Ottawa, Ont. 6 Jul 1919; 23rd Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, CASF; deceased 3 Nov 2005; age 86; interred United Cemetery, Stittsville, Ont.





Gunner Ambrose John Coulas

Born Wilno, Ont. 22 Feb 1921; farmer, cook; #C9501; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 2 May 1945; age 24; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 11,C,9.

Gunner G H Coulin

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner David Coull

Born Montreal, Que. 19 Feb 1895; farmer; #90029; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 26 Jun 1916; age 21; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Warrant Officer John Coulombe CD

Born 1937; Royal Canadian Signals Corps; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 21 Apr 2016.

Gunner Harold Charles Coulson

15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Nov 2016.

Driver Edward Coulter

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 Jul 1889; teamster; C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery NREF; deceased 29 Jan 1942; age 52.

Gunner William Henry Coulter

Born Durham Cty, Ont. 23 Mar 1898; student; #324903; 13rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased acute nephritis 11 Aug 1917; age 19; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner William James Coulter

Born Woodstock, Ont. 21 Jan 1897; express driver; #334850; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 14 Nov 1917; age 20; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Captain Leonard Horn Coulthard

Born Durham, England 14 May 1910; accountant; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 17th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 17th Field Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Oct 1944; age 34; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 8,C,2.

Gunner W O Couper

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Patrick Andrew James Courage

Born Dorset, England 13 Mar 1923; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Imperial Oil; deceased 7 Feb 2009; age 85; interred Stouffville Cemetery, Whitchurch-Stouffville, Ont.

Major Arnold Kenneth Court CD

Born Escuminac, Que. 10 Sep 1940; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Embassy Staff, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; deceased 25 Dec 1994; age 54; interred Escuminac Flats United Church, Avignon, Que.

Driver William Court

Born London, United Kingdom 1 Aug 1891; printer; #300207; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 19 May 1917; age 25; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Driver Frederick Thomas Courtier

Born Newton Abbott, United Kingdom 12 Nov 1894; boiler keeper; #84109; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 4 Sep 1918; age 23; interred Queant Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Gunner J T Courtney

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Battery Sergeant Major Hubert Reginald Cousins MM with bar

Born Belleville, Ont. 31 Mar 1895; machinist; #40292; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1977; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Erie, Ont.

Gunner Robert Cousins

Born Belfast, Ireland 6 Mar 1907; painter; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased train accident 10 Jan 1942; age 34; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner J. Coutiere

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Louis William Poitres Coutlée

Born Oakland Lodge, Aylmer, Lower Canada 17 Dec 1851; lawyer; deputy attorney general, law clerk, Legislative Assembly of Manitoba; Royal Military College of Canada; Fenian raids; Captain commanding, Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; vice-president, Canadian Artillery Association; assistant reporter, Supreme Court of Canada; deceased diabetes Ottawa, Ont. deceased 2 May 1917; age 65; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier James Russell Coutts MM

Born St Thomas, Ont. 24 Dec 1890; telegraph operator; #83964; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Pay Corps; deceased 12 May 1985; age 94.

Gunner Robert Charles Coutts

Born 1918; 1st Canadian Survey regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 4 Jan 2004; interred Pioneer Cemetery, Atlin, B.C.

Lieutenant-Colonel Alain Couture MB CD

Born 28 Dec 1951; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer, 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada, 1991-1993; UNIFIL; UNPROFOR; UNMIH; deceased 15 Apr 2015; age 63; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier William Henry Covington

Born Bedfordshire, United Kingdom 3 Jan 1873; farmer; #91001; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 May 1917; age 44; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Gunner Alonzo Cowan

Born Gananoque, Ont. 13 Sep 1887; spring maker; #40629; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Sep 1916; interred Mesnil Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner F Cowan

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major George Paxton Downie Cowan

Born Vancouver, B.C. 17 Apr 1905; 68th Field Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 9th Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CASF; 10th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CASF; 8th Army Field Regiment, RCA CASF; 20 Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 92nd Battery 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; killed in action 25 May 1944; age 39; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 9,K,20.

Gunner Joseph Thomas Cowan

63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Berkshire, England 4 Feb 1879; printer; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF ; deceased suicide 8 Jun 1919; interred Middle Village Cemetery, New York City, New York, U.S.A.

Gunner Norman Alexander Cowan

Born Montreal, Que. 30 Nov 1895; 24th Battalion, CEF; motor driver; 27th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st





Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 7 Nov 1943; age 47; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner William Main Cowan

Born Fifeshire, Scotland 17 Feb 1921; miner, truck driver; Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, NPAM; #6 Army Field Workshop, NPAM; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Jan 1945; age 23; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,B,9.

Sergeant Richard (Dick) Coward

Born Lancashire, England 24 Apr 1896; machinist; #318003; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 84th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, deceased 23 Sep 1960; age 64; interred Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Craighurst, Ont.

Corporal Thomas Coward

Born Lancashire, England 7 Dec 1891; marine engineer; #318002; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 84th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 6 Mar 1960; age 68; interred Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Craighurst, Ont.

Sergeant Clarence Burton Cowdy MM

Born Harrowsmith, Ont. 18 May 1897; farmer; #300442; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; merchant; deceased 5 Dec 1952; age 57; interred Saint James Anglican Cemetery, Kemptville, Ont.

Lance Bombardier Henry William Cowie

Born Winchester, Ont. 20 Jun 1920; labourer; #C781; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Oct 1944; age 24; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 7,A,8.

Gunner Warren Cowie

Born Newcastle, United Kingdom 17 Mar 1884; labourer; #2001305; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Mar 1921; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Robert James Cowles

Born London, United Kingdom 21 Dec 1894; bank clerk; #348879; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 1 Oct 1917; age 37; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,F,17.

Gunner Cowper

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Cox

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Barrie Archibald Cox

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Public Service Employee, 2 ASG, CFB Petawawa; deceased 12 Oct 2005; interred Saint John's Lutheran Cemetery, Pembroke, Ont.

Bombardier Bertram Howard Cox

Born Barbados, British West Indies 13 Dec 1894; 53rd Regiment; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Division Train CEF; Buick Motor Corp; deceased 5 May 1981; age 86; interred Pine Tree Cemetery, Corunna, Michigan, U.S.A.

Sergeant Cecil Baden Cox

Born La Tuque, Que. 2 Nov 1918; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Edgar Lorne Cox

Born York Township, Ont. 25 Nov 1894; bank clerk; #304401; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased septicaemia 31 Jan 1920; age 25; interred Thornhill Cemetery, Thornhill, Ont.





Captain Edward Taylor Cox MM

Born Alberni, B.C. 30 Sep 1896; plumber; No 21 Company, Canadian Army Service Corps; #515780; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Pacific Coast Militia Rangers; merchant marine; longshoreman; Canada Customs; supervisor, Unemployment Insurance Commission; alderman; deceased 18 Oct 1970; age 74.

Lieutenant-Colonel Elmer Edwin Cox CD

Born Halifax, N.S. 14 Feb 1951; Commanding Officer, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 21 Oct 2017; age 66.

Driver Ernest Cox

Born London, United Kingdom 12 May 1893; boot maker; #85160; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased infective endocarditis 23 Feb 1918; age 24; interred Broadwater Cemetery, Worthington, Sussex, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Gordon Whitfield Cox

Born Lakefield, Ont. Jul 1889; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Divisional Ammunition Column CEF; deceased 11 Jun 1968; age 78.

Bombardier Louis Parsons Cox

Born Swetbeurg, Que. 23 Feb 1915; truck Driver; #C50032; 4th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 7 Mar 1945; age 30; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 7,F,9.

Driver Robert Perley Cox

Born Woodstock, N.B. 24 May 1893; Locomotive fireman; #41761; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 20 Mar 1921; age 27; interred Methodist Cemetery, Woodstock, N.B.

Bombardier Sidney Herbert Cox MM

Born London, England 4 Dec 1892; machinist; 91st Regiment (Canadian Highlanders), CEF; #83995; 19th Battalion, CEF; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Toronto, Ont. 1 Jul 1973; age 80.

Lieutenant Spencer Douglas Doug Gordon Cox

Born New Westminster, B.C. 16 Nov 1916; 15th Field Brigade, RCA NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF CASF; Northern Electric; deceased 13 May 1999; age 82.

Driver Walter Cox

Born London, United Kingdom 1 Jan 1897; farmer; #305620; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 21; interred Monchy British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier William Cox BEM

Born Ayrshire, Scotland 27 Dec 1913; baker; #A28305; 16/43 Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded British Empire Medal; died of wounds 24 Mar 1945; age 31; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 5,H,15.

Gunner Alfred Scott Coyle

Born Pleasantdale, Sask. 24 Mar 1921; farm labourer; #L35319; 76th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,G,16.

Gunner Francis Louis Coyle

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 2 Oct 1896; clerk; #1261344; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Mar 1957; age 60.

Gunner Matt Coyne

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Bombardier George Harold Crabtree

Born Fort William, Ont. 9 Jun 1918; aircraft worker; 2nd Battalion, Lake Superior Regiment, NPAM; The Royal regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased car accident 2 Oct 1945; age 27; interred Mountainview Cemetery, Fort William, Ont.

Gunner Benjamin Cracknell

Born Manchester, England 8 Feb 1879; labourer; Royal Field Artillery; #348414; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 May 1917; age 38; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Bombardier William Austin Cragg MM

Born Dresden, Ont. 12 Aug 1893; farmer; #49390; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1981; interred Moose Range Cemetery, Sask.

Gunner Cameron Craib

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Aug 1921; 47th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Colonel Charles Stuart Craig DSO MC

Born Cobourg, Ont. 1 Jan 1892; 10th Battery, Coburg Heavy Artillery, NPAM; 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded French Croix de Guerre; deceased 7 Feb 1953; age 61.

Gunner Frederick James Craig

Born Westville, Virginia, U.S.A. 4 Jan 1925; dry cleaner; #A107936; 102nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Rocket Battery, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Mar 1945; age 20; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 11,B,6.

Gunner Harold Craig

Born St John, N.B. 2 Dec 1896; tailor; #303470; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 27 May 1918; age 21; interred Sucrerie Cemetery, Ablain St-Nazaire, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant Joseph Albert Craig DCM

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 2 Sep 1892; wireman; #172031; 83rd Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Signal Company, CEF; deceased Toronto, Ont. 26 Oct 1970; age 78.

Gunner Robert Arthur Craig

Born Foam Lake, Sask. 28 Aug 1928; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 22; interred Foam Lake Cemetery, Foam Lake, Sask.

Lieutenant William Benson Craig DFC

Born Smith Falls, Ont. 2 Aug 1896; #344064; clerk; 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 204th Squadron, Royal Naval Air Service; killed in action 26 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Blankenberge Town Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Peter Jameson Craigen

Born Inverness Shire, Scotland 8 Mar 1921; solderer; #B76942; The Toronto Scottish Regiment, (M.G.) CASF; 15th Heavy Battery, 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Oct 1944; age 23; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 4,C,3.

Sergeant Gerrard Russell Craigie

Born St John, N.B. 19 Jul 1896; cashier; #1257756; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 14 Feb 1917; age 20; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.





Lieutenant-Colonel George Edwin Crain

Born Ottawa, Ont. 27 Oct 1898; Royal Artillery, WW1; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Brigade, NPAM; deceased 30 May 1967; age 68; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Robert Crammond

Born Witley Bay, England 22 Jul 1888; machinist; Royal Engineers; 19th Battery 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Group, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 13 Apr 1917; age 28; interred Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.

Gunner Neil George Crampean

Born Vandura, Sask. 20 Jul 1920; farm labourer; 101st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 27 Sep 1944; age 24; died of wounds interred Saint Jean Communal Cemetery, Courtrai, Belgium.

Gunner George Crane

Born N.L. 1919; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 6 Jan 1942; interred Durrington Cemetery, Worthing, United Kingdom.

Gunner James Crane

Born Roslyn Midlothian, Scotland 13 Apr 1893; weaver; #43705; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 28 Jun 1916; age 23; interred Railway Dugouts Burial Ground, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Robert Cranmer

Born Thorpe Colchester, United Kingdom 1 May 1871; #44; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased accidental 1 Apr 1916; age 44; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery, Extension Nord, France; grave 2,D,239.

Bombardier Chester Arthur Craswell

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 17 Jun 1884; labourer; #1261325; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 Dec 1964; age 80.

Gunner Henry Arthur Craswell

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 17 Jun 1884; #765; Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 May 1918; age 33; interred Hunter River Protestant Cemetery, P.E.I.

Gunner Nicholas Watson Craswell

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 4 Dec 1889; express agent; #1261317; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; XI Corps Heavy Artillery; 1st Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 10 Jul 1965; age 75.

Bombardier Leonard Victor Crate

Born Fisher River, Man. 23 Jan 1918; fisherman; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased motor vehicle accident 5 Jan 1945; age 26; interred Koostatak United Church Cemetery, Man.

Lance Bombardier Walter Joseph Cratin

Born Shapilova, Russia 3 Feb 1914; cartage and fuel business; Iroquios Falls Civil Guard, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased acute myelitis 23 Apr 1943; age 29; interred Krugersdorf Jewish Cemetery, Englehart, Ont.

Driver Albert Andrew Crawford

Born Toronto, Ont. 4 Jan 1893; steamfitter; #681643; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 28 Mar 1918; age 25; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,D,13.

Gunner Alfred Martin Crawford

Born Sussex, N.B. 11 May 1884; chef; #2871; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Oct 1916; age 32; interred Longueval Road Cemetery, Longueval, France.





Sergeant Aubrey Lewis Crawford

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 25 Jan 2017.

Gunner Bruce Leonard Crawford

Born Scotch Settlement, N.B. 5 Jan 1897; farmer; #335992; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 7 Nov 1917; age 20; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

David James Crawford

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Master Gunner; deceased 29 Dec 2011; interred Tennecape Cemetery, Hants County, N.S.

Gunner Gavin Crawford

Born Glasgow, Lancashire, Scotland 29 Aug 1920; 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner James Alfred Arthur Crawford

Born Blyth, Northumberland, England 4 Jan 1891; carpenter contractor; #331783; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 81st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Vancouver Assistant Postmaster; deceased 5 Feb 1990; age 99; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Corporal John Crawford MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 10 Jun 1887; shoemakersmith; #83186; Ammunition Column, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Merlin Amos Crawford

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 30 Nov 1919; coal miner; #M60984; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 3 Dec 1944; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,C,7.

Gunner Valentine Solomon Crawford

Born Latheron, Caithness, Scotland 26 Oct 1904; 22/78 Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 40; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner W H Crawford

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class II William Bruce Crawford

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 26 Oct 1913; butcher; 44th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 44/62nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased meningitis 22 Jun 1942; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Thomas Crawford MM

Born Inverkip, Scotland 2 Sep 1881; fireman; Argyll & Sutherland Volunteers, NPAM; #347474; No 1 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Oct 1922; age 41.

Captain William (Bill) L. M. Creaghan

Born Newcastle, N.B. 30 May 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Registrar, Probate court, Westmorland County; Alderman, Moncton, N.B.; Member of Parliament, Westmorland County; Judge, Northumberland, Gloucester and Restigouche County Court; Judge, Queen's, Sunbury and York





County Court; Judge, New Brunswick Court of Queen's Bench; Board of Governors, St. Thomas University; deceased 1 Oct 2008; age 86.

Major Edward (Ted) Fraser Crease

Born Halifax, N.S. 27 Apr 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; Chairman, President, Bell and Grant Agencies; President, Nova Scotia Insurance Underwriters Board; Director, Canada Permanent Trust Company, Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Company, Gulf Canada Corporation, The Halifax Herald Limited, Maritime Finance Ltd., Eastern and Chartered Trust Ltd., Moffatt Bros Ltd., Dartmouth Free Press Ltd., Canada Trust Company, Dalhousie Medical Research Foundation; deceased 1 Dec 1989; age 72.

Lieutenant Walter Creasy MC

Born Terrington St Clement, Norfolk, United Kingdom 12 May 1884; accountant; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Nov 1916; age 32; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Y,39.

Lieutenant George David Creggan

Born Lyndhurst, Ont. 14 Jul 1889; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; village of Portland postmaster; deceased 5 Aug 1946; age 57; interred Emmanuel Anglican Cemetery, Portland, Ont.

Captain Jamie Gordon Creelman CD

Born Moncton, N.B. 6 Sep 1960; 84th Field Battery, RCA; 1st Field Regiment, RCA; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Forces Recruiting Centre Halifax; deceased 7 Apr 2011; age 50; interred St. Francis of Assisi Roman Catholic Cemetery, Wolfville, N.S.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Jennings Jack Creelman DSO

Toronto, Ont. Born 14 Feb 1881; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; awarded order of St. Stanislaus; deceased 29 Jun 1942; age 61; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Donald Creighton

Born Port Hope, Ont.; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; Royal Canadian Navy; West River Volunteer Fire Department; deceased 14 Jan 2018.

Lance Bombardier Ivan Donald Creighton

Born Metiskow, Alta. 23 Dec 1922; farm labourer; #M65141; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; killed in action 24 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 2,B,5.

Gunner James Duncan Creighton

Born Collingwood, Ont. 17 Sept 1892; time keeper; #1251143; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Nov 1917; age 25; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Private Ernest Crepault

Born St Roch, Que. 13 Jan 1893; shoemaker; #2663212; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased suicide 2 Apr 1918; age 25; interred Milford Cemetery, Witley, Surrey, United Kingdom.

General The Honourable Henry Duncan Graham Crerar PC CH DSO CD

Born Hamilton, Ont. 29 Apr 1888; Royal Military College of Canada; 4th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Brigade Major, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; Commandant, Royal Military College of Canada; Chief of the General Staff; Commander, 2nd Canadian Division, CASF; Commander, 1st Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander, First Canadian Army, CASF; deceased 1 Apr 1965; age 76; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

George Edward William Cretchley

Born Cheltenham, England 27 Jan 1885; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, 68th Overseas Field Depot





Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column CEF; deceased England 8 Mar 1968; age 83.

Lance Sergeant Donovan Charles Crichton

Born Middlesex, England 10 Aug 1918; office clerk; #D9054; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 7th Medium Battery, 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 4 Dec 1941; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Private George Ewart Cripps

Born Hastings, Sussex, United Kingdom 6 Sep 1893; farmer; #700297; 16th Battalion,; 101st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Apr 1921; age 27; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Driver Charles William Crisp

Born Burwill, United Kingdom 16 Oct 1889; labourer; #41389; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis 2 Feb 1915; age 25; interred Bulford Church Cemetery, Wiltshire, United Kingdom.

Corporal Frank Crocker

Born Crewherne Somerset, United Kingdom 6 Jun 1889; labourer; #83370; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased sub-acute chronic interstitial nephritis 8 Jul 1916; age 27; interred Wimereux Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Robert Russell Crocker MM

Born Newcastle N.B. 31 Mar 1896; clerk; #90247; 28th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal John Murray Crockett MM

Born Barton, Ont. 21 Oct 1895; machinist; #91580; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 9 Aug 1971; age 75; interred White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner Clement Croft

Born St-Gabriel, Que. 1 Mar 1919; farmer; 24th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 20th Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased streptococci pleurisy 30 Jul 1942; age 23; interred St Annaclet Roman Catholic Cemetery, Que.

Gunner Donald Ross Croil

Born Montreal, Que. 29 Aug 1890; banker; #302947; 107 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 15 Sep 1918; age 28; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner George Franklin Croly

Born Galway, Ireland 2 Aug 1890; accountant; #339424; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia and jaundice 5 Mar 1917; age 23; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Sergeant William Wilson Crompton

Born Yorkshire, England 7 Oct 1874; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Pay Records Office, London, Ont.; deceased 16 Apr 1976; age 101; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Edward William Arthur Cronhelm

Born Kilrush Cocavan, Ireland 3 May 1896; bank clerk; #301402; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 May 1917; age 21; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,A,33.

Lance Sergeant Charles Joseph Cronin

Born St John, N.B. 20 Apr 1906; shipper; 105th Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF;





died of wounds suffered from enemy plane crashing into billets 11 Aug 1942; age 36; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain Francis (Frank) P S Cronk

Born Montreal, Que. 24 Nov 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air Observation Post Pilot; 666 Air OP Squadron; Vice President, Confederated Life Insurance Company of Canada; deceased 15 Jan 2001.

Sergeant Arthur James Crook

Born Sherness, England 17 Dec 1895; clerk; #4659; 10th Royal Grenadiers; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade; deceased influenza 25 Oct 1918; age 22; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant Herbert Patrick Croome MC

Born Rainy River, Ont. 23 Feb 1918; mining engineer assistant; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 May 1945; age 27; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 9,B,4.

Gunner Morris Croome

Born 14 Feb 1930; 169th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; employed at WABCO Industries; volunteer Paris firefighter; deceased 19 Jun 2014; age 84; interred Paris Cemetery, Brant County, Ont.

Battery Sergeant Major Thomas Douglas Crosbie DCM

Born Dumfries, Scotland 1 Jan 1888; policeman; #311373; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 3 Mar 1951; age 63; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Charles Irvine Crosby

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; General Motors Transmission Plant; deceased 5 Sep 2017.

Gunner Herbert Victor Crosby

Born Chatham, Ont. 10 Oct 1921; labourer; 8th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; murdered 23 Mar 1946; age 24; interred Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Ont.

Bombardier Thomas Davies Crosby

Born Kiverpool, United Kingdom 16 Jul 1884; surveyor; #5803; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 12 Jun 1916; age 21; interred Lijssenhoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Colonel Jack Ernest Crosman CD

Born Moncton, N.B. 30 Oct 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Base Commander, CFB Chilliwack; board member, First Heritage/ Envision Credit Union; President of Chilliwack Rotary, area coordinator, Emergency Response; President, 1993 B.C. Summer Games; deceased 26 Oct 2004; age 73.

Gunner Alfred Morrey Cross

Born Longueuil, Que. 5 Nov 1898; student; #2341310; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 22 Aug 1918; age 19; interred Boves West Communal Cemetery, Extension, Somme, France.

Gunner Harry Cross

Born Victoria, B.C. 20 Apr 1898; student; #2044034; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased cerebral abcess 30 Jan 1922; age 23; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Lance Bombardier Stanley Norman Cross

Born Saltcoats, Sask. 23 Sep 1918; farmer; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,F,18.

Bombardier William (Willie) Heber Cross

Born Montricher, Switzerland 22 Aug 1919; commercial aviation; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; suicide 1 Apr 1940; age 20; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.





Driver William Sidney Austin Cross

Born Winnipeg, Man. 8 Aug 1894; #42664; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 24 Apr 1915; age 20; interred Wimereux Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Elmer Earl Crossen

Born Foam Lake, Sask. 17 Jun 1920; lumbering; 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; age 26; deceased 2 May 1947; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon Younghusband Linsey Crossley

Born Grande Mere, Que. 8 Dec 1893; clerk; #302872; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Field Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Commanding Officer 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA; deceased 30 May 1976; age 82; interred Westbank Cemetery, Kelowna, B.C.

Gunner Jack Thane Crossman

Born Bedeque, P.E.I. 17 Mar 1923; farmer; #F96517; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased, vehicle accident 27 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Arezzo War Cemetery, Toscano, Italy; grave 4,E,21.

Gunner Robert Crossman

Born Edmonton, Alta. 3 Sep 1888; Millwright; #334201; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased diphtheria 25 Mar 1917; age 20; interred Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Cadet John William Crothers MM

Born Lisburn, Ireland 14 Jun 1894; clerk; #405009; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; age 59; deceased Saint Catherines, Ont. 21 Dec 1953.

Sergeant Francis (Frank) Joseph Crotty CD

Born St John's, N.L. 8 May 1929; Royal Canadian Artillery; Ammo Depot, CFB Gagetown; deceased 18 Jul 2020; age 71.

Gunner Daniel Alfred Croucher

Born Murray River, P.E.I. 10 Mar 1921; butcher; 8th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased brain tumour 21 Apr 1940; age 19; interred Catarqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Rod Croucher

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 24 Mar 2009.

Lieutenant Gordon Willson Crow MC

Born Welland, Ont. 9 May 1894; student; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Sep 1916; age 22; interred Sunken Road Cemetery, Contalmaison, Somme, France.

Warrant Officer Class 2 James (Jim) Crow

Born 10 Jul 1922; 54th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; meter reader, Brantford Public Utilities Commission; deceased 23 Feb 2013; age 90.

Driver Harold Grose Yule Crowder MM

Born Durban, Natal, South Africa 24 Dec 1880; electrical engineer; Royal Engineers; #476785; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Artillery Brigade; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Jun 1952; age 71; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Arthur Leeder Crowe

Born Lennoxton, Scotland 6 Jan 1906; machine operator, truck driver; 28th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased heart failure 22 Jun 1943; age 37; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Douglas Crowe MC ED

Born Guelph, Ont. 27 Nov 1897; 16th Howitzer Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 43rd Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Divisional Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; awarded Military Cross and Bar; Commanding Officer, 11th Field Artillery Brigade, NPAM 1935-1940; Commanding Officer, 3rd Army Field Regiment,





RCA, CASF 1939-1941; Commanding Officer, 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF 194-1943; Chief Administrative Officer, A-23 Coast and Anti-Aircraft Artillery Training Centre, CASF 1943-1944; Directorate Trades Training, Ottawa; Deputy Minister of Travel and Publicity Ontario; deceased 24 Jul 1957; age 59; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Denis Bleecker Crowe OMM CD

Born 18 Feb 1925; Commanding Officer, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1965-1967; deceased 13 Dec 2017; age 92.

Warrant Officer Herbert Eldred (Herb) Crowe CD

Born 4 Apr 1936; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Nov 2022; age 86.

Lieutenant-Colonel John D Crowe MC CD

Born Guelph, Ont.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Mentioned in Despatches; UNIPOM; Canadian International Development Agency; deceased 5 Sep 2000.

Master Bombardier John Leaman Crowe CD

Born Springhill, N.S. 17 Mar 1934; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 6 Nov 2011; age 77.

Paul Douglas Crowe

Born Brandon, Man. 18 Mar 1950; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Kingston, Ont. 24 Aug 2010; age 60.

Gunner Harvey Joseph Crowley

Born St Catharines, Ont. 4 Sep 1905; machine operator; 83rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased asphyxia 12 Jul 1943; age 37; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St Catharines, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert (Herb) Frederick Crown CD

Born Chicago, Illinois. U.S.A. 28 Sep 1916; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 29th Field Regiment (SP), RCA Commanding Officer 1956; deceased 1980.

Gunner C Crownland

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Crowther

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer II Edward Fogge Crowther

85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; 202 Battery 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Acting Regimental Sergeant Major 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, NPAM; deceased 24 Jun 1960, interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Major Alfred Charles Cruchley DCM MM MSM

Born London, England 9 Mar 1882; Royal Canadian Artillery, PF; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1926-1937; deceased 13 Apr 1959; age 77; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Driver Willis Cruise

Born Lachute Mills, Que. 13 Apr 1899; farmer; #2522321; 17th Battery 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 4 Sep 1918; age 19; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain Rowley Cruitt

Born Liverpool, England 26 Jan 1890; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Canadian Heavy Artillery Headquarters, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 39th Field Regiment, RCA; 5th Works





Company, RCE; deceased 20 Jul 1944; age 54; ashes scattered, memorialized on the Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S

Bombardier Harry Cruily MM

Born Arundel, Que. 1 Mar 1876; pastry cook; Ktchener's Horse, South Africa; #301404; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased aortic stenosis, 13 Oct 1931; age 55; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Malcolm Gordon Crux

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 17 Aug 2016.

Corporal Harold George Cudmore

Born London, England 9 Feb 1889; Royal Horse Artillery; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Oct 1979; age 90.

Gunner Leslie John Cudney

Born Niagara Township, Ont. 23 Jul 1893; accountant; #334958; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 7 Sep 1918; age 25; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Gunner Edward James Cuff

Born Sydney, N.S. 7 Jun 1922; steel plant labourer; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased cerebral haemorrhage 23 Jun 1946; age 24; interred Hardwood Hill Cemetery, Sydney, N.S.

Bombardier J Cuggy

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gilbert Cullen

Born 1921; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 1980; interred Woodland Cemetery, Kitchener, Ont.

Sergeant J Cullen

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

James Raymond Culligan

Born 21 Sep 1950; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 30 Sep 2018; age 68; interred Saint Joseph's Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Colonel Joseph Patrick Culligan OMM CD

Born Brantford, Ont. 1948; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; RCA Battle School; Pakistan Army Command and Staff College; Royal Military College of Canada; National Defence Headquarters; deceased 9 Aug 2021; age 72; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Frank Croome Cullimore MM

Born Wiltshire, England 20 Oct 1892; office clerk; #91667; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Nov 1968; age 76; interred Fairview Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Gunner Edward Albert Cullum MM

Born London, England 31 Dec 1890; engineer; #304042; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased acute myelogenous leukaemia 2 Sep 1942; age 51; interred Oakland Cemetery, Brockville, Ont.

Gunner Cully

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Cartland Culshaw

Born Calcutta, India 16 Nov 1898; student; #335066; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Sep 1918; age 19; interred Queant Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Captain Albert Bronson (Brownie) Culver

Born Winnipeg Man. about 1921; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA; Air Observation Pilot; 664 Air OP Squadron; deceased 25 Nov 1991; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Ferguson Culver OBE MC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 15 Jan 1890; 38th Battery, CFA, CEF; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Captain; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Chairman, Royal Securities Corporation Limited; deceased 17 Mar 1968; age 78.

Gunner Ernest George Cumber MM

Born London, England 5 Dec 1891; chemist; 77th Infantry, Regiment, NPAM; #91427; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Roy Richard Cumberland

Born Wellwood, Man. 8 Sep 1923; cook; 59th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidentally shot while on leave 30 Dec 1941; age 18; interred Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Man.

William Arley George Cummer

Born Carman, Man. 31 May 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Federal civil servant; deceased 22 Apr 2000; age 81; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Gunner Daniel Cumming

Born Kirkcaldy, Scotland 26 Jan 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 8 Nov 1963; age 72.

Sergeant Gordon Alexander Cumming MSM MM

Born Lanark, Ont. 8 Apr 1889; lumberman; 42nd Light Infantry; #904436; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 3 Dec 1955; age 66.

Gunner Robert Melvin Cumming

Born Springside, Sask. 16 Feb 1916; farmer; 64th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 25 Apr 1943; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Cumming MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 31 Mar 1896; machinist, 57th Regiment, NPAM; #304028; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Clifford George Cummings

Born Brampton, Ont 23 Jun 1906; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Jul 1944; age 38; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Edward (Ted) Richard Cummings

Born Campbellford, Ont. 23 Mar 1947; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 21 Dec 2012; age 65; interred Union Church Cemetery, Mount Uniacke, N.S.

Driver John Henry Cummings

Born Ottawa, Ont. 21 Aug 1884; fireman; #85297; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 Sep 1916; age 32; interred Albert Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 1,N,25.

Sergeant Russell Harold Cummings MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 29 Aug 1896; banker; #89155; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Apr 1962; age 65; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Driver William David Cummings

Born St John, N.B. 23 Aug 1896; shipper; #43844; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 1 Oct 1918; age 22; interred Sains-les-Marquion British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver James Parr Cunliffe

Born 17 Aug 1873, Lancashire, England; Royal Field Artillery; 47th Battalion, CEF; Vancouver Voluntary Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 27 Aug 1939; age 66; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Lieutenant Allan Cunniff

Born 1945; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased, struck by motor vehicle 22 Oct 1967; interred Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville, Halifax County, N.S.

Charles James Cunningham

Born Grey County, Ont. 1919; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 5 Oct 1983; interred Waubaushe Legion Cemetery, Midland, Ont.

Gunner Clare Stanley Cunningham

Born Calgary, Alta. 5 Aug 1921; machinist; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased, cause not known 1 May 1944; age 22; interred Salerno War Cemetery, Pagliarone, Italy; grave 1,E,14.

Gunner George Stanley Cunningham

Born Millbrook, Ont. 10 Apr 1898; book keeper; 57th Regiment; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 29 Jun 1997; age 99.

Gunner Leonard Garfield Cunningham

Born Rivers, Man. 20 Jan 1911; automobile mechanic; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 33; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Battery Sergeant Major Leslie Cunningham MM

Born Gananoque, Ont. 18 Jun 1887; labourer; 8th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #300046; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased Kingston, Ont. 1985.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Robert Cunningham MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 29 Apr 1878; groom; Royal Field Artillery; #40146; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Vernon James Cunningham MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 4 Mar 1891; electrician; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #43840; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 31 Mar 1963; age 72; interred Cote des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Calvin R Cupp

Born Toronto, Ont. 7 Jun 1924; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Ph.D. Metal Physics; International Nickel Company; Atomic Energy of Canada; Fellow ASM International; Executive Director, PARTEQ Research & Development Innovations; President Metal Science Club of New York; helped create Canadian-Netherlands Memorial Park Groesbeck, Holland; deceased 4 Jan 2017; age 92.

Lieutenant-General Louis (Lou) Wilhelmus Franciscus Cuppens CMM CD

Born 1943; 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer, 403 Squadron; Deputy Commander, North American Aerospace Defense Command 1995-1998; National President, Last Post Fund; Board member, Canadian Corps of Commissionaires; Chair Defence Committee, The Royal Canadian Legion; Chair, New Brunswick Aerospace and Defence Association; deceased 17 Dec 2022.





Gunner Franklin Blaine Curliss

Born Cardston, Alta. 20 Sep 1921; farm labourer; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner James Ralph Curnew Sr CD

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 1930; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canada Post letter carrier; deceased 22 Oct 2019.

Gunner Arthur William Curphey

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Oct 1917; truck driver; Irish Regiment of Canada, NPAM; #B22310; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed in action 1 Nov 1944; age 27; memorialized on the Groesbeek Memorial, Netherlands, panel 10.

Pete Curran

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Nov 2001

Gunner William Joseph Curran

Born Dublin, Ireland 23 Sep 1891; student; #1261439; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of pneumonia 1 Jan 1918; age 26; interred Lillers Communal Cemetery, France.

Captain J E Curren

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-General Sir Arthur William Currie GCMG KCB

Born Adelaide Township, County of Middlesex, Ont. 5 Dec 1875; Commanding Officer, 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 50th Regiment, Gordon Highlanders, NPAM; Commander, 2nd Infantry Brigade, CEF; Commander, 2nd Canadian Division, CEF; Commander, Canadian Corps, CEF; deceased 30 Nov 1933; age 57; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier Hector Talmage Currie

Born Queens County, P.E.I. 17 Aug 1896; teacher; #126145; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Feb 1990; age 93; interred Long Creek United Baptist Cemetery, P.E.I.

Gunner Henry Currie

Born Newcastle on Tyne, United Kingdom 4 May 1883; bricklayer and mason; #530; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 7 Nov 1918; age 35; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner James Malcolmson Currie

Born Belfast, Ireland 12 Apr 1893; clerk; #316877; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Nov 1917; age 24; interred St. Sever Cemetery, Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

Gunner John Allan Currie

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 26 May 1886; miner; #41435; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 23 Aug 1917; age 31; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner John Smith Currie

Born Cuwbenbeach, Scotland 9 Dec 1891; bookkeeper; #90857; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 Jun 1916; age 24; interred Lijssenhoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Gunner Lloyd Arnold Currie

Born Douglas, N.B. 17 Feb 1921; truck driver; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis meningitis 28 Oct 1942; age 21; interred Comely Bank Cemetery, Edinburgh, Scotland.





Bombardier Patrick (Pat) Currie CD

Born 1956; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Airborne Battery; teacher Algonquin College, Renfrew, Ont.; deceased 5 Jul 2021.

Colonel Patrick Fearon Currie CD

Born Atholville, N.B. 12 Sep 1944; Commanding Officer, 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA; Commander, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Military District; steamfitter/pipefitter, Fraser Pulp Mill; physical education teacher, Hartland High School; New Brunswick Community College; regional manager, Department of Advanced Education and Labour; formed Educational Consulting Company; deceased 23 Oct 2023, age 79.

Gunner Thomas Currie

Born Dundee, Scotland 14 May 1886; teamster; #83374; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Apr 1917; age 30; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Corporal Thomas Joseph Currie

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 12 Nov 1894; clerk; #301176; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 22 May 1965; age 70.

Gunner William Perry Currie

Born Niagara on the Lake, Ont. 16 Jul 1895; fisherman; #42467; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 4 May 1915; age 19; interred Aldershot Military Cemetery, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Bombardier William J Currin MM

Born Bellefontaine, Ohio, U.S.A. 2 Jul 1890; reporter; #42667; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 Nov 1917; age 27; interred Reservoir Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Sergeant Gordon Leslie Curtin

Born Montreal, Que. 27 Mar 1924; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 30 Apr 2021; age 97.

Gunner George Curtis

Born Little River, P.E.I. 15 Oct 1896; farmer; #92719; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased tubercular perionitis 4 Apr 1917; age 20; interred Étapes Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner George Edward Curtis

Born New Zealand, P.E.I. 23 Nov 1915; labourer; 1st Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Special Mobile Anti-Aircraft Troop, RCA, CASF; 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased drowned at Russel Lake 16 Jul 1944; age 28; interred St Alexis Cemetery, Rollo Bay, P.E.I.

Gunner George Herbert Curzon

Born Crewe Cheshire, United Kingdom 25 Dec 1891; machinist; #54013; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 13 May 1917; age 25; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Joseph Lawrence Curzon DCM

Born Cheshire, England 12 Mar 1894; clerk; #334820; 16th Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Jan 1969; age 74.

Bombardier Charles Edward Cuthbert DCM

Born Sussex, England 20 Nov 1892; power house fitter; #43591; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 26th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1984; interred Thomson in the Park Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.





Gunner Thomas Cuthbert

Born Ipswich, United Kingdom 9 Nov 1876; moulder; #132492; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased aortic aneurism 19 Sep 1918; age 41; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Gordon Cuthbertson

Born 1911; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Metropolitan Toronto auditor; deceased 12 Feb 1978.

Gunner Neil McNeil Cuthbertson

Born Perthshire, Scotland 14 Apr 1919; farmer; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 16 Dec 1944; age 25; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,B,24.

Warrant Officer Class II William (Bill) Murdoch Cuthbertson

Born Edmonton, Alta. 7 Feb 1912; 8th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Jul 2000; age 88.

Gunner Arthur Dack

Born Brockville, Ont. 27 Jul 1921; labourer; Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Highlanders, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; died of injuries from motor vehicle accident 24 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Rome War Cemetery, Italy; grave 1,E,23.

Gunner David Charles Dadd

Born Moncton, N.B. 30 Aug 1925; farming; The Royal Regiment of Canada, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Sep 1944; age 19; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,64.

Driver Edward O’Kell Dadswell

Born Chriswell, Sussex, England 12 Jul 1883; night watchman; #301406; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 20 Aug 1918; age 35; interred Ligny-St.Flochel British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Munro Joseph Daggitt

Born Port Arthur, Ont. 27 Mar 1916; stationary engineer; #H24148; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; died of wounds 13 Nov 1944; age 28; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,A,1.

Gunner Ned Samuel Edward Daigle

Born Kent Lake, N.B. 28 May 1899; 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #2100712; 9th Overseas Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 21 Jun 1921; age 22; interred St. Charles Cemetery, St Charles, N.B.

Clifford G. Daines

30th Field Battery, RCA; deceased 2 Dec 2000.

Gunner Archie Harold Dale

Born St Catherines, Ont. 31 May 1887; butcher; #91430; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza 18 Dec 1918; age 31; interred Parisian Cemetery of Pantin, Seine-St Denis, France.

Staff Sergeant Robert (Bob) George Dale

Born Brockville, Ont. 30 Aug 1918; RCA deceased 26 Jun 2002; age 83; interred Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ont.

Driver Milfred Jasper Daley

Born Kenora, Ont. 4 Apr 1897; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 28 Dec 1981; age 84; interred Cedar Valley Memorial Gardens, Cedar, B.C.

Flight Cadet William Edward Daley

Born Summerside, P.E.I. 16 Jan 1896; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF;





3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; deceased 1976; interred People's Cemetery, Summerside, P.E.I.

Corporal James Dagleish

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 25 Jul 1881; musician; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; The Royal Canadian Regiment; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 8 Dec 1915; age 34; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 1,D,121.

Captain Donald P Dalke CD

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 23 Sep 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 12 Sep 2015; age 84; interred Union Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Rene Dallaire

Born Montreal, Que. 26 Oct 1920; labourer; 57th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Feb 1944; age 23; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 4,C,1.

Gunner Kenneth (Ken) James Dallas

102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; firefighter Richmond; District Fire Chief; deceased 11 Jul 2004.

Gunner William Dalling

Born Woodstock, N.B. 25 Apr 1885; jeweller; 10th Field Battery, Territorials; #83473; 13th battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased influenza 19 Oct 1918; age 33; interred Methodist Cemetery, Woodstock, N.B.

Gunner William John Charles Dally

Born Timmins, Ont. 4 Nov 1924; truck driver; 2nd Battalion, Algonquin Regiment, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased toxic hyperthyroidism 27 Aug 1943; age 18; interred Timmins Cemetery, Ont.

Gunner Oliver Gordon Dalrymple

Born Bismark, Ont. 12 Nov 1894; dentistry student; #337869; 67th battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Nov 1916; age 21; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Chief Petty Officer Ernest Digby Dalton MM

Born Sheffield, England 15 Mar 1891; driver; #40159; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Navy, World War II; HMCS Summerside; Ottawa Civic Hospital; stationary engineer, National Research Building; deceased 29 Mar 1953; age 58; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Martin Dalton

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 26 Jul 1891; coachman; #54; 2nd Heavy Battery; deceased 2 Apr 1915; age 23; interred St. James Cemetery, Georgetown, P.E.I.

Gunner Philip Henry Dalton

Born Gravesend Kent, England 24 Apr 1894; Royal Field Artillery; driver; teamster; #301407; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased nephritis 4 Nov 1917; age 22; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner R T Dalton

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant James Daly

Born Maniwaki, Que. 8 Dec 1895; clerk; #40161; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Apr 1917; age 21; interred Highland Cemetery, Roclincourt, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Philip James Daly

Born Perham, Minnesota, U.S.A. 13 Sep 1882; farmer; #437788; C Company, 51st Battalion, CEF; 3rd





Division Train, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 27 Sep 1918; age 36; interred Queant Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Major Tom Gordon Dalzell

203 Battery 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 5th (B.C.) Independent Medium Artillery Battery, RCA; 5th (B.C.) Field Battery, RCA; deceased 11 Dec 2004.

Lieutenant George Paul Damer

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 2 Jul 1910; statistician; 53rd Field Battery, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; died of injuries 27 Apr 1944; age 33; interred Naples War Cemetery, Napoli, Italy; grave 2,F,5.

Sergeant William Danby DCM

Born Lincolnshire, England 18 Mar 1875; coach man; 1st Battalion, Wilts Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa; #300397; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 31 Jul 1962; age 87; interred Saint Andrew's Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Markham, Ont.

Master Bombardier Brian (Satch) Richard Dancey CD

Born 1942; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Mar 2017; age 74; interred Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.

Driver Ralph K Danforth

Born Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Jun 1893; Annapolis Navy Academy; optometrist; #41910; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased suicide 26 Dec 1914; age 21; interred Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Corporal George Daniel

Born Birkin, Yorkshire, England 26 Oct 1891; book-keeper; #87071; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 1 Oct 1917; age 25; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,D,38.

Bombardier Godfrey Duncan Daniel MM

Born County Tyrone, Ireland 30 May 1892; butcher; 17th Field Ambulance, NPAM; #6250; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 May 1972; age 79; interred Queen's Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner W A Daniel

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Archibald Daniels

Born Cromer, Norfolk, England 16 Sep 1889; labourer; #83379; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 24 Sep 1916; age 27; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,W,24.

Gunner T Daniels

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier William George Daniels

Born St Catherines, Ont. 8 Feb 1920; machinist; Lincoln Regiment, NPAM; 10th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; ship torpedoed presumed dead 5 Jul 1943; age 23; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Gunner Emil Danielson

Born Pellatt, Ont. 15 Aug 1916; farmer, carpenter; 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 27; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.





Lance Bombardier Herb Danter

23rd Field Regiment (Self Propelled), RCA, CASF; Co-Chair, Treasurer, Limber Gunners Association; deceased 9 Mar 2009; interred Pine Hills, Scarborough, Ont.

Gunner G Daoust

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Sidney Darling

Born Regina, Sask. 9 Jun 1920; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; 101st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased appendicitis complications 7 Jun 1943; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Douglas Richard Darlow

Born Montreal, Que.; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 16 Jan 2008.

Gunner Ralph Vernon Darnell

Born Medicine Hat, Alta. 13 Jan 1921; labourer; 44/62nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringen, France.

Gunner Oswald Darrach

Born Queens County, P.E.I 16 Jan 1897; #766; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased septiv peritonitis due to acute appendicitis 26 Apr 1918; age 21; interred Clyde River Baptist Cemetery, P.E.I.

Gunner Francis (Frank) William Darragh

Born Ottawa, Ont. 1 Sep 1897; student; #320990; 52nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 21; interred Dury Crucifix Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Herbert Frederick Dash

Born Sussex, England 18 Dec 1910; seaman; #C1039; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; died of wounds 23 Sep 1944; age 33; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,D,2.

Bombardier Stewart Lawrence Dashwood-Jones

Born New Westminster, B.C. 18 Aug 1892, 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 16 Sep 1928; age 36.

Captain William Donnell (Donald) Dashwood-Jones

85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; School Teacher; Vice-Principal West Vancouver Junior High School; deceased 2013; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner John Date

Born Montreal, Que. 22 Oct 1893; draughtsman; #2522422; 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased influenza 20 Nov 1918; age 25; interred St Roch Communal Cemetery, Valenciennes, Nord, France.

Driver Frank Leslie Davey

Born Westbourne, Man. 1 Oct 1896; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Westbourne postmaster; deceased 23 Nov 1958; age 62.

Driver Reginald Frank Davey

Born Yeovil, Summerset, England 12 Mar 1892; farm labourer; #304113; 5th Somerset Light Infantry; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 5 Sep 1918; age 26; interred Honourable Artillery Company Cemetery, Ecoust-St. Mein, Pas De Calais, France.

Driver William Davey

Born Sussex, England 13 Feb 1891; 109th Regiment; 216th Battalion; 3 Reserve Battalion; Reserve





Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1966.

Gunner Frederick (Richard) David

Born 22 Dec 1940; soldier apprentice; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Inco; Chrysler Canada; deceased 24 Jan 2023; age 82.

Gunner Joseph David

Born Montreal, Que. 23 Dec 1922; vehicle mechanic; 112 Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Pierre David

Born 1956; Regimental Sergeant Major 6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 28 Aug 2021.

Major Alexander Topp Davidson MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Jan 1884; barrister; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Dec 1954; age 70; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Warrant Officer Arden Roy Davidson CD

Born 19 Oct 1934; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Superintendent, Central Reformatory, New Brunswick Department of Justice; deceased 10 Aug 2023; age 88.

Charles (Charlie) D Davidson

Born Maxwell, N.B. 31 Jan 1947; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Jun 2013; age 66; interred Maxwell Cemetery, York County, N.B.

Bombardier Donald (Tank) William Davidson CD

Born Kitchener, Ont. 17 Aug 1940; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commissionaire; deceased 2 Jun 2013; age 72.

Sergeant-Major George Henry Davidson MM

Born London, England 21 Jun 1892; labourer; 100th Winnipeg Regiment, NPAM; #86414; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery World War II; Corps of Commissionaires; caretaker, Minto Armoury; deceased 11 Dec 1974; age 82; interred Green Acres Cemetery, Navin, Man.

Captain Gerald Hanson Davidson MC

Born 3 Oct 1890; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Artillery Headquarters, CEF; deceased 17 Dec 1939; age 49; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Captain Gerald (Gerry) Hazley Davidson

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 22 Feb 1896; law student; 38th Overseas Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Barrister; Department of Pensions and National Health; 31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 5th Civil Affairs Group, United Kingdom; Civil Affairs Pool, 21st Army Group, France; deceased heart failure 9 Mar 1947; age 51; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Harold Emerson Davidson

Born Renfrew, Ont. 7 Oct 1927; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 19 Dec 2004; age 77; interred Waasis Cemetery, Waasis, N.B.

Driver James Brydon Davidson

Born Glasgow, Scotland 13 Nov 1891; painter; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; 3rd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 28 Mar 1918; age 26; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.





Bombardier James Davidson

Born Paisley, Scotland 16 Jun 1911; 8th Divisional Signals Company, NPAM; The Royal Canadian Regiment, PF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; murdered 8 Nov 1943; age 32; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 8,D,14.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Davidson

Born Guelph, Ont.; Thomas May & Company; Wellington Mutual Fire Insurance Company; 16th Battery; 11th Battery; Commanding Officer, 1st Brigade of Field Artillery 1902-1914; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Archie Davidson CD

Born 9 Nov 1943; 50th Field Regiment, RCA; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; National Defence Headquarters; UNFICYP; UNPROFOR; deceased myeloma 4 Feb 2019; age 75.

Sergeant Kenneth Rhind Davidson

Born 12 Jul 1940; 54th Battery, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Stelco / Genfast; Sharp Bus Lines, Flamboro Casino; The Gunners Club, Brantford; deceased 27 Oct 2020; age 80.

Gunner Richard Davidson

Born Newcastle-on-Tyne, England 19 Apr 1900; garage floorman; Northumberland Fusiliers; 39th Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased carcinoma of stomach 4 Oct 1945; age 45; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Gunner Robert Foster Davidson

Born Newcastle, England 13 Jun 1893; Headquarters, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Jan 1965; age 72; interred Ladysmith Cemetery, Ladysmith, B.C.

Lieutenant Ronald Milne Davidson

Born Melfort, Sask. 2 Nov 1942; 32 Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 302 Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RA; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; Imperial Oil; Noranda Mines; Ottawa Board of Education; deceased 3 Jul 2017; age 74.

Corporal Arthur Davies MM

Born Winnipeg, Man. 15 Dec 1894; clerk; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #476533; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Nov 1965; age 70; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Charles Frederick Davies

Born London, England 3 Mar 1886; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Apr 1968; age 82; interred Eldon Cemetery, Gilbert Plains, Man.

Saddler Charles Henry Davies

Born Portsmouth, England 7 Aug 1883; saddler; 1st Volunteer Battalion; #333986; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 63rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 15 Dec 1920; age 37; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Gunner David Cecil Mines Davies

Born London, England 4 Apr 1892; 95th Sask. Rifles; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Apr 1975; age 83.

Bombardier David John Davies

Born Aberystwyth, Wales 27 Mar 1887; contractor; Royal Garrison Artillery; #86740; 5th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Nov 1916; age 29; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Bombardier David William Davies

Born Cardigan, Wales 25 May 1891; school teacher; submarine miner, Royal Navy; #42471; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Jul 1916; age 25; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Lieutenant-Colonel Floyd Arthur Davies CD

Born Springside, Sask. 10 Jan 1933; 119th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; 1st Light Battery (Parachute), RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1973-1975; Artillery Air Observation Post pilot; Senior Canadian Officer, Palestine; Deputy Chief of Staff, United Nations, Golan Heights; deceased 9 Jan 2012; age 78; interred Springside Cemetery, Yorkton, Sask.

Bombardier Gilbert Bryan Davies

Born Welshpool, Wales 14 May 1884; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Jun 1918; age 34; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Gunner Harold George Davies

Born Toronto, Ont. 4 Mar 1891; 68th Overseas Field Depot Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Killed in Action 18 Oct 1917; age 26; interred Divisional Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Bombardier James (Jim) Robert Davies

Born Victoria, B.C. 26 Aug 1916; 203 Battery, 39th (Reserve) Field Regiment, RCA; 203 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased Victoria, B.C. 10 Jul 2002; age 85.

Bombardier John Davies

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver John Carr Davies

Born Worcester, England 28 May 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Vancouver Police Department; deceased Nanaimo, B.C. 28 Apr 1976; age 79.

Gunner John Vincent James Davies

Born London, England 12 May 1895; school teacher; #301985; 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased after appendicitis operation 18 Dec 1915; age 20; interred Saint Augustine's Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Gunner Peter Angel Davies

Born Llangedwyn, North Wales 13 May 1882; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Army Artillery School; deceased 22 Feb 1951; age 68; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Captain Robert (Bob) Adair Davies QC

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 23 Nov 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 666 Air Observation Post Squadron; Chairman, Board of Directors, St. Michaels University Hospital, Toronto; deceased 18 Apr 1975; age 50.

Warrant Officer Robert (Bob) Ambrose Davies CD

Born Halifax, N.S. 29 Nov 1940; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 29 Dec 1921; age 81.





Lieutenant James Andrew Davin MC

Born Dublin, Ireland 11 Aug 1893; bank clerk; #19852; 103rd Regiment, Calgary Rifles; 10th Battalion, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Ace James Davis

Born Stouffville, Ont. 6 Jul 1895; telegrapher; #341349; 70th Overseas Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 3 Apr 1966; age 70; interred Naicam Cemetery, Pleasantdale, Sask.

Battery Sergeant Major Albert St. Albin Davis MM

Born London, England 7 May 1894; machinist apprentice; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #43024; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Jul 1966; age 72; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier Albert Edward Davis

Born Fareham, Hampshire, England 1 Mar 1893; fireman; #40791; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 21 Aug 1917; age 24; interred Étapes Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Signaller Allen Raymond Davis MM

Born Wolf Island Township, Frontenac, Ont. 29 Oct 1895; cheese maker; #300254; 33rd Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; fisherman; lighthouse keeper Pigeon Island; deceased 6 Jan 1957; age 61; interred Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Staff Sergeant Arthur Edward Davis DCM

Born London, England 23 Sep 1892; carpenter; Naval Volunteer Regiment; #40157; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pleuro pneumonia 5 Oct 1935; age 43; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bruce W Davis

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; Royal Canadian Navy, UN Korea; deceased 16 Mar 2002.

Driver Charles Joseph Davis

Born Witless Bay, N.L. 15 Sep 1893; papermaker; #445364; 55th Battalion, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 17 Aug 1917; age 23; interred Longuenesse St. Omer Souvenir Cemetery, St Omer, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Francis (Frank) Davis

Born London, England 17 Sep 1909; office clerk; 31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 23 Nov 1940; age 31; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant Glenn Davis

Born 9 Nov 1950; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA; deceased Alzheimers 22 Nov 2023; age 73.

Sergeant Gordon Alfred (Smiley) Davis CD

Born Shelburne, N.S. 14 Oct 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Municipality of Cornwallis; deceased 10 Jan 2007; age 76; interred Rosewood Memorial Gardens, Brandon, Man.

Captain Howard Lyons (Pappy) Davis

Born 26 Aug 1923; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 14 Oct 2004; age 81; interred Carrying Place Cemetery Annex, Quinte West, Ont.

Captain Herbert James Davis MM

Born Shelbourne, Ont. 7 Sep 1890; veterinary student; Canadian Army Veterinary Corps, NPAM; #83527; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mayor, Aylmer, Ont.; MPP East Elgin; Elgin County Registrar; 2nd Elgin Regiment, World War II; deceased 19 Apr 1950; age 59; interred Aylmer Cemetery, Elgin County, Ont.





Captain J V W Davis

56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 25 Jun 2004.

Gunner James Alvin Davis

Born Harristown, Ont. 28 Jun 1893; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battalion Tanks; deceased 8 Jul 1970; age 77; interred Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Gunner Kenneth Wilfred Davis

Born Perth, Ont. 28 Dec 1919; shoe factory laster; #C42759; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of traffic accident injuries 27 Dec 1944; age 25; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 9,E,11.

Gunner Merton John Davis

Born Sandusky, New York 31 Jul 1897; 69th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 10 Dec 1964; age 67; interred Pine Lake Cemetery, La Porte, Indiana U.S.A.

Gunner Oakley Davis

Born Blandford, Ont. 6 Feb 1909; blacksmith striker; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 20 Oct 1944; age 35; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 9,D,4.

Major Percy William Davis CD

Born 10 May 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; pilot, Nordair Airlines; deceased 11 May 2005; age 85.

Captain Peter Davis CD

Born 4 Aug 1961; 69th Battery, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Air Defence Regiment, RCA; 42nd Field Artillery Regiment (Lanark & Renfrew Scottish), RCA; 48 Depot Battery, 4th Canadian Division Training Centre; 2853 Cadet Corps; deceased 31 Aug 2023; age 62.

Reginald Ralph Davis

127th Field Regiment, RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 4 Jan 2017.

Gunner Robert Garfield Davis

Born Lambton, Ont. 11 Oct 1896; butcher; #90811; 29th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Oct 1917; age 21; interred Divisional Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Robert Scott Davis

Born Brantford, Ont. 26 Feb 1960; #V12213420; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased vehicle accident 21 Mar 1983; age 23; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Bombardier Charles (Charlie) Wright Davison MM

Born Delta, Ont. 5 Jan 1890; bank teller; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #303029; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF deceased 3 Jan 1966; age 75; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Harold Gordon Davison

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 26 Mar 1898; No. 9 Field Ambulance Corps; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Oct 1969; age 71.

Sergeant Hubert Allen Davison

Born Ayr, Ont. 18 Jan 1890; bank clerk; #302876; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased acute infective endocarditis 3 Nov 1919; age 29; interred Hillview United Cemetery, Woodstock, Ont.





Gunner John Hunter Davison

Born Halifax, N.S. 8 Feb 1899; student; #2100834; 10th (Halifax) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased bronchial pneumonia 9 Dec 1917; age 18; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Sergeant Russell Henry Davison

Born St. Peters, P.E.I. 23 Dec 1891; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1981; interred Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, N.S.

Gunner William Earle Davison

Born Kensington, P.E.I. 7 Mar 1897; student; #1262026; 7th Overseas Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 5 Oct 1918; age 21; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant Warren Perkins Davy

Born Bancroft, Ont. 14 Oct 1893; 9th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 41st Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68 Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; Corps of School Cadet Instructors; deceased 27 Dec 1977; age 84; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner William Henry Davy

Born Bancroft, Ont. 1 Apr 1897; student; #302376; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 41st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Nov 1917; age 20; memorialized on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner William John Davy

Born London, England 18 Aug 1886; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Oct 1955; age 69; interred Soldiers' Field, Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

Bombardier Alex (Alec) Dawe DCM

Born Plymouth, England 28 Apr 1896; printer; 45th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #311362; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 6 Sep 1960; age 64; interred Sanctuary Park Cemetery, Port Elgin, Ont.

Gunner Arthur Wilfrid Dawe

Born New Westminster, B.C. 25 Jun 1894; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 48th Howitzer Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; proprietor of A.W. Dawe and Company, a marine architecture, engineering and brokerage firm; deceased 26 Aug 1958; age 64; interred Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.

Gunner Ernest Llewellyn Dawe

Born New Westminster, B.C. 9 Aug 1895; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 48th Howitzer Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Khaki University; draftsman; deceased Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, U.S.A. 27 Jun 1979; age 83.

Gunner John Edmund Dawe

Born Bonavista, N.L. 12 Mar 1916; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 27 Jan 1945; age 29; interred Castiglione South African Cemetery, Castiglione dei Pepoli, Italy; grave 3,C,3.

Major Andrew Sidney Mathew Dawes MC

Born Lachine 5 Dec 1888; electrical engineer; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Mar 1968; age 79; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Colonel William (Bill) Robert Dawes CD

48th Anti Tank Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1970-1972; owner, ultra-light aircraft dealer; deceased 12 Jun 2010; interred Prospect Cemetery, Portage la Prairie, Man.

Gunner Clarence Wilbur Dawson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 26 Jan 1898; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51 Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 7 Nov 1989; age 91.

Gunner Ernest Dawson

Born Bolton, England 9 May 1893; carpenter; 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; #83375; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Oct 1918; age 25; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, France.

Everette Gerald (Pudge) Dawson

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Sep 1919; 102nd Battery, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; McKinnon Industries (General Motors) ; Chair, Canadian Foundry Council; chair, United Autoworkers Local 199 bargaining committee; deceased 29 Dec 1990; age 71.

Sergeant G W Dawson

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal George Dawson

Born Keith, Scotland 4 Jan 1896; bank clerk; #339174; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Standard Bank of Canada; Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce; deceased 1970; interred Beachville, Ont.

Lieutenant Howard Thomas Dawson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 23 Mar 1918; warehouse shipper; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant Irvin Harrison Dawson MC

Born Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A. 27 Apr 1888; civil engineer; 19th St Catherines Regiment, NPAM; 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 54th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 1 Sep 1918; age 30; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,E,7.

Gunner John Taylor Dawson

Born Alva, Clackmannanshire, Scotland 10 Oct 1888; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 17 Apr 1957; age 68.

Gunner Lloyd Lester Dawson

Born Hillsboro, N.B. 3 Jul 1891; Headquarters, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Sep 1930; age 39; interred Baptist Churchyard Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, N.B.

Gunner Mandel Jame Dawson

Born Peterboro, Ont. 9 May 1896; plumber; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; #99; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased bronchial pneumonia 7 Mar 1919; age 22; interred Ste. Marie Cemetery, Seine-Maritime, France.





Gunner Percy Alexander Dawson

Born Glenelm, Que. 17 Jan 1897; #3057996; 72nd (Queen's) Battery, CEF; 3rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased influenza, pneumonia 14 Dec 1918; age 21; interred Athelstan Cemetery, Athelsten, Que.

Lieutenant Wilfred Thomas Dawson

Born Windsor, N.S. 3 Oct 1895; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Khaki University; graduated Oxford University; professor of pharmacology, University of Texas; deceased 19 Sep 1939; age 43; interred Galveston Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Texas, U.S.A.

Gunner William John Dawson

Born Lanarkshire, Scotland 16 Mar 1896; brass polisher; 57th Rangers; #89644; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Ecoust-St. Mein British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner F Day

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant James Douglas Day MM

Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 12 Feb 1891; electrician; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41493; 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Nov 1952; age 61; interred Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Sydney Mines, N.S.

Lieutenant-Colonel John H E Day CD

Born 4 Sep 1926; Commanding Officer, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA 1966-1969; deceased 30 Jul 2015; age 88.

Colonel Michael John Everard Day CD

Born Loughborough, Leicestershire, England 14 Sep 1942; 49th Field Regiment, RCA; 28 Service Battalion; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1986-1987; deceased 12 Aug 1996; age 53.

Gunner Peter Ronald Day

Born 1943; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Airborne Battery, RCA; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 10 Jul 2019.

Corporal William John Day MM

Born Saint Catherines, Ont. 20 Sep 1888; moulder; 2nd Dragoons, NPAM; #42103; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 May 1935; age 46; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner William Stanley Daye

Born Pope's Harbour, N.S. 9 Dec 1906; iron worker; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Jul 1944; age 37; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Bombardier Noel Hamlyn De Blois

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 25 Dec 1893; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Sep 1981; age 87; interred Sherwood Cemetery, Brackley, P.E.I.

Gunner Hormisdas de Chateauvert

Born Portneuf, Que. 11 Feb 1890; book-keeper; #43711; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 31 Aug 1918; age 28; interred Feuchy Chapel British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Gunner Rene de Dion

Born Rimouski, Que. 19 Apr 1886; #672213; 167th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 57th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased endocarditis 22 Oct 1920; age 34; interred Notre Dame de Belmont Cemetery, Quebec, Que.

Sergeant Major Norman Joseph De Graves

Born Melbourne, Australia 1 Aug 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; No 3 Section, 4th Division Ammunition Column; Records Office; Superintendent Clerk; Customs senior examiner; Customs supervising officer; assistant inspector; Customs Collector; deceased 13 Nov 1937; age 46; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant Charles Southwell de Gruchy MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Sep 1890; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 18 Jul 1917; age 26; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,A,18.

Lieutenant-Colonel Jack Edward de Hart MC CD

#ZM2699; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1978-1979; Executive Director Conference of Defence Associations; deceased 6 Nov 1992.

Gunner Henry de Manolly

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; killed in action 24 Apr 1885; interred Fish Creek Cemetery, Fish Creek, Sask.

Corporal Rinaldo Vernor de Morest

Born Sudbury, Ont. 1 Nov 1892; assisting engineer; #318859; 50th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza, pneumonia 13 Nov 1918; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Flying Officer John Dartnell De Pencier

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Nov 1898; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 12th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; deceased 17 May 1920; age 21; interred Cologne Southern Cemetery, Germany.

Honorary Captain Theodore Frederick Wells de Pencier

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Chaplain; deceased 27 Sep 1977; interred Surrey Centre Cemetery, Cloverdale, B.C.

Sergeant George Edwin Deakin

Born Shropshire, England 1 Oct 1884; Royal Navy; 50th Gordon Highlanders; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 19 Sep 1973; age 88; interred Saint John the Baptist Anglican, Cobble Hill, B.C.

Gunner Curtis Milford Dean

Born Victoria, B.C. 2 Sept 1896; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Ammunition Column 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, U.S.A. 31 Dec 1966; age 70.

Gunner Earl George Dean

Born Lindsay, Ont. 20 Jul 1918; labourer; 45th Battery, 7th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental gunshot wound 18 Sep 1942; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Harry Joseph Dean

Born Halifax, N.S. 15 Sep 1898; miner; #1258032; No 10 Halifax Siege Battery; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery (Howitzer), CEF; deceased heart disease 25 Jan 1922; age 23; interred Hillside Cemetery, Springhill, N.S.





Driver James (Jim) Dean MM

Born Calumet, Que. 6 Feb 1895; bank clerk; 86th Regiment, NPAM; #2085313; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Floyd Edwin Dean

Born Bay City, Maine, U.S.A. 7 Sep 1894; mining & turf rider; #274186; 216th Overseas Battalion, CEF; Canadian Veterinary Hospital, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho pneumonia 17 Nov 1918; age 24; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lance Bombardier Lloyd George Dean

Born Upper Musquobodoit, N.S. 13 May 1921; labourer; 82nd Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 1,G,2.

Captain Reginald Hyland Dean MC

Born Belleville, Ont. 21 May 1891; 1st Regiment, Grenadier Guards, NPAM; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortars, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; manager, St. Lawrence Box Co; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Robert Dean

42nd Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Aug 2011.

Robert (Bob) Roy Dean

Born Middle Musquodoboit, N.S. 26 Aug 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; motorman CN Express; deceased 20 Jul 2007; age 88; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Wittenburg, N.S.

Lance Bombardier Wilbur Pearson Dean

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 11 Dec 1900; mechanic; 7/35 Battery, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased leukemia 14 Feb 1940; age 39; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Andrew Dean

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 26 Nov 1896; clerk; #349609; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Aug 1918; age 21; interred Caix British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Corporal William George Dean MM

Born Buckingham, England 13 Feb 1882; driver; #213; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 1983.

Gunner G H Dearing

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Master Warrant Officer Paul Dearman

Born Saint John, N.B. 14 Feb 1945; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; AMF(L) Battery; deceased heart attack 4 Dec 2007; age 62.

Gunner Robert (Bob) Douglas Dearman

Born Saint John, N.B. 26 Jan 1947; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Stores Technician, Canadian Coast Guard; deceased 29 Jan 2019; age 72.

Driver Algy William DeBell

Born Sheffield, England 26 Jul 1897; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Jefferson, Colorado, U.S.A 31 Jul 1975; age 78.

Gunner Paul Émile Debien MM

Born Montreal, Que. 5 Jun 1897; steamfitter; #346802; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF;





estimator, City of Montreal; deceased 19 Sep 1973; age 75; interred Cote des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Debitt

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Philip Lawrance Debney MM ED CD

Born England 4 Jul 1897; 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68 Battery, 16 Brigade, NREF; 1st Battalion, Edmonton Regiment; 9th Army Transport Company, Royal Canadian Engineers; Commander Royal Engineer, 4th Canadian Division, CASF; Commander Royal Engineer, 6th Canadian Division; Commander Royal Engineer, 8th Canadian Division; Commanding Officer 8th Field Engineer Regiment; Honorary Colonel 8th Field Engineer Regiment; founding member Association of Professional Engineers, Geologists and Geophysicists of Alberta; Edmonton armoury named Lieutenant-Colonel Philip L. Debney Armoury; deceased 7 Feb 1976; age 78.

Gunner Douglas Herbert DeBow

Born Elgin, N.B. 13 Mar 1906; labourer; 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 105th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased heart failure 17 Dec 1943; age 37; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Louis Joseph DeBy

Born Tottenham, Holland 29 Jan 1895; chef; 15th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased terminal pneumonia 24 Jun 1941; age 46; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Guy Decaro

Born Galt, Ont. 9 Jan 1924; coremaker, moulder; Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles, NPAM; #B38085; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; missing presumed killed 10 Nov 1944; age 20; memorialized on the Groesbeek Memorial, Netherlands, panel 10.

Gunner Samuel John Dee

Born Norfolk, England 4 May 1896; #303492; 167th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 19 Oct 1918; age 22; interred Naves Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

Lieutenant Robert Defazio

Born Catanzaro, Calabria, Italy 23 Jan 1921; CASF; 49th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 2 Sep 2008; age 87.

Bombardier Forbes Elliott Defriez MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 23 Dec 1894; #42475; clerk; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Dec 1916; age 21; interred Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

Gunner Frederick George Degex

Born St Thomas, Ont. 5 Aug 1897; student; #334889; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased scarlet fever 27 Dec 1917; age 20; interred Strathroy Cemetery, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Jean Berchmans DeGrasse CD

Born Maria, Que. 1935; College Militaire Royal de St-Jean ; Royal Military College of Canada; Commanding Officer, 6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Telemetry Officer, NASA Apollo Program; General Manager, Vice President Exploration, ICG Group; deceased 11 Aug 2019.

Gunner Ernest Norman Degryse

Born Langenburg, Sask. 21 Sep 1917; farm labourer; 17th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; drowned 28 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Martin Mark Deibert

Born Reading PA, U.S.A. 15 Aug 1898; jeweler; #2327361; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison





Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Nov 1917; age 19; interred Ypres Reservoir Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner George Delaere

Born Verte le Grand, France; 23 Aug 1901; truck driver; 23rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased stomach cancer 26 Oct 1946; age 45; interred Delhi Cemetery, Norfolk County, Ont.

Bertrand Delaquis

Born 22 Apr 1939; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; teacher, Precieux Sang School; deceased 14 Apr 2015; age 75.

Private Romeo Delisle

Born Quebec, Que. 17 Nov 1884; fireman; #43100; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #5 Detachment, Military Police; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 5 Aug 1921; age 36; interred Notre Dame de Belmont Cemetery, Quebec, Que.

Gunner John William Delmage

Born London, Ont. 2 Aug 1917; shoemaker; 12th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased acute heart dilation 2 Apr 1940; age 22; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Gunner William Delsell

Born Antwerp, Belgium 6 May 1886; fireman, harness maker; #334776; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Ammunition Column, Canadian Siberian Expedition Force; deceased influenza, pneumonia 23 Oct 1918; age 32; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Corporal Ronald Gerald Delwo CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; remustered Firefighter, Canadian Military Engineers; HMCS Vancouver; deceased 6 Mar 2016.

Warrant Officer John Albert Demond CD

Born Upper Cornwall, N.S. 2 Jun 1928; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Manager, Royal Canadian Legion Branch; deceased 25 Jun 2003; age 75.

Sergeant James Dempsey

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Lawrence Malcolm Dempsey

Born Jacquet River, N.B. 12 Jan 1923; woodsman; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental fracture of cervical spine 10 Apr 1943; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain Francois Adolphe Deniset

Born St. Boniface, Man. 4 Oct 1917; student; 13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Special Operations Executive; missing, presumed killed Gross-Rosen concentration camp, Rogoźnica, Poland 8 May 1945; age 27; inscribed Brookwood Memorial, Surrey, United Kingdom; inscribed Valençay SOE Memorial, Indre, France; inscribed Gross-Rosen concentration camp memorial, Rogoźnica, Poland; inscribed Memorial Plaque, Special Operations Executive, Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg, Man.

Sergeant Grodon Edmund Denison MM

Born Denison Mills, Les Sources, Que. 16 Sep 1906; Shawinigan Water and Power; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; Quebec Hydro; deceased 24 Oct 1997; age 91; interred Protestant Cemetery, Danville, Que.

Gunner C J Denman

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal C W Denman

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Battery Sergeant Major G C Denman

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J J Denman

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant W H Denman

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal Percy Dennett MM

Born Birchington, Kent, England 30 Nov 1887; fish merchant; #303637; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Jan 1975; age 87; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant William Denning

Born Yorkshire, England 6 Nov 1870; Royal Marine Artillery; engineer; #348370; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 1 May 1917; age 46; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,A,95.

Gunner Russell Alexander Dennison

Born 17 Apr 1891; #104203; 68th battalion, CEF; 195th Battalion, CEF; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Nov 1917; age 26; interred Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 3,E,3.

Captain Arthur Albert Densmore

Born Edmonton, Alta. 7 Feb 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 23 Jul 2001; age 75; interred Red Deer Cemetery, Red Deer, Alta.

Gunner Aubrey Densmore

Born Desmores Mills, N.S. 10 Jun 1897; expressman; #92838; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Jun 1917; age 20; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant James Edgar Denstedt

Born Listowel, Ont. 9 Mar 1920; truck driver; The Royal Canadian Regiment; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 23 Aug 1943; age 23; interred Saint Columba's Cemetery, Pembroke, Ont.

Gunner William Dent

Born Bruce Township, Ont. 14 Jan 1893; barber; #335260; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 14 Nov 1945; age 52; interred Lovat Cemetery, Paisley, Ont.

Gunner Douglas Otto Denton

Born Cobourg, Ont. 26 Nov 1895; florist; #1260527; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; No 1 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased valvular disease of the heart 15 Dec 1920; age 25; interred St Peter's Cemetery, Cobourg, Ont.

Lieutenant Douglas Thompson Denton

Born Cobourg, Ont. 31 Jan 1921; student; 22nd (Cobourg) Medium Battery, 4th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; #36; 36th Field Battery, 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 11 Apr 1945; age 24; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 3,D,3.

Gunner Harry Frederick Denton

Born Gwynne, Alta. 5 Jan 1916; farmer; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; missing presumed drowned 16 May 1944; age 28; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Gunner William Denton MM

Born Manchester, England 31 May 1893; 14th Rifles, Prince of Wales Own; #5887; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Nov 1932; age 39; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.





Gunner Daniel Delbert Derbyshire

Born Harlem, Ont. 21 Nov 1911; truck driver; 3rd Medium Battery, 1st Medium Brigade, RCA, CASF; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased disseminated tuberculosis 2 May 1947; age 35; interred Halladay Cemetery, Elgin, Ont.

Gordon Francis D'eri

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Oct 1934; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Barrie, Ont. 14 Feb 2021; age 86.

Dermot Joseph Lee

Born Jun 1913; #970695; (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 21 Jun 1985; age 63.

Gunner Leonard DeRoche MM with bar

Born South Nelson, N.B. 30 Sep 1886; labourer; #90126; 28th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class II Allan Wallis Derrom MM

Born Montreal, Que. 26 Apr 1888; clerk; 17th Duke of York, NPAM; North West Mounted Police; #303061; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Mar 1952, age 62.

Lawrence (Larry) George Dervent

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 16 Aug 2006.

Gunner Jules Benjamin Alfred Desaleux

Born London, England 21 Oct 1887; 24th Company of London R W Surrey Reg(T); packer; #1250216; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action, hostile air raid 25 May 1917; age 29; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Andre Desbiens

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 5 Feb 1999.

Gunner Lorenzo Desbiens

Born Balkow, Ont. 14 Dec 1923; trapper; ; #B17379; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of accidental traffic injuries 27 Mar 1945; age 21; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 10,D,11.

William (Bill) Gilbert Deschamp

Born Sydney, N.S. 17 Aug 1932; cook, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased heart 27 Mar 2013; age 80; interred Wesley United Cemetery, Pembroke, Ont.

Gunner Rosario Descoeurs

Born Montreal Que. 14 Jan 1911; manufacturer's agent; 25th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 1 Feb 1945; age 34; interred Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Lieutenant Ingvar Edward deSherbinin MC

Born Tronto, Ont. 12 Mar 1896; bookkeeper; #340934; 70th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 5th Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Russell Maurice Desjardins

Born Windsor, Ont. 17 Jul 1920; shell inspector; #A59298; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 2 Nov 1944; age 24; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 7,A,12.

Lance Bombardier Hermas Deslauriers

Born Hull Que. 9 Oct 1899; accountant clerk; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased acute nephritis 8 Mar 1944; age 44; interred Notre-Dame Cemetery, Gatineau, Que.





Sergeant Gustav William DesRosiers MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 22 Dec 1896; civil servant; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #85703; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Joseph Camile Dessureault

Born St Catharines, Ont. 20 Nov 1914; labourer; Lincoln Regiment, 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 3 Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Operation Jubilee; reported missing; declared killed in action effective 19 Aug 1942; age 27; interred Dieppe Canadian War Cemetery, Hautot-sur-Mer, France.

Harry Earl Dettrich

Born Ottawa, Ont. 19 Nov 1935; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 8 Jun 2014; age 78.

Robert (Bob) Henry Dettrich

Born Ottawa, Ont. 27 Feb 1932; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 21 Apr 2011; age 79.

Sergeant Ovide (Ollie) Louie Richard Deurbrouck

Born near Naicam, Sask. 20 Mar 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; butcher, Brandon Frozen Foods; foreman, salesman, Burns Meats Ltd; deceased 23 Jan 2015; age 82; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery Columbarium, Brandon, Man.

Sergeant John Henry Devaney

Born Manchester, England 14 Feb 1881; 6th Warwicks; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; secretary B.C. Society of Physiotherapy and Massage Practitioners; deceased 11 Feb 1954; age 72; interred Saint Peter's Roman Catholic Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.

Driver Robert Devaney

Born Halifax, N.S. 4 May 1896; farm labourer; #85714; 18th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Queant Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver William Andrew Devault

Born Montreal, Que. 25 Dec 1897; plumber; #300785; 22nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 35th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 25 Apr 1917; age 19; interred Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gerry Deveau

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 20 Jul 2007.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Joseph William Deveau MM

Born Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 8 Sep 1892; farmer; 37th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #85944; 24th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Aug 1969; age 77.

Bob Deveaux

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 24 Jun 2015.

Sergeant Herbert Alleyne DeVeber MM

Born Woodstock, N.B. 5 Jan 1895; student; 62nd Infantry, NPAM; #85674; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Dec 1952; age 57.

Driver Albert Devine

Born Campbellton, N.B. 7 Oct 1892; drillhand; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #41496; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased septacimia 4 Jul 1917; age 24; interred Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church, Bathurst, N.B.





Sergeant Donald Joseph (Andy) Devine

Born Ottawa, Ont. 8 Jun 1928; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 13 Mar 1995; age 66.

Gunner Edward John Devine

Born Toronto, Ont. 25 Jan 1893; electrical student; #89266; 23rd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 20 Aug 1917; age 24; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Lieutenant Harry Burritt Devine

Born Vancouver, B.C. 28 Oct 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 40th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF deceased Murrayville, B.C. 16 Mar 1973; age 79.

Warrant Officer Class II Cecil John Dewar MM

Born Armistown, Que. 12 Sep 1891; clerk; #89203; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Public Archives, Ottawa; deceased 10 Sep 1956; age 64; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Gordon Albert Dewar

Born Roseneath, P.E.I. 1 Sep 1922; farmer; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Robert Alexander Dewar

Born Ottawa, Ont. 15 Apr 1897; electrician; 43rd Regiment, Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, CEF; #300241; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Apr 1917; age 20; interred Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner William Duncan Dewar

Born Dalkeith, Ont. 4 Feb 1922; labourer; 2nd Battalion, Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Highlanders, NPAM; 94th Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Corporal William Stewart Dewar

Born Stirling, Scotland 10 Sep 1884; Fife & Forfar Yeomanry; A & S Highlanders; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery; Canadian School of Gunnery; deceased 23 Jul 1966; age 82; interred Souris-Glenwood Cemetery, Souris, Man.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Garrett (Tiny) Dewling

Born St John's, N.L. 5 Jun 1917; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, RA; General Manager, S Milley Ltd.; deceased 17 Jan 1972; age 54; interred Kenmount Road Anglican Cemetery, Mount Pearl, N.L.

Colonel Arthur Wellesley DeWolf DCM ED

Born Halifax, N.S. 2 Jan 1890; bank manager; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #302988; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Jul 1966; age 76; interred Fairview Lawn Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Driver Cecil William Dewsbury

Born Collingwood, Simcoe, Ont. 12 Jul 1893; teamster; #273446; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 5 Nov 1918; age 25; interred St Roch Communal Cemetery, Valenciennes, Nord, France.

Sergeant James Ward Dexter MM

Born Sydney, Australia 21 Oct 1894; rancher; #183140; 89th Battalion, CEF; 97th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th





Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 May 1976; age 82; interred Highwood Cemetery, High River, Alta.

Lance Bombardier Stanley Reginald Dexter

Born Essex, England 6 Dec 1911; clerk; King's Own Rifles Canada, NPAM; 77th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 77 Field Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased land mine explosion 25 Oct 1940; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Driver Benedetto Di Gasparro

Born Gorrest, Italy 18 Sep 1892; labourer; #41101; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Apr 1916; age 23; interred Bedford House Cemetery, Enclosure 4, Belgium; grave 1,L,8.

Bombardier Donald Ervin Diamond

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 1937; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Mar 2021.

Driver Charles Dick

Born Woodville, Ont. 16 Mar 1899; 70th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Jun 1958; age 59.

Sergeant Joseph Richard Dick DCM

Born Seaforth, Ont. 14 Oct 1895; office clerk; 95th Regiment, NPAM; #318892; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 50th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; sales manager, Canadian Chevrolet; Mack Truck Nash and Hudson auto dealership, Phoenix, Arizona; deceased Scottsdale, Arizona, U.S.A. 29 May 1975; age 79.

Gunner Stephen John Dick

Born Black River, N.B. 18 Jan 1895; student, 73rd Regiment, NPAM; #522059; 7th Stationary Hospital Overseas, CAMC, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Oct 1918; age 22; interred Haynecourt British Cemetery, Cambrai, France.

Gunner Carl Manning Dickey MM

Born Upper Canard, Kings County, N.S. 13 Sep 1893; farmer; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1257571; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Khaki University; deceased 18 Jan 1961; age 67; interred Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, N.S.

Corporal William James Dickey

Born Northumberland County, Ont. 22 May 1872; Army Service Corps - Artificer; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Sep 1923; age 31; interred Govan Cemetery, Govan, Sask.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Edward Arlett Dickie MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 22 Nov 1883; farmer; 8th Hussars, NPAM; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #91704; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Jun 1939; age 55.

Sergeant David Turnbull Dickie

Born Glasgow, Scotland 10 Aug 1887; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 19 Nov 1966; age 79.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Edward Arlett Dickie MM

Born St. John, N.B. 22 Nov 1883; 8th Hussars; 3rd Canadian Garrison Artillery; 97th Siege Battery; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Jun 1939; age 55.

Gunner Garnet Ruskin Lyle Dickie

Born Lisburn County Down, Ireland 11 Feb 1892; surveyor, 7th Royal Fusiliers; #340852; 1st Battery, 1st





Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Sep 1918; age 26; interred Queant Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Allan Herbert Dickinson

Born North Vancouver, B.C. 18 Oct 1913; shipwright; 58th Special Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 10th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased logging accident 1 Sep 1944; age 30; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner David Dickinson

Born Hinckley, England 5 Dec 1884; 11th Regiment Irish Fusiliers of Canada; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 19 Sep 1918; age 33; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver Evelyn James Dickinson

Born Oxford, England 9 May 1884; B.C. Horse; 6th Duke of Connaughts Own Rifles; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 54th Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 1 Jan 1969; age 84; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Corporal Francis Dickinson

Born Blackrod, Lancashire, England 15 Mar 1875; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Dec 1961; age 86; interred Queens Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Vernon Samuel Dickinson

Born Port Hope, Ont. 3 Jul 1897; student; #348804; 46th Regiment, NPAM; C battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased brain inflammation 27 Apr 1918; age 20; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver Arthur Titus Dickson

Born Point de Bute, N.B. 6 Oct 1883; farmer; #742547; 115th Battalion, CEF; 112th Battalion, CEF; 66th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho pneumonia 26 Feb 1919; age 35; interred Belgrade Cemetery, Belgium; grave 5,A,7.

Quarter Master Sergeant D C Dickson

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Duncan McIntyre Dickson

Born Kilmalcom, Scotland 18 Nov 1896; clerk; #310774; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Sep 1918; age 21; interred Valley Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Colonel The Right Honourable Robert George Brian Dickson PC CC KStJ CD

Born Weyburn, Sask. 25 May 1916; 38 Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Canadian Army Group, Royal Artillery, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; Manitoba Red Cross; Manitoba Court of Queen's Bench; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Canada; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 30th Field Regiment, RCA; awarded CDA Vimy Award; deceased 17 Oct 1998; age 82; interred Old Saint Marys Anglican Church Cemetery, Dunrobin, Ottawa, Ont.

Driver Thomas Dickson

Born Belfast, Ireland 26 Apr 1882; Royal Horse Artillery, South Africa; Royal Field Artillery; farmer; #86791; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed by shell from hostile aircraft 13 Oct 1915; age 23; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Dickson

Born Belfast, Ireland 18 Jul 1872; shoemaker; Royal Garrison Artillery; #86122; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Sep 1916; age 24; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.





Captain Orme W Dier

Born Vancouver, B.C. 21 Mar 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 666 Air OP Squadron; Federal Department of External Affairs ; Special Assistant to Prime Minister, 1962-64; Ambassador to Columbia and Ecuador; Senior Canadian Delegate, International Control Commission, Vietnam; High Commissioner, Guyana and Surinam; Ambassador, Peru and Bolivia; deceased 26 Sep 2002; age 83.

Major Richard Allan Diespecker

85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA CASF; deceased San Francisco, California, U.S.A. 11 Feb 1973.

Gunner Charles Henry Dietschweiler

Born Chicago, Illinois U.S.A. 8 Jul 1910; truck driver; 8th Battery, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 12 Aug 1943; age 33; interred Pembroke Military Cemetery, Pembroke, Northern Harbour, Malta.

Major Henry Irvin Holger Dietz

Born Annotto Bay, Saint Mary, Jamaica 26 Sep 1905; chartered accountant, Clarkson & Gordon Co.; Wood Gundy & Co.; 34th Battery, RCA, CASF; 28th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; CANLOAN Officer; GSO2 Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force to Denmark SHAEF; awarded King Christian X's Liberty Medal; secretary-treasurer, Kerr Steamship Co. Inc.; deceased 6 Aug 1972; age 66; interred National Field of Honour Cemetery, Pointe Claire, Que.

Captain Doctor James (Jim) Reginald Digby

Born 5 Nov 1927; Medical Officer, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Chief of Surgery & Chief of Staff, Brantford General Hospital; deceased 21 Mar 2021; age 93.

Driver James Diggle

Born Burnley, England 17 Mar 1881; 4th RRLR; bricklayers helper; #42301; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, suicide 15 Apr 1916; age 35; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Corporal Stewart Dill

Born Stramrair, Wigtonshire, Scotland 19 Dec 1885; market gardener; #87156; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 29 Oct 1917; age 31; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Gunner Charles Edward Dilley

Born Planefield, New Jersey, U.S.A. 11 Aug 1888; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; deceased Glen Ridge, New Jersey, U.S.A Jun 1974; age 85.

Frederick Ronald Dilling

Born Belfast, Ireland 2 Jun 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, UN Korea; deceased 20 Dec 2015; age 83.

Captain Harry Robertson Dillon MC

Born Kenelworth, Ont. 12 Mar 1894; stenographer; Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 31st Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Sep 1949; age 54; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St Catherines, Ont.

Gunner Evelyn Wood Dingle

Born Liskeard, Cornwall, England 15 Dec 1883; clerk, Empress Hotel; 5th (BC) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #40577; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 6 Nov 1916; age 32; interred Albert Commual Cemetery Extension, Somme France; grave 1,Q,36.





Bombardier Frank Earl Dingwell

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 2 Apr 1893; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Siege School, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; deceased 19 Dec 1945; age 52; interred Govans Presbyterian Churchyard, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Captain John Savery Dinnick

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Oct 1911; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 665 Air OP Squadron; President, Chairman of the Board, McLeod Young Weir; financial advisor, I.F.C. and the World Bank; director, Canron Ltd.; Director, Photo Engravers and Electrotypers Ltd.; Board Member, Donwood Foundation; President, Investment Dealers Association of Canada; President, Canadian Club; deceased 3 Aug 1981; age 69; interred King City Cemetery, Ont.

Gunner Jonathan Dion

Born Val-d'Or, Abitibi-Temiscamingue Region, Que. 10 Jan 1980; 5e Régiment d'Artillerie légère du Canada; SWASM; killed in action 30 Dec 2007; age 27; interred Notre-Dame Cemetery, Gatineau, Que.

Gunner A. Dionne

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Wilfred Charles Dippie

Born Toronto, Ont. 9 Apr 1898; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; Trench Mortar Battery; 4th Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; deceased 27 Mar 1972; age 73; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier Louis William Dippill MM with bar

Born Chatham, Ont. 10 Sep 1896; student; #89096; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Feb 1952; age 55; interred Union Cemetery, Owen Sound, Ont.

Captain William Mervin Dirks

Born Rosthern Sask. 14 Jun 1916; kitchen worker; 44th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 27; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner T A Disbrowe

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Charles Dix

Born Toronto, Ont. 26 Jan 1920; electrical winder's helper; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Frank Percival Dixon

Born Elkhorn, Man. 16 Apr 1898; student; 12th Manitoba Dragoons, NPAM; #1250206; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 29 Aug 1918; age 20; interred Ligny-St.Flochel British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Herbert Chesterfield Dixon

Born Peterboro, Ont. 15 May 1896; student; #344948; 26th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 74th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Wancourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Robert Alexander Dixon

Born Montreal, Que. 26 Jun 1920; shipping clerk; 27th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; 11th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased bren gun carrier accident 5 Mar 1943; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Gunner Stanley Franklin Dixon

Born Walter Falls, Ont. 2 Nov 1914; bread salesman; 51st Coast Battery, 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased colon cancer 1 Jan 1946; age 31; interred United Church Cemetery, Walter Falls, Ont.

Sergeant William Ernest Dixon

Born Bedlington, Northumberland, England 11 Nov 1896; ; tinsmith; #43601; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Corp 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Nov 1917; age 20; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Walter Wilbert Doan

Born Aylmer, Ont. 22 Apr 1918; student; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Harvey William Lawrence Doane

Born Halifax, N.S. 20 Jan 1892; 63rd Regiment, Halifax Rifles, NPAM; 1st (Halifax) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 10th (Halifax) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 420th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; deceased 1988; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Gunner Murray Thomas Doane

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 15 Feb 1917; 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased mastoids 21 Feb 1940; age 23; interred Fort Massey Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Gunner James Dobbins

Born Corse, Gloucester, England 22 Sep 1893; blacksmith; #159063; 81st Battalion, CEF; 2nd Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 12 Oct 1916; age 23; interred Sucrerie Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain Joseph David Dobbs

Born Taber, Alta. 15 May 1908; hotel manager; 95th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 22nd Battery, RCA; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Jun 1944; age 36; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Warrant Officer Class 2 Frank Elmer Dobson MC

Born Salisbury, N.B. 20 Mar 1886; railroad trainman; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41422; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre; deceased 14 Oct 1972; age 86; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Acting Bombardier James Dobson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 28 Apr 1888; farmer; #301808; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Mar 1918; age 29; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner T M Dobson

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Albert Dobson

Born Wiarton, Ont. 4 Sep 1897; steward; #339006; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Charles Docherty MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 13 April 1890; boilermaker; #5907; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Sergeant John Reginald Docherty

Born New Haven, P.E.I. 3 Apr 1914; truck driver; 1st Prince Edward Island Highlanders NPAM; 2nd Medium Battery, NPAM; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; malignant hypertension 20 Jul 1946; age 32; interred Presbyterian Cemetery, Clyde River, P.E.I.

Bombardier Robert James Dock

Born Carlyle, England 14 Jul 1887; 1st Battery, 4th East Lancashire Howitzer Brigade; steel worker; #91314; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 20 Nov 1917; age 30; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Driver James Henry Dodd MM

Born Montreal, Que. 19 Dec 1885; teamster; 4th Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; #534; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 1955.

Gunner H Dodds

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner James Dodds

Born 1909; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1984. interred National Field of Honour, Pointe Claire, Que.

Gunner Peter Dodds

Born Whithors, Scotland; 13 Jan 1903; labourer; 48th Highlanders of Canada, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Apr 1944; age 43; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,B,5.

Gunner Russell Cranston Dodds

Born Fort Erie, Ont. 13 Dec 1904; clerk; 24th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 29th Battery, 11th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased epileptic convulsion 14 Jun 1944; age 39; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 2,A,8.

Brigadier-General William Okell Holden Dodds CMG DSO VD

Born Yarmouth N.S. 3 Jul 1867; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; Royal Scots of Canada, NPAM; Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Canadian Grenadier Guards, NPAM; 1st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commander Royal Artillery, 4th Canadian Division; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1924; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1928-1934; Honorary Colonel, The Royal Montreal Regiment; Manager, Mutual Life of New York; deceased 25 Aug 1934; age 67.

Gunner Frank Harold Dodman

Born Enfield, England 6 Apr 1883; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Feb 1956; age 72; interred Auckland, New Zealand.

Gunner David James Doherty

Born Bangor, Ireland 14 Jun 1908; Royal Canadian Dragoons, PF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, PF; presumed died at sea 30 Apr 1941; age 32; memorialized on the Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S.

Lieutenant James Duncan Doherty

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Mar 1917; clerk; 25th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 31 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 1,E,2.

Bombardier John Duncan Doherty

Born Carl Luke, Ont. 28 Sep 1889; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #307733; 43rd Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Jul 1918; age 28; interred Wanquetin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.





Sergeant E Doige

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Reginald Andrew Doiron MM

Born Montague, P.E.I. 26 Feb 1896; bank clerk; 18th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #85705; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; accountant; deceased 27 Jun 1966; age 70; interred Sunset View Cemetery, El Cerrito, California, U.S.A.

Corporal Robert Emmet Dolan MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 20 Aug 1897; druggist; #342898; 72nd (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased Saria, Ont. 8 Apr 1956, age 60.

Gunner W. Dolan

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Earl Doll MM with bar

Born Vancouver, B.C. 23 Dec 1893; farmer; #49012; 103rd Regiment, Calgary Rifles, NPAM; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 19 Jan 1955; age 61.

Sergeant Alexander Wycliffe Donaghy

Born 19 Nov 1893, Fordwich, Ont.; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 7 Apr 1964; age 70; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Charles Donaghy

Born Durham, Ont. 29 Mar 1883; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #92981; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 25 Nov 1917; age 34; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

Lieutenant-Colonel Jerrold Joseph Donahue CD

Born Fossmill, Chisholm County, Ont. 22 Oct 1930; Royal Military College; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; ICSC Vietnam; deceased 4 Feb 2021; age 90.

Gunner William James Donahue MM

Born Belleville, Ont. 9 Jun 1897; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 9th Brigade Ammunition Column CEF; 3rd Division Ammunition Column CEF; Canadian School of Gunnery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 22 Mar 1945; age 47; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier F Donald DCM

2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of birth, death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frank Donald

Born Aboyne, Scotland 13 Aug 1899; #86274; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased New Westminster, B.C. 1979.

Corporal Frank Chalmers Donald

Born Plympton, Ont. 14 Jun 1892; horticulturist; #324927; 56th Overseas Battery, 14th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary embolism 17 May 1923; age 30; interred Wyoming Cemetery, Lambton County, Ont.

Gunner Frederick (Fred) Cecil Donald

Born Montreal, Que. 25 Mar 1893; #85163; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; chemical exporter; deceased Fresno, California, U.S.A. 10 Feb 1972; age 78; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Captain Robert (Bob) Alexander Donald

Born Newcastle, N.B. 21 Jul 1918; Royal Military College of Canada; student; 1st Field Regiment, Royal





Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 14 Dec 1943; age 25; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 2,C,9.

Sergeant W Donald

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Walter Leslie Donald

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Oct 1895; bank clerk; #2566; 45th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 78th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 19th Alberta Dragoons, NPAM; Lord Strathcona Horse, RC, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Sains-les-Marquion British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver Andrew Donaldson

Born Cook, Ireland 18 May 1895; farmer teamster; #84120; 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Nov 1916; age 21; interred Contay British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner David Donaldson

Born Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland 23 Apr 1901; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Mar 1993; age 91.

Gunner G Donaldson

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant George Donaldson MM

Born Huntley, Ont. 16 Jul 1894; farmer; #411308; 38th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 3 Jun 1978; age 82; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class I James William Alfred Donaldson DCM MSM

Born Trimilgerry, India 2 Dec 1875; operator, waterworks; Royal Horse Artillery; #40330; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Keith Bums Donaldson

Born Ottawa, Ont. 26 Apr 1910; truck driver; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased motorcycle accident 3 Nov 1943; age 33; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner William Duncan Donaldson

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 29 Nov 1893; salesman; #316884; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 22 Aug 1917; age 23; interred Fosse No 10 Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Edward Peter Donnelly

Born St. Teresa, P.E.I. 5 May 1893; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery Canadian Garrison Artillery; Canadian Depot, Siege Artillery; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 8th Canadian Siege Battery; deceased 13 Mar 1959; age 65; interred People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Gunner Howard Donnelly

Born St Catharines, Ont. 19 Dec 1897; clerk; #317892; 49th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza, pneumonia 22 Mar 1916; age 18; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St Catharines, Ont.

Captain James Melvin Daniel Donnelly

Born Fournier, Ont. 4 Feb 1920; automobile parts clerk; 17th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Apr 1945; age 24; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 8,A,4.

Driver Norman Lynd Donnelly

Born Belfast, Northern Ireland 22 Mar 1891; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF;





60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Mar 1970; age 78; interred Saint Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenant James Thompson Donnolly DCM MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 9 Dec 1894; clerk; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #83378; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1967; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Thomas Donohoe

Born Dublin, Ireland 15 Mar 1896; Royal Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 7 Jun 1953; age 57; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Percy Thomas Donohue

Born Gaspé, Que. 27 May 1919; truck driver; 102nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased Hodgkins disease 6 Sep 1943; age 24; interred Saint Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, Thunder Bay, Ont.

Gunner William Harold Donohue

Born Brockville, Ont. 7 Jul 1887; stoker; 56th Infantry Regiment, NPAM; #40795; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, diabetes 6 Mar 1920; age 32; interred St Francis Xavier Cemetery, Brockville, Ont.

Driver William James Donohue MM

Born Belleville, Ont. 9 Jun 1899; student; #304085; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, CASF deceased 22 Mar 1945; age 45; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Cornelius Donovan MM

Born Eganville, Ont. 5 Sep 1896; farmer #327865; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Harry Cyril Donovan

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 3 Jan 1890; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery; deceased 24 Jan 1959; age 69; interred Saint Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Driver John Donald Donovan

Born St. John, N.B. 1 Oct 1898; 65th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; NREF deceased 23 Sep 1963; age 64; interred Saint Joseph's Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Captain James Montgomery Doohan

Born Vancouver, B.C. 3 Mar 1920; 14th (Midland) Field Battery, RCA; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 666 (Air OP) Squadron, RCAF; chief engineer, Starship Enterprise; deceased 20 Jul 2005; age 85; cremated, a quarter-ounce of his ashes were launched into earth orbit.

Brigadier-General William Patrick Doohan MBE ED

Born Ireland, 1915; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st British Army, North Africa; Commanding Officer, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; 7th Field Regiment, RCA; 18th Militia Group; Department of Veteran Affairs; Director of Supply Ontario, Department of Supply and Services; deceased 27 Feb 2003; interred St Peter's Cemetery, London, Ont.





Driver Stewart Calvin Dopson

Born Carleton Place, Ont. 26 Oct 1894; clerk; 43rd Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, NPAM; #40294; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Apr 1918; age 23; interred Anzin-St Aubin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Signaller Fred Doran MM

Born Quebec, Que. 17 Mar 1896; electrician; Grenadier Guards; #2522326; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; YMCA; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner W Dore

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Austin Cecil Dorey

Born 1931; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased Apr 3, 2014

Lance Bombardier Francis Merton Dorman MM

Born Montreal, Que. 2 Oct 1924; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals; Norwegian Merchant Navy; Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 29 Dec 1996, age 72; interred Memory Gardens, Breslau, Ont.

Gunner James Patrick Dormody

Born Bishop's Falls, N.L. Dec 1916; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 9 May 1943; age 26; interred Medjez-el-Bab War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Gunner Douglas George Dorrington

Born Springhill, N.S. 12 Dec 1922; labourer; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Carl W. Doty CD

Born 9 May 1941; Commanding Officer, 84th Independent Field Battery, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; founding member Odessa Services Int. Ltd, Omega Realty Ltd, Gama Dimensions Ltd; Trico Holdings Ltd; deceased 8 Jun 2014; age 73; interred Chebogue Cemetery, Rockville, N.S.

Warrant Officer Class 1 Thomas Henry Double MC

Born London, England 23 Jul 1879; Royal Field Artillery, South African War; CPR police sergeant; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Feb 1963; age 83; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Lieutenant-Colonel B Ronald Doucet

Born Bathurst, N.B. 1920; CASF; Commanding Officer, 31st Service Battalion (Saint John); President, Army Cadet League of New Brunswick; deceased 12 Feb 2014; interred Saint Joseph's Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Dominic Thomas Doucet

Born Belle Cote, N.S. 3 Nov 1897; 165th Battalion; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Feb 1934; age 36; interred Saint Michel, East Margaree, Inverness, N.S.

Major-General Joseph Jean Alyre (AJ) Doucet OMM CD

Born Robertville, N.B. 12 Nov 1929; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Air OP Pilot; 1 Air Observation Post Flight, RCA; Canadian Forces liaison officer, US Army Artillery School and Artillery Board, Fort Sill, Oklahoma; Senior Staff Officer Plans and Operations, Headquarters, Quebec Region; Chief of Staff, operations and coordinator of Olympic support, FMC Headquarters; Commanding Officer, 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada 1970-1972;





Royal Canadian School of Artillery, Commandant 1972-1973; Branch chief of logistics plans, Central Army Group headquarters, Germany; Commander, 5e Groupe-brigade du Canada, Commander, CFB Valcartier; Chairman, Mobilization planning task force, NDHQ; NATO Headquarters, Chairman, military agency for standardization, Assistant director, armaments standardization and Interoperability; deceased 17 Sep 1992; age 62; interred Hope Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Ambrose Raymond Doucette

Born Port au Port N.L. Apr 1914; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 10 Aug 1943; age 29; interred Edinburgh Eastern Cemetery, United Kingdom.

Gunner Dolphus John Doucette

Born South Bathurst, N.B. 2 Sep 1924; farmer; 2nd North Shore Regiment, NPAM; #G19662; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 May 1944; age 19; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 13,D,6.

Fraser Edward Payne Doucette

Born Westville, N.S. 29 Sep 1939; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Michelin Tire Ltd; deceased 4 Nov 2016; age 77; interred Heatherdale Memorial Gardens, Westville, N.S.

Gunner Joseph Doucette

Born Ingonish Beach, N.S. 20 May 1920; labourer; #F5308; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,F,13.

Warrant Officer Robert (Bob) Doucette

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 31 Mar 2012.

Driver David Charles Dougherty

Born Brantford Ont. 12 Jan 1891; electrician; #305069; 40th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 42nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Ammunition Column, CEF; 30th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 18 Nov 1917; age 26; interred St Sever Community Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

Corporal John Henry Dougherty

Born Fredericton, N.B. 16 Mar 1888; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 18 Jun 1973; age 85.

Corporal David Henry Doughton

Born Liverpool, England 16 Aug 1884; Royal Field Artillery; carpenter; #40748; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 20 Nov 1917; age 33; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Master Warrant Officer Amos (Amy) N Douglas

Born 1927; 56th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 28 Aug 2002; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Bob Douglas

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Jan 2015.

Bombardier Gilbert Douglas

Born West Kilbridge, Scotland 18 Nov 1887; cook; #83377; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 May 1917; age 29; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,A,43.

Gunner Gordon Robert Douglas

Born Hamilton, Ont. 21 Feb 1919; machinist; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, NPAM; #B22372; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Dec 1944; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 16,E,2.





Gunner Grant Douglas

Born Toronto, Ont. 25 Sep 1887; student; Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; #349113; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 23 Aug 1917; age 29; interred Maroc British Cemetery, Nord, France.

Gunner Norman George Douglas

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Feb 1899; driver; 10th Royal Grenadiers, NPAM; #338180; 67th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased spinal meningitis 5 Apr 1918; age 19; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Robert Douglas

Born Perthshire, Scotland 2 Mar 1885; engineer; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 3 Nov 1917; age 32; interred Potijze Chateau Grounds Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Captain Robert (Bob) A. Douglas MMM CD

Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1978-1980; deceased 1 Jun 2015.

Corporal Rooney Alexander Douglas

Born Pembroke, Ont. 19 Oct 1892; engineer; #86124; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Oct 1917; age 24; interred Aeroplane Cemetery, Zonnebeke, Belgium; grave 2,A,12.

Gunner Edgar Charles Doupe

Born Flesherton, Ont. 2 Dec 1920; mechanic; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Frederick Dow DCM

Born Dundee, Scotland 30 Jun 1886; salesman; #1260008; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Michael (Mike) Paul Dow

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 7 Nov 2015.

Driver Herbert Dowdall

Born Scotch Corners, Ont. 9 Jul 1897; clerk; #310908; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF died of wounds 9 Nov 1917; age 20; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Sergeant George Frederick Dowdell MM

Born London, Ont. 24 Feb 1888; egg caudler; 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #87105; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1974; interred Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.

Lance Sergeant Walter Roy Dowden

Born Plymouth, England 17 Jul 1919; bookkeeper; 2/10th Dragoons, NPAM; 69th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 11th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 24; interred Ryes War Cemetery, Bazenville, France.

Gunner Michael Buckingham Dowdeswell

Born Gloucestershire, England 18 Oct 1923; farmer; Sherbrooke Regiment, NPAM; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 31 May 1944; age 20; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 1,A,15.

Bombardier D Dowell

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier James Mathieson Dowie

Born Glasgow, Scotland 7 Apr 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd





Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Tacoma Washington, U.S.A. 2 Jul 1959; age 63.

Sergeant W S Dowker

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bugler William Dowling

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Matthews Dowling MM

Born Halifax County, N.S. 16 Jan 1891; 17th Battalion, CEF; 32nd Battalion, CEF; 6th Reserve Battalion; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1 Dec 1954; age 63.

Sergeant John Robert Downe CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 16 Feb 2016.

Gunner Earl Joseph Downey

Born Peterboro, Ont. 3 Aug 1888; electrician; #42108; 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 22 May 1917; age 28; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,B,43.

Lieutenant George Aloysius Downey MC

Born Guelph, Ont. 29 Aug 1894; civil engineer; 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Ralph Orrin Downey

Born Hartland, N.B. 4 Jun 1915; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 9 Nov 2007; age 92; interred Bay View Cemetery, Harvey, N.B.

Gunner William Reginald Downey

Born Lorneville, N.B. 1 Aug 1917; longshoreman; 3rd Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,57.

Gunner Kenneth Brown Downie

Born Arthur, Man. 18 Oct 1894; students, arts and forestry; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #307740; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 43rd Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Aug 1916; age 21; interred Railway Dugouts Burial Ground, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Frank Fidelle Downing

Born Port Elgin, N.B. 27 Jan 1908; labourer; #G7158; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 7 Aug 1943; age 35; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave C,A,254.

Gunner Willmott Alonby Leng Downing

Born Indian Head, Sask. 26 Nov 1898; bank clerk; #1250732; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Nov 1917; age 18; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Corporal James Downs

Born St. Helens, Lancashire, England 10 Mar 1888; glass worker; #89876; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Oct 1917; age 29; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

Sergeant George Russell Downton

Born St John's N.L. 1915; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; Mentioned in Despatches; killed in action 9 May 1943; interred Massicault War Cemetery, Borj El Amri, Tunisia.





Gunner Garnet Wynne Dowsley

Born Clinton, Ont. 8 Sep 1883; 97th Regiment, NPAM; #206; Borden's Motor Machine Gun Battery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Dec 1917; age 34; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Arthur Franklin Doxsee

Born Krugerdorf, Ont. 16 Jan 1921; machinist; Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, NPAM; #C40870; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Nov 1943; age 21; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,D,5.

Acting Bombardier Doyle

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Doyle

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Stanley Doyle CD

Born Halifax, N.S. 6 Apr 1946; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Oct 2007; age 61.

Gunner Joseph Reid Doyle

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 24 Mar 1896; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery Canadian Garrison Artillery; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Reserve Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 26 Mar 1963; age 67.

Gunner William Doyle

Born Norway, P.E.I. 13 Mar 1897; fisherman; #1261457; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery Canadian, Garrison Artillery; 8th Siege Battery Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Jan 1976; age 78.

Jean-Guy Doyon

Born 1958; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 25 Dec 2013.

Gunner W F Drain

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Arthur William Drake

Born Cornwall, P.E.I. 2 Nov 1889; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 51st Howitzer Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; school trustee; deceased 9 Apr 1959; age 69; interred Ganges Provincial Cemetery, Ganges, B.C.

Gunner George Albert Drake

Born St John, N.B. 6 Jan 1897; bookkeeper; #303380; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 131st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 23 Apr 1917; age 20; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,A,54.

Gunner Leslie Alexander Drake

Born Montreal, Que. 28 Nov 1892; clerk; #348811; 82nd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 12 Aug 1918; age 25; interred Boves West Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

Gunner Henry Stanley Drayton

Born Riverton, Ont. 18 May 1923; labourer; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature mortar explosion 3 Sep 1943; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Charles Frederick William Dreher

Born Germany 29 Jan 1890; civil servant; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased encephalitis lethargica 7 Jan 1920; age 29; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Gunner Drew

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel The Honourable George Alexander Gibbs Drew PC CC VD QC CD

Born Guelph, Ont. 7 May 1894; 11th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 16th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Commanding Officer, 11th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM 1929-1935; Mayor, Guelph, Ont.; Assistant Master of the Supreme Court of Ontario; Chairman, Ontario Securities Commission; Member Provincial Parliament, Simcoe East; Premier, Ontario; Member of Parliament, Carleton; Canada's High Commissioner, United Kingdom; Honorary Colonel, 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1949-1973; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1932-1933; Chair, Conference of Defence Associations 1933; President, Toronto Branch, League of Nations; Vice President, Dominion Command, Royal Canadian Legion; Chancellor, University of Guelph, 1965-1971; author, Canada's Fighting Airmen, The Truth About the Great War, Canada's Part in the Great War, Tell Britain, The Truth About War Debts, Salesmen of Death; deceased heart failure 4 Jan 1975; age 80; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Bombardier Harry Haig Le Drew

59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 5 Jan 1943; interred SS. Peter and Paul Churchyard, Peasmarsh, United Kingdom.

Gunner Reginald Drew

Born London, England 14 Apr 1891; clerk; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; #5876; deserted 25 Oct 1914; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Frederick William Drewry MC

Born Cobourg, Ont. 1 Aug 1921; student; 22nd Cobourg Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; died of wounds 7 Dec 1944; age 23; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,B,5.

Brigadier-General John Leslie Drewry DSM CD

Born 3 Jul 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1956-1957; Commanding Officer, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1957-1959; UNFICYP; Director-General, Equipment Requirements; Chief of Staff, Training Command; deceased 7 May 1974; age 54; interred Warkworth Cemetery, Trent Hills, Ont.

Bombardier William James Drinkwater MM

Born Galt, Ont. 28 Jun 1893; machinist; #91066; 29th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Nov 1948; age 55; interred Mountview Cemetery, Cambridge, Ont.

Gunner Victor Driver

Born Brockville, Ont. 24 May 1980; reporter; #300210; 41st Regiment, NPAM; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 5 Dec 1917; age 37; interred Mendinghem Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner John J Drohan

Born Sep 1911; #970821 ; (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 13 Sep 1986.

Gunner Joseph Victor Drouin

Born Cookshire, Que. 5 Apr 1919; labourer; 35th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased general abdominal actinomycosis 27 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Cookshire Roman Catholic Cemetery, Que.

Master Bombardier Cecil David Drover

Born Bishop Falls, N.L. 14 Mar 1937; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased heart attack 3 Oct 1987; age 50; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.





Gordon Droy

Born Toronto, Ont. 13 May 1915; age 85; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; deceased 13 Nov 2000.

Gunner James Drummond

Born Dumferline, Scotland 13 Jun 1896; farmer, butcher; 8th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #40756; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; taken prisoner of war 2 Jun 1916; released 4 Dec 1918; deceased pneumonia 8 Aug 1920; age 24; interred United Church Cemetery, Cataraqui, Ont.

Gunner William Henry Drummond

Born Tarbolton County, Ont. 28 Sep 1895; yard conductor; #2353356; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 6 Nov 1917; age 22; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Brigadier The Honourable Charles Mills (Bud) Drury PC OC CBE DSO QC

Born Westmount, Que. 17 May 1912; Royal Military College of Canada; Commanding Officer, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander, Royal Artillery, 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division, CASF; United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration mission, Poland; deputy minister, Department of National Defence; Member of Parliament, Saint-Antoine-Westmount; chairman, National Capital Commission; deceased 12 Jan 1991; age 78.

Major-General Charles William Drury CB

Born Saint John, N.B. 18 Jul 1856; New Brunswick Garrison Artillery Brigade; A Battery Royal Canadian Artillery, North West Rebellion; commanded A Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery 1893-1899; Commandant, Royal School of Artillery, Kingston; commanded Royal Canadian Field Brigade of Artillery, South Africa 1901-1905; commanded Military District Number 6; deceased 5 Apr 1913; age 56; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Edgar Bertram Dryden

Born Moncton, N.B. 31 Dec 1895; labourer; #41774; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 26 Apr 1917; age 21; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, N.B.

Gunner Albert Edward Dryland MM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 12 Oct 1894; bookkeeper; #320908; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Dean B. Drysdale CD

Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke; Le Regiment de Hull; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Professor, Business Management, Kwantlen University College; municipal councillor Township of Langley; Conservative candidate 2015 federal election; deceased 11 Aug 2019.

Sergeant J Drysdale

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier John Drysdale

Born Glasgow, Scotland 19 May 1893; Scottish Rifles Territorial; chemist; #301102; 36th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 Oct 1918; interred Bourlon Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant W Drysdale

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Oliver Dube

Born Ottawa, Ont. 14 Jun 1893; driver; #343848; 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Monchy British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Gunner Ovila Dube

Born East Hereford, Que. 24 Nov 1919; farmer; 59th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased haemorrhagic gastritis 5 Nov 1943; age 23; interred Saint Hermenegilde Cemetery, Que.

Master Bombardier René Dubé

Born St. Gabriel, Rimouski, Que. 17 Apr 1940; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 8 Apr 2020; age 79.

Warrant Officer Class II Joseph Sylvio Dubois

Born Charny, Que. 20 May 1916; day labourer; 3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased broncho-pneumonia 27 Mar 1942; age 25; interred Charny Cemetery, Lévis, Que.

Regent Henri Joseph Dubois

Born Picton, Ont. 23 Mar 1935; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 22 Jun 2007; age 72.

Roger Dubuc

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 12 Mar 2015.

Gunner Emile Ducharme

Born Hull Que. 12 Aug 1923; farmer; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; #C100451; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 1,F,3.

Captain George Edward Ducharme

Born Winnipeg, Man. 31 May 1894; clerk; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; E Battery, Canadian Anti-Aircraft Battery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Louis Joseph Ovide Ducharme

Born Montreal, Que. 20 Mar 1861; Canada Post; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased peritonitis due to perforated gastric ulcer 12 Mar 1917; age 55; interred Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Cemetery, St Boniface, Man.

Lieutenant De St Dennis Duchesnay MC

Born Vancouver, B.C. 6 Sep 1893; surveyor; 11th Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal Henry John Dudgeon MM with bar

Born Toronto, Ont. 19 Nov 1884 (1885); Royal Navy; riveter; #1263208; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 26 Nov 1940; age 56.

Corporal James Henry Dudley MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 14 Jun 1894; civil servant; #300053; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. 5 Dec 1965; age 72.

Sergeant John Wilce Dudley

Born Sibbald, Alta. 10 Oct 1918; truck driver; 14th (Midland) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Battery, 4th Regiment, RCA, CASF; Operation Jubilee; missing presumed killed 19 Aug 1942; age 23; memorialized on the Brookwood Memorial, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain John Walter Dudmore

Born Verdun, Que. 18 Aug 1913; private secretary; 4th Divisional Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 94th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 82nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Jul 1944; age 30; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.





Sergeant Edwin Charles Duff

Born Winnipeg, Man. 23 Nov 1914; miner; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Nov 1944; age 30; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forli-Cesena, Italy; grave 4,D,8.

Sergeant Graham Duff

Born St John's N.L. 5 May 1896; bank clerk; #92858; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Apr 1918; age 21; interred Sucrerie Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Colonel Gerard Francis Dufresne CM ED CD

Born East Angus, Que., 22 Jul 1918; Régiment de Joliette, NPAM; Régiment des Fusiliers Mont-Royal, CASF; Commanding Officer, 62nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 62nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Mayor, Shawinigan, Que.; deceased 27 Jan 2013; age 94.

Gunner Samuel Emrose Dufresne

Born Rapide des Toachime, Que. 13 Apr 1917; driver mechanic; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased acute appendicitis 3 Jul 1941; age 24; interred Saint Columba's Cemetery, Pembroke, Ont.

William (Willie) Daniel Dugan

Born Bath, N.B. 23 Jan 1942; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; driver, Donnelly Farms; deceased 7 May 2016; age 74.

Sergeant Arthur Dugas

Born St Germain, Que. 27 Nov 1891; #41318; 4th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Nov 1916; age 24; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,H,4.

Sergeant Archibald Reginald Duggan

Born 2 Jun 1872; #23337; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased heart failure 1 Mar 1915; age 42; interred Le Grand Beaumart British Cemetery, Steenwerk, Nord, France.

Driver Glydon Duggan

Born Pendleton, Ont. 16 Aug 1897; farmer; #305623; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 Dec 1917; age 20; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

Corporal Paul Edward Duggan

Born 4 Jan 1890, Lindsay, Ont.; 6th Regiment The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles; 158th (Overseas) Battalion of The Duke of Connaught's Own; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Aug 1964; age 74; interred Valleyview Cemetery, Camrose, Alta.

Gunner Robert Percival Duggan

Born Nanaimo, B.C. 24 Nov 1894; farmer; Canadian Remount Depot, Canadian Army Service Corps, CEF; Veterinary Corps, CEF; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery NPAM; 17th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased myocarditis 12 Jun 1940; age 45; interred Veterans Cemetery, Esquimalt, B.C.

Captain George Burwell (Bus) Duhamel

Born Ottawa, Ont. 7 Nov 1910; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; Air Observation Pilot; 665 Air OP Squadron; 666 Air OP Squadron; General/Group Sales supervisor, Trans Canada Airlines Headquarters; Air Canada District Manager, Chicago; deceased 6 Sep 2004; age 63.

Sergeant Antoine Gustave Duhaut

Born Compton, Que. 19 Jul 1919; labourer; #D13564; 72nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 73rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,E,23.





Colonel Ronald (Ron) Humphrey Duke CD

Born Edson, Alta. 9 Mar 1925; Zh3767; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Canadian Military Attache, Yugoslavia & Greece; Director, YMCA, Chilliwack; deceased 9 Mar 2011; age 86.

Gunner Elsworth Edward Dukeshar

Born Bear River, Annapolis, N.S. 11 Aug 1865; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased septicaemia following mastoiditis 21 Jul 1916; age 50; interred Fort Massey Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

William J. Dulong

Born 1925; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 28 Oct 1997; interred Saint Pierre Parish Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S.

Brigadier Robert Theodore DuMoulin ED CD

15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Commander, 5th Artillery Group, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1959; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel British Columbia Dragoons; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 May 1996.

Gunner Alexander Mitchell Dunbar

Born Arthur, Ont. 9 Jan 1891; advertising clerk; Wellington Regiment, NPAM; #307756; 43rd Howitzer Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 5 Nov 1917; age 26; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Gunner Henry Cummings Dunbar MM

Born Inverness, Scotland 21 Jul 1884; mechanical engineer, draughtsman; #42479; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Aug 1967; age 83; interred Roseland Park Cemetery, Berkley, Michigan, Etats-Unis.

Signaller Rogers Arthur Dunbar MM

Born Guelph, Ont. 1 May 1890; bank clerk; #335115; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant William Thomas Dunbar

Born Madras, India 26 Jan 1874; #1274201; Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; deceased malignant growth of stomach viscus 13 Mar 1919; age 45; interred Fort Massey Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Sergeant Charles William Duncan MM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 12 Jun 1894; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased May 1967; age 72.

Warrant Officer Class II David Chipman (Chip) Duncan DCM

Born Campbellton N.B. 12 Nov 1892; trainman; #41499; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Jan 1955; age 62.

Gunner George L Duncan

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Herbert Duncan

Born Welland, Ont. 2 Dec 1889; 101st Edmonton Fusiliers; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Nov 1950; age 60; interred Beechmount Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Officer Cadet Harold Maxwell Duncan MM with bar

Born South Granby, Que. 7 Mar 1890; #330108; clerk; Montreal Heavy Brigade, CA, NPAM; 15th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; McGill Canadian Officer Training Corps; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 17 Apr 1961; age 71; interred Pinewood Cemetery, Granby, Que.

Gunner Henry Duncan

Born Campbellton, N.B. 5 Oct 1871; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps; deceased 1 Mar 1928; age 56; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Company Quartermaster Sergeant James Duncan MM

Born Leike, Scotland 1 Oct 1889; clerk; #43108; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain James Lewis Duncan MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Oct 1885; barrister; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; 29th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters, 3rd Canadian Division Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; DAAG, 2nd Canadian Division, CEF; deceased 8 Apr 1960; age 74; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

John A Duncan

Physician and surgeon, C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John George Duncan

Born Toronto, Ont. 17 Oct 1891; clerk; 35th Regiment, NPAM; #1003025; 227th Battalion, CEF; 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza 12 Nov 1918; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Robert John Duncan

Born Glasgow, Scotland 7 Oct 1877; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 22 Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 21 Jun 1944; age 66; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Robert Stanley Duncan

30rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; deceased 10 Oct 1999.

Bombardier Stuart Duncan

Born Aberdeenshire, Scotland 4 Jan 1888; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Apr 1948; age 60; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Captain John Thomas Duncum

Born London, England 22 Jul 1912; 24th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air Observation Pilot; 664 Air OP Squadron; deceased May 1989; age 76.

Battery Sergeant Major Thomas Hugh Dundas MM MSM

Born Enniskillen, Ireland 9 Feb 1885; Royal Inniskillen Fusiliers; Toronto police officer; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; deceased 17 Aug 1950; age 65.

Gunner George Albert Dunkley

Born Rawden Townships, Ont. 19 Oct 1923; labourer; Hastings & Prince Edward Regiment, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Private William Cameron Dunlap

Born Upper Stewiacke, N.S. 8 Apr 1895; farmer; 76th Regiment, NPAM; #901353; 193rd Battalion, CEF;





Canadian Army Service Corps, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 19 Aug 1918; age 23; interred Crucifix Corner Cemetery, Villers-Bretonneux, Somme, France.

Captain Hugh McDonald Dunlop MC

Born Hamilton, Ont. 14 Aug 1880; merchant; 4th Field Battery, NPAM; 33rd Howitzer Battery, NPAM; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Division, CEF; deceased 15 Jan 1965; age 84; interred Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

James G. Dunlop

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps; deceased 31 May 2002.

Driver Joseph Henry Dunlop MM

Born Parry Sound, Ont. 20 Apr 1890; clerk; #340973; 70th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Penetanguishene, Ont. 7 Oct 1966; age 76.

Gunner William Rutherford Dunlop

Born Montreal, Que. 17 Jul 1898; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #343024; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Sains-les-Marquion British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver George William Dunn

Born Halifax, N.S. 16 Aug 1891; steam fitter; #1261116; 1st Regiment, Garrison Artillery Halifax; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Labour Battalion, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 Oct 1917; age 26; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Driver Harold (Harry) Vincent Dunn

Born London, England 2 May 1892; clerk; #1258262; 82nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 May 1942; age 50; interred National Field of Honour, Pointe Claire, Que.

James (Dennis) Dunn CD

Born Springhill, N.S. 1938; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 14 Jul 2018.

Gunner Maurice George Dunn

Born Wards Creek, N.B. 14 Mar 1924; #G53728; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; mechanic; deceased myocarditis due to pneumonia 24 Sep 1954; age 30; interred Saint Francis Xavier Catholic Cemetery, Wards Creek, N.B.

Bombardier Thomas Henry Dunn

Born Winnipeg, Man. 19 Sep 1883; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 Oct 1918; age 35; interred Bucquoy Road British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant William Francis Dunn

Born King's County, P.E.I. 7 Sep 1897; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3 Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Jan 1976; age 78.

Gunner Joseph Gordon Dunne

Born Ottawa, Ont. 20 Jun 1912; bus driver; 2nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; #C39432; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 12 Oct 1944; age 32; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 11,E,8.





Master Bombardier Carl Jason Dunphy

Born 1977; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased suicide 11 Feb 2017; age 39; interred Notre-Dame-du-Lac , Bas Saint-Laurent-Témiscouata, Que.

Gunner William Melvin Dunphy

Born 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 2 May 2020.

Gunner Wallace Dunsmoor MM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 10 Aug 1897; office clerk; 13th Royals, NPAM; #192029; 92nd Overseas (Highlanders) Battalion, CEF; 32nd Battalion, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased endocarditis 9 Aug 1920; age 22; interred Protestant Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Sergeant George Malcolm Dunsmore MM

Born Sherbrooke, Que. Sep 1886; draughtsman; #41715; 22nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1980; interred Malvern Cemetery, Sherbrooke, Que.

Corporal William Earle Duperow

Born London, Ont. 15 Feb 1896; 34th Fort Garry Horse; Canadian Army Service Corps-Training Depot; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 9 Oct 1918; age 22; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, France.

Captain Charles Thomas Dupont

Born Quebec, Que. 26 Sep 1837; Battery Commander, Commanding Officer, Victoria Battery of Garrison Artillery, British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery; 1878-1885; deceased 8 Dec 1923; age 86; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Driver Amede Dupre

Born St Valvonia, Que. 27 Mar 1884; teamster; #41777; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Apr 1918; age 34; interred Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery Arras, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Dupuis

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Capitain Pascale Dupuis

6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 14 Aug 2009.

Sylvain Joseph Dupuis

Born Rivière-au-Renard, Que.; 42nd Field Artillery Regiment (Lanark & Renfrew Scottish), RCA; deceased 25 Jul 2002.

Gunner Walter John Dupuis

Born Herschel, Ont. 21 Oct 1921; farm labourer; #C9689; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 22; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Lieutenant-Colonel Yves Dupuis EM CD

6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1960-1963 ; deceased 18 Dec 2007.

Chief Warrant Officer George Henry Durbin CD

Born Regina, Sask. 18 Jul 1929; Regimental Sergeant Major, 10th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; awarded Meritorious Service Medal, Royal Canadian Legion; Robert Simpsons Ltd; Colonial Caskets; deceased 14 Apr 2020; age 90.

Lieutenant Peter Anderson Durbrow MM

Born Renfrew, Ont. 30 Jan 1892; electrical engineering student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #89732; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; deceased 15 Dec 1921; age 29; interred Goshen Public Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Charles Lewis Durham

Born Edgley York County, Ont. 26 Oct 1897; clerk; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #343823;





8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 23 Nov 1917; age 20; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Lieutenant-Colonel Adelbert Augustus Durkee DSO

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 17 Dec 1877; 2nd Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, South Africa; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased Lynn, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 24 Oct 1944; age 66.

Bombardier Hubert James (Jim) M Durupt

Born 17 Nov 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers; deceased 12 Oct 2013; age 80.

Honorary Colonel A Donald Dussault CD

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Headquarters, Land Force Area Quebec; Honorary Colonel, 2nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 2nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 2014-2016; Texaco Canada; Vice President, Gasbec; Partner, Sergaz, inc; SG International; President, Canadian Independent Petroleum Marketers of Canada; AJAD International; deceased 22 Oct 2016.

Gunner Joseph Roger Dussault

Born Quebec, Que. 10 Sep 1921; labourer; Voltigeurs de Quebec, NPAM; 59th Battery, RCA, CASF; 57th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased respiratory paralysis shrapnel wound skull 18 Jul 1947; age 25; interred Notre Dame de Belmont Cemetery, Quebec, Que.

Cadet Ernest Bruce Dustan MM

Born Pictou, N.S. 9 Sep 1894; engineering student; #89099; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Jun 1973; age 78.

Gunner Joseph Rene Pierre Dutertre

Born Wakaw, Sask. 12 Apr 1922; farm labourer; 64th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased traffic accident; 27 Jun 1942; age 20; interred Hillcrest Cemetery, Chelan, Sask.

Driver Stewart Muir Duthie

Born Truro, N.S. 16 Sep 1894; clerk; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1260631; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 30 Aug 1918; age 23; interred Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery Arras, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Ezra Claude Duval

Born Sheffield, England 14 Oct 1880; blacksmith; 25th Brant Dragoons, NPAM; #83380; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased endocarditis 17 Mar 1921; age 40; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Captain Peter A Dwillies

Born 1916; 85th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 13 Aug 1989; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, BC.

Charles Joseph Dwyer

Born Peterborough, Ont.; 30th Sportsman Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; Argyll and Southerland Highlanders, CASF; deceased Burlington, Ont. 27 Dec 2011.

Private Daniel Robert Dwyer MM

Born River John, N.S. 20 Aug 1895; labourer; #63284; 23rd Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Dwyre

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Richard (Dick) Dyke

Born Yarmouth, N.S.; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Owner CE Dyke Ltd. Jewelry store; deceased 8 Oct 2015.

Lance Bombardier Henry George Dyke

Born Oakshela, Sask. 23 May 1919; truck driver; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant John Richard Dymond MM

Born Keith, Scotland 27 Nov 1892; boilermaker helper; #86376; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Sep 1986; age 93; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Dyon

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Reginald Threadingham Dyson

Born Hampshire, England 28 Apr 1884; mechanic; 3rd Hants Volunteers; #311368; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 9 Aug 1916; age 32; interred Poperinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Captain Robert Kenneth Eadie

Born 20 Sep 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Northern Electric; deceased 28 Aug 2010; age 88; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Ira Clifford Eady

Born Haleys Station, Ont. 8 Aug 1919; truck driver; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 19 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Bombardier Walter John Robert Eaglestone

201st Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 14 May 1988.

Major James Macdonald Eakins

Born Port Hope, Ont. 14 Jan 1886; Royal Military College of Canada; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Brigade Ammunition Column, CEF; Mining Engineer; Owner, Mining Evaluation Company, Noranda; federal government mining labour coordinator, WW2; deceased 29 May 1950; age 64; interred Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Ont.

Gunner Milton Cecil Earle

Born Charlotteville, Ont. 28 Mar 1920; driver; Queen's York Rangers, NPAM; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 20 Feb 1944; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Bernard Earle MM

Born North Sydney, N.S. 14 Feb 1899; clerk; #1258201; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Jun 1920; age 21; interred Lakeside Cemetery, North Sydney, N.S.

Gunner Charles Macpherson Eastlake

Born Ridgetown, Ont. 22 Sep 1893; salesman; #72026; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 22 Feb 1916; age 22; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Major James Ewen Eastlake MC

Born Ridgetown, Ont. 30 Apr 1892; clerk; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters Divisional Artillery, 3rd Canadian Division, CEF; deceased coronary thrombosis 29 Aug 1961; age 69; interred Exeter Cemetery, Exeter, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

Sergeant George William Easton

Born Mortlach, Sask. 16 Aug 1921; warehouseman; 64th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 70th Battery, RCA, CASF;





16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 7 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Colonel Alan Young Eaton

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Nov 1916; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Vice-President T. Eaton Company; Chairman, Ontario College of Art; Chairman, Ontario Place; President, Retail Council of Canada; President, Art Gallery of Ontario; President, Metropolitan Toronto Board of Trade; deceased 27 Aug 2000; age 83.

Gunner Archibald Fenton Eaton

Born Victoria, B.C. 7 Jan 1898; clerk; #332904; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased measles & pneumonia 22 Mar 1917; age 19; interred Aldershot Military Cemetery, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Arthur DeWitt Eaton

Born Waterville, N.S. 25 Jan 1915; railway worker; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased lobar pneumonia 13 Mar 1944; age 29; interred Berwick Cemetery, Kings County, N.S.

Lieutenant-Colonel Daniel Isaac Vernon Eaton

Born Truro, N.S. 19 Sep 1870; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; General Staff, Canadian Corps, CEF; Commanding Officer, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; died of wounds 11 Apr 1917; age 47; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France; grave 1,H,70.

Gunner Edwin Leroy Eaton

Born Hespeler, Ont. 10 Aug 1889; machinist; #322902; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 28 Sep 1918; age 39; interred Duisans British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain George Andrew (Tony) Eaton MC

Born Port Elgin, Ont. 19 Oct 1913; barrister; 98th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; killed in flying accident 1 Mar 1945; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon Campbell (Cam) Eaton OC MC CD

Born St. John's, N.L.; 1920; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, RA; Commanding Officer, 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, RCA (M); Honorary Colonel, The Royal Newfoundland Regiment; Managing Director, Newfoundland Tractor & Equipment Co. Ltd.; President, Newfoundland & Labrador Oilfield Services Limited; Chairman, St. John Hospital Association; deceased 25 Jan 1994; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Saint John's, N.L.

Lieutenant Kenneth Sutherland Eaton MM

Born Kentville, N.S. 30 Apr 1890; lumberman; #13230; 5th Battalion, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Jun 1956; age 66; interred Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, N.S.

Sergeant William Henry Eaton MM

Born Birmingham, England 6 Jul 1893; driver; #40165; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF deceased Phoenix, Arizona, U.S.A. 8 Apr 1984; age 90; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Bombardier Russell George Eberle

Born 11 Apr 1959; 18th Battery, 10th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Oct 2011; age 52.

Bombardier Hilbert Martin Eby

Born Port Elgin, Ont. 14 Dec 1891; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Division Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 May 1937; age 45; interred Yorkton Cemetery, Yorkton, Sask.





Gunner Joseph Eccleston

Born Blackburn, Lancashire, England 27 Aug 1923; munitions machine operator; 55th Battery, 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Jul 1944; age 20; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Sergeant Reginald Ambrose Eckersley

Born Lancashire, England 12 Mar 1878; King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), South Africa War; Special Services Company, 72nd Regiment Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment; deceased 23 Jul 1953; age 77; interred Saint Stephen's Memorial Rose Garden, Summerland, B.C.

Major Thomas Desmond Eckford CD

Born Eckville, Alta. 15 Oct 1915; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery RCA CA(M) 1954-1956; 31st Battery, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA deceased 18 Apr 2005; age 89.

Don Eclare

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; deceased Pompano Beach, Florida, U.S.A. 29 Mar 2011.

Cadet Dudley Ivan Eddy

Born Ottawa, Ont. 7 Jan 1917; bank employee; 4th Hussars, NPAM; Canadian Forestry Corps, CASF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 123 Officer Cadet Training Wing, R.A.; deceased train accident 23 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Peter Eddy

Born Sarnia Ont. 25 Oct 1885; engineer; 90th Regiment, NPAM; 90th Overseas Battalion, CEF; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Overseas Battery, 14th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #333930; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 32; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Gunner Athol Ede

Born Montreal, Que. 22 Jun 1896; McGill Canadian Officers Training Cadre; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1990; interred National Field of Honour Cemetery, Pointe Claire, Que.

Bombardier Blaire Eden

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 31 Oct 2016.

Sergeant Douglas Franklin Edgar

Born 22 Jun 1924; 2nd Battery, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 11 Jan 2014; age 89; interred Rosebank Cemetery, Renfrew County, Ont.

Gunner William Robert Edgar

Born Kingston, Ont. 2 Mar 1896; banker; #304181; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Windmill British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Mark Edgell MM

Born Compton, Berkshire, England 25 Apr 1892; farmer; #308727; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Kelowna, B.C. 1989; interred Queen's Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Charles Frederick Austin Edgett

Born St. John, N.B. 28 Jan 1897; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition





Column; 4th Canadian Field Artillery; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps WW II; deceased 1 Mar 1977; age 80; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Charles Herbert Edgett

Born Moncton, N.B. 15 Jan 1922; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 10 Jan 2003.

Driver McConnell Albert Edgeworth

Born Stevensville, Ont. 15 May 1895; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1981.

Sergeant Charles Alfred Edgley

Born Quebec, Que. 24 Oct 1885; telegraph operator; #308610; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Oct 1916; age 31; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Sergeant James Oliver Edlin

Born London, United Kingdom 15 Nov 1892; farmer; #86763; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Sun Quarry Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Thomas Dewson Edmanson

Born Bradford, Ont. 10 May 1891; commercial traveller; #2327380; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Jul 1918; age 27; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Edwin George Edmunds

Born Toronto, Ont. 28 Mar 1908; truck driver, mechanic; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 May 1944; age 36; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,H,6.

Corporal William (Will) Edmunds

Born Lancashire, England 8 Jun 1885; musician, The Royal Canadian Regiment; Bandmaster, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Vancouver Symphony, leading cellist; conducted Vancouver Firemen's Band, Parks Board Band; Director annual Kiwanis show The Red Mill; deceased 12 Sep 1948; age 63; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Edwards

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Edward Thomas Edwards

Born Staffordshire, United Kingdom 27 Nov 1896; plumber; #341840; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 1 Oct 1918; age 21; interred Sains Les Marquion British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Gunner Edward William Edwards

Born Bristol, Somerset, England 21 Jan 1911; motor mechanic; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidentally shot 22 Jul 1941; age 30; interred Arno's Vale Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Frederick Edwards

Born Cardiff, Wales 11 Sep 1886; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CFA; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 Feb 1965; age 78; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Frederick Charles Edwards

Born Grimsby, England 13 Feb 1915; farm worker; 2nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Oct 1944; age 29; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Gunner Frederick Walter Edwards

Born Norwich, England 21 Jun 1890; teamster; #83219; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 27 Sep 1918; age 28; interred Norwich Cemetery, Norfolk, United Kingdom.





Acting Bombardier George Edwards

Born London, United Kingdom 11 Sep 1884; carpenter; 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; #91750; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Aug 1917; age 32; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Gilbert Henry Edwards

Born London, England 8 Jun 1908; sheet metal worker; Army Service Corps, NPAM; 9/15th Battery, RCA, CASF; 15th Battery, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident, broncho -pneumonia 6 Jan 1941; age 32; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Glenford Edwards

Born Indian Head, Sask. 16 Oct 1898; student; #1250722; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 22 Nov 1917; age 19; interred Dochy Farm New British Cemetery, Belgium.

Sergeant Harold Edwards MM

Born Yorkshire, England 29 Sep 1895; stenographer; Corps of Guides; #311398; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Royal Air Force; Canadian Forces World War II; deceased pulmonary collapse following operation for perforated duodenal ulcer 11 Sep 1948; age 52; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Driver Harry Edwards

Born Chertsey Surrey, United Kingdom 5 Jul 1888; cook; #86217; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 2 Nov 1917; age 29; interred Mendinghem Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Robert Edwin Edwards

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 15 Oct 1916; hotel clerk; 44th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Jun 1944; age 27; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner W F Edwards

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Walter Belding Edwards

Born St John, N.B. 16 Nov 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Canadian Air Force Air Traffic Controller; deceased 23 Oct 2020; age 88.

Sergeant Wilfred Edwards

Born Porth, Wales 5 Jun 1897; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Jul 1974; age 77; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner William Eely

Born Penge, United Kingdom 1888; farmer; #303682; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 5 Nov 1917; age 29; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Sergeant Albert Alphonse Egan MM

Born Winnipeg, Man. 26 Feb 1893; railroad contractor; #354; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Canadian National Railways senior sleeping car conductor; deceased 13 Apr 1950; age 57; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Driver John Egan

Born Dundee, Scotland 15 Jul 1888; tailor; #273906; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho pneumonia 1 Mar 1919; age 30; interred Belgrade Cemetery, Belgium; grave 2,B,8.

Gunner Joseph Patrick Egan

Born Ridgefield Park, New Jersey, U.S.A. 27 Jun 1905; truck driver; #A23036; Essex Scottish Regiment, CASF; 15th Light Field Ambulance, RCAMC, CASF; 65th Anti-Tank Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA,





CASF; killed in action 19 Apr 1945; age 39; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 7,C,6.

Gunner R K Eggett

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Thomas William Egglestone

Born Durham, England 5 Aug 1884; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF 1916-1918; deceased 1979.

Gunner Harry Eglinski

Born Lakeland, Alta. 21 Sep 1921; shipyard worker; 25th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 22 Jul 1943; age 21; interred Shepentz Cemetery, Lakeland, Alta.

Gunner Wilfrid Read Eidt

Born Stratford, Ont. 4 Jan 1897; student; #335007; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Oct 1917; age 20; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier George Arnold Eisener

Born 30 Oct 1967; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 3 Nov 2020; age 57; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Gunner Clifford Ekberg

Born Brandon, Man. 15 Oct 1920; farm labourer; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased traffic accident 2 Nov 1940; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Dr. Elder

Assistant Surgeon, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier Ashley Baker Elder

Born Huntington, Que. 30 Oct 1907; herdsman; 1st Medium Battery RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Sep 1944; age 36; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Gunner James Willard Elder

Born Gleichen, Alta. 15 Sep 1922; student; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries mine explosion 30 Oct 1944; age 22; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Bombardier Clayton Forster Elderkin

Born Advocate, N.S. 29 Oct 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Jan 1982; age 86; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier Edgar Murray Eldridge

Born Port Hope, Ont. 11 Aug 1910; grocery clerk; 44/62nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 1 Jun 1941; age 30; interred Saint John's Cemetery, Whitby, Ont.

Sergeant Albert Elkins DCM

Born Dorset, England 21 Aug 1890; carpenter; #91331; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel David Foster Elkins

Born Prince Rupert, B.C. 12 Dec 1922; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 16 Jun 2008; age 85.

Captain Michael (Mike) David Elkins

Born 26 Jun 1944; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Pilot; deceased 5 Jan 2017; age 72.





Major-General William Henry Pferinger Elkins CB CBE DSO

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 13 Jun 1883; Royal Military College of Canada; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; N Battery, Royal Horse Artillery; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1916-1922, 1925-1926; Commandant, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, Halifax; Commandant, Royal Military College of Canada; deceased 21 Dec 1964; age 81; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Driver John Ellam

Born Manchester, United Kingdom 9 May 1884; book binder; #320909; 5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died from accidental wounds 23 Mar 1918; age 33; interred Houchin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant William Alfred Ellender

Born Bombay, India 30 May 1886; soldier; #42023; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 2 Sep 1918; age 32; interred Vis en Artois British Cemetery Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Harvey Charles Ellery CD

Born Wadena, Sask. 1944; The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Princess Mary's); The Royal Canadian School of Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 2022.

Trumpeter A M Ellicott

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Glen William Elliot

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Feb 1922; pattern maker; 63rd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased general peritonitis 9 Oct 1942; age 20; interred Belsyde Cemetery, Fergus, Ont.

Corporal George Thomas Elliott DCM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 10 Nov 1896; bank messenger; #300054; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 25th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded Belgian Crois de Geurre; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J H Elliott

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Joseph Ford Elliott

Born Tweed, Ont. 11 Aug 1893; teamster; #348744; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Queant Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Leslie Griffin Elliott

Born St Catharines, Ont. 6 Jul 1922; reporter; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Gunner Robert Russell Elliott

Born Norwood, Ont. 9 Mar 1889; harness maker; #344808; 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased accidental shooting 7 Jul 1916; age 27; interred Norwood Protestant Cemetery, Ont.

Gunner Cecil Ellis

Born Mile Musquodoboit, N.S. 2 Feb 1899; farmer; #2101082; 10th Depot Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased inter cranial abcess & pneumonia 31 Jan 1919; age 19; interred Middle Musquodoboit Methodist Cemetery, N.S.

Gunner Edward Ellis

Born Arklow, Ireland 9 Sep 1890; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Jul 1966; age 75; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.





Gunner Edward Bayfield Ellis

Born O'Leary, P.E.I. 24 May 1896; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Feb 1983; age 86.

Gunner Elijah John Ellis

Born Kingston, Ont. 7 Jan 1897; student; #304507; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Oct 1917; age 20; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Driver Frank Johnston Ellis

Born St Mary's, Ont. 6 Dec 1890; clerk; #201954; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 7 Oct 1918; age 27; interred Bourslon Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Frederick George Ellis

Born Rochwood, Ont. 18 Jan 1892; metal polisher; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #84126; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 18 May 1921; age 29; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Gunner Herbert (Herb) Charles Ellis

Born 16 May 1923; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; CP Transport; deceased 18 Apr 2015; age 91.

Gunner Malcolm Edward Ellis

Born Banbury Oxon, United Kingdom 17 Dec 1882; builder; #14423; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased cardiac asthma 31 Oct 1918; age 35; interred St Mary Magdalene Churchyard, Helmdon, Northamptonshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Henry Ellis

Born Fredericton, N.B. 3 Jun 1873; plumber fitter; #303501; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho pneumonia 28 Feb 1919; age 45; interred Belgrade Cemetery, Belgium; grave 4,A,13.

Wilmot F. (Bill) Ellis

Born Windsor, N.B. about 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; deceased 16 Jan 2006.

Colonel William James Howard Ellwood MC ED

Born Coltesmore, Rutland, England 22 Feb 1893; bank clerk; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Apr 1982; age 89; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Master Bombardier Almaas Elman

30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; First Secretary, Somali embassy in Kenya; humanitarian aid worker, Elman Peace and Human Rights Center; deceased 20 Nov 2019.

Gunner Rex Elms

Born South West Pacquet, N.L. 1 Sep 1917; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 10 May 1943; age 29; interred Enfidaville War Cemetery, Enfidha, Tunisia.

Bombardier Charles Wesley Elsdon

Born Dorchester, N.B. 28 Dec 1896; bank clerk; #41501; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Sep 1918; age 21; interred Haynecourt British Cemetery, Cambrai, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Douglas Elsdon GM CD

Born Nelson, B.C. 14 Feb 1920; 2nd Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association, 1968-1969; deceased 26 Oct 1989; age 69; interred Victory Memorial Park Cemetery, Surrey, B.C.

Major Jim Else

Born Sheffield, England 20 Oct 1918; student; 62nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13th Field Regiment, RCA,





CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 May 1945; age 27; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 11,B,13.

Gunner Benjamin Arthur Elsey MM

Born Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. 2 Jul 1896; painter; #208224; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; founded Elsey Metal Products, Detroit; deceased 9 Apr 1981; age 84.

Captain Walter Roland Elton

Born Hull, England 30 Nov 1886; Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Master Gunner; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; Militia District 10 Armaments Officer; Headquarters Sydney-Canso Defences; deceased heart attack 24 Dec 1943; age 57; interred Saint James Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Frederick Walter Elvidge

Born West Garafraxa, Ont. 4 Nov 1897; drug clerk; #341705; 20th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died at sea broncho pneumonia 13 Oct 1918; age 20; memorialized Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S

Lieutenant-Colonel David (Dave) Reynolds Ely MBE

Born 3 Jun 1911; 9th (Toronto) Field Battery, NPAM; 9th Battery, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Squadron Commander, 666 Canadian Air Observation Post Squadron; Headquarters, Central Command; Manager, Boeing of Canada Vertol Division; deceased 18 Aug 1968; age 57; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier Garth Alfred Emard

Born Burdett, Alb 14 Sep 1922; truck driver; #M100879; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 27 Feb 1945; age 23; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 9,G,2.

Gunner K E Embery

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Phillip Karl Embrett CD

Born Halifax, N.S. 8 Sep 1956; 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 May 2022; age 65; interred Pine Grove Cemetery, Miramichi, N.B.

Warrant Officer Anne Embro CD

Born 1943; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Feb 2022.

Gunner A Emerie

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Britney (Brit) Emerson CD

Born Saint John, N.B. 5 Jun 1965; 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA; Pine Ridge Chippers; deceased 27 Jan 1922; age 56.

Bombardier Robert Russell Emerson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1 Dec 1894; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Vice-President & General Manager, British America Elevator Company 1936 to 1940; President, Chairman, National Grain; President, North West Line Elevator Association; President, Grain Insurance and Guarantee Company; Chairman, Winnipeg Grain Exchange; Advisory Committee, Canadian Wheat Board; deceased 15 Jun 1987; age 92; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Harold Emlaw

Born Campbellford, Ont. 1 May 1893; chauffeur, mechanic; #300740; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 24 Mar 1918; age 24; interred Aix-Noulette Communal Cemetery Extension, Aix-Noulette, France; grave 2,D,5.





Gunner Alfred Mumford Emmerson

Born Halifax N.S. 5 Nov 1888; accountant; #2601817; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1918; age 29; interred Haynecourt British Cemetery, Cambrai, France.

Gunner Howard Gordon Emmerson

Born Abernethy, Sask. 29 Sep 1914; truck driver, mechanic; #L192; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 76th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 May 1945; age 30; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 6,B,9.

Gunner Emond

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Alfred George Enderby

Born Leicester, United Kingdom 12 Dec 1889; contractor; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; #476838 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Oct 1917; age 27; interred Divisional Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Ernest England

Born Cambridgeshire, England 4 Jan 1890; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Devon, England, Mar 1969; age 79.

Sergeant George Edmond England MM

Born Amherstburg, Ont. 1 May 1873; potter; South Africa War; #42302; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Sep 1965; age 72; interred Poplar Hill Cemetery, Poplar Hill Ont.

Corporal Stanley England MM with bar

Born Glasgow, Jamaica 3 Jan 1882; clerk; #85299; 82nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Feb 1968; age 86.

Sergeant George Melville English

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 30 Nov 1918; The Rocky Mountain Rangers, NPAM; The Rocky Mountain Rangers, CASF; 5th Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; Headquarters, Halifax Fortress, CASF; NDHQ, Royal Canadian Signals; deceased vehicle accident 15 Sep 1943; age 24; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Revelstoke, B.C.

Gunner James Francis English

Born Pictou, N.S. 8 Nov 1890; Prince Edward Island. Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; Pictou Town Clerk; deceased 7 Jul 1972; age 81; interred Haliburton Cemetery, Pictou, N.S.

Gunner Thomas Albert English

Born Benares British East India 22 Nov 1871; clerk; #316889; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Oct 1917; age 45; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Randy Ennis

Born 1959; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 22 Nov 2017.

Corporal William Thomas Ennis MM

Born Orillia, Ont. 4 Mar 1895; clerk; #348449; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Veterans Guard of Canada, WW 2; deceased 5 Feb 1980; age 84; interred St. Mary's Cemetery, Port Loring, Ont.

Gunner Edward Enright

Born Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland 29 Jul 1880; Ontario Provincial Police officer; #339618; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Spanish flu 13 Nov 1918; age 38; interred Parisian Cemetery of Pantin, Seine-St Denis, France.





Gunner Russell George Enright

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Sep 1899; 116th Overseas Battalion; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 5 Jul 1951; age 51; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Oscar George Eplett

Born Victoria Harbor, Ont. 22 Jun 1894; 41st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1959; interred Victoria Harbor Union Cemetery, Simcoe County, Ont.

Bombardier Edgar Thomas Epps

Born Delson, Que. 20 Dec 1921; labourer; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Frederick Thomas Epps

Born Waltham, Kent, United Kingdom 13 Sept 1889; teamster; #301616; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 13 Oct 1916; age 27; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Lance Bombardier Edwin Vernon Erickson

Born Regina, Sask. 4 Aug 1918; clerk; 2nd Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant Ben Charles Erridge

31 Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA NPAM; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Jan 2000.

Gunner Frederick Wilmer Errington

Born Morris Township, Ont. 5 Feb 1897; stenographer; #348450; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 6 Jun 1917; age 20; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,B,44.

Lieutenant-Colonel James (Big Jim) Laird Erskine CD

Born Guelph, Ont.; 11th Field Ambulance, NPAM; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Flight Engineer, Lancaster Bomber, No. 405 1st Canadian Bomber Squadron; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1990-1996; Honorary Colonel, 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1996-2001; Mentioned in Despatches; awarded French Volunteer Decoration, Police Efficiency Medal; Commissioner, Ontario Provincial Police; organized first Ontario Drinking and Driving Counter Measures Program; founder, OPP Anti-Rackets Branch; Canadian delegate, Interpol H.Q.; Chairman, Ontario Chiefs of Police; Chair, Ontario Traffic Safety Council; President, Royal Canadian Military Institute; deceased 22 May 2005; age 84.

Gunner Norman William Erskine

Born Oyen, Alta. 29 Jul 1913; miner; 52nd Heavy Battery, 1st Halifax Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; deceased ruptured appendix 9 Aug 1941; interred Grand Prairie Cemetery, Grande Prairie, Alta.

Driver Robert Erskine

Born Hamilton, Ont. 21 Jul 1880; ironworker; #317897; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 24 Apr 1918; age 28; interred Bellacourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,E,11.

Major Peter Michael Erwin CD

Born 10 Nov 1941; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Headquarters Militia Area Pacific, deceased Jan 14, 2015; age 73.

Gunner Esden

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Alexander Thomson Esplin

Born Arbroath, Forfarshire, Scotland 24 Jan 1897; labourer; #339121; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 28 May 1975; age 78.





Gunner Ernest Lloyd Essery

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 10 Dec 1893; Prince Edward Island. Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery; deceased 28 Jun 1946; age 52; interred Peoples Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Corporal Arthur Trevelan Estey MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 6 Aug 1883; labourer; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #43864; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Joseph Lionel Etherington

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Chairman, Life Underwriters Association of Canada; deceased 17 Jul 2000; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St Catherines, Ont.

Driver Ernest Ethier

Born Montebello, Que. 8 Sept 1884; brakeman; #301955; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Aug 1918; age 33; interred Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery Arras, Pas de Calais, France.

Lance Bombardier Cecil Charles Evans

Born Sardis, B.C. 5 Mar 1901; truck driver, mechanic, carpenter; 3rd Searchlight Battery, 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased heart attack 25 Jan 1941; age 39; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Charles Yule Evans

Born Charters Towers, Queensland, Australia 5 Apr 1898; clerk; #339339; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died from wounds 31 Oct 1917; age 19; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Driver David Evans

Born Peterboro, Ont. 12 Aug 1872; butcher; #42109; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 May 1915; age 42; interred Essex Farm Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner David Anderson Evans

Born Lorneville, N.B. 5 Jul 1888; fisherman; #444354; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 16 Jul 1917; age 29; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain Edwin Ronald Evans MC

Hampton, N.B. 1 Aug 1891; civil engineer; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 25 Jul 1947; age 55; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, N.B.

Gunner Evan Victor Evans

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 16 Jun 1921; labourer; 112th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased drowned in vehicle accident 11 Mar 1942; age 20; interred Taber Cemetery, Taber, Alta.

Frank Evans

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Aug 2015.

Gunner George Cerswell Evans

Born Stroud, Ont. 10 Jun 1896; wholesale jewelery; #349049; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Aug 1917; age 21; interred Mazingarbe Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner J H Evans

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal James Evans

Born Birminham, United Kingdom 21 Sept 1882; carpenter; #86109; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; deceased bronchitis 20 May 1920; age 37; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier John Harold Evans

Born 3 May 1947; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 8 Nov 1974; age 27.

Gunner Robert Bachelor Evans

Born Athabasca, Alta. 29 Mar 1915; steam engineer; 92nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motor vehicle accident 12 Apr 1941; age 25; interred Bebington Cemetery, Cheshire, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Sydney Charles Evans MC DCM

Born New Westminster, B.C. 21 Sep 1892; bookkeeper; #40164; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; inspector, US Bureau of Mines; purchasing agent, Shell Oil Company; deputy assessor, Island County, Washington, U.S.A.; deceased cancer 7 Jan 1967; age 74.

Gunner W Evans

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Walter Allen Evans MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 6 Dec 1889; brakeman; #31; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 May 1935; age 46; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Major Walter Howell Evans MM ED

Born Rehyl, Wales 1 Aug 1891; plumber; #40166; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; CEF 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; CEF deceased 28 Nov 1970; age 79.

Sergeant Ernest Evatt

Port Hope, Ont. D Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery; deceased enteric fever (typhoid) 18 Nov 1900; interred Wayside Inn (Waterval Onder) South Africa.

Gunner Leslie Charles Evenden

Born Sussex, England 3 Oct 1894; ; #311746; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 29 Sep 1918; age 23; interred Duisans British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Harold Alexander (Sandy) Eveno

Born 27 Aug 1947; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 31 Jan 2016; age 68; interred Langley Lawn Cemetery, Langley, B.C.

Gunner James Everest

Born Weild, Kent, United Kingdom 1 Feb 1890; press hand; #42112; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 1 May 1915; age 25; interred Longuenesse St. Omer Souvenir Cemetery, St Omer, Pas de Calais, France.

Sidney Edward Everest

Born Chatham, Kent, England Jan 1906; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; printer; deceased 12 Dec 1999; age 93.

Captain Russel (Rud) Joseph Everett MC

Born Lennoxville, Que. 10 Jul 1919; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 7th Canadian Medium Regiment, RCA; Air Observation Pilot; 666 Air OP Squadron; Pulp and paper industry, Montreal, Trois Rivieres, Roberval; Manager, Domtar, Dolbeau, Que.; deceased 14 Jun 1981; age 61.

Gunner T T Everett

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Leo Joseph Eves

Born Kingston, Ont. 14 Feb 1896; clerk; #349801; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery Arras, Pas de Calais, France.





Arthur Russell Evoy

Born 1931; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 13 Jan 2019.

Warrant Officer Class II (Master Gunner) Elmer Milton (Chip) Evoy MM with bar CD

Born Carleton Place, Ont. 2 Nov 1921; labourer; Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, NPAM; L10187; 1st Battery, 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Battery, 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; The Regina Rifles, CASF; UN Korea; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Master Gunner; Directorate of Armament Engineering, Canadian Forces Headquarters; deceased 1 Jun 1995; age 73; interred Maple Ridge Cemetery, Maple Ridge, B.C.

Gunner Fred Ewanus

Born Melville, Sask. 18 May 1915; CNR Brakeman; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 22 Jul 1944; age 29; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Frank Malcolm Ewen

Born Glen Ewen, Sask. 1 Apr 1921; farmer; 2nd Battalion, South Saskatchewan Regiment, NPAM; 70th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringen, France.

Gunner John Douglas Ewen MM

Born Durham, Ont. 16 Oct. 1896; telegraph clerk; #348967; 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CFA; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; CEF deceased 1975; interred St James Anglican Cemetery, Clandeboye, Ont.

Gunner Albert Eherg

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Eynouf

Born Ashton, Ont. 5 Feb 1894; farmer; #40800; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 20 Aug 1918; age 24; interred Cerisy-Gailly Military Cemetery Somme, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Archibald Fages

B Battery; Acting Commanding Officer, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1905-1906; deceased Montreal 4 Feb 1952.

Gunner Andrew Christopher Fahlmann

Born Milestone, Sask. 1 May 1922; farmer, mechanic; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased diphtheria 24 Nov 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lance Sergeant Jack Faibish

Born Altenast, Romania 19 Mar 1911; farmer, merchant; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Jul 1944; age 33; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

David (Bill) Fairbairn

Born Portage la Prairie, Man.; 17th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Manitoba Telephone System; Districtman, Eriksdale, Man.; deceased 21 Jul 2000.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Senator the Honourable Joyce Fairbairn PC CM

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 6 Nov 1939; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 18th Air Defence Regiment, RCA 1997-2010; journalist, Parliamentary Press Gallery; Communications Coordinator, Prime Minister's Office; Government Leader, Canadian Senate; Cabinet Minister with special responsibility for Literacy; Chairperson, Canadian Paralympic Foundation; named Ksiskaniípi'ksaakii, Chief Morning Bird Woman, Kainai Chieftainship, Blood Tribe, Alta.; deceased 29 Mar 2022; age 82.

Captain Frederick (Fred) Prescott Fairbanks

Born Halifax, N.S. 15 Jun 1845; First Brigade Halifax Artillery; Fenian Raids; barrister; Supreme Court attorney; Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery; Commissioner, Supreme Court of Nova Scotia in New York; Commissioner, Superior Court of New London County; secretary, Pantasote Leather Company, N.J.; deceased heart attack 26 Oct 1924; age 79.





Lieutenant James Prescott Fairbanks

Born Halifax, N.S. 2 Feb 1861; Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; hotel keeper; deceased apoplexy 28 Jan 1914; age 52; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Gunner William Stairs Fairbanks

Born Halifax, N.S. 21 Jun 1859; accountant; A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Edward John Fairbanks-Monette

Born Lachute, Que. 4 Mar 1905; electrical mechanical engineer; 3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 20th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont. Industrial Mobilization Survey Committee; 58th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased injuries motor vehicle accident 3 Dec 1945; age 40; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 12,H,9.

Gunner Clifford Ernest Fairbairn

Born Queensville, Ont. 27 May 1918; farming, factory hand; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Dec 1943; age 45; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 10,G,1.

Lieutenant Wilfred Arnold Farrar Fairchild

Born St Kilda, Australia 26 Jun 1881; 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased Kent, England 20 Feb 1947; age 65.

Sergeant George Wilfred Fairley MM

Born Guelph, Ont. 30 Jun 1896; drug clerk; 30th Wellington Rifles, NPAM; #329960; 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1973; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier David Bruce Fairweather

Born Blairgowrie, Perth Shire, Scotland, 20 Jan 1888; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF deceased 4 Oct 1959; age 71; interred Prince Albert Sask.

Lieutenant Jack Hall Alliger Lee Fairweather MC

Born Rothesay, N.B. 9 Jan 1878; barrister; 3rd Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; conservative member of the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick 1930-1935; judge, Supreme Court of New Brunswick; deceased 19 Jan 1948; age 70; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Lieutenant Murray Eugene Fairweather

Born Moncton, N.B. 28 Dec 1908; salesman; 8th P.L. (N.B.) Hussars, NPAM; 104th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; Headquarters 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade, CASF; Headquarters 1 Canadian Corps, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; Operation Jubilee; killed in action, buried at sea 19 Aug 1942; age 33; memorialized on the Brookwood Memorial, Surrey, England.

Major K E Fairwell CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Jan 1999.

Corporal Henry John (Scotty) Falconer MM

Born Forres Morayshire, Scotland 14 Jun 1889; bank clerk; #86052; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1972; interred Horse Lake Cemetery, Foam Lake, Sask.

Gunner Norman John Falk

Born Sunnyslope, Alta. 2 Mar 1920; carpenter; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased lobar pneumonia 20 May 1941; age 21; interred Didsbury Cemetery, Didsbury, Alta.





Gordon Sterling Fall

Born 1925; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 30 Mar 2013.

Bombardier William Fallas MM

Born Knottingley Yorks, England 23 Feb 1891; polisher; #42485; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Walter Ernest Farr

Born Brantford, Ont. 1 Dec 1909; transport driver, refrigeration technician; 54th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased general carcinomatosis 12 Nov 1945; age 35; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Gunner P. Fannon

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Keith Donnell Faris

Born Barrie, Ont. 15 Oct 1912; teacher; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 31; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,D,23.

Captain Edward Joseph Farah

Born Brooklynn, New York, U.S.A.; 9 Dec 1916; draughtsman; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Feb 1945; age 28; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 10,H,11.

Gunner Rudolf Louis Farenchik

Born Hornia-Stubna, Sudetenland, Czecho Slovakia 6 Aug 1921; chauffeur; #B9684; 14th Battery, Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2/7 Recce Regiment, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 15 Dec 1945; age 24.

Bombardier Sydney Crisp Farey

Born Cambridge, England 1 Feb 1879; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Nov 1963; age 84; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant Walter Henry Fargey

Born LaRiviere, Man. 25 Apr 1910; surveyor; Canadian Officer's Training Corps, Manitoba University; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 15 Feb 1945; age 34; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 3,B,10.

Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred Adolphus Farley

Born Hastings County, Ont. 7 Oct 1848; 15th Battalion; B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; Commander, B Battery, Quebec; deceased 8 Dec 1906; age 58; interred Belleville Cemetery, Hastings County, Ont.

Driver Frank Farley MM

Born Cranbrook, Kent, England 22 Sep 1885; teamster; #296; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 7 Oct 1944; age 59; interred St. John's Norway Cemetery and Crematorium, The Beaches, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant Ernest Farmer

Born Weybridge, England 4 Sep 1904; 17th Royal Fusiliers; 108th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 39; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner G Farnham

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner A Farnsworth

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Wilfrid John Farnsworth ED

Born Fredericton, N.B. 4 Sep 1908; 5th (BC) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CA(RF); 75th (BC) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CA(RF); deceased 2001; interred Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.





Warrant Officer Class II William Farrand

Born Cheshire, England 8 Sep 1911; machinist; 11th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 11/69th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 27 Nov 1942; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Charles Henry Farrant

Born Edmonton, Alta. 6 Dec 1917; motor mechanic; 3rd Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 22nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Captain CJ Farrell

Born Alabama, U.S.A. 1 Oct 1972; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Jul 2023; age 50.

Sergeant Chad Farrell CD

Born 1962; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Jul 2022.

Lieutenant-Colonel Kenneth Farrell CD

Born Yorkshire, England 5 Jul 1928; British Territorial Army; Calgary Highlanders; 19th Medium Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; professional engineer; deceased 20 Apr 2020; age 92.

Gunner Michael Terrence Farrell

Born Kings County, P.E.I. 24 Nov 1895; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Feb 1959; age 63.

Lance Bombardier David George Farrow

Born Tugaskie, Sask. 15 Jun 1920; spray painter; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Foster Farrow

Born Plymouth, England 29 Nov 1916; farmer; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Richard Charles Farrow

Born London, England 12 Aug 1892; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 72nd Highlanders of Canada; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 63rd Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; 10th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; 15th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded Belgique Chevalier of the Order of the Crown with Palm and Croix de Guerre 1940 with palm; BC Controller of water rights; deceased 20 Feb 1950; age 57.

Gunner Frederick Philip Fatt

Born Burlington, Ont. 30 Jun 1897; Victoria clerk; 5th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 30 Apr 1983; age 85.

Corporal Thomas James Faught MM

Born Nipissing, Ont. 19 Feb 1893; telegraph operator; #41648; 15th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; V/IC Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; newspaperman, Toronto World; CPR Despatcher; district inspector of operations, board of railway commissioners; deceased 12 Aug 1947; age 54; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Sudbury, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class 1 John Faulds

Born Barrhead, Scotland 12 Jul 1887; 3rd Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders; Toronto police constable; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 9th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Chief Constable, York Township Police; President, Toronto Police War Veterans Association; deceased 22 Dec 1963; age 76.

Bertram Curtis Faulkner

Born N.L. 6 Apr 1935; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 5 Jul 1995; age 60.

William Patrick Faulkner

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Dartmouth Fire Department; deceased 1 Aug 2014; interred Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth, N.S.

Gunner Thomas Lloyd Faulkner

Born Mountain Park, Alta. 22 Jan 1915; miner; 10th Regiment, Calgary Highlanders, NPAM; 58th Heavy Battery, RCA, NPAM; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Sep 1944; age 29; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forli-Cesena, Italy; grave 8,C,8.

Gunner Thomas Gerald Favel

Born Winnipeg, Man. 27 Feb 1923; labourer; 18th Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 1 May 1946; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier John Clarence Favier

Born Westville, N.S. 6 Jun 1922; farmer; 2nd Battalion Pictou Highlanders, NPAM; 6th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased firefighting 13 Sep 1943; age 21; interred Calvary Cemetery, Sydney, N.S.

Gunner Fawcett

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Allison Ernest Fawcett MM

Born Wawanesa, Man. 10 Nov 1889; bank clerk; 19th Alberta Dragoons, NPAM; #1250041; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Nov 1985; age 96; interred Valley View Memorial Gardens, Surrey, B.C.

Lance Bombardier Earle James Fawcett

Born Reed's Island, N.B. 27 Oct 1920; farmer; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,B,10.

Staff Sergeant Edgar Lionel Fawcett DCM

Born Victoria, B.C. 3 Feb 1879; 5th Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; Headquarters, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 6 Jul 1925; age 46; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

John William Fayle

Born 5 Apr 1940; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 5 Apr 2011; age 71.

Colonel Pierre B. Fecteau CD

Born 7 Dec 1944; Honorary Colonel, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA; President Hampstead Cameron Inc; deceased 5 Jan 2011; age 66.

Gunner Fectsau

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain J. Fedder CD

7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Apr 2004.

Captain Joseph Martin Fedder

Born 20 Jun 1950; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 22 Apr 2004; age 53; interred Pardes Shalom Cemetery, Maple, Ont.

Orest Fedorychka

Born Melfort, Sask. 2 Nov 1942; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; construction industry; deceased 1 Jul 2017; age 74.





Sergeant W Fegan

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Frank Felix

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 7 Aug 2007.

Gunner Arthur Sutton Fell MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 17 Feb 1887; painter, decorator; #348942; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 35th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Jan 1961; age 73; interred United Church Cemetery, Bond Head, Ont.

Acting Bombardier Fellowes

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Fellows

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Ralph Clifford Fellows

Born Kerrobert, Sask. 4 Jul 1925; baker's helper; #M37705; Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 16 Apr 1945; age 19; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 3,D,7.

Sergeant Roy Morton Fells

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 8 Mar 1896; shipping clerk; 25th Battalion, CEF; 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased cancer 2 Dec 1943; age 47; interred Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S.

Captain Daniel (Bud) Fenny

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Airborne Battery, RCA; Ministry of Attorney General, B.C.; deceased 9 Nov 2005.

Sergeant John Irwin Fensom MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Apr 1888; clerk; #312862; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 41st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased heart disease 29 Jul 1954; age 66; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier Fred Ivan Neil Fenton

Born Toronto, Ont. 15 Jan 1900; utility man; 101st Battalion; 25th Battalion; Fort Garry Horse, NPAM; 8/11th Battery, 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 1 Oct 1941; age 41; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Chief Warrant Officer Gordon Forsyth Fenwick MMM CD

Born Brightsand Lake Sask.; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Bakery Manager, Red Deer Downtown Co-op; City of Red Deer Mayor's Recognition Award for Citizenship and Continuous Voluntary Service, 2012; deceased 4 Jan 2018.

Gunner Gordon Alexander Ferguson

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 9 Dec 1897; 4th Canadian Artillery, NPAM; Prince Edward Island. Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 19 Jul 1917; age 19; interred Longuenesse St. Omer Souvenir Cemetery, St Omer, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Malcolm Stewart Mellis Ferguson ED CD

Born Kingston, Ont. 1 Jun 1913; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 29th Field Regiment (SP), RCA Commanding Officer 1949-1951; Head Curatorial and Conservation Section, National Historic Sites Service; deceased 9 Jul 1988; age 75; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.





Gunner Terence Lee Ferguson

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA 3 Jul 1940, CASF; 1st Battalion, Irish Fusiliers, CASF; Calgary Highlanders, CASF; deceased 3 Nov 1989; age 49.

Gunner Vincent Fernando

7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 May 2008.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ferrier

Commanding Officer, Montreal Garrison Artillery.

Lieutenant Douglas Walter Ferrier MC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 9 Oct 1894; student; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters, Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Apr 1948; age 53; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner John Russell Ferris

Born Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont. 28 Oct 1898; 77th Depot Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF deceased Saanich B.C. 4 Nov 1973; age 75.

Gunner E Ferte

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner T Fessenden

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J. Fetherston

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Harold Lea Fetherstonhaugh MC

Born Montreal, Que. 31 Mar 1887; architect; 39th Field Battery, NPAM; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters Royal Artillery, Canadian Corps Headquarters, CEF; deceased 4 Feb 1971; age 83; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Allan Nyse Fetterly

Born Montreal, Que. 14 Jan 1922; Royal Military College of Canada; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 13 Sep 2015; age 93; interred Saint John's Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Chester Robert Fevens

Born Overton, N.S. 1929; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; jail guard; taxi driver; commissionaire; Mackenzie Bus driver; deceased 17 Jun 2014; interred Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S.

Paymaster Sergeant Fiddes

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Robert Fiddler

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Master Bombardier Arthur Field

Born Prince Albert, Sask.; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Owner Down Homer Tavern, Oromocto, N.B. deceased 6 Jun 2019.

Gunner H Field

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier Donald Raymond James Fielding

Born West Selkirk, Man. 7 Jul 1901; miner, steamfitter, plumber; 196th Battalion, CEF; 38th Howitzer Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased cancer 4 Feb 1944; age 42; interred Saint Clement's Cemetery, Mapleton, Man.

Major Sydney Phillip Fielding MM ED

Born Alberton, P.E.I. 5 Apr 1889; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5





Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; 8th Medium Battery, RCA NPAM, deceased 2 Jan 1976; age 87.

Gunner Frederick Kay File

Born Nonington, Kent, England 3 Jun 1905; farmer; 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 39; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant David Filliter

Born Magog, Que. 18 Sep 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; instrumental in the formation of the Society of Industrial & Cost Accountants, New Brunswick; President, United Services Institute; Chairman, Governors, Canadian Corps of Commissionaires; deceased 21 Aug 2006; age 88.

Captain Frank Stanley Filmer MC

Born Faversham, England 25 Jun 1886; physical and cadet instructor; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 37th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 20 May 1947; age 60.

Major Wladyslaw Filonik

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 28 Jun 2004.

Gunner Rueben George Frederick Filsinger

Born Carrick, Ont. 3 May 1920; labourer; #A33102; 97th Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Feb 1945; age 24; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands grave 9,F,11.

Lieutenant Edward Joseph (Red) Finan

Born 9 Jan 1915; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; teacher, Hamilton Cathedral Boys High School; Member, Hamilton Wild Cats Football Club; Founding Director, Education, Durham Region Roman Catholic School Board; deceased 3 Jan 2012; age 96; interred Resurrection Cemetery, Oshawa, Ont.

Gunner Glen Allen Finch

Born Togo, Sask. 18 Apr 1908; farmer; 70th Field Battery, 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Aug 1944; age 36; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier John Finch MM

Born London, England 28 Mar 1889; CPR carman; 3rd Devons Bn; #158082; 12th Yorks, CEF; 81st Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner R Findlay

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Thomas Irving Findley MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 24 Jan 1895; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; deceased Hodgkins disease 17 Aug 1933; age 38; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Captain Hank (Howard) Finestone CD

Born 12 Mar 1939; Royal School of Canadian Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; RSS Prairie Detachment; bus driver, city of Nepean; deceased 22 Jun 2022; age 83.

Cadet William Henry Finkle MM

Born Belleville, Ont. 6 Mar 1894; salesman; 15th Battalion, ALI, NPAM; #320955; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Oct 1973; age 79; interred Belleville Cemetery, Hastings County, Ont.





Gunner A Finlayson

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner D M Finlayson

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant J A Finlayson

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier James Harvey Finley

Born Ottawa, Ont. 25 Oct 1890; #305519; 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 29 Aug 1977; age 86; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa Ont.

Gunner William Finley

94th Battery, 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 2 Nov 2013.

Gunner Lionel Joseph Finn

Born Inkerman, N.B. 6 Nov 1921; labourer; 42nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Jan 1944; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 6,H,7.

Donald Roy Finnie

Born 15 Jul 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; Dollco Printing; deceased 5 Feb 2006; age 85.

Lance Sergeant James Carment Finnie

Born Camsack, Sask. 24 Apr 1922; farm labourer; M64; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Oct 1944; age 24; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 4,B,6.

Captain Dino Pietro Fiorin CD

Born 23 Dec 1931; 5th (British Columbia) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Aug 2016; age 84.

Gunner Archibald Thomas Fisher

Born New Pelican N.L. 1914; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 29 Nov 1943; age 22; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,E,29.

Gunner Gordon Sinclair Fisher

Born Port Mouton, N.S. 21 Mar 1914; fish handler; #F86608; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Sep 1944; age 30; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 7,G,9.

Captain Hans Christian Fisher

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Transport Canada; deceased 2 May 2000.

Sergeant Ira F Fisher

11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Jan 2017.

Gunner J Fisher

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Edward Fitzgerald

Born Perth, Scotland 5 Jul 1895; farmer; Black Watch; 90th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; No. 7 Special Employment Company; Bombardier i/c Detention Barracks; deceased myocarditis 4 Dec 1943; age 48; interred Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Captain Micheal Joseph Fitzgerald CD

Born Rosetown, Sask. 1919; 67th Battery, RCA, CASF; Canadian Federal Government; United Nations Food and Agricultural Organization; Director Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Chief Administrator, Gardiner Dam project; Agricultural consultant, Lesotho and Tanzania; deceased 8 Nov 2008; age 89.





Captain Patrick Fitzgerald May

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 8 May 2015.

Driver John Bromelow Fitzpatrick MM

Born Manchester, England 10 Oct 1893; brass finisher; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #83221; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Nov 1957; age 64; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ronald M. Fitzpatrick CD

Born Saint John, N.B. 28 May 1941; 1st Battalion, Royal New Brunswick Regiment; 8th Canadian Hussars (Princess Louise's); Commanding Officer, 3rd Field Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA 1973-1975; Commanding Officer, 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA 1975-1978; Commanding Officer, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Bell Canada; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1995-1997; deceased 1 Apr 2014; age 72.

Gunner Arthur B Fitzwarine-Smith MM

Born Swindon, Staffs, England 16 Jun 1879; farmer; Shropshire Imperial Yeomanry; 26th Light Horse, CEF; #236; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Ernest Fiveash

Born St. Thomas, Ont. 16 Sep 1919; labourer; #A61751; 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 43rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 74th Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 30 Nov 1944; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 3,B,5

Gunner Edward Gordon Flanagan

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 2 Sep 1944; age 29; interred Florence War Cemetery, San Jacopo al Girone, Italy; grave 9,G,1.

Lance Sergeant Cecil Alden Flanders

Born Magog, Que. 11 Mar 1917; textile worker; Sherbrooke Regiment, NPAM; 73rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #D132149; 121st Battery, RCA, CASF; 27th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased automobile accident 5 Aug 1945; age 27; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 7,A,7.

Sergeant Alex Ira Fleck DCM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 26 Aug 1895; bank clerk; #316020; 47th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Apr 1970; age 74.

Captain Charles Andrew Robertson Fleet MC

Born Montreal, Que. 8 Jun 1888; advocate; 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 35th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Apr 1972; age 83; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Murray Fleet

Born East River, N.S. 4 Oct 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 13 Feb 2005; age 82.

Bombardier Kenneth Roy Fleetwood

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 20 Jan 1921; student; 20th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 20th Anti-Tank Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased struck by motorcycle 11 Aug 1940; age 19; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Corporal Alexander Fleming MM

Born Curragh Camp, Newbridge, Kildare, Ireland 8 Sep 1892; farmer; #86544; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 May 1975; age 82; interred Kelliher Memorial Gardens, Kelliher, Sask.

Lieutenant Charles Sandford Fleming

Born Ottawa, Ont. 3 May 1893; Governor Generals Foot Guards, NPAM; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery, Canadian Anti-Aircraft, CEF; W.C. Cochrane Lumber Company; deceased 16 Nov 1920; age 27; drowned in Metagam Lake; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Daniel (Richard) Fleming CD

Born in Hope River, P.E.I. 7 Apr 1936; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Tignish Fisheries Co-Op Assn. Ltd; deceased 1 Feb 2022; age 85.

Gunner J.J.R. Fleming

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 14 Jan 2012.

Bombardier Charles Flesch MM

Born Lucerne, Switzerland 6 Jan 1882; chef; French Foreign Legion; #307686; 43rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Oct 1926; age 44.

Sergeant Bradley Carlyle Fletcher

Born 19 Apr 1976; 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 25 Oct 2000; age 24; interred Oakridge Memory Gardens, Truro, N.S.

Captain Edward (Everard) Hyde Fletcher

Born Montreal, Que. 8 May 1851; Company Commander, #2 Company, Victoria Company of Rifles; BC Postal Inspector; deceased 15 Oct 1925; age 34; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Captain William McLeod Fletcher MC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 12 Feb 1884; civil engineer; 19th Battalion, NPAM; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 2 Dec 1948; age 64; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Captain Harvey (Harv) Alfred Fleury

Born 29 Apr 1935; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Pilot; killed in plane crash 14 Dec 1964; age 29; interred Victory Memorial Park; Surrey, B.C.

Captain George John Ross Flewin

Born Vancouver, B.C. 30 Jan 1928; Canadian Officer Training Corp; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; killed in plane crash 17 Jan 1964; age 35; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Lance Bombardier Arthur George Flieger

Born Chatham, N.B. 28 May 1915; labourer; North Shore Regiment, NPAM; #G8200; 28th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 28/89th Battery, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased ruptured appendix 9 Jul 1945; age 30; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 12,B,13.

Driver Robert Henry Flint MM

Born Fisherton Delamere, England 17 Sep 1895; steward; BC Horse; #313884; 103rd Battalion, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 2 Dec 1956; age 61; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Saanich, B.C.

Gunner William Flis

Born Poland, 23 Sep 1912; machine repairman; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed in action 12 Sep 1944; age 31; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,47.

Lance Sergeant Clifford George Flynn

Born Moosomin, Sask. 22 Jul 1905; farming; 70th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA,





CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased negligent discharge 22 Aug 1944; age 39; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner James Joseph Flynn

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 7 Apr 1943; interred Beja War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Lance Bombardier Terrence (Terry) Henry Fogderud

Born Burdett, Alta. 7 Jan 1917; farming, garage mechanic; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased military tuberculosis 5 Feb 1945; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Gerald Robert Fogerty MM

Born Limerick, Ireland 16 Dec 1891; salesman, bookkeeper; #300743; 15th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Hastings, Sussex, England 11 Aug 1969; age 77.

Sergeant Stanley Gordon Fogg DCM

Born Kenora, Ont. 13 Aug 1890; carpenter; #86910; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Trench Mortar Group, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 22 Jun 1970; age 79; interred Saint James Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Marcel Lucien Foisy

Born Montreal, Que. 5 Mar 1920; 53rd Heavy Battery, 1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 53rd Heavy Battery, 1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; drowned 22 Jun 1941; age 21; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Sergeant Nimrod Folbigg MM

Born Cambridge, England 25 Oct 1888; driver; #313886; 103rd Battalion, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased intestine obstruction 18 Feb 1944; age 55; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner William Joseph Follis

Born County Cavan, Ireland 18 Nov 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 12 Nov 1973; age 82; interred Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.

Gunner Charles Henry Font

Born Petrolia, Ont. 4 Nov 1918; grocery clerk; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased drowned 26 Jul 1941; age 22; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Alexandre Fontaine

Born Lévis, Que. 16 Oct 1915; driver; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, CASF; 57th Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Dec 1943; age 28; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 10,C,4.

Gunner Joseph Zenon Francois Rene Fontaine

Born Thetford, Que. 16 Mar 1918; cashier; Les Fusiliers Mont Royal, NPAM; 27th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 72nd Battery, 20th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; peritonitis from appendiceal abscess 19 Apr 1944; age 26; interred Joliette Cemetery, Joliette, Que.

Gunner David Bertram Foote

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 20 May 1919; office clerk; 2nd Battalion, West Nova Scotia Regiment, NPAM; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Captain John Kenneth Alfred Foote EM

Born Toronto, Ont. 15 Aug 1919; 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; CANLOAN, 4th Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, 43rd (Wessex) Infantry Division; 15th Coast





Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Nov 1996; age 77; interred Langley Lawn Cemetery, Langley, B.C.

Captain Forbes

Quartermaster, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Frederick Clayton Forbes

Born Cherryfield, N.B. 24 Nov 1909; clerk; 8th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 4 May 1946; age 36; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, N.B.

Captain Gordon Murray Forbes

Born Regina, Sask. 25 Mar 1916; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; lawyer; Justice, Court of Queens Bench; deceased 22 Oct 2005; age 89.

Captain John (Jack) Brooke Forbes MC

Born Winona, Ont. 4 Jul 1920; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; No. 2 Forward Observation Unit, 8th British Airborne Regiment; Partner, Forbes Motors Ltd; President, Waterloo Chamber of Commerce; President, Ontario Automobile Association; deceased 7 May 2013; age 92; interred Woodland Cemetery, Kitchener, Ont.

Gunner Thomas Rubin Forbes

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 6 Oct 1918; labourer; 9th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Sep 1944; age 25; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 2,A,10.

Gunner Arnold George Ford

Born Portsmouth, Ont. 1 Apr 1921; weaver; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed by enemy action 16 Apr 1941; age 19; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Lindsay Gordon Ford

Born Paynton, Sask. 24 Jan 1912; farmer; 44th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; age 32; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Arthur Lehman Foreman ED

15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA; CASF; deceased 12 Mar 1976.

Gunner Tobias Frederick Forestell MM

Born Northumberland, Ont. 28 Oct 1896; student; #324965; 56th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; crown attorney; deceased 11 May 1965; age 68; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, Welland, Ont.

Gunner Ernest Forget

Born Morin Heights, Que. 21 Aug 1916; grocery clerk, truck driver; #D118062; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Sep 1944; age 28; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,F,11.

Captain Peter McLaren Forin

Born 28 Jan 1869; barrister; 102nd Regiment, NPAM; 15th Battalion, Argyle Light Infantry, NPAM; Queens Own Rifles of Canada, NPAM; 5th Regiment, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased pneumonia 15 Apr 1915; age 46; interred Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ont.

Gunner T Forman

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Forrest

Supply officer, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Gunner Leonard Joseph Forrest

Born Amherst, N.S. 20 Sep. 1917; core maker, moulder; 4th Coast Battery, 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature explosion 17 Sep 1944; age 26; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Gunner William Thomas Forrest

Born Brockville, Ont. 5 May 1919; office clerk; NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 16 Mar 1947; age 28; interred Oakland Cemetery, Brockville, Ont.

Gunner Robert Roy Forrester

Born Red Deer, Alta. 28 Apr 1918; farmer; 78th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Michael James Forristal MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 12 Jan 1892; locomotive fireman; #40406; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown. deceased 1968; interred Queen's Lawn Cemetery, Grimsby, Ont.

Lance Bombardier Tim Ador Forsberg

Born Buford, Alta. 29 Jun 1915; farmer; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Oct 1944; age 29; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 3,G,15.

Gunner Thomas Forshaw

Born Grand Forks, B.C. 23 Nov 1919; farmer; 60th Battery, 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, RCA; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased natural causes 4 Dec 1944; age 25; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, B.C.

Gunner Thomas Forshaw

Born Liverpool, England 14 Jan 1897; steward, Canadian Pacific Steamships; laboratory assistant; 4th Kings Regiment, British Army; #1261722; No. 6 McGill Overseas Siege Battery, CEF; No. 271 Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased lung cancer 28 Apr 1958; age 61; interred Liverpool Crematorium, Liverpool, England.

Gunner Gibert Harold Forster MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Jun 1896; student; #304427; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Apr 1968; age 71; interred Queen's Lawn Cemetery, Grimsby, Ont.

Bombardier John Forster MM

Born Portsmouth, England 4 Aug 1887; chauffeur, teamster; 36th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #86423; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 31; interred Sains-Les-Marquion British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Corporal Colin Forsyth MM

Born Muncey, Middlesex, Ontario 29 Oct 1892; clerk; 39th Rifles, NPAM; #90817; 39th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Oct 1936; age 43.

Gunner Frank Percival Forsyth

Born Toronto, Ont. 31 Jul 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 83rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; shoe store manager; deceased 24 May 1962; age 69; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Sergeant James Forsyth MM

Born Larkhall, Scotland 10 Nov 1879; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Public Works





Department Quesnel; General Foreman, Public Works, North Vancouver and Howe Sound District; deceased 19 Dec 1949; age 70; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Major Adrian Tidmarsh Forsythe MC

Born Aurora, Ont. 28 Nov 1889; bank clerk; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; manager, Winnipeg branch New York Life Insurance Company; deceased coronary thrombosis, angina pectoris 21 May 1950; age 60; interred Saint John's Anglican Cathedral Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

William Austin Forsythe

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 20 Jun 1917; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Optometrist; President, Saskatchewan Association of Optometrists; Member of Legislature, Saskatoon Nutana South; Saskatoon Environmental Advisory Board; Board of Governors, Saskatoon City Hospital Board; deceased 19 Jun 2001; age 83; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

Sergeant W S Forsythe DCM

Listed in Gunners of Canada Vol II; no personnel file found; date of death and interment unknown.

Major The Honorable Gill Fortier CD

Born 1956; 6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Associate Chief Justice, Court of Quebec; deceased 28 Aug 2021.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Reverend James Adolphe Fortier MC

Born Montreal, Que. 30 May 1878; Roman Catholic priest; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade; 2nd Canadian Division Artillery Headquarters, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Jean Levis Fortier

Born Actonvale, Que. 3 Jun 1916; photographer, student physical culture instructor; 81st Field Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Sep 1944; age 28; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,69.

Gunner Paul Smile Fortier

Born Quebec, Que. 22 Jun 1923; labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 28 Mar 1946; age 22; interred St Charles Cemetery, Quebec, Que.

Gunner Rene Fortier

Born St. Francois d'Assise, Que. 14 Aug 1922; labourer; Le Regiment de Montagny, NPAM; 57th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motor accident 27 Aug 1942; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Leo Fortier

Born Victoria Harbour, Ont. 16 Jul 1923; machine operator; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Bruce Gerald Fortuna

Born Hamilton, Ont. 6 Apr 1924; labourer; Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, NPAM; #B45875; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,A,13.

Gunner Pierre William Foss

Born Fort Saskatchewan, Alta. 12 Nov 1907; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased meningitis 3 Feb 1945; age 37; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel Donald R Foster CD

Born 19 Jul 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; deceased 15 Sep 2006; age 75.





Gunner Donald Herbert Foster

Born Malahide Township, Ont. 26 Feb 1921; 43rd Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; dairy farmer; owner Happy Hollow Trailer Park, Port Bruce, Ont.; deceased 20 Apr 2009; age 87; interred Aylmer Cemetery, Elgin County, Ont.

Gunner E Foster

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel George F. Foster

Commanding Officer, Vancouver Island Volunteer Rifles 1861-1864; Member of the House of Assembly for Vancouver Island, Esquimalt District; Magistrate, Sooke 1864; gold commissioner, Leechtown 1865; date of death unknown.

Gunner J W Foster

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Farrier T Foster

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Walter William Vassie Foster

Born Saint John, N.B. 9 Jun 1908; Barrister at Law; Saint John Fusiliers, NPAM; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; diagnosed tuberculosis, committed suicide 10 May 1944; age 35; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Major-General William Wasbrough Foster DSO EM CD

Born Stroud, England 1 Oct 1876; 2nd Battalion, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, NPAM; 52nd Battalion Ontario, CEF; Commanding Officer, 7th Battalion Ont. CEF; 1st B.C. Regiment (DCO); Honorary Colonel, 15th Field Brigade, CA; Chief Constable, Vancouver City Police; President, Alpine Club Canada, President, Royal Canadian Legion; appointed Commissioner of Defense Projects, Canada's Northwest, Head of B.C. Hydro; President of Conservative Party of B.C.; deceased 2 Dec 1954; age 78.

Gunner Albert Fougere

Born Shediac, N.B. 14 Nov 1919; labourer; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Andrew Foulds EM CD

Born Verdun, Que. 6 Jul 1920; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, CASF; 2nd Battalion, Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry; UN Korea; deceased 9 Feb 2008; age 87.

Major Robert (Bob) JP Foulis

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Regimental Chaplain; Pacific Militia Area Chaplain; Colony Farm, Riverview; Forensic Clinic; Psychiatry Dept, Richmond Public Health; Delta Mental Health Clinic; Whalley Mental Health Clinic; deceased 23 Sep 2005.

Staff Sergeant Godfrey Lempriere Foulkes

Born Bath, England 8 Dec 1871; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Pay Corps; Clerk Paymaster Clerk, Canadian Base Depot, CEF; clerk, Department of Agriculture, B.C. deceased 10 Apr 1959; age 87; interred Pleasant Valley Cemetery Vernon, B.C.

Bombardier Joseph James Fouriezos

Born Sudbury, Ont. 22 Jan 1919; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; truck driver; deceased, pinned under M10 18 Feb 1944; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lance Bombardier Leopold Fournier

Born Montreal, Que. 2 May 1916; blacksmith; 52nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment,





RCA, CASF; deceased accidental electrocuted 9 Mar 1944; age 27; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Saint John's, N.L.

Lance Bombardier Lucien Joseph Fournier

Born Ottawa, Ont. 27 May 1921; labourer; 1st Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Op Jubilee; killed in action 19 Aug 1942; age 21; interred Dieppe Canadian War Cemetery, Hautot-sur-Mer, France.

Corporal Alexander Murray Fowler

Born Baldur, Man. 18 Feb 1896; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Sep 1958; age 62; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Douglas Weatherbee Fowler

15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 31 Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA NPAM; deceased 14 May 1984; interred Boundary Bay Cemetery, Tsawwassen, B.C.

Captain Jordan Mott Fowler

Born Redbank, New Jersey, U.S.A. 16 Apr 1884; Canadian Army Medical Corps; Medical Officer, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Medical Corps Depot; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Medical Corps Casualty Company; deceased Victoria, B.C. 4 Mar 1966; age 81.

Sergeant Stephen Boyd Fowler

Born Truro, N.S. 1949; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 27 Aug 2019.

Gilbert George Fowlow

Born Trinity East, N.L. 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 2 Mar 2017; interred Glenhaven Memorial Gardens, Kingston, Ont.

Driver Christopher Fox

Born Liverpool, England 10 Apr 1889; Royal Field Artillery; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Dec 1955; age 66.

Gunner Eugene Arnold Fox

Born Pinder York, N.B. 3 Sep 1913; labourer; #G3058; 28/89th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 9 Mar 1945; age 31; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 21,H,12.

Lance Bombardier Harold Baron Fox

Born Indian Head, Sask. 19 Nov 1911; truck driver; #L6084; 76th Field Battery, RCA NPAM; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Jul 1944; age 32; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Gunner Lloyd Maxwell Fox

Born Halifax, N.S. 10 Dec 1922; porter; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Percy Sydney Fox

Born Vancouver, B.C. 19 Jun 1921; 85th Battery; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; wounded at Dieppe; deceased Lillooet, B.C. 3 Oct 2000; age 79.

Major Claude Stephen (Steve) Fox-Revett

Born Jun 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 19 Feb 2005; age 84.

Gunner Warrington Thomas Foy

Born Wesmeath, Ont. 2 Sep 1921; labourer; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.





Gunner W B Fradd

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Gabriel Claude Eugene Fradin

Born Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. 16 Nov 1924; labourer; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 19; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Andrew Hamilton Frame DCM & Bar MM ED

Born Hamilton, Scotland 9 May 1881; Royal Field Artillery; warehouseman; 9th Hamilton Light Infantry, NPAM; #42253; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 67th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd Canadian Machine Gun Brigade; Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps; 102nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; deceased 3 Oct 1959; age 78; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner James Haddow Frame

Born Lanarkshire, Scotland 22 Jun 1885; Scottish Horse, South Africa; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Apr 1917; age 31; interred Witley Cemetery, Milford, United Kingdom.

Albert Elijah Mansfield (Red) Francis

Born Frontenac County, Ont. 18 Dec 1912; 8th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Jun 2000; age 87; interred Glenhaven Memorial Gardens, Kingston, Ont.

Captain Cecil Donald Ross Francis CD

Born 1937; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Sergeant Major Instructor in Gunnery; deceased 26 Aug 2021.

Colonel David (Dave) William Francis CD

Born 3 Jun 1921; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; awarded The Bronze Cross of the Kingdom of the Netherlands; Commanding Officer, 4th Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1964-1966; Royal Canadian School of Artillery, Commandant 1967-1968; public service; deceased 15 Apr 1994; age 72.

Gunner George Francis

Born Lennox Island, P.E.I. 12 Apr 1912; labourer; 8th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased haemorrhage from gastric ulcer 7 Jan 1945; age 32; interred St Annes Church Cemetery, Emyvale, P.E.I.

Lance Bombardier George Lloyd Francis

Born Battleford, Sask. 11 Dec 1920; farming; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lance Bombardier Gordon Joseph Francis

Born Toronto, Ont. 10 Aug 1913; clerk, truck driver; #B98174; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Feb 1945; age 31; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 25,C,14.

Graham Richard Francis

Born Manchester, England 28 Apr 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 Sep 2014; age 76; interred Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Bombardier James Arthur Francis MM

Born Barrie, Ont. 5 Nov 1896; clerk; #300746; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Oct 1957; age 60.

Captain Jefferson Clifford (Jeff) Francis

Born Gagetown, N.B. 11 Nov 1970; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; SWASM; killed in action 4 Jul 2007; age 36; interred Wallace Cemetery, Wallace, N.S.





Gunner Phillip Simmond Francis

Born Dundas, P.E.I. 30 Jun 1895; 74th Regiment, NPAM; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 4 Sep 1963; age 68; interred Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, N.B.

Private Walter James Francis MM

Born Biciester, Oxfordshire, England 20 Aug 1891; fitter; #136593; 74th Battalion, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased Derbyshire, England 28 Mar 1948; age 56.

Master Warrant Officer William (Bill) Laverne Francis

Born 31 Mar 1935; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Artillery School; deceased 8 Dec 2019; age 84.

Kenneth Craig Franklin

Born 9 Jun 1954; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 Jul 2015; age 59; interred United Cemetery, Riceville, Ont.

Lance Bombardier Maurice Vernon Frankton

Born Nottingham, England 18 Dec 1915; electrician; 9th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 24th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental sten gun discharge 23 May 1945; age 38; interred Bergen General Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,A,21.

Veterinary Sergeant Francis James Frape DCM

Born Kingston, Ont. 12 Dec 1895; messenger; #34728; Canadian Army Veterinary Corps; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Peterborough, Ont. 1982.

Gunner Fraser

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Arthur Robert Fraser

Born Churchbridge, Sask. 15 Jan 1917; labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased motor vehicle fatality 2 Dec 1944; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant David Fraser

Born Ross-shire, Scotland 19 Jun 1888; painter; Seaforth Highlanders; #41064; 2nd Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; killed in action 13 Nov 1918; age 30; interred Shenkursk Old Cemetery; moved to Archangel Allied Cemetery, Archangel, Russia; grave Sp. Mem. B45.

Sergeant Duncan Fraser

Born 9 Jun 1891 Inverness, Scotland; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 83rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Military Police, Canadian Corps; 4th Canadian Division, CASF; Assistant (Deputy) Chief Constable, Vancouver Police; deceased 14 Aug 1961; age 70; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner G Fraser

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harvey Millroy Fraser MM

Born Portage la Prairie, Man. 7 Nov 1895; clerk; #331731; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1926.

Bombardier James William Fraser

Born Petrolia, Ont. 30 Nov 1915; hydro groundsman; 26th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.





Bombardier John William Fraser

Born 23 Oct 1923; H69682; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 14 Mar 1990; age 66; interred Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Captain Lewis Hoyes Fraser MD MC

Born Ireland Island, Bermuda 23 Sep 1884; physician; Canadian Army Medical Corps, NPAM; No 10 Canadian Field Ambulance, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; No 4 Canadian Cavalry Field Ambulance, CEF; surgeon, Lima, Peru; deceased Saratoga Springs, New York, U.S.A. 18 Oct 1956; age 72.

Brigadier Robert Adam Fraser VD

Born Montreal, QC 9 Aug 1893; Montreal Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Montreal Regiment, RCA, NPAM; appointed Commander, RA 2nd Division; Commander RA, 6th Division; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1938; deceased 19 Jan 1970; age 76.

Lieutenant-Colonel Torrence Fraser

Commanding Officer, Montreal Garrison Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner W Frawley

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Vadn Ludwig Frederickson

Born Thyregod, Denmark 29 Jan 1912; bricklayer's helper; 44/62nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Jun 1944; age 32; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Staff Sergeant Ernie Leslie Freeborn CD

Born Govan, Sask. 27 Apr 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Jan 2002; age 80; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Lieutenant James Switzer Freeborn

Born Morris, Man. 3 Jun 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Power Engineer; deceased 19 Oct 2017; age 97.

Captain Switzer Gardner Freeborn MC

Born Bruce, Ont. 27 Dec 1888; agriculturist; 11th Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Department of Agriculture Civil Servant; deceased May 1965; age 76.

Gunner Freeman

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier Reginald Cuthbert Freeman

Born Norris Arm, N.L. 10 May 1918; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 5 March 1944; age 25; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 2,G,23.

Lieutenant Robert Porter Freeman

Born Halifax N.S. 5 Jul 1888; 10th (Halifax) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 Apr 1973; age 84; interred Fairview Lawn Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Gunner Frank Howe French

Born Bristol, RI, USA 15 Aug 1919; student; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Jun 1944; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Fred Charles French MM

Born Orillia, Ont. 21 Dec 1895; 50th Queen's Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 72nd Overseas Depot Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th





Battery, 16th Brigade NREF; deceased 11 Sep 1979; age 83; interred Saint Andrews and Saint James Cemetery, Orillia, Simcoe County, Ont.

Major-General Sir George Arthur French KCMG

Born Roscommon, Ireland 1841; Royal Irish Constabulary; Sandhurst Military Academy; Woolwich Military Academy; Adjutant Royal Artillery, Kingston, Ont.; Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores; Commandant, School of Gunnery, Kingston; Officer Commanding A Battery 1871-1873; Commissioner, North West Mounted Police; Commandant, Queensland Defence Force, Australia; Commandant, New South Wales Military Force; deceased 7 Jul 1921; interred Brompton Cemetery, London, England.

Gunner Walter George French MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Jun 1897; printer; #333907; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Private William George French

Born 18 Oct 1921; machine operator; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased possible accidental rifle discharge 17 Sep 1942; age 20; interred Burkholder Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner Robert Nelson Fretts

Born Napanee, Ont. 27 Oct 1920; farmer; 1st Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; B Battery, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 14 Sep 1943; age 22; interred Morven Cemetery, Lennox and Addington County, Ont.

Captain Donald Stuart Friedsam CD

Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 27 Jan 1988.

Sergeant Frederick John Friend MM MSM

Born Ramsgate, Kent, England 13 Oct 1891; mat binder; Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #16; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Dec 1982; age 91; interred Union Cemetery, Cobourg, Ont.

Bombardier Myer Frieze MM

Born Manchester, England 5 Oct 1896; farm labourer; #538; 2nd Division Canadian Trench Mortar Battery, CEF 5th Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Antoine Frigault

Born Caraquet, N.B. 10 Feb 1918; labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased tuberculosis 19 May 1947; age 29; interred Saint Paul's Cemetery, Bas-Caraquet, N.B.

Gunner Oliver Joseph Frigon

Born Hoey, Sask. 8 Sep 1920; carpenter; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Dec 1943; age 23; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 5,D,14.

Gunner Howard Gordon Fritch

Born Hamilton, Ont. 25 Jan 1921; labourer; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Corporal Harold Henry Fritz MM

Born Listowel, Ont. 3 Aug 1897; clerk; #323910; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1980; interred Fairview Cemetery, Listowel, Ont.

Lance Sergeant Harley Edward Frizzell

Born Wndsor, N.S. 3 Jan 1915; labourer; 52nd Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel David Lloyd Fromow

Born 2 Jan 1917; Commanding Officer Air Observation Post Squadron; Director, Land Air Warfare; deceased 7 Feb 2009; age 92; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, Ont.





Gunner Douglas Edmund Fry

Born Kincardine, Ont. 26 May 1922; #A60135; Kincardine cemetery supervisor/maintainer; ice maker, building maintainer, Lambton Street arena; deceased Kincardine, Ont. 30 Jul 1981; age 59.

Warrant Officer Class I George Harry Fry DCM

Born Newport, Isle of Wight, England 9 Dec 1892; #42120; 5th Hants Howitzer Battery; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF 1918-1919; 21st (Reserve) Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 14 Apr 1966; age 73.

Gunner James Ernest Fry

Born Halifax, N.S. 19 Sep 1921; labourer; #F151736; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Oct 1944; age 23; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,F,11.

Sergeant Kenneth Frank Fry

Born Kincardine, Ont. 15 May 1920; #A47018; 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased Kincardine, Ont. 29 Apr 1987; age 66.

Captain Jack Harold Fulcher

Born Brant, Ont 2 Mar 1924; Royal Canadian Air Force; Royal Navy (Fleet Air Arm); 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Jul 2003; age 79.

Gunner Douglas Harold Fuller

Born Woolwich, Kent, England 12 Oct 1902; painter, paper hanger; #B8216; 69th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary occlusion 21 Dec 1944; age 42; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,D,3.

Corporal Gerry Robert Fuller

Born 1960; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 12 Jun 1990; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Captain Reginald (Reg) John Fuller

Born 1 Aug 1911; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; deceased 8 May 1980; age 68.

Lieutenant James Thornton Fullerton

Born Victoria, B.C. 11 Feb 1891; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 89th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Jan 1970; age 78.

Gunner Chesley Emmerson Fulton

Born Portapique Mountain, N.S. 5 Sep 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; English Electric; Penzer Products; Owner, Fulton Manufacturing Ltd.; deceased 28 Oct 2016; age 90; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St Catharines, Ont.

Gunner Gerald Charles Furlotte

Born Chandler, Que. 9 Jul 1908; office clerk; 7th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 12 Jan 1942; age 33; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Robert Arthur Lampard (Bob) Furniss

Canadian Army, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA; Head of Security, Globe and Mail; deceased 6 Oct 2012.

Gunner A Fyfe

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Dugald Fyfe

Born Vancouver, B.C. 18 Oct 1922; truck driver; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.





Gunner W Fyfe

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Harry Moore Gabbutt MC

Born Devon, England 13 Dec 1883; shipper; Royal Garrison Artillery; Montreal Heavy Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; awarded Belgium Croix de Guerre; deceased 24 Oct 1964; age 80.

Gunner Clifford Gabourie

Born Duncan, B.C. 28 Aug 1919; logger; #K41388; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; drowned 18 Aug 1945; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,D,2.

Warrant Officer Alfred (Skip) Gadd CD

Born New Waterford, N.S. 15 Feb 1943; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5th (British Columbia) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased heart attack 1 Oct 2011; age 68.

Bombardier W C Gaden

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Joseph Bernard Aurele Gagne

Born 20 Aug 1908; #D105617; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased accidental gunshot wound 31 May 1942; age 33; interred Notre Dames des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que; grave 3410,3848.

Gunner Napoleon Gagne

Born Quebec, Que. 18 Jun 1877; painter; #89179; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Sep 1918; age 41; interred Boulon Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Charles Aime Gagnon

Born Amqui, Que. 2 Mar 1923; welder; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased accidental drowning 8 Jul 1944; age 21; interred Saint Jacques de Causapscal, Que.

Captain Charles Emile Gagnon

Born Quebec, Que. 26 Mar 1918; foreman; 58th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Mar 1945; age 26; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 22,B,1.

Gunner Gerard Gagnon

Born Rimouski, Que. 27 Feb 1915; miner; 59th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 1 Jul 1943; age 28; interred Sainte-Cécile Cemetery, Bic, Rimouski, Que.

Flying Officer Lionel Edmond Charles Gagnon

Born Vancouver, B.C. 10 Dec 1918; bank teller; 68th Battery, 15th Field Brigade, CA; 15th Field Brigade, RCA; 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian Air Force; deceased 16 Feb 1943; age 24; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Captain Louis Philippe Gagnon

Born Athabaskaville, Que. 3 Aug 1917; Regiment de Quebec, NPAM; 2/59th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 60th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; Instructor Gunnery; founder, Mr. Gas Ltd.; deceased 3 May 1977; age 59; interred Saint-Joseph d'Orléans Cemetery, Orléans, Ont.

Sergeant Frederick Charles Gailer

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Aug 1886; butcher; #83606; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, fell from train 16 Sep 1915; age 29; interred Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Warrant Officer Class II James Harold Galbraith

Born 31 Jul 1911; 159 Battery, 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 6 Aug 1997; age 86.





Able Seaman Ian Alexander Galbraith-McTavish

Born 15 Jun 1991; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Navy; deceased 27 Jan 2018; age 26.

Gunner Norman Carlyle Gale

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Feb 1897; clerk; #310781; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade; killed in action 11 Aug 1918; age 21; interred Bouchoir New British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner William Alexander Gale

Born Lakefield, Ontario 3 Feb 1898; 62nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Howitzer Battery, CEF; deceased 4 Mar 1985; age 87; interred Rose Hills Memorial Park, Los Angeles County, California, U.S.A.

Gunner Reginald Gales

Born Yorkshire, England 15 May 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 21 May 1953; age 66; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Joseph Oscar Galipeau

Born Sturgeon Falls, Ont. 21 Dec 1916; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; age 27; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John Henry Gallagher

Born Trenton, Ont. 3 Apr 1892; clerk; #300319; 1st Canadian Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 6 Oct 1917; age 25; interred All Saints Churchyard Extension, Orpington, Kent, United Kingdom.

Driver Joseph Gallagher

Born Kings Co, N.B. 1 Jul 1893; #90163; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Aug 1918; age 25; interred Crucifix Corner Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, Somme, France.

Bombardier Reginald Edward Gallagher MM

Born Moes River, Que. 1 Mar 1897; clerk; #300772; 35th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 35th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Second World War B64512; deceased 11 Aug 1960; age 63.

Bombardier John Alexander Gallagher-Tyrwhett MM

Born Mayo, Ireland 28 Apr 1898; bank clerk; #339568; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; supervisor, National Employment Service; deceased 31 Jan 1966; age 66; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Harold Gallaher MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 3 Apr 1891; steamfitter; #249920; 208th Battalion, CEF; 70th Depot Battery; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Jan 1968; age 77; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Adolphe Gallant

Born Oyster Bed Bridge, P.E.I. 20 Jul 1897; boiler maker; #; 21st Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, septic tonsillitis 12 Sep 1914; age 17; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, Sydney, N.S.

Farrier Sergeant Austin Gallant MM

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 25 Oct 1893; merchant clerk; #66; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Charlottetown, P.E.I. 26 Dec 1966; age 73.

Sergeant Clarence Charles Gallant

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 24 Oct 1925; No 1 Air Observation Post Flight (RCA); deceased 5 Jul 1963; age 37; interred People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.





Gunner Cyrus Emanuel Gallant

Born Mont-Carmel, Prince County, P.E.I. 14 Nov 1896; male nurse; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; CEF; 2nd Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 23 Aug 1959; age 62.

Gunner George Fay Gallant

Born Alberton, P.E.I. 10 Jul 1898; labourer; 2nd Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased hypernephroma 24 Jul 1946; age 48; interred Sacred Heart Cemetery, Alberton, P.E.I.

Gunner Jeremie (Jerry) Gallant

Born Rustico Island, P.E.I. 26 Aug 1891; labourer; #92729; Royal Army Medical Corps; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Jun 1917; age 25; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Joseph Gallant

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 25 Jun 1922; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Joseph Marc (Judo Joe) Gallant

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Feb 2013; age 72.

Gunner Joseph Wilfred Gallant

Born Summerside, P.E.I. 5 Jun 1924; baker's assistant; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased military tuberculosis 12 Jul 1947; age 23; interred St. Paul's Cemetery, Summerside, P.E.I.

Gunner Nathan Roger Gallant

Born Fredericton, N.B. 2 Apr 1991; Y Battery, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 8 Jul 2020; age 29.

Gunner Roderick Rudolph Gallant

Born Stephenville Crossing N.L. 1914; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased tuberculosis 16 Jun 1945.

Driver John Willis Gallagher

Born Pern, Ont. 31 Oct 1887; mechanic, sales manager, Cander & Co.; #2327623; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; Canadian Field Artillery Pool, CEF; deceased influenza, broncho-pneumonia 17 Nov 1918; age 31; interred St Pol British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Alexander Gallie

Born Logie Easter, Scotland 5 Aug 1878; farmer; #2043535; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 Nov 1917; age 39; interred Reservoir Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Edward James Gallimore

Born Toronto, Ont. 23 Mar 1923; baker; #B112364; Royal Regiment of Canada, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased methyl-alcohol poisoning 5 Jun 1945; age 22; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 6,A,7.

Corporal George Gordon Galloway

Born Toronto, Ont. 9 Jun 1894; student; #89684; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 10 Feb 1916; age 21; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 2,C,121.

Gunner Norman Lloyd Galloway

Born Arthur, Ont. 26 Jan 1893; brakeman; #1250485; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 25; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.





Gunner John Charles Gamberg

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 1 Jul 1943; interred Sfax War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Corporal George Thomas Gamble

Born St John, N.B. 1 Dec 1886; clerk; #303419; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 28 May 1918; age 31; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,K,53.

Sergeant James Gamble

Born Leeds Yorkshire, United Kingdom 26 Jul 1890; heating, ventilation engineer; #42489; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 23 Apr 1915; age 24; memorialized on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

Driver Samuel Gamble

Born Picton, Ont. 7 Mar 1892; labourer; #1042400; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 28 Sep 1918; age 26; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, France.

Colonel George Alexander Gamblin MC VD

Born Sussex, N.B. 13 Oct 1883; accountant; 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 18 May 1968; age 84; interred Advocate Cemetery, Advocate Harbour, N.S.

Warrant Officer Trevor Kenneth Game

Born London, Ont. 12 May 1928; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 8 Jan 2010; age 81.

Major John Alexander Ganshorn

Born Grand Coulee, Sask. 1908; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; Medical Officer, Yorke Island; Royal Canadian Medical Corps England, Sicily, Italy and Belgium; president B.C. Medical Association; UB.C. Associate Professor of Surgery; deceased 8 Jun 1987.

Gunner Beverley Lorne Alexander Ganton

Born Midland, Ont. 1 Jun 1916; 16th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Honorary Captain William Garbutt

Regimental Chaplain 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 6 Mar 1977.

Gunner Gerald Charles Garceau

Born Montreal, Que. 7 Aug 1897; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 110th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 12 Aug 1944; age 47; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Corporal Alexander Garden

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 6 Aug 1890; accountant; #301792; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Apr 1917; age 26; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Gunner David Wilbur Garden

Born Poona, India 13 Jun 1895; student; #335049; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 Nov 1917; age 22; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner G L Garden

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Andrew Gardiner

Born Glasgow, Scotland 24 Nov 1924; dairy man; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 26 Aug 1944; age 19; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery.





Gunner Harry Gardiner

Born Winnipeg, Man. 8 Apr 1916; Manitoba Rangers, NPAM; 37th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Joseph Gardiner

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Gardner

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Bertram Ross Gardner

Born Norwood, Ont. 13 Feb 1894; 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 21 Jan 1929; age 34.

Lance Bombardier George Kitchener Gardner

Born Aetna, Alta. 15 Feb 1915; butcher; 23rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; deceased cancer 19 Jun 1943; age 28; interred Forest Home Cemetery, Ponoka, Alta.

Gunner J J Gardner

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Spencer Gardner

Born Bridgetown, Barbados 20 Mar 1893; clerk; #300750; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Nov 1916; age 23; interred Courcelette British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner Mons Wells Gardner

Born Vaughan Township, Ont. 8 Jul 1893; clerk; #91162; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Nov 1916; age 23; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Z,4.

Acting Bombardier Russell Thomas Gardner

Born Guelph, Ont. 25 Sep 1895; student; #310827; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 20 Sep 1917; age 21; interred Aix-Noulette Communal Cemetery Extension, Aix-Noulette, France; grave 1,T,5.

Gunner Dougald Robert Gargan

Born Welford, N.S. 23 Aug 1921; student; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased diabetic coma 2 Nov 1939; age 18; interred Roman Catholic Cemetery, Ferguson's Cove, N.S.

Lieutenant Charles Hieland Barnett Garland MC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 21 Aug 1892; civil engineer; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Aug 1965; age 72; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner William Joseph Garland

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 17 Aug 1945; memorialized on the Brookwood Memorial, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Frederick Bentey Garlick

Born Port Sanlic Michigan, U.S.A. 1 Mar 1891; beekeeper; #214360; 2nd Canadian Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF, CEF; died from wounds 12 Aug 1918; age 27; interred Mezieres Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner John Andrew Garlin

Born Toronto, Ont. 7 Feb 1923; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Archibald Stewart Garner

Born Birkenhead, Cheshire, England 10 Apr 1878; chef; #300509; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Oct 1916; age 38; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Y,11.





Gunner F Garnett

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Robert Wesley Garnett

Born Dufferin Municipality, Man. 21 Feb 1894; farmer, bandsman; #700886; 1st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Aug 1917; age 23; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Patrick Edward Garnish MM

Born Liverpool, England 9 Aug 1884; sailor, Royal Navy; #43117; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; administrator; deceased Buckinghamshire, England 27 Apr 1960; age 76.

Gunner Alfred John Garrett

Born London, Ont. 23 Mar 1895; school teacher; #333873; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Mar 1918; age 23; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Charles Gordon Garrett

Born Ballinasloe, Ireland 4 Oct 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Army Reserves Second World War; deceased 3 Oct 1980; age 83; interred Powell River Cemetery, B.C.

Staff Sergeant Chester Fenton Garrett

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 1892; 9 Field Ambulance; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 May 1949.

Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Cassillis (Bud) Garrett EM CD

85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Royal Canadian Artillery, CASF, NW Europe; 85th Battery, 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; 24 Militia Group Headquarters; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased Mar 1992.

Gunner George Fred Garrett

Born St Marie's, Idaho, U.S.A. 9 Sep 1894; farmer; #2663566; Canadian Field Artillery; influenza 1 Nov 1918; age 24; interred St Margaret Churchyard Flintshire, Bodelwyddan, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant William Gibbs Garrett

Born Hamilton, Ont. 30 Mar 1895; student; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 9 Nov 1917; age 22; interred St Sever Cemetery, Rouen Seine Maritime, France.

Gunner George Garrity

Born Kingston, Ont. 8 Jun 1921; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; #P60002; X Super Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 16 Oct 1944; age 23; interred Bergen-Op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,E,11.

Gunner Frederick Hamilton Garson

Born Hamilton, Ont. 4 Dec 1887; brushmaker; #91441; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 31 Mar 1918; age 30; interred Bellacourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,O,5.

Driver William Charles Burns Garton

Born Pembroke, Ont. 30 Aug 1899; student; #344053; 73rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 11 Feb 1919; age 19; interred Hillcrest Cemetery, Smiths Falls, Ont.

Gunner Thomas M Garwin

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Anthony Gash

Born Beausejoir, Man. 22 Dec 1913; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Jul 1944; age 30; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.





Gunner Cyrus Whitefield Gaskin

Born Turtle Creek, N.B. 9 Jul 1892; fireman; #303389; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 131st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 23 May 1917; age 24; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Manuel Gaspar

Born Strathford, England 26 Oct 1911; farming, mining; Queen's Own Rifles, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Oct 1944; age 30; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Italy; grave 3,H,2.

Corporal Alfred (Fred) Gaston Gaspard MM

Born Winnipeg, Man. 11 Jun 1891; machinist; U.S.A. Field Artillery; British Columbia Hussars, NPAM; #476606; 5th (BC) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 1950; age 60; missing during Pitt River gold mine search.

Lieutenant Laurence Henderson Gass

Born Amherst, Nova Scotia 21 Oct 1890; dominion land surveyor; Montreal Heavy Brigade, CA; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Apr 1917; age 26; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France; grave 1,H,77.

Frederick Danial Gates

Born Hackett's Cove, N.S.; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 2 Apr 2018.

Gunner John Richard Gates

Born London, England 7 Jul 1916; labourer; #K10219; 102nd (NB) Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased gastro-intestinal obstruction 6 Oct 1944; age 28; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 11,F,6; commemorated on the Cenotaph, Nanaimo, B.C.

Lieutenant William Gattinger

Born Bessarabia, Roumania 7 Jan 1920; miner; 110th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Sound Ranging Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Sound Ranging Battery, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Apr 1944; age 24; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 11,H,14.

Gunner Roland Gatward

Born Brenchley, Kent, United Kingdom 4 Aug 1890; tailor; #84129; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased nephritis 28 Apr 1919; age 28; interred All Saints Churchyard, Brenchley, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner Cornelius Joseph Gaudet

Born Rustico, P.E.I. 5 Sep 1892; 4th Regiment, NPAM; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery; deceased 8 Aug 1969; age 76.

Gunner Joseph James Gaudet

Born South Rustico, P.E.I. 13 Jan 1886; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Mar 1949; age 63.

Gunner Leopold Gauthier

Born St Eloi, Que. 14 Aug 1923; labourer; #E267; 58th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 5,D,10.





Gerard J. (Jetto) Gautreau

Born Pre de Haut, N.B.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; deceased 23 Feb 2006; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Acting Bombardier Alph Gauvreau

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Arthur John Gavey

Born Jersey Channel Islands 11 Dec 1896; clerk; #300919; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 15 Apr 1918; age 21; interred Étapes Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Gordon Ernest Gaynor

70th Overseas Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 2 Jan 1928, interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Edwin Gayton EM CD

Born Regina, Sask. 15 Mar 1920; British Columbia Hussars; 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; ICCS Vietnam; Canadian Defence Liaison Staff, Washington, DC, U.S.A.; Canadian Forces Headquarters, Ottawa; Heath/Zenith; deceased 13 Jan 2004; age 83.

Gunner Ernest Edwin Gayton

Born Montreal, Que. 8 Jun 1876; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Mar 1961; age 84; interred Regina Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Gunner Edmund Gearey

Born Montreal, Que. 24 Apr 1920; chauffeur; #D6729; 7th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Battery, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 27 Sep 1944; deceased vehicle accident; age 24; interred Arezzo War Cemetery, Italy; grave 4,E,22.

Gunner Clarence George Geary

Born Vancouver, BC 15 Feb 1897; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Division Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Jul 1966; age 69; interred Veteran's Cemetery, Esquimalt, B.C.

Colonel Armin Roland Gebauer CD

20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commander, Northern Alberta Militia District; instructor, business administration, Northern Alberta Institute of Technology; deceased Edmonton, Alta. 31 Oct 2020; age 80.

Lieutenant-Colonel Geddes CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, deceased 13 March 1996

Bandsman Frederick Herman Geddes

Born Truro, N.S. 21 Apr 1914; trainman; Princess Louise Fusiliers, CASF; No. 21 Military Band, Royal Canadian Artillery Band; deceased train accident 28 Nov 1945; age 31; interred Truro Cemetery, Truro, N.S.

Gunner Herbert Lorne Gee

Born Stratford, Ont. 27 Jan 1924; machinist helper; 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 30 Oct 1943; age 19; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Gee

Born Red Deer, Alta. 9 Oct 1891; motorman fire dept; #2044059; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased cerebro spinal meningitis 21 Mar 1919; age 27; interred Buxton Cemetery, Derbyshire, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Theodore James Geernaert

Born Athlone, Ireland 6 Aug 1893; manager, agricultural implement firm; #; Royal Field Artillery; 18th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 12 May 1918; age 24; interred Bellacourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,H,11.

Gunner D'Arcy James Gegear

Born Coppercliffe, Ont. 15 Aug 1920; labourer; #B9723; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Oct 1944; age 24; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,E,3.

Lance Bombardier Lewis Robert Geldart

Born Elgin, N.B. 19 Feb 1900; granite cutter; 62nd Regiment, CEF; 7th Battalion, Canadian Garrison Regiment, CEF; 8th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 8th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 11 Feb 1942; age 41; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Roger Joseph Gelinas

Born 23 Nov 1944; Depot Squad 131, Royal Canadian School of Artillery; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Apr 2022; age 77; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas (Tommy) Robert M Gemmill MC CD

Born 9 Jul 1913; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 27 Apr 1981; age 68; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Shirley Ogilvie Patrick Gemmill ED

Born Ottawa, Ont. 12 Jan 1895; #14821; 34th Fort Garry Horse, CEF; Lord Strathcona's Horse (RC), CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 38th Field Battery, 5th Field Brigade, CA; 38th Field Regiment, RCA 1942-1946; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 5 Nov 1957; age 62; interred Kildonan Presbyterian Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man. grave D,04.

Warrant Officer Class II Raymond Edward Gemmill

Born Almonte, Ont. 9 Nov 1917; electrician; V&H Regiment, NPAM; 45th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 45th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12/45th Battery, 7th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 19th Canadian Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, CASF; deceased Hodgkins disease 15 Nov 1945; age 28; interred Riverside Cemetery, Lindsay, Ont.

Gunner Genereaux

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Leo Joseph Genereaux

Born Queensboro, Ont. 3 Jun 1919; truck driver; 45th Field Battery, 7th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased meningitis 27 Oct 1943; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Marcel Genest

Born St Raymond, Que. 17 Sep 1919; labourer; 7th light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased nephritis 25 Oct 1943; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Rénauld (Ron) Genest

Born 14 Jan 1951; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 22 Dec 1999; age 48; interred Paroisse Saint-Gérard-Majella, Val-Bélair, Que.

Gunner G. Genower

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Master Warrant Officer Peter James (Jim) Genrick CD

Born Hamilton, Ont. #B591300; 8th Field Regiment, RCA; 11th Field Regiment, RCA; Stelco; deceased 17 Sep 2015; age 77.

Major Guillaume Louis Geoffrion

Born 1917; 4th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; LL.L., Q.C., Ph.D.; Geoffrion Prud'homme law firm; deceased 1 Sep 2017.





Gunner Austin Emery George

Born White Head, N.S. 4 Dec 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 29; interred Canso Cemetery, Canso, N.S.

Bombardier Francis George

Born Cardiff Wales 13 Jun 1902; auto mechanic; 10th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Jul 1943; age 41; interred La Reunion War Cemetery, Algeria.

Herbert (Sonny) George CD

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 19 Aug 2016.

Master Warrant Officer Charles (Charlie) Everett Gero CD

Born Mulgrave, N.S. 31 Aug 1934; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; deceased 16 Jul 2003; age 68; interred Veterans' section, Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Corporal Walter Grant Gerrad

Born Ipswich, England 21 Jun 1886; Royal Field Artillery; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Apr 1960; age 73.

Gunner Morton Gerrie

Born Oxford County, Ont. 15 Sep 1895; clerk; #304451; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 13 Mar 1918; age 22; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,E,27.

Gunner John Edwin Gervan

Born Ottawa, Ont. 10 Oct 1880; salesman; #300486; 1st Canadian Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 27 Jul 1917; age 36; interred Erquinghem-Lys Churchyard Extension Cemetery, Nord, France.

Gunner Louis Giardino

Born Peterborough, Ont. 6 Aug 1921; buffing; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased military tuberculosis 4 Dec 1944; age 23; interred St. Peter's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont.

Gunner John Peter Gibbens

Born Oxbow, Sask. 19 Jan 1914; construction worker; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1 Radio Location Unit, CASF; deceased train accident 13 Nov 1944; age 30; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Graydon Gibbie

Born Chatham, United Kingdom 16 Apr 1893; player piano installer; #314661; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 25 Mar 1917; age 23; interred Highland Cemetery, Roclincourt, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Gus Gibbins

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier John Owen Gibbons

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 14 May 1919; farmer; #B22398; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 10 Feb 1945; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 15,G,14.

Gunner Harold Edward Gibbs

Born Brantford, Ont. 17 Aug 1917; labourer; Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles, NPAM; #B22375; 99th Field Battery, 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Mar 1945; age 28; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 5,D,2.

Gunner Joseph Ernest Gibbs

Born Birmingham, United Kingdom 7 Oct 1892; accountant; #313892; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Jun 1917; age 24; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Gunner Orman Thaddeus Gibbs

Born Guelph, Ont. 30 Aug 1894; machinist; #84134; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 24 Apr 1916; age 21; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner Philip Archibald Gibbs

Born Llwynypia, Glamorgan, Wales 5 Aug 1893; accountant; 90th Regiment, NPAM; #327968; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 59th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; Member British Columbia Legislative Assembly 1952-1960; deceased cancer 4 Mar 1960; age 66; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Saddler William Elijah Gibbs

Born Essex, United Kingdom 13 Mar 1883; farmer; #311378; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased mediastinal growth 22 Dec 1918; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, France.

Corporal Arthur William Gibson MM

Born Suffolk, England 4 Sep 1890; plumber; 5th (BC) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #476607; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Sep 1977; age 77; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner G M Gibson

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Hugh Robert Gibson

Born Benton, N.B. 26 Jun 1888; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Medical Corps, CEF; deceased 21 Dec 1963; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner John Gibson

Born Durham, England 3 Aug 1919; truck driver; #M3633; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 26 May 1945; age 25; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 8,D,10.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Desmond Gibson CD

Born Hamilton, Ont. 6 Nov 1949; Commanding Officer, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA 1985-1988; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1992-1993; Ricketts, Harris & Keachie; deceased 29 May 2012; age 62.

Gunner M Gibson

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Peter Gibson

Born Glasgow, Scotland 25 Dec 1881; machinist; #42811; Royal Navy; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Anti-Aircraft Battery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 4 Mar 1918; age 36; interred Southern Necropolis, Central Division, Ayrshire, Glasgow, United Kingdom.

Captain Robert Finlay Gibson

Born Kleinberg, Ont. 20 May 1909; technical agriculturalist; 44/62nd Field Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Oct 1944; age 35; interred Bergen-Op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 12,G,10.

Battery Quarter Master Sergeant Robert George Gibson MM

Born Pembroke, Ont. 3 May 1890; stenographer; #89658; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Mar 1968; age 76; interred St Jude's Cemetery, Oakville, Ont.





Gunner Thomas Gibson

Born London, United Kingdom 2 Aug 1885; soldier; #90406; British Army; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; Canadian Garrison Artillery, St Lucia; deceased influenza, toxæmia, pneumonia 18 Oct 1918; age 33; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Captain William Osmund Gibson

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Feb 1894; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CFA; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Mar 1967; age 73; interred Saint Jude's Cemetery, Oakville, Ont.

Gunner William Boyd Gibson

Born Brooks, Alta. 6 Jul 1921; clerk; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 May 1944; age 22; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Italy; grave 9,K,15.

Gunner William Samuel Giddens

Born Hamilton, Ont. 15 May 1920; driver mechanic; 2nd Division Supply, Royal Canadian Army Service Corps; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Italy; grave 3,B,13.

Gunner Joseph Duncan Gidney

Born Mink Cove, N.S. 17 Mar 1896; farmer; #91892; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho pneumonia 27 Oct 1918; age 22; interred Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 4,K,7.

Warrant Officer Brent Albert (Panface) Gies

Born 25 Jun 1963; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Air Defence Regiment, RCA; 40th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased Lethbridge, Alta. 30 Mar 2022; age 49.

Sergeant Andrew Craig Giffen MM

Born Strathaven Lanark, Scotland 13 Dec 1894; teamster; #49016; 10th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Richmond, B.C. 18 Apr 1961; age 63.

Gunner Malcolm Gifford

Born Hudson New York, U.S.A. 7 Feb 1896; student; #1251785; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Nov 1917; age 21; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

Gunner Stanley Gifford

Born Sunderland, England 24 Jun 1906; farm labourer; 113th Battery, 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy air action 23 Jan 1943; age 36; interred Ocklynge Cemetery, Eastbourne, Sussex, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Anson Elliott Gilbert

Born Palermo, Ont. 30 Aug 1893; bond salesman; 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 69th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; deceased pneumonia, influenza 5 Nov 1918; age 25; interred Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner Elwin Cuthbert Gilbert

Born Big River, Sask. 14 Jul 1922; 74th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; brewery worker; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 30 May 1976; age 53.

Sergeant Gordon Stephen Gilbert

Born Hamilton, Ont. 25 Feb 1891; commercial traveller; #310640; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 10 Mar 1919; age 28; interred Buxton Cemetery, Derbyshire, United Kingdom.

Driver James Gilbert MM

Born Devon, England 5 Oct 1888; farmer; #86707; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 29th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF;





7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal John Gilbert

Born Manchester, United Kingdom 16 Jan 1892; steamfitter; #3056550; 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Region, CEF; 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; appendicitis 12 Jun 1918; age 26; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Signaller John Edmund Gilbert MM

Born Queens County, N.B. 24 Jun 1897; millman; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #330153; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Oct 1947; age 50; interred United Baptist Church Cemetery, Coles Island, N.B.

Lance Bombardier Walter Wilde Gilchrist EM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 1 Feb 1904; mechanic; 10th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #B10004; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded Canadian Efficiency Medal; deceased malaria 2 Sep 1943; age 39; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave A,E,75.

Arthur Giles

4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 6 Apr 2011.

Lieutenant Christopher Allen Giles

Born 8 Nov 1969; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; teacher, Simcoe County and York Regions District School Boards; deceased 9 Oct 2019; age 49.

Lieutenant Ernest Irving Gill MC

Born Byng Inlet, Ont. 6 Aug 1892; civil engineer; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Jun 1977; age 84; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Captain John Alexander Gill

Born 17 May 1918; 10th Battery, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 5 Nov 1997; age 79; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St Catherines, Ont.

Gunner John Stanley Gill

Born Cornwall, England 11 Jan 1892; clerk; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Signals, CEF; deceased 6 Feb 1964; age 72.

Sergeant Ron Gill

Born 19 Oct 1922; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; CASF; deceased 20 Aug 2003; age 80; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Captain Robert Smith Gillan

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Feb 1921; 8th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased Long Beach, Florida, U.S.A. 15 Mar 1997; age 76.

Bombardier Ernest Gillard MM

Born Deonshire, England 22 Feb 1893; fireman, street paver; 4th Deone Territorials; #300460; 24th Battery, 7th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Gilleard

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Gillen

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frederick Charles Gillen

Born Huoseming, Sask. 19 Mar 1888; shoeing smith; #86915; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery,





NPAM; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho pneumonia 7 Jun 1919; age 31; interred Epsom Cemetery Surrey , United Kingdom.

Gunner Arthur James Gillespie

Born Portland, Ont. 12 Nov 1920; farmer; #C50798; 32/34 Field Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 27 Oct 1944; age 23; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 5,A,1.

Flight Cadet Arthur McKillop Gillespie MM

Born Dunfermline, Scotland 3 Oct 1895; drug clerk; #301767; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; pharmacist; deceased 3 Apr 1974; age 77; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park; Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.

Major George Hamilton Gillespie ED

Born London, Ont. 3 Jul 1902; grocery broker; 12th (London) Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 97th Field Battery, 5th Army Field Brigade, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters, 3rd Canadian Division, CASF; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased heart attack 6 Sep 1945; age 43; interred Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.

Captain John Hebden Gillespie

Born Victoria, B.C. 28 Jan 1879; financial agent, accountant; 50th Highlanders of Canada; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 7 Apr 1929; age 50; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria B.C.

Lieutenant Robert Steele Gillespie MC

Born Galt, Ont. 28 Aug 1893; student; 2nd Canadian Division Cyclist Company, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Jan 1953; age 59; interred Red Deer Cemetery, Red Deer, Alta.

Corporal Ross Roy Gillespie MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Aug 1896; clerk; #91636; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 May 1979; age 82; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Alfred Gillies

Born Selkirk, Man. 2 Sep 1888; chief clerk; #311963; 38 Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 25 Oct 1919; age 31; interred St Clement's, Mapleton, Cemetery, Man.

Lieutenant-Colonel Austin Bain Gillies OBE VD

Born Carleton Place, Ont. 28 Aug 1883; Royal Military College of Canada; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; deceased 17 Jan 1938; age 54; interred United Cemeteries, Lanark County, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Donald Davis Gillies

Born Preston, Ont. 10 May 1891; farmer; #348472; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died from wounds 23 Apr 1918; age 26; interred Sucrierie Cemetery, Ablain St Nazaire, Pas de Calais, France.

Brigadier John Albert Gillies OBE ED

Born 22 Jul 1905; 7th Canadian Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 15 Feb 1970; age 64; interred Gillies Family Cemetery, Braeside Ont.

Bombardier Harry Wharton Gilliland Jr MM

Born Belfast, Ireland 18 Apr 1893; clerk; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #84131; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; salesman; deceased 4 Nov 1943; age 50; interred Eden Memorial Park, Schiller Park, Illinois, U.S.A.





Quartermaster Sergeant Norman Walter Gilliland

Born Cobourg, Ont. 10 Jul 1900; storeman, contractor; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 24 Sep 1944; age 44; interred Wijnegem Communal Cemetery, Belgium.

Sergeant Charles Arthur Gillingham

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 26 May 1922; 101st Battery, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John R Gillingham

Born Carbonear, N.L. 15 Jul 1872; ship's cook; #352; 1st Halifax Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 25 May 1919; age 46; interred Christ Church Cemetery, Dartmouth, N.S.

Lieutenant Andrew Alfred Gillis MC

Born Head of Tide Restigouche County, N.B. 11 Feb 1888; manager, farm implement company; 73rd Regiment, NPAM; #32852; 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 21st Howitzer Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 13 Mar 1967; age 79.

Captain Collin Hugh Gillis MM

Born Inverness County, N.S. 25 Jun 1890; surveyor, 19th Dragoons, NPAM; #89512; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 20th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; advertising, Vancouver Sun newspaper; prospector, Canadian Mining and Smelting Company; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; salesman; deceased 22 Jul 1955; age 66; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Major Donald McLeod Gillis MC CD QC

Born Williamston, N.B. 12 Feb 1916; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Acadia University Sports Hall of Fame; President, New Brunswick Law Society; President, Saint John Law Society; deceased 26 Mar 2006; age 90.

Lieutenant-Colonel Duncan Hugh (Hughie) Gillis

Born Glen Alpine, Antigonish County, N.S. 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; 42nd Medium Regiment, RCA, Commanding Officer 1943; Political Science professor, St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, Marymount College, Tarrytown, N.Y. and St. Mary's University, Halifax; Division Chairman, Boston University; Director Adult Learning, Canadian International Development Agency, University of Botswana, Lesotho and Swaziland; advisor, government of Swaziland; Director, Coady International Institute ; Academic Vice President, St. Mary's University; Program Organizer, Assistant National Supervisor, Public Affairs Department, CBC; political candidate twice, House of Commons; author, three books; deceased 12 Sep 2013; interred Saint Patrick's Cemetery, Antigonish, N.S.

Gordon Gillis

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 22 Jul 2007.

Joe Gillis

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 27 Feb 2014.

Gunner Joseph Edward Gillis

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 18 Dec 1914; salesman; 1st Battalion, Prince Edward Island Highlanders, NPAM; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 28 Jan 1946; age 31; interred St. Dunstan's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Mac Gillis

1st Light Battery, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 17 Sep 2007.





Gunner Thomas Freeman Gillis

Born West Dalhousie, N.S. 8 Jul 1899; millman; #2163312; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased gas poisoning while on leave 20 Nov 1918; age 19; interred Seafeld Cemetery, Edinburgh, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Horace May Gillmor MM

Born Saint George, N.B. 29 Jun 1891; medical student; #1993; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Supply Column, CEF; No 6 Field Ambulance Company, CEF; surveyor, farmer; deceased acute appendicitis 13 May 1929; age 37; interred Rural Cemetery, St George, N.B.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Theodore Barclay Gillmore DSO VD

Born Kingston, Ont. 21 Jul 1870; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 19 Dec 1929; age 59; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lance Bombardier Paul Reginald Gilman

Born Whitby, Ont. 7 Jul 1920; mine worker; #D7577; 66/81 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Feb 1945; age 21; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 9,E,14.

Gunner Gawen Burton Gilmer

Born Tompkins, Sask. 20 Dec 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; farm worker; trucker; mechanic; construction worker; deceased 20 Jul 2007; age 83.

Gunner Albert James Gilmore

Born Wooster Ohio, U.S.A. 7 Feb 1884; linotype operator; #300578; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 15 Sep 1918; age 34; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver Harry Gilmore

Born Monroe Michigan, U.S.A. 29 Oct 1896; steamfitter; #348782; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 23rd Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased bronchial pneumonia 24 Nov 1918; age 22; interred Denain Communal Cemetery Nord, France.

Sergeant Victor Gilmour

Born Montreal, Que. 24 May 1918; foreman; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Oct 1944; age 26; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Italy; grave 3,H,3.

Gunner G F Gilpin

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class I George Douglas Gilpin MBE

Born York, Ont. 31 Jul 1901; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF 1939-1944; deceased 7 Nov 1980; age 79.

Driver Thomas Fairbairn Gimblett

Born Wilts, England 6 Jun 1883; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade; deceased 11 Oct 1919; age 36; interred Saint Margaret Churchyard, Mapledurham, United Kingdom.

Lance Bombardier Leonard Ernest Gingell

Born Ont. 16 Mar 1929; 15 Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Aug 1984; age 55; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Normand Giraldeau

Born St Eustache, Que. 20 Feb 1922; waiter; 53rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased struck by lightning 1 Aug 1943; age 21; interred St Eustache Cemetery, Que.





Warrant Officer Albert Joe Girard

Born 18 Jun 1933; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, Airborne Regiment; deceased 31 Jan 2017; age 84.

Gunner Stanislas Girard

Born Montreal, Que. 28 Dec 1920; inspector, Canadian Car; 105th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis meningitis 31 Dec 1942; age 22; interred Le Repos St. Francois d'Assise Cemetery, Que.

Gunner Edgar Girouard

Born Longueuil, Que. 26 Nov 1923; 27th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner A. Giroux

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frederick James Newton Henry Ohm Gisborne

Born South Qu'appelle, Sask. 23 Apr 1898; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Feb 1917; age 18; interred Witley Cemetery, Milford, United Kingdom.

Gunner John Glaser

Born Lampman, Sask. 2 Apr 1922; farmer; 95th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased drowned 6 Sep 1943; age 21; interred Gander Cemetery, Gander, N.L.

Gunner Leslie George Glasspole

Born Winnipeg, Man. 26 Jan 1914; milk salesman; #H101366; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature round 16 Oct 1944; age 30; interred Bergen-Op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 9,F,10.

Lieutenant George Gleadall

Born Sheffield, England 6 Feb 1915; agriculture; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature piat explosion during training 26 Oct 1944; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Corporal Charles Arthur Gleadle DCM

Born Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England 21 Oct 1894; fireman; #1251663; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 24 Apr 1982; age 87; interred Emmanuel Anglican Church Cemetery, Gibbons, Alta.

Major R. Nigel Gleason-Beard

Born Manchester, England 10 Feb 1928; Dorset Regiment; Royal Pakistani Artillery; Royal Artillery, Korea; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP pilot; ICCS Vietnam; UNTSO; Owner Au Coin Du Cuivre, La Quilterie; deceased 25 Dec 2014; age 86.

Bombardier Ernest Albert Victor Gleave

Born Warrington, England 11 Jul 1898; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; 18th Field Ambulance, NPAM; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; 20th Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 11 Jan 1943; age 44; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain Joseph (Joe) Gledhill CD

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 6 Apr 1936; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 19 Apr 2021; age 85.

Sergeant Wallace Henry Glead MM

Born Bridgewater, Somerset, England 18 Mar 1896; engineer; #348465; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse





Artillery Brigade; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; inspector of revenue, Ontario; deceased 27 Mar 1975; age 80; interred Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Ernest Patrick Glidden

Born Chatham, N.B. 17 Mar 1920; labourer; #B6691; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1943; age 23; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave D,G,488.

Gunner Russell Albert Glockling MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 17 Jul 1894; electrician; #91337; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Aug 1969; age 75; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Richard Glover

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 15 May 1911; Governor General's Body Guard, NPAM; 102nd Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Aug 1944; age 33; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Quartermaster Sergeant William Henry Glover

Born Montreal, Que. 8 Feb 1893; spring maker; 1st Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, CEF; 1st Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, CASF; deceased hypertension 28 May 1942; age 49; interred National Field of Honour Cemetery, Pointe Claire, Que.

Gunner Herbert Goddard

Born Sheffield, England 21 Sep 1899; store clerk; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 25 Jan 1945; age 45; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Captain Nichola Goddard MSM

Born Madang, Papua New Guinea 2 May 1980; 1st Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; SWASM; killed in action 17 May 2006; age 26; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Robert Gerald Goddard

Born 23 May 1974; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; SFOR; deceased 10 Apr 2023; age 48; interred Goshen Cemetery, Renfrew County, Ont.

Sergeant John Dand Godfrey

Born Nanaimo, B.C. 18 Oct 1896; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Canadian Army Pay Corps; Elementary School principal, Sexsmith, Sir Stanford Fleming, Florence Nightingale, Laura Secord and Sir William Van Horne; President, Vancouver Principals Association; President, Vancouver Teachers Association; deceased Vancouver, B.C. deceased 15 Jul 1968; age 71.

Corporal Godreau

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Charles Richard Magrath Godwin

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 6 Jul 1891; engineer; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Apr 1916; age 24; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Lieutenant Harry Everette Godwin

Born Toronto, Ont. 27 Feb 1914; 53rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 118th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 26th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; No 3 Canadian Counter Mortar Staff; died of wounds 6 Sep 1944; age 30; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Gunner Harvey Alexander Godwin

Born Kingston, Ont. 26 Sep 1898; plumber; #348945; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Nov 1917; age 19; interred Divisional Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Lieutenant John Lockhart Godwin

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 20 Sep 1889; Assistant Sergeant at Arms House of Commons; 23rd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 46 Trench Mortar





Battery; killed in action 8 Jul 1916; age 27; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Victor Laslo Goetz

Born Gladstone, Man. 4 Feb 1960; 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; SFOR; deceased 27 Jan 2018; age 58.

Gunner Robert Goff

Born Yorkton, Sask. 26 Jul 1917; waiter; #B9781; 34th Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; missing, believed killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 26; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Sergeant John Albert Gogo

Royal Canadian Artillery School; UN Korea; Member of the Legislature Assembly, Alberta, Minister of Advanced Education; deceased 4 Apr 2015.

Bombardier Frank Gold MM

Born London, Ont. 13 Aug 1898; plumber; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #476540; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Queant Communal Cemetery British Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant Achilles Daunt Golden MC

Born Queens County, Ireland 23 Feb 1891; bank official; 68th Earl Greys Own Rifles, NPAM; 48th Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Cavalry Brigade, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31 Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 25th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Toronto, Ont. 23 Nov 1979; age 88.

Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Gibson (Gib) Goldie DSO

Born Waterloo, Ont. 21 May 1903; 69th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 11/69 Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 16/43 Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 19th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF 1945; Commanding Officer, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF 1946; Commanding Officer, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF 1946; Commanding Officer, 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1946-1949; deceased 18 Dec 1973; age 70.

Major David Michael Mills Goldie CD QC

24 Militia Group Headquarters; 85th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Queen's Counsel; founding governor, Law Foundation of British Columbia; Fellow, American College of Trial Lawyers; deceased 21 Mar 2012.

Gunner Thomas Leon Goldie

Born Guelph, Ont. 6 Nov 1882; assistant city engineer; #84242; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased infective jaundice 28 Aug 1916; age 33; interred Southern Cemetery, Manchester, Lancashire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Edgar Hyman Goldstein

Born Montreal, Que. 27 Dec 1896; credit man; #336901; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 15 Aug 1917; age 20; interred Maroc British Cemetery, Nord, France.

Corporal Harry Goldstein MM served as J Smith

Born London, United Kingdom 5 Mar 1883; labourer; #1257531; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 28 Oct 1917; age 34; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Gunner William Gardner Goldsworth

Born Montreal, Que. 27 Jan 1897; clerk; #1251609; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Nov 1917; age 20; interred Oxford Road Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.





Driver William Goldsworthy

Born Taunton, United Kingdom 7 Mar 1890; farmer; #86794; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased natural causes 8 Dec 1916; age 26; interred Hersin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sapper William Goldsworthy

Born Stillarton, N.S. 3 Apr 1872; mine loader; #501259; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died while prisoner of war 14 Nov 1916; age 44; memorialized on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

Farrier Sergeant William Henry Gollop MM

Born Salisbury, England 5 Feb 1888; blacksmith; #87129; 20th Battery; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Jan 1973; age 85; interred St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Niagara, Ont.

Gunner Manuel Antonio Gomes

Born Funchal, Portugal 24 May 1890; ; #40530; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Apr 1915; age 24; interred Perth Cemetery (China Wall), Ypres, Belgium.

Major Carl Seymour Gonnason MC

Born Victoria, B.C. 19 Feb 1893; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th (B.C.) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 55th Battery, 5th (B.C.) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; deceased 18 Mar 1961; age 68; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Stanley George Koszelski Gonville

Born London, United Kingdom 2 Apr 1894; machinist; #86655; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 22 Oct 1916; age 22; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Gunner John Ferguson Gooby

Born Windsor, Ont. 27 Jan 1924; checker; #A117512; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 28 Jul 1944; age 20; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,F,5.

Lieutenant Frederick John Gooch

Born Toronto, Ont. 4 Jan 1892; clerk; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 15 Aug 1917; age 25; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner William Frank Gooch

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Apr 1920; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Second Lieutenant Edward Royal Good

Born Waterloo, Ont. 28 May 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; founded Edward R Goode Funeral Home; deceased 28 Mar 2002; age 83; interred Parkview Cemetery, Waterloo, Ont.

Gunner Thomas Good

Born Newcestown, County Cork, Ireland 25 Oct 1912; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery CASF; deceased 12 Aug 2004; age 91; interred Catarqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Stewart Stanley Goodfellow MM

Born Montreal, Que. 31 Aug 1888; clerk; #349299; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 24th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Jun 1965; age 76; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Warrant Officer Class II Kenneth Francis Goodliff

Born Niagara Falls, New York, U.S.A. 6 Sep 1910; labourer; 10th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 18 Aug 1942; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Signaller Godfrey Edwin Goodman MM

Born Nanaimo, B.C. 25 Apr 1893; salesman; #706791; 103rd Battalion, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Qualicum B.C. 6 Apr 1973; age 79.

Sergeant Herb Goodridge CD

Born 1938; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Salvation Army; deceased 17 Sep 2021.

Warrant Officer Daniel Blair Goodwin CD

Born 17 Apr 1943; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 Jun 2016; age 73.

Frank (Hank) Goodwin

Born Kincardine, Ont. 11 Jul 1915; #A47081; 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased 25 Jan 1994; age 78; interred Kincardine Cemetery, Bruce County, Ont.

Gunner Medley Earl Siddel Goodwin

Born Port Elgin, N.B. 17 Feb 1922; labourer; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Jan 1945; age 22; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 3,A,10.

Master Warrant Officer Robert C Goodwin CD

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Delta, B.C. 15 Mar 2024.

Lieutenant Weldon (Wilder) Clifford Goodwin MM

Born Upper Granville, N.S. 19 Jun 1892; surveyor; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 69th Annapolis Regiment, NPAM; #13; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; structural engineer; deceased 5 Mar 1981; age 79; interred Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Captain William Roy Goodwin

Born Kingston, Ont. 7 Nov 1919; student; Canadian Officers Training Corps; 66/81 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Sep 1944; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Italy; grave 2,H,65.

Gunner Peter Goodz

Born Portage La Prairie, Man. 22 Feb 1923; shoemaker; #H92387; 59th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 16 Feb 1945; age 21; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 5,A,15.

Gunner Stanley Clement Gould

Born Vanessa, Ont. 7 Apr 1921; truck driver; 46th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 16 Aug 1943; age 22; interred Vanessa Cemetery, Vanessa, Ont.

Sergeant Harvey Gordanier

Born Edmonton, Alta. 17 Mar 1914; surveyors assistant; 91st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #M3226; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Radio Locating Unit, CASF; 1st Radar Battery, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Mar 1945; age 30; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 5,G,10.

Gunner Gordon

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class 2 Alexander Gordon MM

Born Morayshire, Scotland 25 Aug 1891; Royal Horse Artillery; railway clerk; #86374; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 19 Nov 1983; age 92.

Sergeant Alistair Cumming Gordon MM

Born Inverness, Scotland 25 Jan 1890; railroad brake man; #87026; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Nov 1956; age 66; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Driver Arthur Gordon

Born Leeds, United Kingdom 1 Feb 1896; farmer; #348657; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 Sep 1916; age 20; interred Godezonne Farm Cemetery, Belgium.





Gunner Charles Maxwell Gordon

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 3 Dec 1887; 50th Gordon Highlanders, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Saanich, B.C. 19 Jan 1977; age 89.

Gunner George Russell Gordon

Born Barrie, Ont. 1 Jan 1897; teacher; #324011; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Jul 1917; age 20; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Corporal J Gordon

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J A Gordon

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain John Archibald Gordon MC

Born Montreal, Que. 13 Sep 1894; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 26 Jan 1955; age 60; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner John Smith Gordon

Born South Hook Ayrshire, Scotland 25 Dec 1884; miner; #90217; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 May 1917; age 22; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Major Mervyn James Gordon CD

Born Vernon, B.C. 1 Aug 1901; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 209th Battery, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 10 Feb 1970; age 68.

Lieutenant Walter Hetherington Gordon

Born St John, N.B. 17 Nov 1887; journalist; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 30 Oct 1916; age 28; interred Courcelles - au Bois Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

Gunner Walter Lawson Gordon

Born Fredericton, N.B. 6 May 1900; labourer; 90th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy air action 10 Jan 1941; age 40; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Gordon

Born Rosacomberly, Scotland 16 Jan 1894; fireman; #106253; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 May 1917; age 23; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Driver William Moffat Gordon

Born Jamestown, Scotland 14 Aug 1893; farmer; #300795; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died from wounds 27 Aug 1918; age 24; interred Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner Cyril Gore

Born Nottingham, England 26 Oct 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Oct 1917; age 27; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Chief Warrant Officer Gordon (Gordy) Wesley Gore MMM CD

Born 1991; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Artillery School; Master Gunner; Yarmouth Fishery Officer; TriNav Marine Brokerage; deceased 16 Feb 2021.





Gunner George Goring

Born Kingston on Thames, United Kingdom 22 Mar 1889; clerk; #2601863; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 29 Dec 1918; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Maitland Harold Goring

Born Newmarket, Ont. 9 Sep 1898; ball bearing grinder; #340164; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 19 Oct 1917; age 19; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

Gunner Arthur Patrick Gorman

Born Scarboro township, Ont. 16 Jun 1889; teacher; #344836; 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 29 Mar 1920; age 30; interred St Josephs Highland Creek Cemetery, Scarborough, Ont.

Gunner Charles Frederic Oliver Gorman

Born Manotick, Ont. 6 Mar 1888; banker, Bank of Montreal; #349364; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 18 May 1917; age 29; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,J,54.

Gunner George Lionel Gorman

Born Ottawa, Ont. 21 May 1890; salesman; #300155; 2nd Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 17 Aug 1918; age 28; interred Caix British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Acting Bombardier James Thomas Gorman

Born St John, N.B. 25 Apr 1892; civil engineer; #85717; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 12 Oct 1916; age 24; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,H,12.

Gunner Bernard Ralph Goss

Born Halifax, N.S. 24 Jul 1918; 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Battery Sergeant Major Edward Blakely Goss MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Jun 1891; mail sorter; #300579; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre; deceased 28 Jun 1952; age 61.

Major Brooks Ferrar Gossage MBE MC

Born Lindsay, Ont. 26 Jun 1894; bank clerk; 29th Regiment, NPAM; #83510; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 2 Sep 1975; age 81; interred St James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier Lloyd Gosse

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Feb 1911; newspaper compositor; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, NPAM; 30th Battery, RCA, NPAM; #B6691; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased encephalomyelitis 9 Jan 1944; age 33; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave D,F,466.

Gunner Joseph Arthur Lucien Gosselin

Born Montreal, Que. 3 Sep 1921; carpenter; #D132452; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Feb 1945; age 23; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 9,F,16.

Driver Patrick Gosson

Born Ottawa, Ont. 15 Apr 1896; clerk; #305520; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased tuberculosis and pleurisy 7 Aug 1918; age 22; interred All Saints Churchyard Extension Orpington, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner Edward Alfred Goswell

Born Berkshire, England 23 Feb 1883; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; carpenter; deceased 1971; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.





Major Clark Edwin Gothard

Born Brantford, Ont. 1 Nov 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 54th Battery, RCA; deceased 5 Mar 2007; age 88; interred Farringdon Burial Grounds, Brantford, Ont.

Gunner J. Gotien

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Jordan Joseph Goudie

Born Que. 27 Dec 1918; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 2 May 1943; age 24; interred Hadlow Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner Armand Goudreault

Born Trois Rivieres, Que. 26 May 1917; 22nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased brain tumour 22 Sep 1947; age 30; interred Notre Dames des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Lieutenant John Alexander Gouick

Born Dundee, Scotland 9 Nov 1892; civil engineer; #; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 15 Apr 1918; age 25; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 6,F,12.

Lieutenant George Roper Gouinlock MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Nov 1896; student; 69th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; architect; deceased Toronto, Ont. 9 Aug 1979; age 82.

James Duncan Gould

Born Stratford, Ont.; CASF, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Accountant; Kist Canada, Muirhead's (Novatronics); Korlin Plastics; Pounder Brothers; deceased 2 Jan 2019.

Gunner William Allan Gould

Born Winnipeg, Man. 16 Dec 1898; 76th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Hazel Crest, Illinois, U.S.A., Jun 1976; age 77.

Driver Charles Gouthro

Born North Sydney, N.S. 25 Dec 1873; liveryman; #301112; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 1 Nov 1917; age 43; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.

Driver David Swan Gow

Born Glasgow, Scotland 3 Feb 1891; farmer; #308724; 44th Battery, 11 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 24 Mar 1917; age 26; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Jeffrey Wayne Gowanlock CD

Born Tillsonburg, Ont. 10 Sep 1955; 69th Field Battery, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Borg Warner Canada; deceased 19 Jun 2013; age 57; interred Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.

Captain Gerald Freeman Gower CD

Born Truro, N.S. 1 May 1933; Pilot, #2 Fighter Wing, Royal Canadian Air Force; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP; President, North Nova Lumber Coop; deceased 6 Dec 2011; age 78.

Master Warrant Officer Vernon Alison Gowin

Born 26 Apr 1930; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 May 2015; age 85.

Gunner R Gowling

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major G Kenneth (Ken) Grace

Born 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; deceased 31 Mar 2005.

Gunner James Victor Grady

Born Peterboro, Ont. 28 Jul 1897; telegraph operator; #3058699; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; Halifax Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased influenza & pneumonia 14 Oct 1918; age 21; interred St Peters, Roman Catholic Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont.

Driver John Francis Grady

Born Brampton Town, Canada 13 Feb 1881; Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Motor Transport Company, Canadian Army Service Corps; deceased 12 Dec 1944; age 63; interred Saint Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner William Leland Grady

Born Shorehan, N.S. 22 Feb 1903; fisherman; #F32436; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 41; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Sergeant Alexander Douglas Graham

Born Tennochside, Larnakshire, Scotland 15 Oct 1916; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; 1st Field Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; died of wounds 7 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,B,12.

Sergeant Alexander Vernon Graham MM with bar

Born Morayshire, Scotland 21 Feb 1887; engineer; #85954; 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Donald Graham

Born Stornoway, Scotland 5 Sep 1888; automobile worker; #41793; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, accident 17 Feb 1915; age 26; interred Bois Guillaume Communal Cemetery, Seine et Marne, France.

Gunner Emmett Graham

Born Hunter River, P.E.I. 31 May 1897; painter; #92823; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died from wounds 5 Jan 1917; age 19; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,F,26.

Driver Ernest Wellington Graham

Born Miami, Man. 10 Jul 1894; farmer; #1250006; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 10 May 1917; age 22; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,B,1.

Bombardier Frederick Allison Graham MM

Born Campbelltown, N.B. 6 Nov 1894; bank clerk; 73rd Infantry, NPAM; #41200; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1927.

Driver Harry King Graham

Born Ottawa, Ont. 13 Aug 1897; printer; #300061; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 28 Aug 1918; age 21; interred Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery Arras, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Hugh Graham MM

Born Peterborough, Ont. 6 Oct 1886; pressman; #90027; X/I/C Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Roland Creelman Graham

Born Brookfield, N.S. 26 May 1899; 68th Overseas Depot Battery (Boorman's Battery), Canadian Field Artillery; 12th Canadian Siege Battery; 3rd Siege Battery; Khaki University; deceased 5 Jul 1949; age 50; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Ronald Joseph Graham

Born Neepawa, Man. 23 Dec 1898; student; #2044119; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 9 Sep 1918; age 19; interred Duisans British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner William Alexander Graham

Born Halifax, N.S. 18 Jun 1919; 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased brain tumour 24 Mar 1943; age 23; interred Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, N.S.





Sergeant William Hubert Graham

Born Northumberland, England 12 Nov 1917; labourer; #A64755; 55th Battery, 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Feb 1945; age 27; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 10,H,12.

Captain William Graham-browne

Born Montreal, Que. 28 Jun 1904; stockbroker; 3rd Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters RCA, 4th Armoured Division, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Oct 1944; age 40; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 5,A,7.

Gunner Walter Teague Grahame

Born Dunbar, Scotland Jun 1867; 1st Highland Light Infantry; North Fusiliers; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 4th Canadian Ambulance Sub Park; 4th Canadian Division Motor Transport Company; deceased 6 Dec 1932; age 64; interred North Vancouver Cemetery, North Vancouver, B.C.

Captain John Lorne Grainger

Born Winnipeg, Man. 31 May 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 666 Air Observation Post Squadron; National distributor, Dack's Shoes; President, Dack's, Hartt and Church Shoes Canada; volunteer, Canadian Executive Service Organization; deceased 19 Jun 2009; age 87.

Thomas Robert Grainger

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 22 Jan 2006.

Captain The Honorable Samuel George McDougall Grange QC

Born London, Ont. 19 Mar 1920; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Judge, High Court of Justice; Judge, Court of Appeal; deceased 26 Aug 2005; age 85.

Captain Edron Granger CD

Born England; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Corporate Director of Procurement, W.C. Wood Company; deceased 10 Feb 2017.

Gunner Mose Clifford Granger

Born Riviere Qui Barre, Alta. 20 Mar 1920; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Grant

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Albert John Grant

Born Sunnybank, Que. 24 Sep 1920; labourer; 82nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 10 Oct 1943; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Staff Sergeant C. Grant

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Apr 1997.

Gunner Charles Robert Grant

Born Ottawa, Ont. 8 Mar 1896; pressman; #300167; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 19 Oct 1916; age 20; interred Arno's Vale Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Edward Le Coque Grant

Born Rivers Inlet, B.C. 6 Dec 1894; farmer; #313894; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 16 Aug 1916; age 21; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Bombardier Herbert Dow Grant

Born Bristol Township, Que. 8 Feb 1892; civil servant; #300062; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Nov 1917; age 25; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium.





Driver James Grant MM

Born Saint Catharines, Ont. 29 Apr 1897; labourer; #317909; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 84th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver James Grant MM

Born St Catharines, Ont. 29 Apr 1897; 23rd Howitzer Battery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1959.

Bombardier Kenneth Mashall Grant

Born Guelph, Ont. 10 Mar 1894; banker; #91031; 29th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Oct 1916; age 22; interred Albert Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 1,Q,51.

Quartermaster Sergeant Malcolm Reid Grant

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Aug 1885; clerk; #42626; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 14 Jun 1920; age 34; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Peter Taylor Thompson Grant MM

Born Lochee, Scotland 25 Feb 1892; #346801; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 26 Dec 1967; age 73.

Gunner Robert Grant

Born Leven Fife, Scotland 5 Feb 1891; smelter man; #331896; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased accident 22 Oct 1917; age 26; interred Fosse No 10 Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Thomas John Douglas Grant

Born North Bay, Ont. 31 Dec 1919; Lake Superior Scottish Regiment, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed while POW 8 Jun 1944; age 24; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier W. Grant

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver William Angus Grant

Born Antigonish, N.S. 9 May 1893; cook; #85719; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Jul 1916; age 23; interred Railway Dugouts Burial Ground, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner William Earl Grant

Born Caistorville, Ont. 5 Nov 1893; farmer; #302337; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 23 Apr 1917; age 23; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,B,83.

Gunner Carl Andrew Gratto

Born Truro, N.B. 19 Oct 1920; farming; 67th Battery, 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; drowned, believed suicide 6 May 1943; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Joseph Alphonse Rouville Gravel

Born Coaticook, Que. 11 Aug 1918; weaver; 72nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #D132881; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Apr 1945; age 26; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 11,G,14.

Lieutenant-Colonel Percy James Graves CD

Commanding Officer, 26th Field Regiment, RCA; Public Service of Canada; deceased 5 Mar 2010.





Bombardier Storer Osborn Graves

Born Leicester, United Kingdom 18 Dec 1890; hardware clerk; #476608; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 26 May 1917; age 26; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Sydney William Graves

Born Liverpool, England 27 Sep 1908; construction worker; 7th Medium Battery, 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Jan 1944; age 35; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave 8,E,10.

Gunner Arthur Harrington Gray

Born Northampton, England 7 Mar 1873; Royal Engineers; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Corps Signallers Company, CEF; deceased 11 Feb 1922; age 48; interred Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Courtenay, B.C.

Gunner Edmund (Jack) Brownlow Gray MM

Born Livingston, Montana, U.S.A. 2 Aug 1897; electrical engineer; #1260258; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1973.

Driver Frank John Gray MM

Born Brooklin, Ont. 31 Mar 1897; druggist; #348920; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Oct 1976; age 79; interred Groveside Municipal Cemetery, Whitby, Ont.

Sergeant Herbert John Gray

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 24 Aug 1892 ; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 19 Jun 1954; age 61; Interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Bombardier James Charles Gray

Born Ottawa, Ont. 6 Dec 1920; electrician; 11th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental carbon monoxide poisoning 7 Jan 1945; age 24; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Reginald Edgar Gray

Born Suiro, N.S. 23 Jul 1883; cap manufacturer; #2100896; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died from wounds from enemy aircraft 23 May 1918; age 34; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Samuel Campbell Gray

Born Renfrew, Ont. 7 Feb 1885; commercial traveller; #321003; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased bladder carcinoma 31 May 1918; age 33; interred Union Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Bombardier Samuel Watson Gray MM

Born Pictou County, N.S. 21 Mar 1894; carpenter; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; #1258045; #10 Halifax Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Halifax, N.S. 19 Jul 1932; age 38.

Gunner Thomas Gordon Gray

Born York, Ont. 8 Jan 1894; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 67th Depot Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; St George's Cross; deceased 4 Jul 1947; age 53; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto Ont.

Captain William Phillips Gibson Gray

Born Lanark, Scotland 9 Mar 1889; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, PF; Royal Canadian Horse





Artillery Brigade, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1937-1939; deceased 24 May 1945; age 56; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Joseph Graydon

Born County Wicklow, Ireland 30 Oct 1887; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Division Sub Park, CEF; deceased 16 Jun 1975; age 88.

Bombardier Percy Frederick Graydon

Born Athy County Kildare, Ireland 19 Aug 1894; book-keeper; #321004; 11th Canadian Mounted Rifles; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 5 Dec 1919; age 25; interred Lake View Memorial Gardens, Pointe Clair, Que.

Gunner W Greasby

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Chris Greaves

Born Hamilton, Ont. 26 May 1975; 116 Independent Field Battery, RCA; Canada Revenue Agency; deceased 9 Jul 2017; age 42.

Sergeant Thomas Bernard Greaves MM

Born Nottingham, England 19 Jul 1895; farmer; #301771; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Albert Henry Green

Born London, United Kingdom 20 Mar 1893; packer; #40413; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Apr 1916; age 23; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Gunner C E Green

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Clair Vandine Green

Born Perth, N.B. 30 Jun 1898; labourer; #1257758; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Sains-les-Marquion British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lance Bombardier Clarence Wainwright Green

Born Fredericton, N.B. 23 Jul 1917; city editor; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals; 90th Field Battery (H), 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased by enemy action 16 Apr 1941; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Douglas Green

Born Shellbrook, Sask. 12 Aug 1917; 44th Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 10 Jan 1992; age 74; interred Shellbrook Cemetery, Shellbrook, Sask.

Gunner Frederick Albert Gordon Green

Born Calgary, Alta. 3 Jan 1921; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 3,H,4.

Lieutenant Frederick Douglas Leach Green

Born Halifax, N.S. 20 Jul 1889; banker; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Jun 1915; age 25; interred Brown's Road Military Cemetery Festubert Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant George Edwin Green

Born Bradford, United Kingdom 19 Aug 1893; machinist; #85241; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 25 Jan 1918; age 24; interred Aix-Noulette Communal Cemetery Extension, Aix-Noulette, France; grave 1,S,9.

Captain Rowland Thomas Edward De Lancelyn Green

Born Cheshire, England 8 Oct 1848; Company Commander, #2 Company, Victoria Company of Rifles;





Owner, Green Bros. Photography Studio; deceased 24 Feb 1917; age 68; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Lance Bombardier Russell Raymond Green

Born Hamilton, Ont. 24 Aug 1918; 26th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Stewart (Stew) Douglas Green CD

Born Macgregor, Man. 15 Dec 1934; 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Pilot; deceased 23 Feb 2018; age 83.

Driver Thomas Green MM

Born Belfast, Ireland 22 Mar 1890; blacksmith; #86749; 18th (Regina) Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Thomas Henry Green DCM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 5 Aug 1894; tinsmith; #319918; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Oct 1966; age 72; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Thomas James Green

Born Halifax, N.S. 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Merchant Marine WW II; UN Korea; deceased 18 Sep 2019.

Bombardier Walter Atkins Green

Born Gillingham, United Kingdom 4 Nov 1892; bricklayer; #42812; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Apr 1916; age 23; interred Menin Road South Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Walter John Green

Born London, United Kingdom 15 Jul 1892; labourer; #85618; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 10 May 1916; age 23; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium..

Gunner William Green

Born Liverpool, England 3 Mar 1905; truck driver; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased railway accident 4 Dec 1940; age 35; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant William Lorne Greenaway MM

Born Wellington County, Ont. 4 Mar 1892; machinist; #43725; 48th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Sep 1977; age 84; interred Saint Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Trumpeter Herbert Greenhalgh

Born Pottingham, United Kingdom 3 Dec 1894; bellman; #91543; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Jun 1918; age 23; interred Aire Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,E,31.

Gunner James Greenhough

Born Manchester, United Kingdom 4 Apr 1894; driver; #48747; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Nov 1917; age 23; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Albert Greening

Born Lowefarm, Man. 19 Mar 1912; farmer; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased cerebral malaria 6 Oct 1944; age 32; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Italy; grave 2,H,34.

Acting Bombardier John James Greenlee

Born Belfast, Ireland 21 Feb 1881; student; #307777; 43rd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 23 Nov 1917; age 36; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No. 3, Belgium.





Lieutenant Thomas (Tom) Clarke Greenlees

Born 10 Sep 1920; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 7 Jul 2009; age 88; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, London, Ont.

Gunner Elwood Silverman Greenleese

Born Thurso, Que. 7 Oct 1898; clerk; #349340; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 16 Apr 1922; age 24; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant Alvin John Greenly

Born Warkworth, Ont. 1 Sep 1915; tree surgeon; 14th (Midland) Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased while prisoner of war, perulent meningitis 14 Oct 1944; age 29; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 22,D,11.

Driver John Greenough

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 6 Nov 1894; baker; #85953; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 10 Aug 1918; age 23; interred Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner F Greenstalk

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Allan Stanley Greenwood

Born Port Talbot, Wales 12 Aug 1921; 5th (BC) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Regimental Quarter Master Sergeant John (Jack) Richard Greenwood

Born Munson, Alta. 30 Oct 1917; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Purchasing Agent, Coldstream Engineering; The Royal Canadian Naval Association; deceased 10 Sep 2017; age 99; interred Eden Brook Memorial Gardens, Calgary, Alta.

Driver John Herbert (Bert) Greer MM

Born Calgary, Alta. 20 Jul 1891; rancher; #302030; 102nd Regiment (Rocky Mountain Rangers) CEF; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Feb 1938; age 48; interred Pleasant Street Cemetery, Kamloops, B.C.

Bombardier Merwin Greer MM

Born Hamilton Township, Ont. 6 Sep 1892; farmer; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; #68; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Apr 1954; age 61; interred Union Cemetery, Cobourg, Ont.

Captain Robert Greer

3rd Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 25 Mar 2001.

Lieutenant Samuel Roy Greer MC

Born Wellington, Ont. 18 Jul 1892; student; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Mayor, Kerrobert, Sask. deceased Grenada, Mississippi, U.S.A. 23 Jan 1981; age 88.

Gunner Charles Gregg

Born Ballymenor, Ireland 10 May 1888; bookkeeper; #476832; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased accident 1 Jan 1917; age 28; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,E,70.

Gunner Elwyn Emerson Gregg

Born Howick, Ont. 13 May 1896; student; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 27 Nov 1976; age 80.

Bombardier Robert Gregoire

Born Salaberry, Que. 22 Jan 1919; labourer; 20th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Anti-Aircraft Troop,





RCA, CASF; 12th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased encephalo-myelitis 31 Jul 1943; age 24; interred St Desire du Lac Noir Cemetery, Que.

Gunner James Hill Gregor

Born Springhill, N.S. 12 Oct 1896; clerk; #248512; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Oct 1918; age 21; interred Triangle Cemetery, Inchu-en-Artois, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Brooke Gregory

Born Fredericton, N.B. 23 Aug 1862; lawyer, Belyea and Gregory; lawyer, Fell and Gregory; Commanding Officer, 5th Regiment, Canadian Artillery 1899-1901; twice unsuccessful candidate provincial elections; Judge, Supreme Court of British Columbia; deceased Shawnigan Lake 11 Jun 1936; age 73.

Sergeant Philip Gregory

Born St Catherine's, Ont. 11 Nov 1895; fruit farmer; #317912; 23rd Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Sun Quarry Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Corporal Thomas Rankin Gregory

Born North Bay, Ont. 17 Jul 1894; chauffeur; #322894; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Aug 1918; age 24; interred Tigris Lane Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Vernon Gregory

Born St Avar'd's, P.E.I. 3 Oct 1894; farmer; #2643858; Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased tuberculosis 19 Feb 1921; age 26; interred People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Gunner George William Greig

Born Montreal, Que. 22 Feb 1894; tinsmith; #336905; 5th Canadian Division Light Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 6 Feb 1918; age 23; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant Joseph Wilson Greig MM

Born Wingham, Ont. 7 Feb 1895; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #304613; 46th Queens Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; visiting professor of geochemistry, Pennsylvania State University; deceased 22 Oct 1977; age 82; interred Parklawn Memorial Park and Menorah Gardens, Rockville, Maryland, U.S.A.

Captain Larry Lionel Greig CD

Born Port Alice, B.C. 4 May 1928; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; teacher, Victoria, B.C.; owner, Port Alberni restaurant; owner, mobile home dealership, Campbell River; attended Vancouver School of Theology; priest, St. Paul's, Nanaimo, B.C., St. Mary Magdalene, Mayne Island, B.C.; Chaplain, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Veterans, Victoria Division; deceased 31 Jan 2012; age 83.

Gunner Aime Hubert Grenon

Born St. Aime, Que. 28 Jun 1917; farmer; 7th Division Ammunition Column, Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, CASF; 24 Company, Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, CASF; 52nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; accidentally drowned 1 Jul 1945; age 28; interred St. Aime Cemetery, Massueville, Que.

Gunner James Grey

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 19 Dec 1944; age 23; interred Florence War Cemetery, San Jacopo al Girone, Italy; grave 4,J,7.

Andrew David Grier

Born Montreal, Que. 12 Feb 1912; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 Dec 1996; age 84; interred Catarauqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenant Crawford Geale Munro Grier

Born York, Ont. 23 Jul 1896; Born Toronto, Ont. 23 Jul 1896; 7th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 3rd Brigade Ammunition Column, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Army Brigade Ammunition





Column, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Mar 1981; age 84; interred Saint Mark's Anglican, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

Sir Major Edmund Wyly Grier

Born Mebourne, Australia 26 Nov 1862; 9th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Vice President, Canadian Military Institute; President, Royal Canadian Academy of Arts 1929; President, Ontario Society of Artists 1908-1913; Vice-President, Arts and Letters Club; deceased 7 Dec 1957; age 95.

Bombardier Richard Allan Grierson MM

Born Dumfries, Scotland 28 May 1890; farmer; #69; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1919.

Gunner Nicholas Frank Griff

Born Buchanan, Sask. 18 Feb 1921; farm labourer; #L10184; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 2 Sep 1943; age 22; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave A,B,17.

Gunner Charles Owen Griffin

Born Flaxburton, United Kingdom 15 Mar 1892; farmer; #1250704; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 2 Sep 1918; age 26; interred Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Herbert (Bert) Henry Griffin MC

Born Shanghai, China 20 Jan 1911; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Judge Advocate General's Branch; Counsel, Commissioner, British Columbia Power Commission; Commissioner, Canadian Transport Commission; Railway Transport and Air Transport Committees; deceased Feb 2006; age 94.

Gunner Joseph Lawson Griffin

Born Summerside, P.E.I. 23 Sep 1918; motor mechanic; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; drowned 21 Oct 1942; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Warrant Officer Class 1 Phillip Leopold Griffin MSM

Born Bristol, England 28 Mar 1884; engineer; 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1261903; No 7 Overseas Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade, CA 1923-1925; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade, CA 1925-1930; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade, CA (The Loyal Company of Artillery) 1930-1933; deceased 16 Jul 1960; age 76.

Bombardier Ryan Victor Griffin

Born 1992; 2nd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased suicide 2 Nov 2021; interred Lakefield Cemetery, Lakefield, Ont.

Bombardier John Griffith MM

Born Dover, England 1 Dec 1880; Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles, NPAM; #69; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Mar 1958; age 77.

Bombardier Edward Hugh Griffiths

Born Stoney Beach, Sask. 11 Jan 1912; farmer; The Kings Own Rifles of Canada (MG), NPAM; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Sep 1944; age 32; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Italy; grave 2,H,6.

Bandsman J Griffiths

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Honorary Colonel James Clark Griffiths CD

Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, CASF; 2nd Canadian Reconnaissance Squadron, CASF; Princess Louis Dragoon Guards, CASF; Royal Military College Sandhurst; 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; 210th Battery, 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 85th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary





Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; owner Griffs Building Supplies; deceased 4 Jul 1989.

Warrant Officer Class I Leonard (Len) Gladstone (Griff) Griffiths

Born Victoria, B.C. 20 Mar 1897; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 50th Gordon Highlanders; 67th Battalion (Western Scot); CEF; 4th Pioneer Battalion, CEF; 102nd Infantry Battalion, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 11th Canadian Machine Gun Battalion, NPAM; 56th Heavy Battery, 5th British Columbia Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 5th British Columbia Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 5th British Columbia Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; Regimental Sergeant Major, 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 Nov 1980; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.

Gunner Nelson Jerried Griggs

Born Dranby, Que. 26 Oct 1897; shoemaker; #3059423; 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Region, CEF; 72nd (Queens) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased bronchial pneumonia 27 Oct 1918; age 21; interred St Margaret Churchyard Flintshire, Bodelwyddan, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel Philip Kenneth Griggs CD

Born 1915; Guelph Spinning Mill; 19th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters, 4th Canadian Armored Division; Commanding Officer 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1955-1958; President, General Manager, Guelph Paper Box Company; President, YMCA; Chairman, United Way; deceased 8 Feb 2002; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Gunner Charles Thomas Grigsby

Born Kent, United Kingdom 5 Apr 1875; gardener; #341205; 109th Regiment, NPAM; Governor General Body Guard, NPAM; 70th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 12 Oct 1918; age 43; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Norman Grill

Born Waterloo, Ont. 14 Jun 1894; clerk; #322856; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Oct 1918; age 24; interred Haynecourt Military Cemetery, Cambrai, France.

Gunner Walter Grimes

Born Isle of Wight, England 15 Apr 1887; groom; #332932; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 October 1957.

Gunner Harland Hezekiah Grimmer

Born Oak Hill, N.B. 11 Jul 1892; farmer; #335949; 70th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Aug 1918; age 26; interred Windmill British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Honorary Major Harry Knight Grimmer MM

Born Saint Stephen, N.B. 23 Nov 1898; student; #1257818; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Chaplain, Military District 12, WW2; deceased 14 Aug 1977; age 77; interred Pine Grove Cemetery, Middleton, N.S.

Henry Douglass Grimsdale

Born Montreal, Que. 30 Aug 1896; clerk; Garrison Artillery; 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 28 Dec 1986; age 90; interred Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bolton, Ont.

Bombardier David Grinton MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 7 Jul 1895; bricklayer; #348796; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 83rd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Apr 1933; age 38; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.





Gunner Arthur Grisdale

Born Thorold, Ont. 24 Jan 1894; carpenter; #302653; 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Nov 1916; age 22; interred Albert Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 1,Q,5.

Joseph Grisenthwaite

Born 6 Sept 1872, Liverpool, England; #331640; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; deceased 12 Sep 1936; age 64; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Cadet Magnus Cromarty Groat MM

Born Longhope, Orkney, Scotland 14 Mar 1892; railroad clerk; Royal Garrison Artillery, Territorials; #91287; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; chief clerk CNR, Niagara Falls; deceased 10 Sep 1969; age 77; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Bombardier Lodewijk Englebert (Louis Ludwig) Grommers

Born Calcutta, India 5 Apr 1899; school teacher, civil servant; 1st Battalion, Connaught Rangers, CEF; 2nd Battalion, Edmonton Regiment, NPAM; 1st Sound Ranging Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased broncho-pneumonia 10 Dec 1944; age 45; interred Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Sergeant Lionel Henry Groome

Born 4 Aug 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 27 Feb 2020; age 95.

Driver Herman Samuel Grosz

Born Waterloo, Ont. 30 Nov 1893; 38th Dufferin Rifles, NPAM; 216th Overseas Battalion, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 4 Jun 1918; age 24; interred Saint James Churchyard, Hamilton Hill, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Alexander Groundwater

Born Glasgow, Scotland 10 Aug 1888; clerk; #323871; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased blood clot from appendicitus operation 26 Sep 1916; age 28; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Corporal Ernest Victor Grout

Born Stockholm Essex, United Kingdom 1888; rancher; #303659; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 3 Oct 1918; interred Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 4,G,5.

Gunner J Grove

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Harold Russell Grover

Born Aroostook Falls, N.B. 1 Mar 1921; 104th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #G4268; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 19 Apr 1945; age 24; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 10,E,1.

Gunner Fred Groves

Born Birmingham, England 5 Oct 1880; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 21 Mar 1943; age 62; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner George Charles Groves

Born Petites, N.L. 26 Jun 1894; #48; 1 Siege Coy, Canadian Garrison Artillery; accidentally shot 3 Jun 1915; age 20; interred Hillside Cemetery, Brass Hill, N.S.

Driver Walter Grubb

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 26 Nov 1892; stationery engineer; #19483; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition





Column, CEF; killed in action 27 Apr 1917; age 24; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Gunner Grumbly

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Joseph Hidola Guay

Born Lac St Jean, Que. 13 Feb 1914; miner; 57th Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 18 May 1940; age 26; interred St. Charles Cemetery, Quebec, Que.

Master Bombardier Marcel JJP Guay

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; 62e Régiment d'artillerie de campagne, ARC; deceased 15 Sep 2008

Gunner Roy Gubb

Born Sturgeon Falls, Ont. 27 Aug 1906; millwright, engineering; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Sep 1944; age 38; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Italy; grave 2,H,39.

Gunner Leonce Jules Guerette

Born Kamouraska, Que. 4 Jul 1870; #3476; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 14 Apr 1917; age 46; interred Notre Dame de Belmont Cemetery, Quebec, Que.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick (Fred) Willam Guernsey ED

Born Perth County, Ont. 19 Nov 1902; 5th Medium Battery, 15th Field Brigade, CA, NPAM; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 10 Feb 1978; age 75; interred Garden Chapel Crematorium, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner William Patrick Guglick

Born Espanola, Ont. 24 Sep 1918; farmer; The Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment, NPAM; 55th Battery, 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed accidental discharge 20 Jun 1942; age 23; interred Good Shepherd Cemetery, Espanola, Ont.

Carl Patrick Guilderson

Born Parrsboro, N.S. 13 Apr 1924; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 18 Jun 2003; age 79.

Lieutenant-Colonel David Adams Guildford MC VD

Born Halifax, N.S. 6 Jan 1892; student; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; Cyclist Platoon, CEF; 64th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; Commanding Officer #6 Depot CASF; deceased 21 Dec 1947; age 55; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax N.S.

Warrant Officer Class II Robert Raymond Leslie Guiler CD

Born Vittoria, Ont. 17 Apr 1921; Battery Sergeant Major, A Battery, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; I&A Staff, 56th Field Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Regiment, CASF; Chairman, Simcoe and District Real Estate Board; deceased 2 Nov 1975; age 54; interred Saint Andrews United Cemetery, Vittoria, Ont.

Private Demosthene Guilgault

Born Dublin, Ireland 12 Jun 1887; clerk; #227001; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pleurisy 4 Mar 1917; age 29; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner John Elmer Gulak

Born Dneiper, Sask. 14 Jun 1923; farmer; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Italy; grave 2,H,62.

Signaller James Gullion MM

Born Kirkwell, Scotland 4 Nov 1893; clerk; Royal Garrison Artillery, Territorials; #91288; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Gunner Warren Everett Gulliver

Born Red Bank, N.B. 8 Aug 1894; lumberman; #85723; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Dec 1915; age 21; interred Maple Leaf Cemetery, Heuvelland, Belgium.

Gunner George Gummer

Born Summersetshire, United Kingdom 15 Nov 1871; labourer; #349001; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 12 Nov 1916; age 44; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,H,2.

Lieutenant Angus Stirling Gunn MC

Born East River, Pictou County, N.S. 29 Oct 1884; civil engineer; 19th Battery Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Oct 1959; age 76; interred Fredericton Rural Cemetery Extension, Fredericton, N.B.

Bombardier Francis Gunn

Born Renfrew, Scotland 9 Oct 1904; carpenter; Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, NPAM; 54th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental fall 14 Feb 1942; age 37; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Frederick Charles Gunn

Born Chatham, N.B. 1 Jan 1886; machinist; #41443; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 30 Apr 1915; age 29; interred Hazebrouck Communal Cemetery, France.

Montgomery Gunn

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 16 Jul 2012.

Gunner Robert Gunn

Born Wick, Scotland 3 Feb 1910; electrician; 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased perforated ulcer 6 Apr 1942; age 32; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Robert Banks Gunn MM

Born Orkney Island, Scotland 3 Feb 1885; ironworker; Royal Field Artillery; #86916; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Oct 1957; age 73; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Hans Barton Gunnarsen

Born Tromso, Norway 13 Dec 1909; truck driver; #K649; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Nov 1944; age 34; interred Bergen-Op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 8,A,6.

Colonel Douglas Hayward Gunter CD

12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; UN Korea; Commandment; Canadian School of Artillery; Base Commander, CFB Shilo; Director Land Requirements; Director Artillery; Executive Director, Canadian Figure Skating Association; deceased 4 Mar 2005.

Captain Gordon Gustav Gunter MBE CD

17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 2nd/1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1945-1946; Regimental Sergeant Major, 71st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1946; deceased 14 Feb 2004.

Gunner Frederick Gurt

Born London, United Kingdom 21 Nov 1894; farmer; #91759; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; tuberculosis 28 Nov 1920; age 26; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner D Guthrie

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Chief Warrant Officer Kenneth James Brian Guthrie

Regimental Sergeant Major of 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 16 Aug 2022.

Gunner C Gutrow

C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Chief Warrant Officer Douglas Allison Guttin MMM CD

Born 25 Aug 1941; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1984-1986; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Airborne Battery, RCA; deceased 8 Jul 2019; age 77.

Chief Warrant Officer Raymond Guttridge CD

British National Fire Service; Royal Air Force; Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve; 8th Technical Regiment, Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 Jun 2003.

Gunner George William Guy

Born Kingston, Ont. 1 Nov 1914; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Jun 1998; age 83; interred Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner George William (Ginger) Guy

Born Liverpool, England 22 Dec 1890; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; #5178; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; Princess of Wales Own Regiment; deceased 24 Nov 1978; age 88; interred Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner John Vincent (Sonny) Guy

Born Shelburne, N.S.; 2nd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; fisherman; deceased 16 Jan 2015.

Gunner Thomas Edward (Tut) Guy

Born Kingston, Ont. 19 Nov 1921; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased 12 Mar 1999; age 77; interred Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Sergeant Herbert James Guyatt MM

Born Farnham, Surrey, England 7 Apr 1883; Royal Horse Artillery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; #42048; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery, Canadian Anti-Aircraft, CEF date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Michael Edward Guyette

Born Grand Forks, B.C. 2 Sep 1882; rancher; #339523; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died from wounds 8 Sep 1918; age 36; interred Duisans British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Robert Hammond Habart

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 23 Jun 1916; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 15 Sep 1988; age 72; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Owen Sound, Ont.

Bombardier Thomas Henry (Harry) Habart

Born Grey, Ont. 4 Mar 1908; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Ontario Department of Highways; deceased 26 Sep 1990; age 82; interred South Park Cemetery, Saint Thomas, Ont.

Lance Bombardier Roger Hache

Born Upper Bertrand, N.B. 17 Jan 1924; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Benjamin (Ben) Hugh Hachey

Born Newcastle, N.B. 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased heart attack 7 Aug 2011; interred Saint Vincent de Paul Cemetery, Oromocto, N.B.

Sergeant Curtis James Hachey CD

Born Alta. 18 May 1969; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Forces Recruiting Centre St. John's; UNFICYP; deceased 17 Dec 2008; age 39; interred Field of Honor, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Saint John's, N.L.





Gunner A Hack

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Clarence Albert Hadley

Born Red Deer Alta. 19 Oct 1908; automobile mechanic; 20th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased general paritonitis 23 Sep 1939; age 30; interred Red Deer Cemetery, Red Deer, Alta.

Driver Arthur Patrick Hagan

Born Liverpool, England 7 Jun 1898; labourer; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased ulcer operation complications 25 Jan 1921; age 22; Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Colonel William Grasett Hagarty DSO

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Aug 1886; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; Mentioned in Despatches; Commanding Officer, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1934-1938; deceased 3 Apr 1963; age 76.

Captain William (Bill) Briscoe Hagarty

Born Halifax, N.S. 17 Dec 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air Observation Pilot; deceased 12 Jul 2019; age 95.

Bombardier Allen Erastus Hager MM

Born Cooksville, Ont. 3 Feb 1892; #86656; 18th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar, CEF; E Canadian Anti-Aircraft Battery, CEF; 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 12 Dec 1966; age 74.

Lance Bombardier Raymond Lewis Haggard

Born Barriere, B.C. 9 Jan 1922; logger; #K72776; 55th Heavy Battery, 5th B.C. Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 68th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Battery, 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 May 1945; age 23; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 6,F,1.

Gunner Alexander Haggerty

Born Dundas, Ont. 23 Sep 1921; truck driver; 2nd Battalion, Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, NPAM; 11th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 17 Apr 1944; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner James Albert Haggerty

Born Limerick, Ireland 7 Nov 1922; Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, NPAM; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward (Ted) Chalmer Hague CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 16 Aug 1996.

Sergeant John Willett Haight

Born Toronto, Ont. 28 Jul 1916; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Driver Charles Franklin Hainer MM

Born Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. 26 May 1895; Toronto police officer; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded St. George's Medal of Russia; deceased motorcycle accident 18 Sep 1943; age 48; interred Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Ont.

Sergeant Major Arthur Harold Douglas Hair

Born London, England 14 Jun 1873; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, NPAM, Quebec City; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; Royal Horse Artillery; No. 5 Field Ambulance, NPAM; South Africa; established The Last Post Fund; deceased 27 Jun 1947; age 74; interred National Field of Honour Cemetery, Pointe Claire, Que.





Gunner Harold Hale

Born Wolverhampton, England 7 Jul 1907; labourer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accident 26 Nov 1943; age 36; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave 8,B,2.

Corporal Harold (Harry) Hale MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Jul 1895; farmer; #84142; 16th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

William (Bill) Rockwell Hale

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Founder, Acritex Yarns and The Mill Store Outlet; deceased 23 Sep 2008.

Bandsman Hall

C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Chief Warrant Officer Ernest Joseph (Ernie) Hall MMM MSM CD

Born Lanark, Ont.; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Canadian Regiment; Regimental Sergeant Major, 42nd Field Artillery Regiment (Lanark & Renfrew Scottish), RCA; UNPROFOR, ISAF; UNMEE; deceased 11 Jan 2015.

Lance Sergeant Frank Hall

Born Kincardine, Ont. 28 Sep 1914; finisher; #A47067; 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidentally drowned 6 Jun 1945; age 30; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 6,B,8.

Gunner Herbert Hall

Born Guelph, Ont. 25 Nov 1919; labourer; 43rd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 16/43rd Field Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 11 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Gunner Horace Hall

Born Toronto, Ont. 25 Jul 1920; mill worker; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Dec 1944; age 24; interred Villanova Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave 3,C,8.

Gunner James Lloyd Hall

Born Gore Bay, Ont. 21 Aug 1914; labourer; 98th Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Sep 1944; age 30; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Albert Hall

Born Manchester, England 24 Aug 1868; Commanding Officer, 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery 1903-1909; Commanding Officer 88th Victoria Fusiliers; Commanding Officer, 30th Battalion, CEF; appointed High Explosives Department, War Office; deceased Esquimalt, B.C. 18 May 1932; age 63.

Battery Sergeant Major Wilfred Ernest Henry Hall DCM

Born Lancashire, England 29 Jan 1888; plasterer; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Lancashire, England, 12 Jul 1969; age 83.

Gunner Albert Edward Halladay MM

Born Leytonstone, Essex, England 17 Nov 1892; grain buyer; #1250730; 77th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 32nd Battery, 8th Army Brigade Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 29 Nov 1974; age 82.

Lance Bombardier Edward Ellis Hallam

Born Sheffield, England 7 Sep 1918; printer; 25th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 24th Anti-Tank Battery, 4th Anti-





Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased car accident 20 Mar 1943; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Master Warrant Officer Rodney William Hallam

Born 23 Aug 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Jul 2016; age 89.

Lieutenant Thomas William Hallam

8th Battery, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Nov 2003.

Lieutenant C V (Hal) Hallett CD

No 1 Provost Company, CASF; 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Jan 1994.

Gunner William John Douglas Hallett

Born Edmonton, Alta. 13 Jul 1917; butcher; 92nd Field Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy action 16 Apr 1941; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Peter Hoffman Hallgrimson

Born Riverton, Man. 7 Apr 1920; shipper, clerk; #H105272; 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 20 Oct 1945; age 25; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 3,E,16.

Lieutenant Douglas Matheson Halliday

Born Glasgow, Scotland 3 May 1901; accountant; BC Light Horse, NPAM; 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 31st Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary occlusion 12 Jul 1944; age 43; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Lance Bombardier Matthew John Halliday

Born Lanarkshire, Scotland 16 Dec 1914; pressman; Queen's York Rangers, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased bronchogenic carcinoma 1 Feb 1944; age 29; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner H Hallsworth

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Thure Halvarson MM

Born Fågelsjö, Gävleborg, Sweden 18 Jan 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Artillery Headquarters, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Corps Signalling School; deceased Edmonds, Washington, U.S.A. 1 Nov 1968; age 75; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.

Bombardier Laurence Theodore Halverson

Born Wallace, N.S. 8 Aug 1915; miner; 1st (Halifax) Coast Battery, RCA, NPAM; 51st Heavy Battery RCA, CASF; 53rd Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 16 Jun 1942; age 26; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Billtown, N.S.

Staff Sergeant Hamann

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Trumpeter Hamanns

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Honorary Colonel The Honorable Eric Werge Hamber CMG

Born Winnipeg, Man. 21 Apr 1879; junior clerk, Dominion Bank; President, BC Mills Timber and Trading Company; Lieutenant-Governor, British Columbia 1936-1941; Honorary Colonel, 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, Canadian Artillery 1939-1948; Chancellor, University of British Columbia; deceased 10 Jan 1960; age 80.

Captain Stanley Paul Hambleton CD

Born 1925; Royal Canadian Air Force, WWII; 81 Squadron; 8th Field Regiment, RCA (M); President,





Hamilton Artillery Association; Massey Ferguson; Mills Steel; Canadian Warplane Heritage; McMaster University; deceased 12 Feb 2013.

Sergeant Walter James Hamblin MM with bar

Born Reading, Berks, England 9 Aug 1895; #2043506; shoeing smith; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Oct 1980; age 85; interred Morris Cemetery, Pembina, Man.

Gunner Clarence Joseph Hamel

Born Casavant, Alta. 22 May 1921; farmer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased ruptured appendicitis 1 Nov 1943; age 22; interred Municipal Cemetery, Fairview, Alta.

Sergeant Denis Hamel CD

Born 1957; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 2 Apr 2019.

Captain Joseph Eugene (Gene) Hamelin CD

Born 1939; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major, Air Defence School; deceased 14 Jul 2020.

Lieutenant-Colonel Barrie Victor William Hamilton CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 15 Jun 1931; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Canadian Officer Training Corps; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 26 Feb 2005; age 73; interred Boundary Bay Cemetery, Tsawwassen, B.C.

Lieutenant-Colonel Barry Andrew Hamilton MMM CD

Born Paris, Ont. 25 Nov 1947; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 24 Feb 2015; age 67.

Sergeant Bert Hamilton MM

Born Peterborough, Ont. 31 Jul 1894 (1897); stock keeper; #304047; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Dec 1953; age 56; interred Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner F. Hamilton

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner H S Hamilton

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harold Bernard Hamilton

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 29 Mar 1930; 79th Regiment, RCA; deceased 13 Aug 2016; age 86.

Chief Warrant Officer James (Jim) Amos Hamilton CD

43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA Band; 15th Field Regiment, RCA Band; deceased 9 Dec 2013.

John Stuart Hamilton

Born Kandahar, Sask.; Apprentice Soldier; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Air Force; Admin Clerk, Department of Flight Safety Ottawa; Commissionaire; deceased 24 Nov 2018.

Gunner S Hamilton

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Stuart Perry Hamilton MM

Born Neepawa, Man. 10 Oct 1898; student; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 18th Battery Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Victoria, BC 11 Dec 1973; age 75.;

Driver W Shelley Hamilton

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Hamilton

Born Londonderry, Ireland 12 Mar 1922; farmer; 70th Field battery, 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th





Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Cadet William Scott Hamilton MM

Born Howick Township, Ont. 6 Jun 1893; surveyor; Belleville Volunteers, CEF; #157059; 81st Battalion, CEF; 40th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; deceased Edmonton, Alta. 31 Oct 1982; age 89.

John Hamlin

Air Defence, RCA; deceased 8 Mar 1992.

Gunner Alphonse Hubert Hamm

Born Dana, Sask. 13 Jan 1916; driver mechanic; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased diphtheria 19 Dec 1942; age 26; interred Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Ont.

Sergeant Frank Ketchum Hamm MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 26 Jul 1888; commercial traveller; #93; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 22 Jan 1966; age 77.

Farrier Sergeant John Wesley Hamm MM

Born Mahone Bay, N.B. 2 Dec 1884; blacksmith; Royal Canadian Regiment; #85964; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 24th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Nov 1962; age 77; interred Saint John in the Wilderness Cemetery, New Germany, N.S.

Gunner Clifton William Herbert Hammill

Born Garden Hill, Ont. 10 May 1916; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jul 1944; age 28; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel William (Bill) H. Hammill CD

Born Guelph, Ont. 8 May 1937; Canadian Officer's Training Corps; Commanding Officer, 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1977-1980. 1984-1986; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 2015-2019; partner, J. P. Hammill & Son Ltd; deceased 29 Apr 2022; age 84; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Major Garry Foster Hammond CD

Born Trochu, Alta. 1929; Royal Military College of Canada; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Owner, Hammond's Books, Victoria, B.C.; deceased 20 Sep 2014.

Captain Herbert Renwick Hammond MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 19 Dec 1887; farmer; Royal Military College of Canada; 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 47th Battalion, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased heart failure 12 Aug 1930; age 42; interred Saint Mary's Cemetery, Metchosin, B.C.

Lieutenant John Hamshere DCM

Born Brighton, England 5 Aug 1882; #42040; No3 (Heavy) Battery, RCA, PF; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 12 Jul 1917; age 34; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Bombardier Joseph Edward Robert Hamson

Born Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England 4 Feb 1910; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; age 34; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Alfred Hancock MM

Born Lydney, Gles, England 8 Jan 1892; gardener; #83668; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Gunner Stanley Foster Hancock

Born Victoria, B.C. 30 Oct 1893; #332900; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Colwood B.C. 17 Jun 1967; age 73.

Gunner Eric Daniel Hand

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Sep 1923; plater; B17915; 10th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; killed in action 10 Apr 1945; age 21; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 2,A,2.

Captain Robert (Bob) Joseph Gerard Handy

Born Ottawa, Ont. 11 Sep 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Statistics Canada; deceased 22 Dec 1999; age 82.

Gunner Percival Haney

Born Houghton, Ont. 22 Feb 1913; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 31; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner W A Haney

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class I Herbert Hankins MM

Born Northhamptonshire, England 21 Dec 1875; #331642; BC Electric Inspector; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery; deceased 28 Jun 1953; age 77; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Captain John Alexander Hanley

Born Harris, Sask. 28 Feb 1916; law student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 67th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 60th/76th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters RCA, 5th Armoured division, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 May 1944; age 28; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Italy; grave 5,H,10.

Gunner William Gerald Hanley

Born Montreal, Que. 19 Jan 1921; office clerk; Royal Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; #D121215; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 26 Nov 1944; age 20; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,F,16.

Gunner John Joseph Hanlon

Born St John's, N.L. Jan 1920; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 23 Dec 1943; age 23; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,E,20.

Warrant Officer Class I Russell Frederick Hanlon

Born 21 Dec 1919; CASF, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 13 Nov 2011; age 91; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Bombardier H Hanna

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Cliff Hannigan

Born 9 Jun 1926; 63rd Battery, 19 Fd Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 6 Jun 2019; age 92.

Gunner Otto Louis Hansen

Born Denmark, 1919; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 2003.

Sergeant Valentine William Henry Hansen MM

#M3246; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15 Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 2 Jul 2001.

Major Edwin Gerald Hanson

Born Montreal, Que. 12 Sep 1887; Royal Military College; 21st Westmount Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 12th





Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Oct 1956; age 69; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier George Henry Hanson

Born Rochdale, England 13 Jan 1906; shoe cutter; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed whilst prisoner of war 16 Jan 1945; age 39; interred Padua War Cemetery, Italy; grave 2,E,14.

Gunner John George Hanson MM

Born Trout Creek, Ont. 16 Aug 1894; clerk; Queens Own Rifles, NPAM; #91637; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Oct 1955; age 61; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier Vincent David Hanson

Born Three Brooks, N.B. 25 Jun 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 5 Jun 1985; age 62; interred Plaster Rock Community Cemetery, N.B.

Major William Gordon Hanson

Born Montreal, Que. 6 Sep 1888; bond salesman; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 5 Oct 1983; age 95; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner William Emmanuel Hapgood

Born St John's, N.L. 1918; 57th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 22 Dec 1940; interred Norwich Cemetery, Norfolk, United Kingdom.

Captain Robert Wesley Harcourt

Born Golden, B.C. 7 Aug 1913; Barrister; Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Headquarters 1 Canadian Corps, CASF; killed enemy air raid 9 Jul 1943; age 29; interred Chislehurst Cemetery, Kent, England.

Sergeant Clancy Seamus Michael Harder CD

Born 28 Oct 1972; 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Lecture Training Facility, CFB Edmonton; 4th Canadian Ranger Patrol Group; 6th Intelligence Company; deceased 21 Nov 2022; age 50; interred Beechmont Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Lieutenant Francis Charles Harding

Born Hampstead, England 15 Oct 1895; Royal Navy; 22nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; wholesale paper merchant; deceased 1965.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph Price Harding DSO MC

Born St John, N.B. 9 Feb 1890; accountant; 28th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Feb 1976; age 85; interred Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S.

Gunner J Hardman

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Joseph Henry Hardwick

Born Nesbit, Man. 14 Oct 1893; Farmer; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; wounded 9 Apr 1917; died of wounds 13 Apr 1917; age 23; interred Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner George Alfred Hardy

Born Toronto, Ont. 26 May 1908; stock keeper; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in road accident 18 Jan 1941; age 32; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Farrier Sergeant Melford Hardy

Born Guelph, Ont. 15 Apr 1883; Saskatchewan blacksmith; 11th Canadian Mounted Rifles; 62nd Battery,





15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 5 Feb 1946; age 62; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Ralph Lynnsay Hardy CD

Born 25 Apr 1927; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Artillery School; Chief of Security, Polysar; deceased 18 Jun 2017; age 90.

Lieutenant A Hare

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Edward Hare

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Feb 1893; clerk; #349818; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 18 Aug 1944; age 51; interred Mount Hope Catholic Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant H Hare

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Victor Albert Hare MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 21 May 1897; farmer; #1018237; 232nd Battalion, CEF 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Nov 1918; age 21; interred Valenciennes (St Roch) Communal Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 2E14.

Gunner F Harkens

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Alvin John James Harkness

Born Burks Falls, Ont. 12 Mar 1914; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed while POW 8 Jun 1944; age 30; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel The Honourable Douglas Scott Harkness OC GM ED PC

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Mar 1903; Commanding Officer, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; Member of Parliament, Calgary East; Minister, Northern Affairs; Minister, National Revenue; Minister, Agriculture; Minister, National Defence 1960-1963; deceased 2 May 1999; age 96.

Gunner John Alexander Charles Harkness

Born Carberry, Man. 25 Apr 1898, student; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Tank Battalion, CEF; high school teacher; deceased 25 Feb 1971; age 72.

Gunner P Harkness

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Wilbert Robert Nelson Harkness

Born Balcarres, Sask. 18 Oct 1920; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Corporal Harry (Harvey) Wallace Harland MM

Born Clinton, Ont. 24 Nov 1897; student; #334818; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; druggist; deceased 23 Feb 1953; age 55; interred Sanctuary Park Cemetery, Weston, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class II John Clarence Harlow

Born Medicine Hat Alta. 14 Nov 1910; 11th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 10 Aug 1944; age 33; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Orville Burdett Harmon

Born 18 Feb 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Calgary Highlanders; deceased 25 Mar 1987; age 69; interred Fairview Cemetery, Pincher Creek, Alta.





Driver Frederick Henry Harnden

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Nov 1886; salesman; #341427; 70th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 16 Feb 1953; age 66.

Wilmot Clark (Curly) Harnden CD

7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 16 Nov 2017.

Gunner J Harnott

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Ron Harpell

Born Kingston, Ont. 28 Dec 1939; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased Jun 2010; age 70.

Gunner Harper

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frederic Courtney Harper MM

Born Port Hill, P.E.I. 30 Dec 1895; clerk; 82nd Regiment, NPAM; #92849; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Aug 1946; age 50; interred Saint James Anglican Cemetery, Port Hill, P.E.I.

Master Bombardier George (Angle) Harper

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 17 Dec 1933; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Mar 2010; age 76; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Gunner John Parker Harper

Born Montreal, Que. 18 Aug 1894; surveyor; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1917; age 23; interred Sucrierie Cemetery, Ablain-St. Nazaire, France.

Major Leonard Henry Harper CD

Born 12 Oct 1925; 32nd Field Regiment, RCA; Defence Construction Canada; deceased 11 Mar 2011; age 85.

Gunner Oliver Harper

Born Gananoque, Ont. 23 May 1916; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jun 1944; age 28; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Roland Edgar Harper

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 5 Jun 1888; carpenter; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Nov 1957; age 69.

Signaller Roy Robert Harper MM

Born Peterborough, Ont. 23 Sep 1894; clerk; #300298; 24th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Jun 1985; age 91; interred Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ont.

Sergeant S Harper

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier William Samuel Harper MM

Born Bonarbridge, Sutherlandshire, Scotland 28 Nov 1892; clerk, paint factory; #91095; 29th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 24 Jun 1917; age 24; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France; grave 4,J,28.

Joseph Adrian Harrietha

Born Sydney Mines, N.S.; Lord Strathcona Horse; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 8 Dec 2021.





Master Bombardier Leonard Francis Harrietha

Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 4 Mar 1929; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 22 Jul 2008; age 79; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Conrad Featherstonhaugh Harrington CM CD

Born Montreal, Que. 8 Aug 1912; lawyer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 42nd Medium Artillery Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1961-1963; chairman, chief executive officer, Royal Trust Company; Chancellor, McGill University 1975-1983; awarded Order of Canada 23 Jun 1986; deceased 12 May 2000; age 87; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner J Harrington

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier Arthur Franklin Harris

Born Prince Edward, Ont. 20 Sep 1912; #B47289; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Feb 1945; age 31; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 10,H,10.

Gunner D S Harris

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Edward John Harris DCM

Born London, England 7 Feb 1892; farm labourer; #84143; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal F Harris

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant George Harris DCM

Born Montreal, Que. 28 Sep 1891; steamfitter; #43124; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Major George Calvin (Cal) Harris

Born Westville, N.S. 14 Oct 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; Marine Branch, Department of Transport; deceased 29 Dec 2004; age 84.

Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Redford Dale Harris ED

Commanding Officer, 1st Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 33rd Field Regiment (Reserve), RCA; deceased 8 Jan 1970; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.; age 74.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Chichester Chester Harris

Born Victoria, B.C. 20 Jul 1882; 47th Battalion, CEF; 83rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; seconded to Ministry of Munitions; Commanding Officer, 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery 1919-1920; sand and gravel business; gravel pit, Albert Head; Commanding Officer 5th Regiment, RCA WW2; deceased 3 May 1961; age 78; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Sergeant Reginald William Harris

Born Transval, South Africa 6 Apr 1905; monotype operator; Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve; 81st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Veterans Guard of Canada; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; died accidental gunshot wound 25 May 1944; age 39; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Major Douglas (Red) Blair Harrison CD

Headquarters Pacific Region; Mobile Command Headquarters; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; National Defence Headquarters; deceased 21 Feb 1993.

Sergeant Eric Harrison

Born Manchester, England 26 Dec 1911; Mississauga Horse; Governor General Horse Guard; 2/10





Dragoons; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Jul 1944; age 32; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant Francis (Frank) Joseph Harrison DCM

Born Yorkshire, England 6 Mar 1888; teamster; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #49423; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; liquor store clerk; deceased 18 Jun 1970; age 82; interred Saint Peter's Cemetery, Port Alberni, B.C.

Gunner George Harrison

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Hedley Maurice Harrison

Born Natal South Africa 12 Aug 1914; botanist; 63rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 30; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Driver J Harrison

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

John Carleton (Jack) Harrison

Born Kincardine, Ont. 2 Aug 1927; #A47009; 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased 17 Sep 2010; age 83.

Major Patrick (Pat) D A Harrison

Born Virden, Man. 17 Mar 1920; 17th Battery, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air Observation Post pilot; 39th Field Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; opened H&R Block franchise, Sidney, B.C.; deceased 14 Feb 2010; age 89.

Captain Walter Archibald Harrison MC

Born St John, N.B. 14 Apr 1880; wholesale tea merchant; 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; DAQMG, 3rd Canadian Division, CEF; deceased 25 Jul 1960; age 80; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Webster Rhodes Harrison MM

Born Grand Rapids, Michigan, U.S.A. 30 Dec 1894; #334706; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 10 Aug 1959; age 64; cremated Bonney-Watson Chapel, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Henry Harrison DSO KC

Born Saint John, N.B. 25 Sep 1880; barrister at law; 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Headquarters Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; mentioned in despatches; Commanding Officer, 3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade, CA 1920-1922; Member, New Brunswick General Assembly; president, Executive Council, French Consular Agent; director, New Brunswick Electric Telegraph Co.; director, W. H. Thorne & Co., Ltd.; director, Admiral Beatty Hotel Co. Dean, University of New Brunswick Law School; Justice, Chancery and Appeals Division, New Brunswick Supreme Court; deceased 18 Jul 1955; age 74; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Sergeant William Thomas Harrison

Born Kent, England 6 Jun 1884; Royal Horse Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 83rd Howitzer Battery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Heavy Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Mar 1940; age 55; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Cadet John James Harrity MM

Born Saint Joseph, Montana, U.S.A. 15 May 1894; student; #316908; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Jan 1968; age 73; interred Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.





Master Warrant Officer Charles (Chuck) Harrup

Born Stratford, Ont. 6 Feb 1923; WW 2 119 Air Defence Battery, RCA; 4th Air Defence Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Sep 2010; age 87.

Captain Edward Hart MC

Born Scarborough, England 25 Sep 1878; Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #303075; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Sep 1947; age 69.

Bombardier James Richard Hart

Born 1882; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased pulmonary hemorrhage 4 Aug 1915; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Gilbert Hart OBE ED

Born Athens, Georgia, U.S.A. 23 Dec 1897; bank clerk; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, New Brunswick; 7th Overseas Siege Battery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 167th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 13th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade, RCA (The Loyal Company of Artillery) 1938-1940; deceased Barbados 25 Feb 1983; age 85.

Honorary Colonel John Hart

Born Mohill, Ireland 31 Mar 1879; Premier, British Columbia 1941-1947; established BC Power Commission, forerunner to BC Hydro; Honorary Colonel, 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment, RCA 1948-1957; deceased 7 Apr 1957; age 87.

Gunner Ronald Joseph Hart

Born Spirit River, Alta. 5 Jan 1917; surveyors' helper; #K66715; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Apr 1945; age 28; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 14,H,2.

Gunner Ronald Joseph Hart

Born N.L. 1921; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 13 Jul 1942; interred Haywards Heath Cemetery, Cuckfield, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Herbert Hartley MM

Born Nelson, England 5 Apr 1892; butcher; #41804; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Preston, England 23 Apr 1965; age 73.

Sergeant James Hartley aka James Oliphant Bushard Arthur

Born Glasgow, Scotland 26 Apr 1892; painter; #85324; 8th Lancs Fusiliers; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, influenza 4 Nov 1918; age 26; interred St. Pol British Cemetery, Saint-Pol-sur-Ternoise, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Isaac Hartlin

Born Oyster Pond, N.S. 31 Jan 1918; labourer; 87th/88th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Operation Jubilee; killed in action 19 Aug 1942; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner R. Hartshorn

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant George Frederick Hartwell MM

Born Northampton, England 19 Feb 1886; real estate agent; 90th Regiment, NPAM; #51201; Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Y.3.C. Battery, CEF; deceased Northampton, England 2 Nov 1971; age 85.

Gunner Patrick James Kenneth Harty

Born Chapeau, Que. 14 Sep 1921; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA; CASF; killed in action 23 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.





Second Lieutenant David Russell Harvey

Born 1931; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; office administrator, Accident Prevention Department Workers Compensation Board; deceased 20 Nov 2023.

Sergeant Henry James Harvey

Born Ottawa, Ont. 29 Jun 1895; automobile mechanic; #59433; 21st Battalion, CEF; 4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, CEF; 2nd Division Machine Gun Company, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1 Mar 1967; age 71; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Captain Leonard (Len) Morton Harvey

Born Sydney, N.S. 15 Sep 1920; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 666 Air OP Squadron; 664 Air OP Squadron; assistant superintendent, Oxford Paper Company's Cape Breton sector; engineer, Martells Construction Company; founded LM Harvey and Sons, provincial land surveyor; deceased 27 Sep 1988; age 68.

Master Bombardier Oscar Eugene (Gene) Harvey

Born 24 Nov 1933; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 11 Oct 2022; age 88.

Gunner James Edward Harwood

Born Strathmore, Alta. 12 Jul 1923; truck driver; #M60749; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Mar 1945; age 21; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,D,15.

Gunner Eric Ellsworth Haskell

Born Granby, Que. 26 Dec 1920; millman; 24th/75th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Italy; grave 4,H,2.

Lieutenant Ludlow St John Haskell MC

Born Montreal Que. 8 Nov 1885; electrical engineer; 3rd Volunteer Rifles of Canada; #41096; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 May 1973; age 87.

Corporal James Haslam MM

Born Manchester, England 19 Jul 1888; insurance agent; Governor General's Bodyguards, NPAM; 26th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #86659; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; expressman; deceased tonsular infection, brain abscess 21 Oct 1929; age 41; interred Saint John's Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner James McCauley Haslam

Born Oyen, Alta. 4 Aug 1921; truck driver; #B44005; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 14 Jul 1945; age 23; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 6,E,9.

Gunner Leonard Duncan Haslett

Born Sterling, Ont. 11 May 1896; clerk; Earl Greys Own Rifles, NPAM; #339348; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Artillery Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Nov 1917; age 21; interred Vlamertinghe Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner G. Hastie

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier James Alexander Hastie

Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 3 May 1920; miner; #F50458; North Nova Scotia Highlanders, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 5,D,9.





Captain James William John Hastings

Born Oxford, England 15 Jan 1889; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Chinese Labour Corp; Labour Corps (Imperial); deceased Duncan, B.C. 4 Mar 1964; age 75.

Gunner William George Hatch

Born Vancouver, B.C., 24 Apr 1895; student; 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 27 Jun 1976; age 81; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Warrant Officer Class 2 Frank Hatcher MM

Born Kingsomborne, Hants, England 14 Dec 1872; licence inspector; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #313897; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 2 Jan 1941; age 74; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Harold Lawrence Hatfield

Born 27 Oct 1926; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA; deceased 5 May 2012; age 85; interment Rural Cemetery, Woodstock, Alta.

Gunner Robert Macdonald Hatfield

Born Port Gravelle, N.S. 15 Apr 1904; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 40; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Charles Ernest Hatt MM

Born Buckingham, England 2 Nov 1895; farming; #42778; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Alfred Hatt

Born Gold River, N.S. 4 Aug 1898; fisherman; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased cerebro spinal meningitis 9 Sep 1941; age 43; interred Baptist Cemetery, Western Shore, N.S.

Major Rollin John (Roly) Hauser MBE CD

Born Chesley, Ont. 21 Jun 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; UN Korea; UNTSO; Sovereign's Medal for Volunteers; deceased 13 Oct 2005; age 86; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, Ont.

Chief Warrant Officer Jean-Claude Hautcoeur MMM CD

Born 1936; Regimental Sergeant Major 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada 1981-1985; deceased 6 Apr 2022.

Donald (Don) Winston Hawkes

Born Albert County, N.B. 30 Dec 1930; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 7 Sep 1992; age 61; interred Rural Cemetery, Woodstock, N.B.

Bill Hawkins

1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Belleville Detachment Commander, Ontario Provincial Police; deceased 31 Dec 2016.

Sergeant Danny Hawkins

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 18 Oct 2015.

Battery Sergeant Major Hedley Hawkins

Born Rattery, England 9 Mar 1888; farrier; 104th Westminster Fusiliers, NPAM; #116162; 11th Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 26 Apr 1970; age 82; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Lieutenant Richard Crichton Gilliland Hawkshaw

Born New Westminster, B.C. 1908; 31st Battery, 15th Field Brigade, RCA; internal auditor Brett's Ltd; provincial tax auditor; B.C. Lions #1 fan; deceased 18 Jan 1972.





Trumpeter E Hawthorne

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Albert Hay

Born 6 Sep 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 28 Jul 1946; age 24; interred Transcona Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Captain James Calder Hay

Born Man. 15 Nov 1916; 55th Battery, 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 666 Air Observation Post Squadron; manager, Ready Mix Cement Company, Canadian Building Materials Ltd.; age 81; deceased May 1978; interred Hillsdale Cemetery, Petrolia, Ont.

Gunner W Hay

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner A B Haycock

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Earle Brenton Hayden

Born Dundas, P.E.I. 3 Nov 1896; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1261429; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 21 May 1974; age 77.

Gunner J Hayden

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

John Clifford Hayden

Born Toronto, Ont. 1922; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; founded, Blue Spruce Inn; deceased 6 Jan 2000.

Sergeant Max Emil Hayden MM

Born Gretna, Man. 13 Jun 1897; bank clerk; 29th Light Horse, NPAM; 60th Rifles, NPAM; #40821; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; grocery store owner; deceased 28 Jul 1968; age 76; interred Skyline Memorial Gardens, Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.

Gunner Hayes

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Henry Stuart Hayes MM

Born Murray, Ont. 21 Feb 1890; student; Queen's Own Rifles, NPAM; 3rd Dragoons, NPAM; #89814; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Nov 1916; age 26; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Sergeant John Hayes CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; 408 Squadron; 417 Squadron; 427 Squadron; quality supervisor process, Civeo Corporation; parts manager, On Track Railway Operations; deceased 19 Nov 2022.

Leo F. Hayes

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; deceased 13 Aug 2003.

Captain Ralph St Clair Hayes MC

Born St John, N.B. 4 Sep 1889; clerk; 3rd Canadian Garrison Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Jan 1964; age 74.

Gunner Richard Hayes MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 12 Mar 1893; plumber; Royal Garrison Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #43883; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Aug 1937; age 43; interred Cedar Hill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.





Gunner Robert Nelson Hayes

Born Glasgow, Scotland 2 Jan 1912; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 16 Sep 1968; age 55; interred Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.

Warrant Officer Wade Hayes

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Apr 2017.

Gunner Cornelius Hayhurst

Born Oak River, Man. 19 Feb 1923; farmer; 59th Field Battery, 21st Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 29 Aug 1942; age 19; interred Public Cemetery, Nanaimo, B.C.

Gunner Hayland

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel George Edward Haylock CD

Born Toronto, Ont. Oct 1941; 42nd Medium Regiment, RCA; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, Commanding Officer 1979-1982; Ontario provincial employee; deceased 22 Jan 2017; age 75.

Bombardier Gordon Parker Hayman

Born Bristol, England 29 Dec 1885; rancher; Royal Gloster Hussars; Royal Gloster Infantry; #332906; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Lytton B.C. 29 Dec 1926; age 41; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna B.C.

Captain F. Clare Haynes MMM CD

Born 24 Mar 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air Op pilot; deceased 24 Aug 2011; age 80; interred Union Cemetery, Colborne, Ont.

Gunner Chester Calvin Hays MM

Born Hoxbury, Ont. 6 Sep 1888; labourer; 90th Regiment, NPAM; #432; Y.2.C. Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 19 Jun 1959; age 43; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Lance Sergeant Max Carol Hays

Born Orofino, Idaho, U.S.A. 21 Jul 1917; farm labourer; #M43915; 22nd/78th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Feb 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,D,9.

Gunner Hayward

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner W Hazel

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Frederick Head MM

Born Birmingham, England 8 Jan 1893; labourer; #261; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Herbert Newton Heal

Born Truro, N.S. 13 Sep 1902; dentist; 95th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 22nd/78th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased ruptured appendix 14 Mar 1941; age 38; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Arthur (Rex) Heale

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 6 Oct 2014.

Gunner James (Jim) Joseph Healey

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Medical Branch; deceased 15 Mar 2022.

Driver Sidney George Healey

Born Moosejaw, Sask. 9 Aug 1897; 19th Company, Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF;





51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 May 1928; age 30; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Major Kenneth Walter Heans CD

Born St John, N.B. 16 Jun 1917; 23rd Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, CASF; UN Korea; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; ICCS Vietnam; Commander, Order of St. John; deceased 5 May 2008; age 90.

Staff Sergeant James Walter Heap BEM

Born Cheshire, England 3 Jan 1911; clerk; 7th (Montreal) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters 1 Canadian Army, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 23 Nov 1944; age 33; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Alfred Edward Hearn

Born London, England 1 Jun 1890; labourer; Coldstream Guards; #42135; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 12 Mar 1966; age 75.

Warrant Officer John Edward Hertz

Born North River, P.E.I. 2 Feb 1892; teacher; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 2 Canadian Siege Battery; Veterans Guard of Canada; deceased 1965; interred Clyde River Baptist Cemetery, Cornwall, P.E.I.

Lieutenant George Ansley Heath

Born Waterford, Ont. 30 Dec 1918; farmer; 42nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 1 Oct 1943; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain John Kenneth Heath MC with bar

Born London, England 13 Jul 1916; 6th Anti Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; MC with bar; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 4 Sep 1951; age 35; interred United Nations Cemetery, Busan, Korea.

Gunner Herbert Heaton MM

Born Prestwich, England 13 Mar 1890; tailor's cutter; Royal Montreal Regiment, NPAM; #303606; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Hubert Russell Hebb

Born Lunenburg, N.S. 12 Feb 1921; plumber; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 21st Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased motor vehicle accident 9 Jul 1943; age 22; interred Hillcrest Cemetery, Lunenburg, N.S.

Sergeant Arthur William (Bill) Hebbard

Born Montreal, Que. 7 Oct 1956; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Military Police; deceased 27 Dec 2016; age 60; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Major Edward Raymond Westcott Hebdon MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Oct 1893; student; Montenegrin Reservists Camp; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Nov 1979; age 86; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner William Hebdon

Born Kirriemuir, Scotland 14 Jul 1893; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 1 May 1969; age 75.





Gunner A. Hebert

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Livin Fred Hebert

Born St. Simon, N.B. 20 Mar 1918; 105th Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 18 Jun 1944; age 26; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Major Pierre Omer Joseph Hebert

Born St. Valentin, Que. 30 Aug 1851; Superintendent, Telegraph Institute, Montreal; Gunnery School, Kingston; attached to British Army Cairo; deceased fever 1 Nov 1882; age 31.

Gunner Chester Hebner

Born Grandview, Man. 17 Jul 1915; labourer; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Jul 1944; age 28; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Warrant Officer William (Bill) Earl Hebner CD

Born Midland, Ont. 19 Dec 1930; 2nd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; deceased 28 Oct 2021; age 90.

Gunner John Herbert Hedley

Born Ramsbottom, Lancashire, England 22 Jan 1894; clerk; #332852; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 9 Feb 1970; age 76; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Captain Edwin Henry Atcheson Heeney

Born Aylwin, Que. 30 Jun 1910; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; President of National Trust Co. Ltd; deceased 16 Jan 2001; age 90.

Lieutenant-Colonel George Hegan

Born Kerrobert, Sask. 15 Jan 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Commanding Officer, 53rd Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 10th Field Regiment, RCA; Owner, Hegan's Pharmacy, Melville, Sask.; deceased 11 Sep 2006; age 88; interred Veterans Plot, Melville Municipal Cemetery, Melville, Sask.

Sergeant Lee Roy Calvin Heighton CD

Born Trail, B.C.; Apprentice Soldier; 3rd Regiment; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNFICYP; Commissionaire, Red Deer College; deceased 13 Jun 2005.

Sergeant William (Barry) Heighton CD

Born 18 May 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Oromocto, N.B. 11 Jan 2022; age 80.

Sergeant Gilbert Austin Heinekey

Born Knysna, South Africa 30 Nov 1890; Victoria clerk; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column; 5th Heavy Trench Mortar Battery; deceased 17 Dec 1971; age 81; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Brigadier-General Robert George Heitshu CD

Born Quebec, Que. 15 Apr 1928; Commanding Officer, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1967-1969; Commander, 5th Canadian Brigade Group; Air OP pilot; Secretary to the Chief of Staff, SHAPE; Commandant, Corps of Commissionaires, Ottawa Division; Chairman, Gloucester Police Commission; deceased 2 Jun 2017; age 89; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lance Sergeant William Frederick Heller

4th Manchester Regiment; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; No. 2 Canadian Wireless Intelligence Section, CASF; deceased 13 Mar 1945; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.





Major Robert (Bob) Hellmeister

Born 13 Jan 1961; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 24 Jun 2016; age 55.

Lance Bombardier Allan Joseph Helman

Born Carman, Man. 20 Dec 1932; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 25 Apr 1953; age 20; interred United Nations Cemetery, Busan, Korea.

Corporal John Sebastian Helmcken

Born Victoria, B.C. 22 Sep 1897; student; #332905; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Mar 1988; age 90.

Sergeant Richard Gladman Helme DCM

Born London, Ont. 15 Mar 1892; civil engineer; #304655; 46th (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Sep 1975; age 83; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Howard Hamlin Hemenway

Born Carman, Man. 3 Sep 1893; CNR dining car storekeeper; #308694; 65th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 14 May 1952; age 58; interred Saint Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Major Robert Mathias (Bob) Hemmingsen CD

Born Victoria, B.C. 26 May 1920; Boy Soldier; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; CANLOAN; 7th Seaforth Highlanders; UN Korea; Federal Civil Service; deceased 16 Jan 2004; age 83; interred Saint Michael and All Angels' Church Cemetery, Saanich, B.C.

Gunner Clarence James Henderson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 28 May 1916; truck driver; 19th Field Battery, CA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 May 1944; age 27; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Italy; grave 13,C,17.

Major David Anstruther Henderson CD

Born Kohat, India 30 Jan 1928; Royal Military Academy Sandhurst; 14th Field Regiment, RA; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 24 Oct 2023; age 95.

Lieutenant John Roper Henderson

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Mar 1921; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Magnus Robert Henderson MM

Born Duncan, B.C. 26 Nov 1897; student; #706330; 103rd Battalion, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Mar 1943; age 45; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Major Michael (Mike) G. Henderson

11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 664 Air OP Squadron, CASF; vice president, Ottawa Humane Society; deceased 7 Jun 2014.

Sid Henderson

Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 19 Jul 2013.

Thomas (George) Henry Henderson

102nd Battery, RCA, CASF; Bell Canada; deceased 10 Nov 2022; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Sergeant Thomas Smith Henderson MM

Born Perth, Scotland, 27 Mar 1881; labourer; 95th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; #86010; 28th Battalion, CEF; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Bombardier Wilfred John Henderson MM

Born Alliston, Ont. 6 Apr 1892; traveller; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #337901; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Heavy Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Frank Edward Hendrickson CD

Born 29 Jun 1972; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 7 Oct 2010; age 38; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Colonel Sir John Strathearn Hendrie KCMG CVO

Born Hamilton, Upper Canada 15 Aug 1857; Hamilton Field Battery; Commanding Officer, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1904-1905; engineer, Great Western Railway; vice-president, Hamilton Bridge Works Company Ltd; Mayor, Hamilton, Ont.; Member of Parliament; lieutenant governor, Ontario; deceased 17 Jul 1923; age 65; interred Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner David Hendry

Born Goodlands, Man. 15 Apr 1923; #H60106; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 26 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 8,D,5.

Sergeant George Lambie Hendry

Born Perth, Scotland 4 May 1910; driver; #B15711; 102nd Field Battery, 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 2 Apr 1945; age 35; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 10,F,3.

Lieutenant Thomas Aird Hendry MM

Born Kingston, Ont. 27 Feb 1887; civil engineer; 3rd Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers, NPAM; #303065; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; pulp and paper industry; deceased 20 Oct 1960; age 73; interred Palm Beach Memorial Park, Hypoluxo, Florida, U.S.A.

Lieutenant John Bower Lewis Heney MC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 19 Jun 1894; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; to be Flying Officer (observer); killed in action 9 Mar 1918; age 23; interred Chocques Military Cemetery, Bethune, France.

Lance Bombardier Gordon Thomas Hennebury

Born Lamaline, N.L. 1921; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 20 Sep 1947; interred Roman Catholic Cemetery, Lamaline, N.L.

Gunner Henry Bolton Hennings

Born Long Branch, Ont. 9 Jan 1919; labourer; Queens Own Rifles, NPAM; #B22397; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Feb 1945; age 26; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 10,H,11.

Corporal Henry

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Angus A Henry

Born New Waterford 19 Apr 1960; 4th Air Defence Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Artillery School; deceased 17 Mar 2013; age 52.

Gunner Bruce Huntington Henry

Born North East Hope, Ont. 13 Jun 1914; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 30; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Sergeant James Henry MM

Born Inffatt, Scotland 2 Jun 1892; banker; #811849; 138th Battalion, CEF; 128th Battalion, CEF; 4th





Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 26 Oct 1957; age 65; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Thomas Benjamin Hudson Hepburn MM

Born Ruthur, North Wales 12 May 1893; fireman; #90996; 29th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Feb 1973; age 80; interred Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.

Gordon Hepburn

Born Montreal, Que. 22 Mar 1930; Air Defence; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Pratt Whitney aircraft engine assembler; deceased kidney cancer 23 Sep 2022; age 92.

Gunner Lambert Hefner

Born Richmond, Sask. 22 Jan 1921; farmer; 55th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental bren gun discharge 21 May 1944; age 23; interred St. Mary's Cemetery, Richmond, Sask.

Bombardier Cecil Wesley Earl Heppell

Born Red Deer, Alta. 11 Jan 1897; 104th Regiment, NPAM; 131st Overseas Battalion, CEF; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Apr 1968; age 71; interred Valley View Memorial Gardens, Surrey, B.C.

Corporal Clarence William George Heppell

Born Red Deer, Alta. 25 Oct 1897; 104th Regiment, NPAM; 131st Overseas Battalion, CEF; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canada Customs; Pastor Church of Nazarene; deceased 10 Oct 1975; age 77; interred Valley View Cemetery, Torrington, Wyoming, U.S.A.

Gunner John Thomas Heppell

Born Hedley West Riding, Northumberland, England 1 Oct 1874; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column CEF; 48th Howitzer Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Dec 1942; age 68; interred Valley View Memorial Gardens, Surrey, B.C.

Master Warrant Officer Alan Hepple

20th Independent Battery, RCA; deceased heart attack 26 Apr 1997.

Corporal H Herbert

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Walter Ridley Herdman

Born Depot Harbor, Ont. 22 Jul 1922; Algonquin Regiment, NPAM; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Edward John Stuart Hermon CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 1915; 7th Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery, CASF; manager, Dolbeau Paper Mill; president, Domtar; president, MacLaren Pulp and Paper; Vice Chairman, CEO, Kruger Pulp & Paper; ran New York Marathon at age 78; awarded French Legion of Honor; deceased 10 Apr 2019; age 103.

Gunner Amos Herrick

Born Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. 30 Jan 1916; driver; 24th/75th Field battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 May 1944; age 28; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Italy; grave 13,D,3.

Gunner Calvin Armstrong Hetherington

Born Cumberland Bay, N.B. 26 Aug 1916; labourer; 105th Anti-Tank Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 12 Sep 1944; age 28; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.





Gunner Thomas Picton Hetherington

Born Gateshead, England 10 Dec 1902; salesman; Royal Navy; 19th Field Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased cardiovascular arteriosclerosis 12 Apr 1945; age 42; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen Augustus Heward

Born Westmount, Que. 28 Nov 1868; 10th Regiment, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Company, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 8 Seige Battery, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Aug 1958; age 89; interred Saint James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Andrew Rutherford Hewat

Born Rockwood, Ont. 15 Sep 1892; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Nov 1974; age 82; interred Rockwood Cemetery, Wellington County, Ont.

Lance Bombardier Desmond Kerr Hewitt

Born Vancouver, B.C. 28 Feb 1910; bookkeeper; 44th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary artery disease 15 Oct 1943; age 33; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Edward Fulton Hewitt

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Sep 1880; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 29 Oct 1940; age 60.

Bombardier Frank Wallace Hewitt

Born Leeds, Yorkshire, England 17 Jun 1915; 74th Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner James Bryan Hewitt

Born Kelso Sask. 19 Jun 1921; farming; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Dec 1944; age 23; interred Faenza War Cemetery, Italy; grave 3,G,12.

Gunner Sydney Seaton Hewitt

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 May 1883; 68th Overseas Field Depot Battery; 83rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 54th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Feb 1930; age 46.

Warrant Officer Class II Thomas Hewitt MSM

Born Belfast, Ireland 17 Mar 1881; Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1918; Regimental Sergeant Major, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF 1918-1919; awarded Belgian Croix de Geurre; deceased 8 Dec 1958; age 77.

Staff Sergeant C H Hewlett

C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; deceased pneumonia 22 Jan 1890.

Arthur Henry Hewton

Born Ormsby, Ont. 16 Nov 1910; The Hastings & Prince Edward Regiment, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 25 Mar 1987; age 76; interred Carrying Place Cemetery, Quinte West, Ont.

Bombardier Harold Wier Hibbard MM

Born Ayers Cliff, Que. 19 Sep 1892; railroad section man; 26th Light Dragoons, NPAM; #300932; 35th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 35th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Sep 1921; age 29; interred Ayers Cliff Cemetery, Estrie Region, Que.

Sergeant John Arthur Hibberson

Born Saint Anne's Lane, England 10 Jul 1981; 50th Regiment, NPAM; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Aug 1955; age 74; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Staff Sergeant J E Hibbins

Brigade Sergeant Major, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner David Lloyd Hicken

Born Pembroke, P.E.I. 3 Oct 1897; student; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1261404; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 100th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Apr 1972; age 74; interred United Methodist Cemetery, Sturgeon, P.E.I.

Bombardier Charles Hartwell Hickey

Born Darnley, P.E.I. 29 Aug 1893; farmer; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1261428; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Oct 1920; age 27; interred Saint Mary's Cemetery, Indian River, P.E.I.

Ken Hickford

Born Lancashire, England 1932; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer, 749 Communication Troop; Correctional Service of Canada; Chief of Institutional Services, Bowden Penitentiary; deceased 25 Sep 2014.

Gunner Frank George Hickling

Born Birmingham, England 8 May 1884; 65th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, U.S.A.; deceased 1 May 1966; age 81.

Major Joseph Douglas Hickman MC

Born Dorchester, N.B. 10 Sep 1895; student; 71st Regiment, NPAM; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Rothsay, N.B. 17 Dec 1947; age 52.

Sergeant Ansley Samuel Hicks MM

Born Johicure, N.B. 10 Jul 1892; labourer; 74th Regiment, NPAM; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41445; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1953; age 29; interred Rural Cemetery, Sackville, N.B.

Gunner Henry Hicks

Born Dublin, Ireland 24 Feb 1890; 19th Company Canadian Army Service Corps; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 Aug 1918; age 28; interred Crouy British Cemetery, Crouy-sur-Somme, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Kenneth Wade Hicks ED

Born Whitehorse, Y.T. 1904; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM; Commanding Officer 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; General Sales Manager, Domtar; Canadian Creosoting Co.; deceased Montreal, Que. 30 Apr 1999.

Gunner Morley Edwin Hicks

Born Nixon, Ont. 18 May 1922; soda clerk; 46th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 18 May 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Signaller Sidney John Hicks MM

Born Chelmsford, Essex, England, 31 Jan 1885; Imperial Yeomanry, Middlesex; lumber shipper; #331732; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Lieutenant Robert Newmarch Hickson MM

Born Montreal, Que. 22 Nov 1879; stock broker; #41806; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Jun 1960; age 81; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner H Higginbottom

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Higgins

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Alexander Higgins

Born Hochelaga; Que. 24 Jun 1881; 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; South Africa; Royal Canadian Regiment, PF; 11th Battalion, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Divisional Train, CEF; 1st Canadian Divisional Train, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 15th Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; Veterans Guard; deceased 10 May 1969; age 87; interred Hillside Cemetery, Kamloops, B.C.

Gunner Arnold John Higgins

Born Ottawa, Ont. 4 Nov 1917; chauffeur; 1st Battery, RCA, NPAM; #C10344; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1943; age 26; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave C,B,273.

Major Douglas Gordon Higgins MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Dec 1894; fire insurance; 4th Canadian Mounted Rifle Regiment, NPAM; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Jan 1964.

Battery Quarter Master Sergeant Henry Higgins DCM

Born Wilts, England 8 Aug 1876; mechanic; #89040; 1st Battalion, Wiltshire Regiment; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Dec 1937; age 61; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class II John (Pat) Higgins CD

29th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA; deceased 24 Jan 2001.

Gunner Louis Higgins

Born Brampton, Ont. 28 May 1908; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 36; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Wilfred George Higgins MM

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 9 Aug 1895; boiler maker; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #40186; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. 28 Jun 1962; age 66.

Gunner William Arthur Higgs

Born Wrexham, Glamorganshire, Wales 19 Feb 1920; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Warrant Officer Class I Tom Reginald Higham EM

Born Derby Nottingham England 13 Jun 1899; Sherwood Foresters WW1; 5th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; age 45; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lieutenant Frederick Clifford Hilary

15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; deceased 8 Oct 1989.

Bombardier Byron (Barney) Hill CD

Born 10 Mar 1960; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air Defence; Range Control, Suffield; deceased 1 Mar 2020; age 59.





Gunner David Hill MM

Born Wolverhampton, England 20 Dec 1888; railroadman; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; #81; 2nd Heavy Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Everitt Ivan Hill

Born Valencia, Ont. 4 Apr 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier Gene Hill

Born 1944; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, Military Police; deceased 7 Dec 2020.

Sergeant George Roy Hill

Born Freetown, P.E.I. 9 Aug 1928; the Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Mounted Police, J Division, Fredericton, N.B.; UN Korea; UNFICYP; ICCS Vietnam; deceased 24 Mar 2019; age 90.

Corporal Joseph Bernard Hill MM

Born North Tonawanda, New York, U.S.A. 26 Nov 1895; operator; #89648; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Ontario British Cemetery, Cambrai, France; grave 1D22.

Bombardier Leonard Norman Hill

Born Glasgow, Scotland 10 Mar 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 7 Nov 1984; age 89.

Captain N P Hill

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1995.

Gunner Paul Alfred Hill

Born 1957; 10th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 16 Service Battalion; deceased 3 Jan 2021.

Lieutenant George Robert Lyle Hill MM

Born Brucefield, Ont. 19 Sep 1893; student; Canadian Officers Training Corps; #84230; 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Oct 1971; age 78; interred Baird's Cemetery, Brucefield, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant W D Hill

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain W. M. Hill

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 13 Dec 1996.

Captain William Vincent Hillary

Born Banes, Cuba 5 Sep 1906; engineer; 53rd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 1st Sound Ranging Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased traffic accident 5 Jul 1944; age 37; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 1,B,18.

Sergeant George Andrew Hillesheim

Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 13 Sep 1913; 10th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 6 Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Aug 1944; age 30; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Jack Alfred Hilliard SBStJ CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 17 Jul 1919; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Chief Instructor in Gunnery, Royal Canadian School Artillery (Coast and Anti-Aircraft); Commanding Officer, 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commander, Camp Picton; UNMOGIP; UNTSO; District Director, Eastern Ontario Cancer Society; deceased 3 Jan 1996; age 76.

Signaller Robert Hilliard MM

Born Westport, Ireland 8 Mar 1896; clerk; #540018; 3rd Canadian Division Cyclists, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Gunner Cecil William Hillis

Born Shallow Lake, Ont. 4 Feb 1922; factory labourer; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 9 May 1944; age 24; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 7,B,14.

Robert (Bob) G. Hills

Born 17 Jul 1940; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Jul 2007; age 67; interred Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Captain Hugh Horace (Bus) Hillyard

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 25 Jul 1922; 107th Battery, 8th Regiment (Self-propelled), RCA, CASF; plant manager, Intercontinental Packers; Life Underwriter, Monarch Life, Manulife; deceased 2 Apr 2016; age 93.

Gunner William Archie Hilts

Born Coe Hill, Ont. 26 Apr 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 14 Jun 1993; age 72; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Bancroft, Ont.

Gunner William Ambrose Hiltz

Born Halifax, N.S. 18 Dec 1921; stockroom clerk; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Oct 1944; age 22; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Lance Bombardier William (Bill) Rodrick Hindman

Born Kepple Township, Ont. 14 Apr 1916; 92nd Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; farmer; school bus driver; deceased 12 Nov 2000; age 84; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Georgian Bluffs, Ont.

Gunner Milford Frank Hinds

Born Portage La Prairie, Man. 15 May 1919; smelterer; 1st Manitoba Mounted Rifles, NPAM; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased vehicle accident 30 Jun 1942; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Corporal R F Hinds

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bandsman Hindsman

C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Signaller Ashton Stayly Hines MM

Born Argyle Yarmouth Co, N.S. 6 Oct 1891; fisherman; 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #85727; 23rd Battery, 26th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 1959.

Gunner Harris Roland Hines MM

Born Argyle, Yarmouth County, N.S. 28 Aug 1891; chauffeur; 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #85728; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 35th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; fisherman, General Seafoods Corporation; deceased Massachusetts, U.S.A. 1967.

Gunner J Hines

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Ernest F. Hinkley

14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 18 Jun 2000.

Warrant Officer Class II Fred Victor Massey Hinman DCM

Born Wicklow, Ont. 20 Sep 1893; drug clerk; #17; Battery Sergeant Major, 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Cobourg, Ont. 19 Dec 1976; age 83.

Lieutenant Arthur Hyde Hinton AFC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 20 Jul 1896; science student; 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 59th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; awarded Air Force Cross; deceased 10 Sep 1966; age 70; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Hird MC

Born Sunderland, England 25 Apr 1877; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 27 Mar 1956; age 78.

Charles Hislop CD

Born 1939; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 21 Nov 2018.

Battery Sergeant Major James E Hibbins

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Edward Stewart Hoare BEM

Born Quebec, Que. 27 Oct 1895; 2nd Battery, Montreal Heavy Brigade, Canadian Artillery; NPAM; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 May 1959; age 63.

Gunner Floyd Redmond Hobbins

Born Calgary, Alta. 31 Mar 1916; labourer; #M3021; 91st Battery, RCA, NPAM; 91st/11th Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 16 Oct 1944; age 28; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 10,E.11.

Gunner John Elmer Hockin

Born Toronto, Ont. 19 Feb 1897; student; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade; killed in action 31 Aug 1917; age 20; interred Sucrerie Cemetery, Ablain-St. Nazaire, France.

Lieutenant Robert Gordon Hodge MM

Born Cornwall, Ont. 6 Feb 1890; student; #113297; 8th Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 36th Battalion, CEF; Machine Gun Company, 9th Brigade, CEF 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 12 Feb 1972; age 82; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Cornwall, Ont.

Gunner Albert Edward Hodges

Born Leicester, England 27 Jul 1903; elevator starter; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Sep 1944; age 41; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,B,3.

Staff Sergeant Sydney Hodgkinson

Born Kent, England 13 Sep 1885; purser; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 31 Dec 1953; age 68.

Gunner Richard Hardy Hodkin

Born Prince Rupert, B.C. 3 Aug 1915; labourer; #K10210; 102nd Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 62nd Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Apr 1945; age 30; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 2,A,5.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Maurice Hodson DSO CD

Commanding Officer, 71st Field Regiment/1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1949-1951; deceased 8 Oct 1995.

Second Lieutenant Lesley Hoermann

Born 24 Sep 1958; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Ottawa Public Library; Department of National Defence; awarded Canadian Forces Medallion for Distinguished Service; deceased ovarian cancer 1 Mar 2023; age 64.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Hoffman

Born 24 Mar 1937; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Apr 2014; age 87.

Colonel Joseph Henry Hogan MM ED

Born Hope River, P.E.I. 26 Nov 1894; 4th Regiment, NPAM; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade,





Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; Assistant Chief Pension Advocate, Veterans Bureau; Commanding Officer, 2nd Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards; Director of War Service Grants, Department of Veterans Affairs; Officer, Order of the Crown, Belgium; Order of Merit, Czechoslovakia; deceased 4 Aug 1953; age 58; interred Saint Ann's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Hope River, P.E.I.

Sergeant Walter Herbert Hogbin

Born Montreal, Que. 13 Oct 1920; clerk; 7th (Montreal) Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Dec 1944; age 24; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 3,B,2.

Gunner Jack Allen Hoggan

Born High River, Alta. 18 Aug 1907; farmer; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Dec 1944; age 37; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,F,16.

Captain Thomas Robert Robertson Hoggan

Veterinary Officer, South African War; Dardanelles; Egypt; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased 10 September 1953.

Gunner B. Hogue

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Edwin Holbrooke MM

Born Belfer, England 12 May 1883; railwayman; #86710; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Merrill Homer Holden

Born Frelighsburg, Quebec 26 Jul 1894; bookkeeper; McGill University Canadian Officer's Training Corps; 79th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 26 Nov 1968; age 74; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Perth, Ont.

Gunner Richard Patrick Holden

Born St John's, N.L. 8 Oct 1904; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 22 Apr 1943; age 38; interred Medjez-el-Bab War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Gunner William Desmond Holden

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 4 Jun 1915; labourer; 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA CASF; deceased pulmonary embolism 7 May 1942; age 26; interred Gander Cemetery, Gander, N.L.

Gunner Ronald Robert Holder

Born Holderville, N.B. 26 May 1917; New Brunswick Rangers, NPAM; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; supervisor, Coca Cola Ltd; McCain Foods Ltd; Provincial Ambulance Inspector; Corps of Commissionaires; deceased 7 Mar 2007; age 89.

Captain William Frederick (Bruce) Holder

Born Saint John, N.B. 28 Sep 1932; accounts payable, Ocean Steel Construction Group; Director, Band of the 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA; Trumpeter, Saint John Symphony Orchestra; New Brunswick Symphony Orchestra; Symphony New Brunswick; Saint Mary's Band; Port City Second Chance Band; deceased 2 Sep 2022; age 89.

Bombardier Joseph William Holford MM with bar

Born 3 Jun 1882; rancher; 2nd Royal Fusiliers; #87179; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Alfred Theodore (Dutch) Holland

Born Montreal, Que. 19 Mar 1920; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commissioner, Ontario Securities Commission; deceased 5 Aug 2004; age 84.





Farrier Sergeant Henry John Holland MM

Born Redhill, Surrey, England 21 Feb 1878; blacksmith; Royal Field Artillery; #42632; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Surrey, England Sep 1952; age 74.

Lance Bombardier Frank Hollands

Born Gibraltar, Spain 21 Nov 1920; 94th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Cecil Manis Hollenbeck

Born Beaver Mines, Alta. 29 Mar 1921; motor mechanic; 2 Oct 1945; 112 Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased train accident 2 Oct 1945; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Master Warrant Officer Lawrence James Holleran CD

Born 1924; 83rd Battery, 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 10th Field Battery, 44th Field Regiment, RCA; CKTB and CHOW radio; President 10th Field Battery Association; deceased 6 Dec 2012; age 88; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St Catherines, Ont.

Bombardier J J Holliday

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Doug Hollin CD

Born 13 Dec 1963; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 119 Air Defence Battery, RCA; Air Defence Artillery School; 408 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; 427 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; deceased heart attack 6 Dec 2023; age 59.

Gunner Gerald (Jerry) Douglas Hollingsworth

Born Simcoe, Ont. 19 Nov 1938; 3rd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Jun 2021; age 82.

Wing Commander Horace Josiah Hollingum

Born Essex, England 24 Sep 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; Royal Canadian Air Force; Mentioned in Despatches; President, The Letter Shop; deceased 16 Feb 1969; age 73.

Colonel Osborn Shore Hollinrake OBE ED

Born Oxford, Ont. 21 Dec 1898; Royal Garrison Artillery; 4th Medium Brigade, CA Commanding Officer 1932-1934; 7th (Toronto) Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1937-1939; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 23 Feb 1978; age 79; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier William Edwin Holloway

Born Ballarat, Australia 4 Mar 1873; North West Mounted Police; 11th Regiment, Irish Fusiliers, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 37th Battalion, CEF; 64th Battalion, CEF; 4th Canadian Labour Battalion, CEF; deceased 26 Feb 1942; age 68; interred Robinson Memorial Park, Coquitlam, B.C.

Sergeant-Major Christopher William Hollyer

5th Regiment Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Pay Corps; deceased Victoria B.C. 18 Feb 1938.

Gunner James (Jim) C. Holman

Born 12 Jun 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 12 Oct 2011; age 70.

George Llewellyn Holmes

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Jun 1898; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Sep 1999; age 101.





Gunner Harvey Cole Holmes

Born Orillia, Ont. 18 Aug 1918; travelling salesman; 2nd Battalion, Grey & Simcoe Foresters, NPAM; 69th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 4th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Dec 1944; age 26; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,G,23.

Corporal James Robert (Bob) Holmes CD

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 27 Nov 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Instrument Technician, Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineer; deceased Pembroke, Ont. 18 Sep 1999; age 76.

Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Josiah Greenwood Holmes

Born St. Catharines, Upper Canada 28 May 1845; Royal Military College of Canada; Adjutant, A Battery, PF; Commandant C Battery, Royal School of Artillery 1887-1893; deceased 13 May 1928; age 82; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Sergeant Lawrence (Laurie) Stewart Holmes CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 3 Feb 1925; Irish Fusiliers of Canada {Vancouver Regiment}; driver mechanic, Royal Canadian Armoured Corps; Royal Montreal Regiment; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; federal public service; deceased 28 Mar 2013; age 88.

Major Marcus Hughes Holmes

Born Alsask, Sask. Jan 1913; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; farmer, fruit and vegetable; Regional Director, Salt Spring, Capital Regional Board; Chairman, Islands Trust; deceased 9 Sep 2006; age 93.

Gunner R Holmes

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Robert Holmes

Born Liverpool, England 4 Jun 1922; driver mechanic; 1st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 10 Jul 1942; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Thomas Carlyle Holmes MM

Born Port Elgin, Ont. 23 Apr 1891; student; #310721; 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; medical doctor; deceased 5 May 1975; age 85.

Gunner Wilfred Murray Holmes

Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 2 May 1915; 36th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 53rd Heavy Battery, 1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 52nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 10 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Fred Holowka

Born Zboruw, Poland 15 Apr 1899; cook; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased suicide 2 Oct 1942; age 43; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Corporal Holstead

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Eustace Otto Holt MM

Born 1 Sep 1885; surveyor; 19th Regiment, NPAM; 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #42042; 10th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters, Canadian Corps, CEF; 13th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops, CEF; 13th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops, CEF; deceased 1971; age 84; interred Maple Lawn Cemetery, Saint Catherines, Ont.

Captain Ronald Holt

38th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Feb 2015.





Lance Sergeant Howard Leslie Holtby

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 14 Apr 1918; draughtsman; #K16047; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 107th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 19 Sep 1944; age 26; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,E,18.

Sergeant Eric Albert Holton

Born Reston, Man. 4 Jan 1921; #H60745; 17th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 4,E,11; Holten Lake, Man. named in his honour; memorial stone erected in his honour in Lopen (near Zedelgem, Belgium) by the National Combattants Association (N.S.B.).

Lieutenant-Colonel Clayton Alexander Honey

Born 6 May 1901; Canadian Officer Training Corps; Commanding Officer, 56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), RCA; insurance agent; deceased 31 Mar 1953; age 51; interred Burford Pioneer Cemetery, Brant County, Ont.

Lance Sergeant Hedley Arthur Honey

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 12 Dec 1922; farmer; M55978; 96th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; mentioned in despatches; killed in action 3 Nov 1944; age 21; Honey Lake, Alta. named in remembrance; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 2,A, 11.

Lance Bombardier Bernard (Bernie) Hoo

Born Hungary, 2 Apr 1923; Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, CASF; 56th Field Regiment, RCA, CA (M); deceased 27 Jun 2013; age 90; interred Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred Ogilvie Hood CD

5th (B.C.) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; UNMOGIP; deceased 25 Mar 2004.

Gunner Arthur Franklin Hood

Born Wallace, Ont. 5 Feb 1916; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner James William Hood

Born Hegersville, Ont. 19 Apr 1921; 100th Battery, RCA, NPAM; labourer; 18th Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 20 May 1942; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lance Bombardier Rex Murray Hooker

Born Wapella, Sask, 21 Apr 1921; well driller; #L6129; 18th Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 May 1945; age 24; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 10,B,1.

Gunner Charles William Hooper

Born Montreal, Que. 5 Sep 1912; bookkeeper; #D132824; 36th Battery, 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Oct 1944 age 32; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 11,H,3.

Bombardier Gordon Eben Hooper MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 4 Mar 1893; #169008; #27480; 15th Battalion, CEF; 43rd Battalion, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; X/I/C Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; customs consultant; deceased 10 Feb 1979; age 85.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Parker Hooper MC

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 21 Feb 1888; accountant; Light Horse, NPAM; 82nd Regiment, NPAM; 4th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th





Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Apr 1950; age 62; interred People's Protestant Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Bombardier Ronald John Hooper

Born Bowmanville, Ont. 20 May 1920; 14th (Midland) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Rufus Manning Hooper

Born Back Bay, N.B. 27 Feb 1918; fisherman; 105th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Dec 1943; age 25; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave 1,E,6.

Bombardier John Kitchener Hooton

Born Brampton, Ont. 11 Mar 1915; taxi driver; #C50770; 34th Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jul 1944; age 29; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Gunner Earl Hoover

Born Selkirk, Ont. 29 Mar 1915; truck driver; #B11208; 11th/69th Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters RCA, 3rd Canadian Division, CASF; Headquarters, 1 Canadian Army, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 May 1945; age 31; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 11,C,5.

Gunner Albert Nathaniel Hope

Born Edmonton, Alta. 5 Dec 1918; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier Ernest Curtis Hopkins

Born Hamilton, Ont. 21 Apr 1915; 97th Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Brigadier-General O.A. (Hoppy) Hopkins OMM CD

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; UNEF; first Chaplain awarded Order of Military Merit; Chaplain General; Rector, Parish of Bradford; deceased 15 May 2006.

Lance Bombardier Samuel Hopkins

Born Moraviantown, Ont. 15 Jul 1912; truck driver; 29/40 Battery, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased subphrenic abscess 26 Jun 1941; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Wilfrid Edgar George Hopkins

Born Hornsey, Middlesex, England 5 Aug 1915; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 10 May 1944; age 28; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,E,30.

Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Ernest Hopper MC

Born Cobourg, Ont. 13 May 1881; watchmaker, jeweller; Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Cobourg, Ont. 1953.

Gunner Charles Stuart Hopwood

Born Manchester, England 3 May 1889; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 26 Aug 1923; age 33; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Frederick Joseph Hore

Born Hamilton, Ont. 16 Apr 1883; salesman; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 Apr 1917; age 33; interred Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.





Bombardier Thomas Edward Horlick

Born Inneskillin, Ireland 25 Apr 1906; iron worker; 41st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 41/102 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased acute nephritis 22 Nov 1941; age 35; interred St Luke's Cemetery, Vienna, Ont.

Lieutenant James Edward Horn

Born 2 Oct 1930; 69th Battery, 56th Field Regiment, RCA; Property Assessor, tax collector, Simcoe, Ont.; Ministry of Revenue, Assessment Division Brantford, Province of Ontario; deceased 23 Feb 2016; age 85; interred Port Dover Cemetery; Port Dover, Ont.

Gunner Joseph Bernard Horn

Born Krakov, Poland 20 Dec 1921; clothing cutter; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner J Hornblower

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Joseph Bersey Hornby

Born Courtenay, B.C. 22 Feb 1920; truck driver; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 2 Dec 1944; age 24; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 9,D,6.

Gunner Donald Woodrow Horne

Born Sydney, N.S. 19 May 1924; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lance Sergeant Robert Daniel Horne EM

Born Montreal, Que. 23 Jul 1918; wire drawer; 3rd Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; #D7589; 66th/81st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 66th Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Oct 1944; age 26; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 7,C,1.

Gunner Clyde Joseph Horner

Born Woodside, N.S. 27 Feb 1919; labourer; #F3607; 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Nov 1944; age 25; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 8,A,2.

Gunner T Horseman

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Calvin Edwin Horsman MM

Born Salem, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 28 Jun 1895; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41521; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Dec 1967; age 76; interred Montreal Memorial Park, St Laurent, Montreal, Que.

George Horsman

Born Moncton, N.B.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; driver, Arnold Brothers Freight; driver, Westward Parts; Wal-Mart; deceased Brandon, Man. 7 Nov 2010.

Bombardier Harry William Horwill MM

Born Stoke Damerl, Devonport, England 25 Jan 1881; Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1257518; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Dec 1941; age 76; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Warrant Officer Allan John Horwood CD

Born 9 Jul 1957; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Military Police; family liaison officer, St. John's MFRC; working partner, Transition center, Garrison St. John's; deceased 13 Oct 2023; age 66; interred Durrell United Church Cemetery, Twillingate, N.L.

Gunner William Alfred Hoshal MM

Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 20 Oct 1891; transit man; #316917; 254th Battalion, CEF; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th





Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Aug 1945; age 54; interred Fairview Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Captain Edward (Ted) R Hoskinson CD

5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA , CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; 34th Field Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 1987.

Major David Neil Hossie DSO

Born Sarnia, Ont. 27 Dec 1890; King Edward's Horse; Royal Field Artillery; 85th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery; Mention in Dispatches; awarded Order of the White Eagle 4th Class; Chairman, Vancouver General Hospital; King's Counsel (KC), British Columbia; deceased 31 May 1962; age 71.

Driver Houde

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Hough

Born Edmonton, Alta. 18 Dec 1919; spray painter; 2nd Battalion, New Westminster Regiment, NPAM; 55th Heavy Battery, 5th (BC) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 68th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 39th Field Battery, 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Nov 1943; age 23; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave 9,B,3.

Gunner Harry Hough

Born Edmoton, Alta. 23 May 1921; farmer; 2nd Battalion, New Westminster Regiment, NPAM; 31st Anti-Aircraft Battery, 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased car accident 20 Oct 1942; age 21; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Albert Charles (Al, Abbie) Houghton

Born Liverpool, England 14 Nov 1942; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Mar 2012; age 69.

Gunner Alfred Dowling Houghton

Born Montreal, Que. 26 Apr 1923; claims clerk; 79th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 3,H,5.

Major Charles James Houghton MC

Born Shoeburyness, England 20 Jul 1881; clerk; Royal Garrison Artillery; 1st Canadian Ammunition Sub Park; CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Saanich, B.C. 29 Dec 1961; age 80.

Gunner Lawrence Edward Houghton

Born Selkirk, Man. 27 Aug 1919; labourer; #H75278; 70th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,E,18.

Gunner Alexander Francis Lyall Houison MM

Born Leven, Fifeshire, Scotland 5 Jul 1894; carpenter; #322907; 54th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 4 Nov 1918; age 24; interred London Cemetery and Extension, Longueval, Somme, France.

Gunner Simon Houle

Born Saddle Lake, Alta. 18 Jun 1922; trapper; #M101291; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 1 Oct 1944; age 22; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 8,E,1.

Bombardier Albert Paget Hourd MM

Born Hose Leicestershire, England 2 Feb 1894; clerk; #301435; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 34th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Sep 1960; age 66; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.





Lance Sergeant Raymond House

59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 28 Dec 1943; interred Hadlow Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner Frank Bowell Houston MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 May 1894; #89102; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; choirmaster, organist, Simpson Avenue United Church; deceased 1 Jan 1970; age 75.

Lieutenant Howard

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Howard

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Albert William Howard

Born Kingston, Ont. 17 Jan 1894; student; #89754; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 22 Nov 1934; age 40.

Captain John Henry Howard

Born Montreal, Que. 12 Dec 1916; #ZE252; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; mention in despatches; awarded US Air Medal; deceased 2 Apr 1995; age 79; interred Saint Johns Anglican Cemetery, South March, Ont.

Gunner Percival John Howard MM

Born York, Ont. 8 Jun 1895; bank Clerk; 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers; #153 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Apr 1960; age 63; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Corporal Samuel Howard MM

Born Moneymore, Ireland 20 Sep 1891; conductor; #348683; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 15 Nov 1992; age 101; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant William Peter Howard

Born Halifax, N.S. 8 Aug 1868; Halifax Garrison Artillery; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased 30 Nov 1918; age 50; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Sergeant Frank Howard-Smith CD

Born 16 Jun 1938; Soldier Apprentice; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; remustered Canadian Military Engineers; Mapping and Charting Establishment; Bar Manager, Beaver Barracks Senior NCO's Mess, Ottawa; Club Manager, Ottawa Police Association; managed Lolachers Catering; deceased 24 Dec 2017; age 79.

Battery Sergeant Major Brakeland Howarth MM

Born Stockport, England 23 Sep 1885; 119th Battery, Royal Field Artillery, farmer; #427674; 46th Battalion, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1975; age 88; interred Craik Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Sask.

Captain William Harold Howarth

Born Bredenbury, Sask. 7 Mar 1915; Winnipeg Light Infantry, NPAM; Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 1 Sep 1944; age 29; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,C,11.

Bombardier Harold Keith Howatt

Born Augustine Cove, P.E.I. 29 Oct 1891; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison





Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; deceased 15 Oct 1985; age 94; interred People's Cemetery, Tryon, P.E.I.

Bombardier Charles Bedford Howden

Born Orillia, Ont. 15 Jun 1897; book keeper; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery CEF; deceased 16 Sep 1958; age 61; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Adrien Martin Howe

Born Dorchester, N.B. 15 Sep 1921; farmer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Dec 1943; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave 10,E,2.

Bombardier George Howe

Born Toronto, Ont. 10 Jan 1881; railwayman; Canadian Scouts, South African War; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased run over by electric car 26 Sep 1914; age 33; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant Herbert Leonard Howe MM

Born York, Yorkshire, England 14 Jul 1883; salesman; #5961; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF. deceased 12 Apr 1957; age 73.

Major John Amer Howe

Born Port Elgin, Ont. 27 Jan 1896; car dealer; 1st Pioneers, 5th Battalion, Canadian Engineers, CEF; 98th Field Battery, 21st Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 98th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased uraemia 13 Sep 1942; age 46; interred Sanctuary Park Cemetery, Port Elgin, Ont.

Gunner Nelson Oral Howe

Born Glamis, Ont. 24 Apr 1921; typist; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tubercular meningitis 25 Feb 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain David Howell MB CD

Born Halifax, N.S.; 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Canadian Airborne Regiment; deceased 17 Mar 2019.

Sergeant H A Howell

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Arthur Edward Howes

Born Sussex, England 27 Aug 1890; teamster; 5th Sussex Battery; 2nd H.C. Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, North Russia Expeditionary Force; deceased Waterloo, Ont. 30 Jan 1948; age 57.

Gunner Lochlan Blair Howes

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Jan 1912; 53rd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 20 Apr 1947; age 35; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Richard Macbain Howey

Born Parkland, Alta. 10 Oct 1920; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 11 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Major Gerald (Gerry) Henry Howitt MC CD

Born Guelph, Ont. 12 Feb 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; deceased 6 Jun 2013; age 92.





Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Robinson Howitt MC CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Jun 1915; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; Sherbrooke Fusiliers, CASF; Governor General's Foot Guards, CASF; The British Columbia Regiment, CASF; 11th Field Ambulance, RCAMC; Ontario Securities Commission; Ontario provincial magistrate; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 1980-1990; deceased 26 Feb 2009; age 93.

Major Ralph Rundle Howsam CD

Born 25 Jun 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Army Equipment Engineering Establishment; Canadian Forces Headquarters, Directorate of Scientific and Technical Intelligence; National Defence Headquarters (Policy); Department of National Defence, civil servant finance; deceased 11 Apr 2023; age 89; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Major George Howse OstJ CD

44th Field Regiment, RCA; 57th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 09 Nov 2011; interred St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

Gunner Victor Hubacheck

Born London, Ont. 12 Dec 1917; farmer; #B126563; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA; killed in action 10 Apr 1945; age 27; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 10,C,14.

Wasył Willard (Bill) Hubelit

Born Sheho, Sask. 14 May 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 23 Jan 1997; age 79; interred Saint John Berchmans Roman Catholic Church, Rossport, Sask.

Gunner Gordon Alexander Hubley

Born Wyevale, Ont. 16 Oct 1913; 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 18th Meteorological Section; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 30; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier Thomas Mervyn Hubley

Born Halifax, N.S. 24 Mar 1897; salesman; #336947; 58th Westmount Rifles, NPAM; 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 30 Nov 1981; age 84; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Adam Joseph Huck

Born 6 Mar 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 8 Feb 2015; age 88.

Brigadier Walter Evans Huckvale

Born Medicine Hat, Alta. 25 Dec 1900; Royal Military College of Canada; Commanding Officer, 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment 1941-1942; Commander, 2nd Army Group, RCA; Commander, 1st Army Group RCA; Mentioned in Despatches; partner, Huckvale Wilde Harvie MacLennan LLP; deceased 23 Nov 1972; age 71; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Gunner Clifford Gordon Hudson

Born Lindsay, Ont. 10 Nov 1918; machine lathe operator; #C125043; 56th Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Feb 1945; age 27; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 10,H,9.

Gunner James (Jim) Hudson

Born Grand Falls, N.B. 25 May 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps; deceased 1 Jul 2021; age 90.

Captain Joseph A G Hudson

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Austin Hudson

Born Parker's Cove, N.S. 6 Mar 1921; labourer; #F6114; 52nd Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-





Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 23; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Bombardier William Crockatt Hudson

Born Maulmain, Burmah, India 23 Apr 1895; insurance clerk; 50th (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 19 Mar 1986; age 90.

Gunner Armand Joseph Huette

Born Grindstone, Magdalen Island, Que. 20 Jun 1920; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Osborne Huffman

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 9 Apr 2000.

Gunner Jack Leslie Huggett

Born Victoria, British Columbia 1 May 1898; sales clerk; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Sarnia, Ont. 28 Jul 1979; age 81.

Gunner Hughes

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Chester Arthur Hughes MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 20 Sep 1895; structural engineer; 47th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; #315949; 11th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 67th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; Corps of Reserve officers RCE; Associate Professor, structural engineering; Royal Canadian Engineers, CASF; professor, University of Wisconsin; professor, Purdue University civil engineering school; deceased 20 Oct 1947; age 52; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Captain Edward John Hughes CM OBC

Born North Vancouver, B.C. 17 Feb 1913; painter; 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; war artist, Canadian Historical Division; elected Royal Canadian Academy of Arts; Honorary Doctorate, University of Victoria; Honorary Doctorate, Emily Carr Institute of Art and Design; deceased 5 Jan 2007; age 93; interred Shawnigan Community Cemetery, Shawnigan, B.C.

Gunner Ernest Leigh Hughes

Born Vancouver, B.C. 26 Jun 1897; student; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Dec 1961; age 64; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner John Hughes

Born Lancashire, England 20 Jun 1902; shipper; #B131396; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 9 Sep 1943; age 41; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave C,H,370.

Bombardier Walter Hughes MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 14 Feb 1893; 43rd Duke of Connaughts Own Rifles, NPAM; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 2 Sep 1956; age 63; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Ernest Lester Hugill

Born Durban, Man. 14 Dec 1920; salesman; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Jan 1944; age 23; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,B,3.

Warrant Officer Class II Edward Hulek MM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 13 Oct 1894; student; 2nd Canadian Corps of Guides; #302116; 40th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Lieutenant Alvin Stanley Hull

Born Glace Bay N.S. 9 Apr 1915; 3rd Fortress (E&M) Coy, RCE; 9th Searchlight Battery, (C.D.) RCA; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased cerebral tumor 21 Jan 1946; age 30; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Glace Bay, N.S.

Gunner Raymond Francis Hull

Born Vernon, B.C. 6 Dec 1920; carpenter's helper, typist; #K21138; 3rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 108th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Feb 1945; age 24; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 9,B,13.

Sergeant Francis James Hully

Born Cumberland, England 7 Feb 1890; fish salesman; 3rd Border Regiment; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; #301021; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre; killed in action 30 Sep 1918; age 28; interred Bourlon Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner T Hulme

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain William James Hume

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 1 Jan 1919; student; Canadian Officer's Training Corps; 3rd Field Battery, 9th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; killed in action 16 Jan 1945; age 26; interred Argenta Gap War Cemetery, Italy; grave 4,E,9.

Gunner Humphries

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Robert George Humphries

Born 20 Sep 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers; deceased 26 Sep 1991; age 72; interred Veterans Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Captain William Gilbert Humphries MC

Born Leeds, England 15 Apr 1889; manufacturer's agent; BC Horse, NPAM; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; RAF, Flying Officer (observer); deceased Victoria, B.C. 27 Mar 1973; age 83.

Bombardier Frederick William Hungate

Born Lachine, Que. 12 Sep 1917; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Honorary Colonel (Lieutenant-Governor) Lieutenant Wilma Helen Hunley OC AOE

Born Acme, Alta. 6 Sep 1920; Canadian Women's Army Corps, CASF; owned Rocky Mountain House International Harvester dealership; owned Helen Hunley Insurance Agencies Limited; Rocky Mountain House councillor and mayor; Member of the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, Rocky Mountain House; Alberta Solicitor General; Alberta Minister of Social Services and Community Health; Chair, Alberta Mental Health Advisory Council; President, Progressive Conservative Party of Alberta; Lieutenant Governor of Alberta; deceased 22 Oct 2010; age 90; interred Pine Grove Cemetery, Rocky Mountain House, Alta.

Gunner Herbert Edgar Hunnings

Born London, England 29 Nov 1883; contractor; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Ammunition Column, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; stock broker; deceased 4 May 1957; age 73.





Gunner Hunt

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Alfred Hunt

Born New South Gate, England 25 Apr 1888; driver; #259; 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 26 May 1960; age 72.

Bombardier C S Hunt

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver George Darwin Hunt

Born Carberry, Man. 19 Feb 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 201 Battery 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Jun 1976; age 84.

Corporal Henry Edward Hunt

Born Seacombe, Cheshire, England 14 Sep 1884; city fireman; #332872; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Victoria Fireman; deceased Victoria, B.C. 22 Mar 1978; age 93.

Charles Cathro Hunter

Born 16 May 1920; 8th Field Battery, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 19 Sep 2015; age 95.

Master Bombardier Floyd (Tab) Warren Hunter CD

Born 1932; logger; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Oromocto, N.B. 14 Nov 2023; age 92.

Gunner James Hunter

Born Hunters Point, Que. 24 Oct 1923; labourer; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Dec 1944; age 21; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,G,19.

Sergeant James Alfred Hunter

Born Montreal, Que. 8 Oct 1914; 7th Montreal Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased, vehicle accident 2 Dec 1942; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Warrant Officer James (Jim) Jake Hunter CD

Born Swan River, Man. 25 Aug 1959; cowboy; motorcycle enthusiast, leather-crafter, competitive marksman, teacher, machinist, lover of music, traveller, amateur photographer; deceased cancer 8 Nov 2023, age 64.

Gunner Jerold Franklin Hunter

Born Nanton, Alta. 31 Jan 1920; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Farrier Sergeant John Hunter MM

Born Gilmerton, Edinburgh, Scotland 31 Jan 1886; blacksmith; #42639; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver John Purdon Hunter MM

Born Belfast, Ireland 22 Sep 1887; shipper; #340966; 71st Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Marcel Noel Hunter

Born Montreal, Que. 21 Dec 1921; labourer; 7th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 29 Aug 1945; age 23; interred Cote des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Robert Godfrey Hunter

Born Brampton, Ont. 17 Jun 1889; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 17 Sep 1918; age 29; interred Duisans British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Lieutenant-Colonel Stanley Patrick Hunter

Born Victoria, B.C. 19 May 1929; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Director General, Personnel Coordination; deceased 30 Mar 2007; age 77; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Stewart Hunter

Born Perth, Scotland 1 Oct 1914; farmer; 9/15 Battery, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 13 Sep 1943; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant William John Hunter

Born Petawawa, Ont. 9 Jun 1920; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; murdered 6 Nov 1943; age 23; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 4,F,9.

Lieutenant-Colonel William George Hurdman DSO

Born 1 Nov 1858; Governor General's Foot Guards; Canadian Field Artillery, South Africa; Ammunition Column, CEF; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1914; deceased sub-acute bacterial endocarditis, 22 Dec 1922; age 64; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Joseph Patrick Hurley

Born London, England 7 Jul 1899; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade PF; deceased typhoid fever 22 Sep 1920; age 21; interred Saint Mary's Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Colonel Raymond Gerard Hurley OMM CD

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 29 Oct 2016; interred Hope Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner John Marshall Guy Hurren

Born Bolsover, Ont. 25 Feb 1890; 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 28 May 1968; age 78.

Gunner Robert Hurry MM

Born West Royalty, P.E.I. 4 Oct 1896; farmer; #1261327; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Dec 1964; age 68.

Gunner Norman Alfred Hurst

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Oct 1924; shipper; 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; drowned 9 Jul 1944; age 19; interred St John's Norway Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Garth Roy Scott Husk

Born Gore, Que. 8 Oct 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery deceased 10 Jan 2009; age 82; interred United Church Cemetery, Westport, Ont.

Harold Maxwell Hussey

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 6 Dec 2014.

Gunner Herbert Lambert Huston

Born Perth, Ont. 29 Mar 1921; farmer; 100th Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased traffic accident 13 Jan 1945; age 23; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; 13,B,12.

Gunner George Aylmer Hutchins

Born Granby, Que. 11 Dec 1920; 24th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 1 Canadian Armoured Personnel Squadron, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 2 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John (Jack) Cannon Hutchins

Born Southgate, England 29 Jan 1892; Kingston clerk; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th





Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; World War 2 service; deceased Jul 1984; age 92; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Captain Harold Bruce Hutchinson MBE

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 Sep 1907; Headquarters RCA; 2 Canadian Corps, CASF; Mention in Despatches; Toronto Argonauts; deceased 19 Jul 2009; age 97; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant Ralph Burton Hutchison MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 26 Mar 1898; student; #349349; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 25th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; The Toronto Regiment, NPAM deceased 4 Jul 1992; age 88; interred Saint John's York Mills Anglican Church Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant Thomas Lorne Hutchison MM

Born Stratford, Ont. 10 Oct 1894; butcher; #335024; 256th Railway Construction Battalion, CEF; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 May 1978; age 83; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Kenneth Irving Hutt

Born Grafton, N.S. 5 Nov 1921; farming; #F87022; 88th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,E,12.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Arthur Huycke CD

Born Peterborough, Ont. 14 Aug 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; professional engineer; Ethyl Corporation; founding partner, United Pumps of Canada; founder, Consolidated Hydro; 42nd Medium Artillery Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1964; deceased 24 Nov 2021; age 98.

Dennis Hyde

1st Air Defence Regiment (Lanark & Renfrew Scottish), RCA; deceased 15 May 2016.

Brigadier Honorable Judge John Richard Hyde

Born Montreal, Que. 15 Nov 1912; Royal Military College of Canada; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; Commander, 3rd Divisional Artillery; Member of Legislature, Westmount-St George; Minister of Revenue; Judge, Quebec Provincial Court; deceased 15 Jul 2003; age 90.

Brigadier Walter Court Hyde DSO

Born Beaconsfield, Quebec 18 Aug 1892; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded Order of St Stanislaus with Swords Second Class; 2nd Montreal Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, NPAM; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1935; Commander Royal Artillery, 4th Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 4th Canadian Armoured Division, CASF; Chief of Staff Pacific Command; deceased 26 Nov 1967; age 75; interred Mount Royal Cemetery Montreal, Que.

Gunner William Raymond Hyde MM

Born Watertown, New York, U.S.A. 24 Dec 1893; chauffeur; #207541; 97th Battalion, CEF; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1962; age 66; interred Saint James Cemetery, Cazenovia, New York, U.S.A.

Battery Quarter Master Sergeant Thomas Michael Hyman CM

Born Somerset, England Jun 1889; carriage builder; #41634; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Jan 1950; age 61; interred Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.

Lieutenant Edward Douglas Hyndman MC

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 9 May 1895; student; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CFA; Anglo-Canadian Pulp and Paper Co.; manager, Halifax Power and Pulp Company; deceased Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. broncho pneumonia, acute cardiac dilation 12 Dec 1955; age 60; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Sherbrooke, Que.





Sergeant W Hyndman

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Albert Clyde Hynes

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 25 Jan 1944; interred Dely Ibrahim War Cemetery, Algeria.

David Joseph (Iron Man) Hynes

Born Port au Port, N.L. 26 Jan 1959; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Fire Chief, DND Fire Services; Canadian Natural Resources; ATCO Electric Edmonton; deceased 31 Dec 2013; age 54.

Lieutenant-Colonel R. Malcolm Hyslop OMM CD

Born 13 Oct 1937; Chrysler journeyman electrician; Commanding Officer 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNFICYP; UNMOGIP; UNDOF; UNTSO; MFO Sinai; President Bytown Gunners Order; founder property management company; deceased 2 Mar 2024; age 86.

Captain Herbert Ibbotson CD

Born 1935; 69th Field Battery; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 2853 Simcoe Army Cadets; 69th Field Battery Association; History Department Head, Vice Principal, Principal Delhi District Secondary School; Vice Principal, Port Dover Composite School; deceased 24 Apr 2023; interred Delhi Cemetery, Norfolk County, Ont.

Sergeant Walter Leonard Igglesden

Born Ottawa, Ont. 13 Apr 1908; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 16 Aug 1941; age 33; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Henry Illingworth

Born Glasgow, Scotland 26 Sep 1887; seaman; #43614; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 17 Aug 1917; age 29; interred Choques Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant W E Imlah

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner A. Imrie

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Herbert Imrie MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 27 Nov 1898; clerk; 10th Regiment, NPAM; #338064; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; Imrie Brothers Clothing; Simpsons; Vice-president, Tooke Brothers; deceased 26 Dec 1963; age 65; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Lieutenant-Colonel George John Tweedie Inch MC VD

Born Hamilton, Ontario 1 Jul 1895; student; 4th Battery Hamilton, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1937; 12th Field Regiment, RCA; local registrar Supreme Court of Ontario; deceased Hamilton, Ont. 2 Aug 1966; age 71.

Major Cyrus Fiske Inches DSO MC

Born St John, N.B. 21 Jan 1883; barrister; 3rd New Brunswick Canadian Garrison Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Feb 1956; age 73; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Frederick Ing

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 Oct 1922; labourer; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Feb 1944; age 21; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, Italy; grave 11,B,12.





Gunner William George Inge

Born Vancouver, B.C. 6 Dec 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Sep 1969; age 73; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Bombardier George Ingerson

Born Lancaster, Lancashire, England 31 May 1896; Brockville, Ontario painter; 41st Regiment; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, North Russia Expeditionary Force; deceased 24 Jul 1946; age 50; interred Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Captain Ronald Thomas (Ron) Ingle

Born Guelph Ont. 21 May 1914; 2/29th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 664 Air Observation Post Squadron; veterinary surgeon; deceased 16 Sep 1946; age 32; interred Eden Mills Cemetery, Wellington County, Ont.

Gordon John Inglehart

Born Stoughton, Sask. 26 Nov 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; UN Korea; Orchard Park Mall; deceased 15 Dec 2015; age 89.

Gunner William Inglis

Born Glasgow, Scotland 31 May 1891; #317920; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 21 Oct 1917; age 26; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Bombardier Charles Partelam Ingraham MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 22 Aug 1894; steamfitter; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #44000; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Aug 1958; age 63; interred Cedar Hill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Lieutenant-Colonel Donald George Ingram CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 1923; 1st Hussars, CASF; Ontario Veterinary College; Commanding Officer 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1965-1968; author The Serology of Conglutination; published 92 articles in scientific journals; Associate Dean of Research, Ontario Veterinary College; Dean of Research, University of Guelph; member, University of Guelph Senate; executive member, Wellington County TB and Health Association; member Canadian Society for Immunology, Ontario Antibody Club, Canadian Society of Microbiology, British Society for Immunology, New York Academy of Science, Genetic Society of Canada; deceased 23 Apr 1978.

Sergeant John Alexander Ingram

Born Newcastle, N.B. 27 Nov 1892; #41523; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1916; age 23; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,G,16.

Gunner Percy Ingram MM

Born Burles Norfolk, United Kingdom 11 May 1895; #87233; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Oct 1918; age 23; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, France.

Gunner William Ingram

Born Forres, Scotland 14 May 1916; truck driver; 92nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased gangrenous appendicitis 9 Dec 1939; age 23; interred Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Gunner Louis Injates

Born Brandon, Man. 10 May 1923; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Captain Hugh Ratcliffe Inksater

Born St Catherines, Ont. 26 Jan 1906; physician & surgeon; Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps; 2nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders, NPAM; Medical Officer, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; suicide 18 Jan 1942; age 35; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Captain Donald George Innes MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 13 Sep 1921; student; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 9th Battery, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Apr 1945; age 23; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 3,G,13.

Gunner Garfield Arnold Innes

Born Norwood, Ont. 21 Nov 1919; cook; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 28 Jul 1946; age 26; interred Protestant Cemetery, Norwood, Ont.

Gunner Harold Innes

15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; school bus driver, Chilliwack; Director, Chilliwack Fish and Game Club; deceased 19 Nov 1986.

Gunner J S Innes

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

William (Bill) Ernest Insley

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 4 Jan 2017.

Driver Lewis Ireland

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Jul 1891; #348496; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Aug 1918; age 27; interred Windmill British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Roberston Perry Ironside

Born Hamilton, Ont. 31 May 1887; #334708; 6th3rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 16 Mar 1918; age 30; interred Grove Cemetery, Dundas, Ont.

Master Warrant Officer Daniel Bernard (Bernie) Irvine MMM CD

Born 1944; The Royal Canadian Regiment; Airborne Regiment; 1st Air Defence Regiment (Lanark & Renfrew Scottish), RCA; deceased 20 Mar 2010; age 65.

Sergeant Morris Hortin Irvine DCM

Born Innellan, Scotland 22 Jun 1878; carpenter, guard; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #301869; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Nov 1962; age 84; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Colonel Robert William Irvine

Born Cornwall, Ont. 14 Dec 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 24 Sep 2013; age 80.

Gunner James Cunningham Irving

Born Gore Bay, Ont. 26 Jul 1906; miner; #B68813; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 30 Apr 1945; age 38; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 9,H,11.

Gunner William Irving

Born Port Arthur, Ont. 11 Feb 1917; labourer; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; killed in action 7 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Major William Alexander Irving

Born Victoria, B.C. 17 Sep 1886; 43rd Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 Oct 1916; age 30; interred Albert Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 1,G,33.

Colonel De la Cherois Thomas Irwin CMG VD

Born Carnagh County, Ireland 31 Mar 1843; Royal Militia Academy, Woolwich; 10th Brigade, Royal Artillery; Commandant, School of Gunnery; Officer Commanding A Battery 1873-1882; commanded Regiment of Canadian Artillery 1883-1893; Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1899-1901; Colonel Commandant 1925-1928; deceased 19 Mar 1928; age 84; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Captain Ferris Ray Irwin

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP pilot; Tax Policy Director, Department of Finance; deceased 21 Aug 2010; interred Shelburne Cemetery, Dufferin, Ont.

Captain P. Sidney Irwin

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Archdeacon, Anglican Diocese of Ottawa; deceased 3 Feb 2018.

Gunner William Howard Irwin

Born Minnedosa, Man. 23 Jun 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 15 Dec 1972; age 79.

Gunner Caleb Thomas Isaacs

Born Burin N.L. 23 Aug 1910; #B111761; 95th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Mar 1945; age 35; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 24,D,8.

Gunner J Isaacson

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner R P Isaacson

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harold Ernest Isles MSM MM

Born Deptford, London, England 9 Aug 1883; Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; #1257568; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Apr 1963; age 79; interred Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, N.S.

Major Tetsuo Ted Itani CM OMM CD

Born Ucluelet, B.C. 1939; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer, 1st Airborne Battery, RCA; UNIIMOG; UNPROFOR, International Committee of the Red Cross, International Federation of Red Cross Red Crescent Societies; deceased 22 Mar 2021.

Colonel William Arthur Ives OBE MC ED

Born Montreal, Que. 22 Jan 1893; 13th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Counter-Battery Staff Officer, Canadian Corps Headquarters, CEF; deceased 2 Nov 1974; age 81.

Gunner Henry Donly Ivey

Born Cobourg, Ont. 14 Oct 1897; #253; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Apr 1916; age 18; interred Divisional Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Sergeant Denis Ivory

Born Dublin, Ireland 2 Apr 1886; #302672; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 18 Oct 1918; age 32; interred Bramshott (St Mary) Churchyard Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Alexander Montgomery Jack

Born Sintaluta, Sask. 12 Apr 1909; driller helper; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Jan 1945; age 35; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,F,15.

Lance Sergeant George John Jack

Born Winnipeg, Man. 24 Dec 1895; clerk; #216855; 100th Battalion, CEF; H35339; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Jul 1943; age 32; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave A,E,68.

Bombardier Ralph Gordon Jacklyn

Born 1930; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 10 Apr 2019.





Gunner Jackson

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Andrew Jackson MM

Born Leeds, Yorkshire, England 23 Apr 1883; signaller; 78th South Wales Borderers; #83955; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Arnold McKim Jackson

Born Orangeville, Ont. 25 Dec 1896; #304213; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 5 Nov 1916; age 19; interred Albert Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 1,Q,37.

Bombardier Charles Jackson

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Edward Earl Jackson

Born Vancouver, B.C. 14 Jul 1915; hotel clerk, truck and tractor operator; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; murdered 4 Feb 1942; age 26; interred Wigan Cemetery, Lancashire, England.

Gunner Ernest Cecil Jackson

Born Woodford Cheshire, United Kingdom 22 Jul 1893; #300069; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 27 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, France.

Gunner Frederick Arthur Jackson MM

Born Meadowville, Ont. 12 Apr 1898; clerk; #341081; 70th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant George Jackson MM

Born Antrim, Ireland 15 Nov 1889; #86429; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Pacific Railway; deceased 24 Aug 1957; age 66; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Garden, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner George Jackson

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Henry Jackson

Born Dunnville, Ont. 23 Nov 1893; #42151; 40th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Mar 1916; age 22; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 2,B,34.

Gunner H L Jackson

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harlan Elliott Jackson

Born Spry Harbour, N.S. 16 Mar 1907; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; age 37; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Quartermaster Sergeant Harry Jackson

Born Whitby, Yorkshire, England 21 Jun 1893; clerk; No. 1 Company, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; No 2 Battery, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; 51st Battery C.B, RCA; 51st Heavy Battery, CASF; deceased stomach carcinomata 12 Apr 1941; age 47; interred Gates of Heaven Cemetery, Bedford, N.S.

Gunner Harry Edgar Randolph Jackson

Born Leicester, United Kingdom 27 May 1893; #44001; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased typhoid 8 Mar 1915; age 21; interred London Road Cemetery, Salisbury, Wiltshire, United Kingdom.

Bombardier James Jackson

Born Aspull Lancashire, United Kingdom 25 Jun 1889; #83883; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF;





killed in action 3 May 1917; age 27; interred Lievin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Acting Bombardier James Harvey Jackson

Born Toronto, Ont. 9 Jun 1894; #337903; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Oct 1918; age 24; interred Naves Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

Gunner William Jackson MM (alias William Barton)

Born Glasgow, Scotland 19 Jan 1894; boilermaker's helper; #48717; Canadian Veterinary Corps, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

William Arthur Jackson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 31 Jul 1924; 15 Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Chief Engineer, Jersey Farms; Chief Engineer, Sheraton Hotels; Building Superintendent, Vancouver YMCA; deceased 21 Jun 2007; age 82.

Gunner William Oliver Jackson

Born Portsmouth, United Kingdom 12 Nov 1885; #90854; CFA; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 27 Jan 1922; age 36.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Sydney Jackson CD

Born Calgary, Alta. 12 Jun 1917; British Columbia Hussars, NPAM; 3 Searchlight Battery, 1 Searchlight Regiment RCA, CASF; 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Canadian Rocket Battery, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 24 Militia Group Headquarters; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1964-1965; Chairman, West Vancouver Parks Commission; Owner Adanac Custom Brokers; deceased 29 Jan 2019; age 101.

Major Eustace Cleveland Jacob MM ED

Born London, England 28 Jun 1888; farmer; #86712; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; postmaster; deceased 6 Jan 1960; age 71; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Swift Current, Sask.

Lieutenant Morris Albert Jacob MM MC and Bar

Born Weseford, Ireland 24 Nov 1878; merchant; Medical Corps, NPAM; #840195; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Winnipeg Police handwriting expert; deceased 9 Apr 1962; age 83; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Colonel Ronald (Ron) Alan Jacobson CD

Born Calgary, Alta. 7 Nov 1935; Royal Canadian Engineers; 18th Field Regiment RCA, Commanding Officer 1967-1970; Commander, Southern Alberta Militia District; president, Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1980-1981; Vice President, CIOR Executive Committee for Canada; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery 1991-1995; Chair (Prairies), Conference of Defence Associations; president, Canadian Association of Provincial Court Judges; deceased 5 Oct 2023, age 87.

Gunner Eric Aimé Jacquemin

Born Halifax, N.S. 19 Apr 1962; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 6 Jul 1982; age 20; interred St. Anselm's Cemetery, West Chezzetcook, N.S.

Gunner Samuel Percy Jaquest

Born Kelling, United Kingdom 18 Jan 1888; #91546; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Oct 1916; age 28; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,C,10.

Gunner Edward Joseph Jaillet

Born Moncton, N.B. 16 Mar 1914; miner; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Sep 1944; age 30; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Italy; grave 2,H,26.

Gunner Alfred Ernest James

Born Midgell, P.E.I. 14 Mar 1896; #196; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Jan 1915; age 18; interred Marie Cemetery, P.E.I.





Lieutenant Alfred Wentworth James DCM

Born Oxford, England 14 Jan 1890; #40665; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 259th Battalion, SEF; deceased 6 Feb 1957; age 67.

Corporal Christopher James

Born Colchester Essex, United Kingdom 15 Aug 1874; #86855; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 Apr 1918; age 43; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,B,19.

Sergeant Clarence Ivan (Jess) James

Born 1918; 30th Battery; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 7 Nov 1999; interred Saint George's Church-on-the-Hill Cemetery, Etobicoke, Ont.

Sergeant Frederick Grant James

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 12 Dec 1919; #M21; 20th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Feb 1945; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 10,E,14.

Gunner Harold Stanley James

Born Peterboro, Ont. 24 Jan 1895; #349019; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased meningitis 16 Jun 1917; age 22; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Richard John James

Born Matheson, Ont. 7 Jul 1924; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Colonel Ronald Kenneth (Jesse) James CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Sep 1935; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 17 Dec 2015; age 80; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brighton, Ont.

Acting Bombardier Thomas James

Born Walton, Ont. Naze Essex, United Kingdom 24 Apr 1885; #42337; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 19 Oct 1917; age 32; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Gunner Gordon Maxwell Jamieson

Born Guelph, Ont. 10 Aug 1919; truck driver; #B16828; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Sep 1944; age 25; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,D,26.

Bombardier John (Jack) McLeave Jamieson

Born County Monaghan, Ireland 6 Oct 1888; 76th Depot Battery; 2nd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 15 Aug 1968; age 79; interred Birchwood Cemetery, Swan River, Man.

Lieutenant Robert Edwards Jamieson

Born Ottawa, Ont. 5 Nov 1891; 6th Detachment, Corps of Guides; 10th (Halifax) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 May 1970; age 78; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner William Pressnell Jamieson

Born Stettler, Alta. 10 Jul 1920; lumberjack; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 20 May 1942; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Douglas Wayne Janes

Born 1952; 1 Airborne Battery, RCA; deceased 6 Sep 2018.





Gunner Kenneth Roland Jansen

Born Ridgeway, Ont. 2 Feb 1922; fleet aircraft; #B4399; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 1 Aug 1943; age 21; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave A,E,73.

Driver Edwin John Jardine

Born 28 Jun 1890, Wrexton, N.B.; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Vice-President, Canadian Wholesale Grocers Association; President, B.C. Purchasing Agents Association; director, Vancouver Board of Trade; deceased 4 Oct 1965; age 75; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant Harry Jardine MC

Born Hespeler, Ont. 13 Nov 1893; student, civil engineer; 1st Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Sep 1959; age 65; interred New Hope Cemetery, Hespeler, Ont.

Bombardier Robert Bruce Jardine

Born Michigan, U.S.A. 16 Jun 1924; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier Robert Sim Patterson Jardine

Born Freetown, P.E.I. 25 Sep 1890; Summerside bank clerk; 105th Overseas Battalion, 25th St. Thomas, Ontario Regiment; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery; deceased 20 Feb 1966; age 75; interred Sherwood Cemetery, Brackley, P.E.I.

Thomas (Tiny) Jardine

Born Doaktown, N.B. 30 Jan 1938; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Commissionaires; deceased 2 Jun 2017; age 79.

Gunner Berrie Jarrett

Born Cincinatti Ohio, U.S.A. 27 Apr 1894; #334073; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Ontario Cemetery Sains-Les-Marquion, Nord, France.

Gunner C D Jarvis

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Charles Nicholson Jarvis

Born Forest Home, N.S. 12 Oct 1915; labourer; 16/43 Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 30 Aug 1943; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Major E W Jarvis

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Romeo Nicholas Jazzar

Born Montreal, Que. 4 Aug 1921; truck driver; 7th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 31 May 1942; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Robert Joseph Jean

Born St Moises, Que. 23 Jan 1916; labourer; 58th Medium Battery, 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased infective hepatitis 30 Oct 1943; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Norman Wilbert Jeffers

Born Brampton, Ont. 8 Aug 1890; #321890; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 21 Aug 1918; age 28; interred St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine Maritime, France.

Driver Frederick Thomas Jeffery

Born Guelph, Ont. 2 Sep 1897; bank clerk; #90898; 29th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,





CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Aug 1917; age 19; interred Fosse No 10 Communal Cemetery Extension Pas de Calais, France.

Acting Bombardier Leslie Arthur Jefford

Born Swindon, United Kingdom 12 Apr 1890; #302398; 40th Battery, 10th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 27 May 1917; age 27; interred Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Warrant Officer Class II Stewart Jeffray

Born Wroxeter, Ont.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 8 Feb 2014.

Gunner Douglas Edward Jeffrey

Born Maidstone, Sask. 16 May 1923; farmhand; 3rd Searchlight Battery, (CD) RCA, CASF; deceased accidental fractured cervical vertebrae 14 Aug 1941; age 18; interred Maidstone Cemetery, Sask.

Corporal John Forrest Jeffrey

Born Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland 2 Jun 1892; carpenter; #1260332; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Oak Bay, B.C. 26 Aug 1964; age 72.

Gunner John Kelly Jeffrey

Born Kenora, Ont. 31 Mar 1921; 16th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant Walter Rutherford Jeffrey

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 Sep 1894; #348932; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 6 Nov 1917; age 23; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Colonel James (Jim) Patrick Jeffries CD

Born 1920; Fort Garry Horse (M); Royal Winnipeg Rifles (M); Commanding Officer, 26th Field Regiment, RCA; Commander, Manitoba Lakehead District; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1997-1998; counsellor, teacher, principal, Youth Corrections, Brandon, Man.; deceased 14 Oct 2015.

Thomas Jelenic

Born 13 Dec 1919; Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Surface Supervisor, INCO; deceased 13 Feb 2017; age 97.

Lieutenant-Colonel Kennan Brookes Jenckes MC

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 13 May 1894; engineer; 53rd Regiment, NPAM; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Sep 1974; age 80; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Sherbrooke, Que.

Driver Alfred Hunter Jenkins

Born Beamsville, Ont. 4 Feb 1884; #305016; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 May 1917; age 33; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Arthur Emerson Jenkins

Born Mount Albion, P.E.I. 14 Aug 1893; clerk; #1261335; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 87th Heavy Artillery Group, Royal Garrison Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1979; interred Queens Park Cemetery and Mausoleum Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Fred Jenkins

Born Montreal, Que. 22 Feb 1888; #1251782; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 28 Mar 1918; age 30; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,E,32.





Gunner James Charles Jenkins

Born 1924; 99th Battery, 19th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; formed Bannister and Jenkins Hardware Company; deceased 27 Jul 2021.

Gunner Richard (Dick) Percival Jenkins

85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased North Vancouver, B.C. 6 Nov 1986.

Gunner William Herman Jenkins

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 9 Sep 1895; #1260645; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased drowned 6 Jul 1917; age 21; interred Parkhurst Military Cemetery, Isle of Wight, United Kingdom.

Gunner Thomas Jenkinson

Born Dudley Worcs, United Kingdom 29 Jul 1894; #339868; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 Nov 1918; age 24; interred Valenciennes (St Roch) Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

Gunner William Francis Jennett

Born Dartmouth, N.S. 12 Apr 1896; #504144; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Dury Crucifix Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Frederick Jennings (aka David Morrison)

Born Manchester, United Kingdom 8 Aug 1893; #1257816; 21st Battery, 4 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Quarry Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier George Henry Jennings

Born Birmingham, United Kingdom 18 Mar 1880; #43014; Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased pneumonia 19 Oct 1918; age 38; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Aage Jensen

Born Odense, Denmark 7 Jul 1897; #2001316; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 15 May 1918; age 20; interred Roclinourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lance Bombardier Laurits Peter Jensen

Born Copenhagen, Denmark 22 Jan 1902; farmer; 22nd Infantry Battalion, Danish Army; 32nd Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Sep 1944; age 42; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,20.

Second Lieutenant William Jermy Jephson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 5 Jul 1886; Barrister-at-law; #331826; 15th Light Horse, Signal Corps, Corps of Guides, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Brigade Sergeant Major, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; C Battery, 175th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; deceased 26 Sep 1918; age 32; interred Athies Communal Cemetery Extension; grave N,6.

Gunner Andrew (Andy) Jeremias

Born 5 Feb 1932; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 17 Oct 2023, age 91.

Gunner William Raymond Jerram

Born Derby, England 28 Aug 1889; butcher; #6201; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; killed in action 6 Sep 1917; age 28; interred Sucrierie Cemetery, Ablain-St. Nazaire, France.

Lance Bombardier Lloyd (Barry) Jessome

Born 23 Jun 1946; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 20 Aug 2016; age 70; interred Riverside Cemetery, Bass River, N.S.





Gunner David Arthur Jesson

Born Boyne Lake, Alta. 7 Dec 1914; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 1 Jul 1988; age 73; interred Ashmont Cemetery, Ashmont, Alta.

Captain George Henry Jessup CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Master Gunner; deceased 24 Mar 2010

Captain Ralph Campbell Jessup

Born Walla Walla, Washington, U.S.A. 11 Oct 1897; printer, 191st Battalion, CEF; 78th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; printer, publisher; 93rd Battery, RCA, NPAM; South Alberta Horse, NPAM; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 84th Field Battery, 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 2 May 1943; age 46; interred Union Cemetery, Fort MacLeod, Alta.

Gunner Wallace Jeune

Born Jersey, Channel Islands, United Kingdom 28 Jan 1890; #300918; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 31 Oct 1917; age 27; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Gunner James Wheeler Jewer

Born St Catharines, Ont. 3 Jan 1921; truck driver; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Division, Divisional Artillery, CASF; ship torpedoed, presumed killed 5 Jul 1943; age 22; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Gunner Alfred William Jex

Born Brantford, Ont. 15 Jan 1897; #3232113; 70th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased meningitis 5 Apr 1918; age 21; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Jim Busker

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Mar 2015.

Major Dennis Jobe CD

Born 1941; soldier apprentice; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 20th Independent Battery, RCA Commanding Officer 1988-1990; deceased pneumonia following heart surgery 2 Mar 2023.

Captain Mike Jobin CD

Born 1 Apr 1959; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UNFICYP; ISAF; deceased 18 Jun 2018; age 59.

Gunner John

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Albert Kay Johnson

Born Kingston upon Hull Yorkshire, United Kingdom 25 Aug 1888; #322854; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 6 Apr 1918; age 29; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Company Quarter Master Sergeant Alexander Stewart Johnson

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Sep 1868; #316921; 48th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 12 Dec 1917; age 49; interred St James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Alfred Johnson

Born Felling-on-Tyne, United Kingdom 6 Sep 1886; paper maker; #85968; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Oct 1916; age 30; interred Sunken Rd Cemetery Contalmaison, Somme, France.

Gunner Allen Eugene Johnson

Born Dina, Alta. 15 Aug 1922; farming, fishing, truck driver; 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Kiska;





deceased generalized tuberculosis 2 Jan 1946; age 23; interred Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, Rivercourse, Alta.

Alliston (Woody) Johnson

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Jun 6, 2016.

Warrant Officer Andrew Johnson CD

Born Fredericton, N.B 21 Apr 1962; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Artillery School; deceased 7 Jul 2013; age 51; interred Waterville Memorial Cemetery, Geary, N.B.

Driver Arthur Stanley Johnson

Born Albert Lea, Minnesota, U.S.A. 18 Oct 1896; stenographer; #1250569; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 3 Nov 1917; age 21; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium

Gunner Bruce Johnson

Born Montreal, Que. 15 Sep 1920; painter; 57th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy, grave 13,C,7.

Private Carl Johnson

Born Omaha, Nebraska, U.S.A. 15 Feb 1898; #1251161; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 27 Nov 1917; age 19; interred Wimereux Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Clifford A Johnson

Born 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 2000; interred Rural Cemetery, Campbellton, N.B.

Sergeant David Hammond Johnson

Born Barry Dock South Wakes, United Kingdom 7 Jun 1891; #83673; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 19 Nov 1916; age 25; interred Contay British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Warrant Officer David Havlock Johnson CD

Born Newport Station, N.S. 1 Apr 1941; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; life underwriter; building manager; security officer; municipal councillor; deceased 22 Mar 2013; age 71.

Gunner Donald Norman Johnson

Born Melville, Sask. 7 Aug 1921; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Frank Thomas Johnson

Born Caribou, Maine, U.S.A. 24 Jun 1917; farmer; Carleton York Regiment, NPAM; 105th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased, injured by enemy action 10 Aug 1942; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Corporal Frederick Johnson MM

Born London, England 29 Jul 1891; teamster; #42338; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner H Johnson

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant H Johnson MC

1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Henry Oscar Johnson

Born Medicine Hat, Alta. 30 Sep 1916; mechanic; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 May 1944; age 27; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 13,D,5.





Gunner Herbert (Bertie) Stanley Johnson

Born Wapella, Sask. 24 Jun 1919; 12th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Molson's Brewery, Regina; War Amputations of Canada; deceased 16 Jul 2001; age 82.

Corporal Herbert Johnson

Born Montreal, Que. 23 Aug 1883; #303044; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 20 Oct 1916; age 33; interred Contalmaison Chateau Cemetery, Somme, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Hubert Reginald Johnson MMM CD

Born 28 Jan 1931; Royal Canadian Army Service Corp Cook; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; UNEF; UNEF II; deceased 21 Apr 2018; age 87.

Lance Sergeant Irvin Lee (Swede) Johnson MM

Born Foremost, Alta. 4 Aug 1919; M186; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; Canadian Western Natural Gas; deceased 28 May 1985; age 65; interred Queen's Park Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Lance Bombardier Irwin Percival Johnson

Born Fisher Branch, Man. 27 Aug 1915; labourer; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 May 1944; age 28; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,H,20.

Lieutenant Lacey Arthur Johnson

Born Vancouver, B.C. 3 Jan 1894; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 16 Jan 1916; age 22; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Leslie Morton Johnson

Born North Shields Northumberland, United Kingdom 25 Jan 1890; #85198; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 13 Mar 1915; age 25; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Driver Luke Kirby Johnson

Born Sligo, Ireland 3 Feb 1897; Winnipeg book-keeper; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 15th Brigade Ammunition Column; 4th Division Ammunition Column; 83rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column; deceased 22 Feb 1965; age 68; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Malcolm Johnson

Born Rougeburg, N.S. 13 Feb 1893; #41156; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 9 May 1915; age 22; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 2,A,106.

Bombardier Raymond Robert Woodman Johnson

Born Twillingate, N.L. 13 Sep 1915; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 22 Apr 1943; age 27; interred Medjez-el-Bab War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Gunner Richard Johnson

Born Atlin, B.C. 1 Oct 1922; trapper; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Canadian Infantry School; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 2 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Carcross Cemetery, Carcross, Y.T.

Sergeant Robert Montgomery Johnson

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 2 Jan 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 26 Nov 2010; age 79; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Gunner Robert Ramus Johnson MM

Born Copenhagen, Denmark 9 Aug 1881; #349184; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; blacksmith; deceased 28 Mar 1959; age 76; interred Blackberry Cemetery, Elburn, Illinois, U.S.A.

Gunner Vern Blake Johnson

Born Hamilton, Ont. 9 Apr 1896; #311472; 13th Regiment, NPAM; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 31 Oct 1918; age 22; interred Raisons Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.





Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Johnson CD

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; CASF; deceased 1 Jan 2001.

Bombardier William Greenlees Johnson

Born La Tuque, Que. 3 Jul 1920; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant William Hill Johnson MM

Born Montreal, Quebec 26 Mar 1893; clerk; 58th Westmount Rifles, NPAM; #91714; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Jul 1973; age 76; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Acting Bombardier William Wilbur Johnson

Born Clinton, Ont. 25 Aug 1889; #322992; 20th Borderer Horse; 33rd Infantry; 55th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased cirrhosis liver 29 Jan 1918; age 28; interred Locksbrook Cemetery, Bath, Somerset, United Kingdom.

Gunner A Johnston

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Allan (Al) Johnston

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; Peel Regional Police; deceased 28 Dec 2000.

Gunner Allan John Johnston

Born Alton, Ont. 2 Sep 1920; mill worker; #A31127; 100th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in road accident 8 Jun 1945; age 24; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 9,F,5.

Corporal Arthur Charles Johnston MM

Born Montreal, Quebec 20 Jul 1897; stenographer; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #2341383; 13th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; cotton administrator, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, WW2; sales manager, Dominion Textiles; deceased 4 Oct 1949; age 53; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Corporal Courtney McBride Johnston

Born Griswold, Man. 26 Feb 1892; clerk; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #476548; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 24 Aug 1918; age 26; interred Hourges Orchard Cemetery, Domart-sur-la-Luce, Somme, France.

Gunner Douglas Routledge Johnston

Born Emerson, Man. 13 Mar 1890; #400004; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased training accident 13 Oct 1915; age 25; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner George Phibbs Johnston

Born Welwyn, Sask. 9 Oct 1890; #86662; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Nov 1916; age 26; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Sergeant George Sumner Johnston BEM

Born Chatham, Ont. 28 Oct 1917; Headquarters RCA, 2nd Canadian Division, CASF; awarded British Empire Medal; deceased car accident 5 Jun 1964; age 46; interred Bothwell Cemetery, Chatham, Ont.

Corporal Hilbert Johnston

Born Brackley Point, P.E.I. 27 Feb 1890; tailor; #1261339; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 1 Apr 1970; age 80.

Lance Sergeant Ian Wallace Johnston

Born Lindsay, Ont. 6 Dec 1916; shipper; 45th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF;





killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John Johnston MM

Born Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. 19 Jan 1888; labourer; #214060; 99th Battalion, CEF; 35th Battalion, CEF; 39th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant John MacQueen Johnston MM

Born Pendleton, Ont. 20 Oct 1890; #89386; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 12 Aug 1918; age 27; interred Caix British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner John Russell Johnston

Born Clandeboye, Man. 21 Sep 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased malaria 27 Feb 1947; age 26; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Driver Joseph Richardson Johnston

Born Quispnonsis, N.B. 10 Sep 1895; #55; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 May 1917; age 21; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Kenneth Burns Johnston MM

Born Montreal, Que. 25 Jun 1896; McGill student; 3rd Victoria Rifles, NPAM; #336981; 66th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 May 1985; age 88; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Kenneth Parkhill Johnston

Born Sarnia, Ont. 5 Oct 1889; #301968; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 23 Apr 1917; age 27; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Sergeant Merritt Elmer Johnston MM

Born Selkirk, Man. 1 Aug 1915; steelworker; #H75122; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 70th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased cerebro spinal meningitis 17 Nov 1944; age 29; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 11,E,5.

Warrant Officer Class II Murray Johnston

Born Saint John, N.B. 4 Mar 1909; railway clerk; 4 Heavy Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd (NB) Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 19 Mar 1945; age 36; interred Cedar Hill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Driver Ofi Onus Johnston MM

Born Maple Island, Ont. 18 Apr 1894; clerk; #342161; 71st Depot Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Mar 1973; age 78.

Driver Percy Harold Johnston

Born Peterboro, Ont. 26 Jan 1889; #339363; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 1 Jan 1919; age 29; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Raulston Alexander Johnston DCM

Born King's County, P.E.I. 15 Apr 1888; steam engineer; Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; Boorman's Battery, Vancouver Voluntary Reserve; #301022; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 May 1974; age 86; interred Peters Road Cemetery, Montague, P.E.I.

Gunner Robert Thomas Johnston

Born Toronto, Ont. 28 Oct 1893; #311365; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,B,6.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ronald Wilbert Johnston CD

Born St John, N.B. 1 Jan 1938; Commanding Officer, 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA 1978-1983; Commander, Western New Brunswick Militia District; President, The Royal Canadian





Artillery Association 1990-1991; President United Services Institute; Deputy Fire Chief, Saint John Fire Department; deceased 28 Sep 2012; age 74; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Driver Thomas Johnston

Born Liverpool, United Kingdom 12 Jun 1896; #744; 25th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Aug 1918; age 22; interred Vrely Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

Gunner Whitfield Johnston

Born Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N.S. 15 Jul 1908; professional baseball player; #D132556; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased Portsmouth, England 29 May 1984; age 75.

Lieutenant William James Cornell Johnston

Born Calgary, Alta. 8 Jul 1920; sales clerk; No 8 Field Ambulance, NPAM; No 8 Field Ambulance, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; died of wounds 12 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,B,2.

Driver William Edward Johnston

Born Blackville, N.B. 1 Jun 1873; #2100149; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased accident 29 Jun 1918; age 45; interred St Hilaire Cemetery Extension Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner William Frame Johnston

Born Glasgow, Scotland 16 Sep 1898; showcard writer; #1250231; 76th Overseas, Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Contra Costa, California, U.S.A. 20 Aug 1985; age 86.

Lieutenant-Colonel William (Bill) Robertson Johnston

Born Calgary, Alta. 22 Dec 1941; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased heart attack 9 May 2021; age 79.

Master Warrant Officer Willis A (Woody) Johnston

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 5 Jun 2016.

Gunner Arthur Johnstone

Born Long River, P.E.I. 10 Jun 1894; #92903; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Jul 1917; age 23; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Driver David Johnstone

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 28 Oct 1894; #87022; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 Jun 1916; age 21; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Honorary Colonel Geoffrey Dean Johnstone MBE

Born Dublin, Ireland 24 Nov 1906; 54th Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; Honorary Colonel, 56th Field Regiment, RCA; moderator Presbyterian Church of Canada; deceased 14 Jul 1978; age 71; interred Farringdon Burial Grounds, Brantford, Ont.

Farrier Sergeant John Clifford Johnstone MM

Born Selkirk, Man. 1 Aug 1889; blacksmith; #86365; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Jul 1927; age 38; interred Little Britain United Church Cemetery, Lockport, Man.

Major Keith D Johnstone

Born Ottawa, Ont. 2 Jan 1924; Royal Canadian Air Force; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Pilot; 1st Air Observation Post Flight, RCA; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; 1903 Independent AOP Flight, RAF; Army Directorate of Public Relations; Public Relations Officer, Western Command Headquarters; deceased 8 May 1982; age 58.

Sergeant Robert Johnstone MM

Born Boness, West Lothian, Scotland 31 Jan 1889; machinist; 4th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #42268; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Bombardier John Albert Jolley

Born Hamilton, Ont. 7 Sept 1895; #316032; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 7 Sep 1918; age 23; interred Dury Mill British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Albert Edward Jollymore

Born Milton, N.S. 14 May 1897; #5890; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 23 Apr 1918; age 20; interred Trinity Cemetery, Liverpool, N.S.

Gunner Harry Cecil Jollymore

Born Pictou, N.S. 29 Apr 1920; hardrock miner, carpenter; 2nd Battalion, Pictou Highlanders, NPAM; 6th Lingan Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 103rd Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased stroke 23 Jul 1944; age 24; interred St James Church Cemetery, Pictou, N.S.

Sergeant Gordon Brown Jonah MM

Born 7 Jun 1915; #G15100; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; salesman, automobile accessories; deceased 1977; interred Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.

Gunner Harry (Henry) Nelson Jonah MM

Born Elgin, N.B. 19 Mar 1897; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #1262725; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; judge; member New Brunswick legislature; deceased 1985; age 89; interred Kirkhill Cemetery, Sussex, Kings County, N.B.

Gunner Jack Joncas

Born Littlepeda, Que. 5 Mar 1893; #2650629; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CFA; ; killed in action 7 Oct 1918; age 25; interred Bourslon Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant Laurier Joncas

Born Jonquiere Que. 7 Nov 1920; office clerk; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 7 Aug 1943; age 22; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave C,A,253.

Warrant Officer Class II Charles Herbert Jones

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Jun 1915; transport driver; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; #B6393; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 10 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Arezzo War Cemetery, Italy; grave 2,A,6.

Gunner Emerson William Jones

Born Ogema, Sask. 4 May 1920; farmer; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; drowned 29 Jun 1944; age 24; interred Minturno War Cemetery, Italy; grave 4,K,21.

Bombardier F Jones

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Francis Harold Jones

Born Cheshire, England 9 Oct 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 May 1961; age 65.

Bombardier Frank Jones

Born Ayr, Ont. 29 Nov 1895; tinsmith; 54th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 30 Oct 1954; age 58.

Gunner George Jones

Born London, United Kingdom 14 Jun 1895; #346876; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 20 May 1917; age 21; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner George Andrew Jones

Born Sarnia, Ont. 12 Dec 1898; #334403; 4 Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Oct 1918; age 19; interred Étapes Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Gunner George Robert Jones

Born Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A. 17 Sep 1890; #214221; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 12 Aug 1918; age 28; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel George West Jones VD

Born Saint John, N.B. 1 May 1864; broker; Commanding Officer, 3rd New Brunswick Regiment of Garrison Artillery 1897-1902; Assistant Provost Marshall, Military District #13; deceased 6 Jul 1930; age 36.

Bombardier Hazen Hanford Jones DCM

Born Prince William, N.B. 21 Nov 1894; farmer; #326917; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; supervisor, Continental Paper Company; deceased 15 Jan 1970; age 75; interred Bergenfield, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Driver Henry Horace Jones

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Sep 1878; #107346; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Oct 1916; age 38; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Bombardier James Jones

Born Manchester, United Kingdom 6 Dec 1885; janitor; #91177; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Nov 1917; age 31; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium

Lance Bombardier James Edward Jones

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 4 Jan 1917; baker; 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 20 Aug 1941; age 24; interred Sanctuary Park, Port Elgin, Ont.

Gunner John Jones

Born Kingston, Ont. 27 Jan 1879; #86933; 41st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Apr 1917; age 38; interred Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Keith Phillip Jones MMM CD

Born 1 Apr 1959; Air Defence Technician; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; remustered Construction Engineering Technician, RCE; 1 Construction Engineering Unit; UNEF II; UNFICYP; SFOR; Canadian Military Engineer Branch Chief Warrant Officer; Chief Warrant Officer CAF Champion for Persons with Disabilities; deceased 18 Jun 2018; age 59.

Driver Llewellyn Noel Jones

Born Derbyshire, North Wales, United Kingdom 25 Dec 1894; #87185; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Nov 1916; age 21; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Z,1.

Lieutenant Mervyn Campbell Allen Jones

Born Quebec, Que. 10 Jan 1899; #2341412; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1918; age 19; interred Ontario Cemetery, Sains les Marquion, Nord, France.

Gunner R W Jones

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Ronald (Ron) Macdonald Jones

Born North Battleford, Sask. 30 Oct 1921; 44th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Air OP Pilot; 664 Air Observation Post Squadron; 666 Air Observation Post Squadron; automotive service industry; deceased 24 Jul 1974; age 52.

Sergeant S D Jones

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Thaddeus Nathaniel Jones

Born Barbados, British West Indies 3 Sep 1895; #310731; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 Aug 1918; age 22; interred Mezieres Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.

Sergeant Thomas William Jones

Born London, United Kingdom 11 Jun 1875; #348369; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 15 Oct 1918; age 43; interred Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport, France.

Corporal Jordan

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Claude Richard Jordan MM

Born Streatham, London, England 3 Sep 1888; private secretary; #2341355; 13th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Mineola, New York, U.S.A. 7 Jun 1932; age 44.

Major Douglas William Jordan CD

Born Quebec, Que. 28 Aug 1919; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; supervisor of purchasing, Winnipeg School Division; deceased Feb 2006; age 86; interred Thomson in the Park Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenant Ernest Hastings Jordan MC

Born Goderich, Ont. 30 Nov 1885; chemical engineer; 33rd Huron Regiment, NPAM; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; chemical engineer, works manager, Canadian Industries Ltd. Copper Cliff; deceased 29 Aug 1951; age 65; interred Maitland Cemetery, Goderich, Ont.

Gunner John Nealon Jordan DCM

Born St John, N.B. 21 Apr 1899; YMCA secretary; #2100340; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 21 Oct 1972; age 73; interred National Field of Honour Cemetery, Pointe Claire, Que.

Lance Bombardier Lennlie Clifford Jordan

Born Gaspereaux MT, Kings Co., N.S. 10 Oct 1922; truck driver; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; age 21; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant-Major William Robert Jordan

Born Quebec, Que. 24 Dec 1852; boy bugler, 8th Royal Rifles of Canada; Fenian Raids; Quebec Garrison Artillery; B Battery, North West Rebellion; Quebec Provincial featherweight and lightweight boxing champion; deceased 27 Sep 1938; age 86; interred Saint Mathew's Anglican Church, Quebec, Que.

Sergeant Joseph (Buddy) Jordens

Born Sinnett, Sask. 7 Mar 1934; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Airborne Battery, RCA; UNFICYP; deceased 27 Nov 2020; age 86.

Robert (Bob) Arthur Jorgenson

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Westinghouse; deceased 16 Sep 2017.

Lance Bombardier Alf Herbert Josephsson

Born Alvsborg, Sweden 14 Apr 1910; millworker; #M3411; 22/78 Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Apr 1945; age 34; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 12,G,9.

Corporal Percy William Josey MM

Born Reading, England 19 Jul 1894; rope-maker; 57th Rangers; #89605; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; metal polisher, electroplating industry; deceased 21 Mar 1975; age 79; interred Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, Florida, U.S.A.

Gunner Alexander Lewis Joss

Born Toronto, Ont. 20 Jan 1891; #310691; 36th Peel Regiment, NPAM; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Oct 1917; age 26; interred Divisional Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.





Driver James Ralph Joy MM

Born London, England 18 Mar 1893; moulder; #42149; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; athlete trainer; deceased 8 Sep 1967; age 74; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Saint Catherines, Ont.

Sergeant Charles Dwight Joyce DCM

Born Napanee, Ont. 16 May 1896; Bookkeeper; Queens Own Rifles, NPAM; #310673; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1949.

Acting Bombardier Frederick Joyner

Born Newport, South Wales, United Kingdom 4 April 1880; #87110; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; decess self inflicted wound 31 May 1916; age 36; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery Kent, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Alain Jubinville

Born 15 Mar 1957; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 2 Apr 2013; age 56.

Gunner Thomas Judge MM

Born Manchester, England 13 Mar 1889; electrician; #40826; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Sep 1936; age 47; interred Regina Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Bombardier John Wesley Judkins

Born Jacksonville, N.B. 22 Jun 1894; #41528; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Oct 1916; age 22; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,H,13.

Gunner Henry John Juhel

Born Jersey, Channel Islands 6 Mar 1893; machinist; #348104; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery PF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 6 Apr 1918; age 25; interred Picquigny British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner Mervyn Clarence Juillette

Born Bay City, Mich. U.S.A. 18 Feb 1917; truck driver; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis 21 Jun 1944; age 27; interred Hillside Cemetery, Blind River, Ont.

Gunner Julien

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class II Arthur Lee June MM

Born Bridgeport, Connecticut, U.S.A. 6 Mar 1893; salesman; 19th Regiment, NPAM; #42150; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Jun 1963; age 70.

Major William (Bill) Joseph Jussup CD

Born Halifax, N.S. 6 Oct 1913; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 21 Jul 2003; age 89.

Gunner C Justin

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant George Edward Kadwill MM

Born Windsor, England 12 Nov 1890; printer; #42152; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Nov 1964; age 73; interred Hampton Union Cemetery, Reading Township, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Peter Edison Kamckey

Born St Catharines, Ont. 30 Oct 1956; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Air Defence Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 Sep 2007; age 50.





Captain Henry Thomas (Krzyzanowski) Kane

Born Edmonton, Alta. 1933; Royal Canadian Air Force; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Jun 2021.

Lieutenant W L Kane

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Joseph Ernest Anthony Kania

202 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 6 Aug 2000.

Bombardier Gordon Melvin Kappler MM

Born Saint Marris, Ont. 6 Oct 1896; foreman; #83994; 91st Regiment (Canadian Highlanders), CEF; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Mar 1973; age 76; interred Holy Sepulchre Catholic Cemetery, Burlington, Ont.

Lance Bombardier Stephen Karos

Born Winnipeg, Man. 24 Sep 1910; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; RCA Headquarters, 2nd Division, CASF; killed in action 31 Aug 1944; age 33; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Bombardier William Frederick Karstens MM

Born Woodstock, Ont. 30 Oct 1887; telephone repairer; #333824; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Second Lieutenant Gladness Uzia Kasheke

Born 1 Apr 1988; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; nurse at the Queen Elizabeth II Hospital; deceased 6 May 2023; age 35; interred Oakridge Memorial Gardens, Old Sackville Road, Middle Sackville, N.S.

Gunner Hugh Reid Kay MM

Born Bearsden, Dumbarton Shire, Scotland 17 Jun 1890; student; Canadian Officer Training Corp; #307729; 43rd Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Nov 1917; age 27; memorialized Menin Gate, Ypres, Belgium.

Lieutenant James Kay

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 22 Jan 1888; salesman; 5th Royal Highlanders; #91779; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Jul 1917; age 29; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Jeremy Keable

Born Chiswick, Middlesex, England 24 Jun 1953; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 14 Dec 2019; age 66.

Sergeant Aubrey Earl Kean CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 14 Dec 1947; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 403 Squadron; deceased 6 Sep 2010; age 62.

Gunner Edward Francis Keane

Born Hamilton, Ont. 17 Aug 1922; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Gunner Leslie Kearly

Born New Westminster, B.C. 10 Aug 1897; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Train, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Feb 1983; age 85; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Lieutenant John Doherty Kearney MC

Born Montreal, Que. 28 Feb 1893; law student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian High Commissioner to Eire; Canadian High Commissioner to India deceased 22 Feb 1980; age 86; interred Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.





Gunner Joseph Francis Kearney

Born St. John's, N.L.; 8 Sep 1921; 57th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; 11th (Scottish) Commando; C Battalion, Layforce; deceased 4 Sep 1987; age 65; interred Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Mount Pearl, N.L.

Colonel M. D. Kearney CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1995.

Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Nixon Kearns CD

Born Arthur, Ont. 20 Dec 1913; lawyer; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade Headquarters, CASF; 1st Canadian Army Headquarters, CASF; Canadian Military Headquarters, London; 21st Army Group; Mentioned in Despatches; Commanding Officer, 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1952-1955; Guelph Transportation Commission; President, Wellington Law Association; Board of Directors, University of Guelph; deceased 20 Jul 1992; age 78.

Aloysius Jerome Keating

Born 1937; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 14 Dec 2014.

Gunner Robert Fintan Keating

Born Pictou Landing, N.S. 18 Jul 1912; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Aug 1944; age 32; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Robert Jason Keating CD

Born 1970; 4th Air Defence Regiment, RCA; Training Wing Chief Warrant Officer, Royal Military College of Canada; SFOR, ISAF; deceased 25 Apr 2019.

Gunner William Stanley Keats

Born St John's N.L. 1921; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 15 Jan 1944; interred Imtarfa Military Cemetery, Malta.

Bombardier William Howard Keys

Born Golden, B.C. 28 Jul 1914; 108th Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major-General Ralph Holley Keefler CBE DSO ED

Born Weston, Ont. 12 Sept 1902; Bell Telephone Company; Commanding officer, 12th Field Regiment, RCA; Commander Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Division, CASF; Commander, 6th Canadian Brigade, CASF; Commander, 3rd Canadian Division, CASF; appointed Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; awarded Croix de Guerre avec Palme; Chairman & President, Northern Electric, Ltd.; President, Canadian Chamber of Commerce; deceased 17 Sept 1983; age 81; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier John Keegan MM

Born Athlone, Ireland 30 Jan 1882; electrician; Royal Navy; #303071; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; janitor; deceased 19 Jul 1952; age 70; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, Los Angeles, U.S.A.

Corporal J W Keeler

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Robert Nicholson Keen CD

Born Christchurch, Cambridgeshire, England 17 Mar 1915; British Columbia Light Horse, NPAM; B.C. Hussars, NPAM; 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery; Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Rocky Mountain Rangers; deceased Sechelt, B.C. 10 Jul 2010; age 95.

Captain William Michael Keen

Born Houston, Texas, U.S.A. 8 Jun 1958; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased vehicle accident 29 Apr 1990; age 31; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Major E Alan Keenan CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; UN Korea; ONUC; deceased 2 Jun 2015.





Sergeant Major Hugh Llewellyn Keenleyside CC

Born Toronto, Ont. 7 Jul 1898; Vancouver student; Canadian Officer's Training Corps; 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Tank Battalion; history professor, Clark University, Penn State University, Brown University and Syracuse University; Department of External Affairs, Japan; prepared 1939 royal visit of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs; Canadian ambassador to Mexico; Commissioner of the Northwest Territories; deputy minister of mines and resources; director general of the United Nations' Technical Assistance Administration; chairman of the British Columbia Power Commission; co-chairman at the British Columbia Hydro and Power Authority; Chancellor and Chairman of the Board of Governors of Notre Dame University College; Companion of the Order of Canada; awarded Pearson Medal of Peace; published two-volume memoir: Hammer the Golden Day and On the Bridge of Time; Hugh Keenleyside Dam on the Columbia River in British Columbia named in his honour; deceased 27 Sep 1992; age 94.

Flight Cadet Ewart Allan Keeping

Born Murray Harbour, P.E.I. 7 Nov 1895; school teacher; #1261460; 82nd Regiment, NPAM; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Nov 1983; age 88; interred Murray Harbor South Cemetery, Kings County, P.E.I.

Sergeant (Cadet) Francis (Frank) Joseph Kehoe MM

Born Saulte Ste Marie, Ont. 2 Sep 1894; student; #89276; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; Royal Air Force; deceased 27 May 1982; age 87; interred Notre-Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Arthur Patrick Keiller

Born Quebec, Que. 17 Mar 1922; 57th (Quebec) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 52nd Heavy Battery, 1st (Halifax) Coast Artillery Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased acute osteomyelitis 17 Jun 1940; age 18; interred Mount Olivet Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Captain Huntley (Lee) Weldon Keillor

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; UN Korea; President, Ottawa Real Estate Board; deceased 5 Dec 2005.

Gunner Sylvanus John Keith

Born Truis, N.S. 30 Jan 1896; miner; #301920; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Coalhurst, Alta. 30 Apr 1931; age 35.

Gunner Walter Boyd Keizer

Born Medford, N.S. 20 Jun 1915; lumberjack; 52nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Charles Kelland

Born Victoria, N.L. Mar 1919; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 1 Oct 1944; age 25; interred Castiglione South African Cemetery, Castiglione dei Pepoli, Italy; grave 2,C,25.

Francis (Frank) Kelley

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 16 Dec 1998; interred Mount Hope Catholic Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner T. Kelley

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harry Leslie Kellington

Born Roland, Man. 9 Feb 1913; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; Canada Post;





honey bee inspector; deceased 5 Feb 2000; age 86; interred Lac du Bonnet Cemetery, Lac du Bonnet, Man.

Bombardier Anthony Edward Kellner

Born Gerald, Sask. 18 May 1919; farmer; 42nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 May 1944; age 25; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,H,21.

Lance Bombardier Ralph Kelloway

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 14 May 1943; interred Medjez-el-Bab War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Driver Kelly

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Kelly

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Clifford Darton Kelly

Born New Westminster, B.C. 25 Dec 1895; cannery man; #2557330; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; bacteriologist; deceased Edmonton, Alta. 24 Feb 1970; age 74.

Gunner E Kelly

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Drummer G Kelly

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

2nd Corporal George Alfred Kelly MM

Born Douglas, Isle of Man, England 14 Feb 1890; 100th Grenadiers, NPAM; #427; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; Manitoba Telephone System; deceased 18 Feb 1963; age 72; interred Saint Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Battery Quarter Master Sergeant Hugh Moore Kelly DCM

Born Drumkirk, Ireland 17 Jan 1890; oiler, CPR steamboat; #338818; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J Kelly

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier James Clifton Kelly

Born Pancre, Alta. 27 Jun 1915; surveyor; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 12 Jul 1945; age 30; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner James Martin Kelly

Born Brandon, Man. 26 Sep 1920; truck driver; #H69614; 115th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 25th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 55th Battery, 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; missing, presumed killed 14 Aug 1944; age 23; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Cadet James McDowall Kelly MM

Born Montreal, Que. 27 Aug 1894; clerk; #41813; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; deceased 5 Dec 1986; age 92; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Lance Bombardier John Kelly

Born London, England 9 Nov 1908; paper maker; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 35; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John Kelly

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Jonas A. Kelly

Born Selkirk, Man.; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; Federal Public Service; deceased 28 Jan 2012.

Major Lawrence St George Kelly MC

Born Motreal, Que. 7 Feb 1887; manager, Royal Trust Company; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters, 3rd Canadian Division, CEF; 11th Battery, 11th Field Brigade, RCA; NPAM; deceased 28 Feb 1936; age 49; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Leslie Kelly

Born Regina, Sask. 9 Jun 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 9 Nov 1917; age 22; interred Potijze Chateau Grounds Cemetery, Ypres; Belgium.

Raymond Gerald Kelly

Born Kouchibouguac, N.B. 19 Jun 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 23 May 2016; age 84.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Cecil Kelly MM

Born Montreal, Que. 10 Aug 1898; clerk; 58th Westmount Rifles; #1251724; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 43rd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Reconnaissance Regiment (17th Duke of Yorks-Royal Canadian Hussars), CASF; Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, CASF; deceased 26 Feb 1987; age 87; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa. Ont.

Gunner William George Kelly

Born Medicine Hat, Alta. 8 Jan 1923; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 7 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringen, France.

Gunner John Kelsall

Born Lancashire, England 19 Dec 1889; Winnipeg clerk; 76th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Mar 1918; age 28; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant John Leonard Kelsey

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Apr 1917; bank clerk; 63rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 5,G,3.

Captain Kenneth John Kelsey

Born Winnipeg, Man. 18 Feb 1916; accountant; Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Sep 1944; age 28; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 1,C,10.

Gunner John Long Kelso MM

Born Muff, Donegal, Ireland 29 Jan 1889; Royal North West Mounted Police; #86934; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 May 1944; age 55; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Stephen Henry Kelway

Born Liverpool, England 20 Jun 1894; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 20 Feb 1969; age 74.

Sergeant William Leslie Kemp DCM

Born Gravesend, England 27 Nov 1884; Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1257530, No. 8 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; No. 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Herman Jan (John) Kempers

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 29 Oct 2015.

John James Kempson

Born Montreal, Que. 4 Sep 1925; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 7 Aug 2017; age 91.

Gunner E Kempt

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Beaumont Lawrence Kendall

Born Brussels, Ont. 20 Nov 1897; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Nov 1993; age 95; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Percival Henry Kendall

Born Dorsetshire, England 25 Dec 1889; Montreal watchmaker; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Sep 1955; age 65; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Captain Wayne Kendall

Royal Military College of Canada; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; RBC managing director, Real Estate Markets - Caribbean; senior mortgage underwriter, Sterling Companies (Bahamas); Managing Partner, CapriTaurus Real Estate Advisory Services Ltd; deceased Oakville, Ont. 17 Jun 2023.

William Albert Kendrick

Born Reston, Man. 18 Dec 1915; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; Liquor Control Commission; deceased 16 Nov 2005; age 89.

Lieutenant John Laughlin Kenneally DCM

Born Peterboro, Ont. 29 Nov 1893; bookkeeper; #91565; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1961.

Gunner Kennedy

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Trumpeter C W N Kennedy

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Cyril Namond Kennedy

Born Wakefield, Que. 8 Mar 1914; carpenter; 13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; accidentally killed allied minefield 2 Feb 1944; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Major James Coleman Kennedy CD

Born 24 Aug 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 13 May 2004; age 70; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner John Douglas Kennedy

Born London, Ont. 28 Sep 1918; #K415563; 31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA NPAM, deceased 10 Sep 2000; age 81; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner M. J. Kennedy

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Michael Edward Kennedy OSTJ CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 20 Mar 2016.

Driver Murdock A Kennedy MM

Born Irish Vale, N.S. 13 Dec 1894; 40th Battalion, CEF; 25th Battalion, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Sydney, N.S. 5 Nov 1972; age 77.

Driver Murdock Archibald Kennedy MM

Born Irish Vale, Cape Breton, N.S. 13 Dec 1894; salesman; #415354; 40th Battalion, CEF; 25th Battalion, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Roy Leslie Kennedy MM

Born Pine Hill, Que. 8 Sep 1895; clerk; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #2341419; 13th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Mar 1969; age 73; interred Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Que.

Gunner Wilbur Douglas Kennedy

Born West Nissouri, Ont. 14 Feb 1920; farmer; 51st Coast Battery, 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 53rd Coast Battery (Ogilvie), RCA, CASF; deceased following an operation for mastoids 14 Aug 1943; age 23; interred Vining Cemetery, St Mary's, Ont.

Gunner George Kennett

Born Wye, England 5 Oct 1877; teamster; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 24 Feb 1958; age 81.

Gunner Theodore Victor Kenney

Born Quebec, Que. 9 Feb 1896; banker; #343154; 72nd Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 2 May 1975; age 79; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Robert Joseph Kenny

Born Nordin, N.B. 17 Sep 1920; labourer; 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased struck by train 24 Mar 1941; age 20; interred St Michael's Church Cemetery, Chatham, N.B.

Lloyd Emerson Kent

Born P.E.I. 9 Aug 1931; Royal Canadian Engineers; UN Korea; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 23 Oct 2004; age 73; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenant-Colonel Marshall Aubrey Kent

Born Victoria, B.C. 8 Sep 1891; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, Canadian Artillery; deceased 23 Feb 1978; age 85.

Gunner Patrick Joseph Kent

Born St John's N.L. 1920; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 23 Dec 1943; age 23; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,E,22.

Lieutenant Robert Kent MC

Born St John's N.L. 5 Oct 1892; student, engineering; 57th Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division, Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased Rouyn, Que. 7 Feb 1936; age 43.

Gunner Stanley Francis Kenward

Born Moosomin, Sask. 6 Jun 1919; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Kingsley James (Jim) Kenyon CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 27 Oct 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 32nd Field Regiment, RCA, CA(M); 49th heavy Anti-Aircraft (Sault Ste. Marie) Artillery, RCA; 57th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 52nd Field Regiment, RCA 1966; Atlas Steels; deceased 21 Jul 1988; age 65; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Welland, Ont.

Lance Bombardier Leslie Tilson Patrick Keogh

Born Montreal, Que. 30 Apr 1921; Regiment de Chaudiere, NPAM; 27th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 27th





Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; ship torpedoed, presumed killed 5 Jul 1943; age 22; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Bombardier Patrick Keogh MM

Born Dublin, Ireland 1 Jun 1893; elevatorman; #85507; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Keough

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Richard Michael Keough

Born Corner Brook, N.L. 4 Mar 1912; 57th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment Royal Artillery; deceased 1 Oct 1941; age 29; interred Norwich Cemetery, Norwich, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Patrick Julian Keoughan MM

Born Vernon River, P.E.I. 16 Mar 1894; Charlottetown school teacher; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery CEF; Saskatchewan School District principal; Department of Veteran's Affairs; deceased 18 Feb 1986; age 91.

Bombardier Andrew William Benjamin Ker

Born Vancouver, B.C. 9 Jul 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 6 Nov 1960; age 69; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Edwin Dickson Ker

Born Brantford, Ont. 7 Jun 1879; Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; building inspector, Land Department, Canadian Pacific Railway Company; deceased 14 Feb 1948; age 68; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Staff Sergeant Kerley

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Bruce Earl Douglas Kerr

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Oct 1922; fishing, logging; #K91714; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 2nd Forward Observation Unit, RA; killed in action 6 Apr 1945; age 22; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 4,E,3.

Gunner Edmund (Ted) George Kerr

Born Warren Point, County Down, Ireland 27 Dec 1891; Toronto horse driver; 10th RG Fife and Drum Band; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Battery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Artillery Column; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68 Battery, 16 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; North Russia Expeditionary Force; awarded Cross of St George; deceased 16 May 1952; age 60; interred Saint Johns Norway Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Enoch Hammond Kerr

Born Forfar, Ont. 6 Aug 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 4 Jun 2012; age 91.

Bombardier Howard Edward Kerr MM

Born Campbellton, N.B. 6 Sep 1889; jeweller; #307613; 43rd Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 8 Nov 1980; age 91; interred Victoria Memorial Cemetery, Windsor, Ont.

Lance Bombardier Ronald Donald Kerr MM

Born Lousana, Alta. 15 Jul 1921; #M44012; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 1 Nov 1981; age 60; interred Alto-Reste Memorial Gardens, Red Deer, Alta.





Gunner W Kerr

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Sergeant William Joseph Alphonse Kerr

31 Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA NPAM; 201 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 10 Feb 1968.

Major John Lothead Kerrigan CD

Born 1921; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 13 Feb 1985; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Gunner Norman Joseph Patrick Kervin

Born Moncton, N.B. 12 May 1921; grocery clerk; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 30 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,D,8.

Lieutenant Carleton Joseph Ketchum MC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 20 Jul 1895; newspaper reporter; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 53rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; correspondent London Daily Express; deceased 12 Jul 1973; age 77; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Robert McLeod Kettle CD

Born 3 Mar 1948; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; remustered Supply Technician; Toronto Royal Conservatory of Music; deceased 6 Jul 2018; age 70.

Gunner Norman Kettlewell

Born Lancashire, England 21 Jun 1913; miner, logging, construction; #B23578; 31st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Oct 1944; age 31; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 3,C,12.

Sergeant Robert Kewley MM

Born Douglas, Isle of Man, England 21 Aug 1884; rancher; Royal Horse Artillery; #29916; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased London, England 27 Jul 1965; age 80

Signaller Edmund Francis Key MM

Born Victoria, B.C. 3 Dec 1897; electrician; #2044066; 5th B.C. Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 24th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Feb 1986; age 88.

Sergeant Blake Bird Keyes

Born Gananoque, Ont. 24 Oct 1919; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lance Bombardier James Vernon Keyes

Born Brewers Mills, Ont. 10 Nov 1906; truck driver; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; drowned 2 May 1942; age 35; interred St John's Cemetery, Leeds, Ont.

Gunner Arielle Keyes-Oliver

Born Cambridge Ont. 1989; The Highland Fusiliers of Canada; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 25 Oct 2008; interred Parkview Cemetery, Waterloo, Ont.

Driver Edward Ernest Keys

Born Cornwall, Ont. 22 Jun 1891; drayman; 59th Cameron Highlanders Regiment; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Jun 1965; age 73; interred Union Cemetery, Oshawa, Ont.

Gunner Stephen (Steve) Kibbins

Born Winnipeg, Man. 7 Jan 1908; plasterer; 71st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased Hodgkins disease 26 Apr 1942; age 34; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.





Major John Frederick Kibler

Born Duncan, B.C. 12 Jul 1914; merchant; 100th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 12 Feb 1945; age 30; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 11,F,12.

Gunner Arthur Hancock Kidd

Born Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan 25 Apr 1890; Lumsden Sask. farmer; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Jun 1974; age 84; interred Lumsden Cemetery, Sask.

Sergeant J R Kiddy

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier C Kidston

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Edward Charles Kidston

Born Halifax, N.S. 10 Jul 1909; 23rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; age 35; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier Ernest William Kieffer

Born Hagersville, Ont. 4 Aug 1889; Regina tram motorman; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Hamilton, Ont. 1960.

Sergeant Clair (Clyde) Wayne Kierstead CD

Born Stanley, N.B. 14 Jul 1956; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, Royal Canadian Artillery School; Valcom; Calian Group; deceased 2 Jul 2013; age 56; interred Williamstown Community Cemetery, Bradley Corner, N.B.

Gunner Russell Kierstead

Born Restigouche, N.B. 23 Jan 1906; railway worker; 8th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 27 Sep 1941; age 35; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Joseph Burnett Kiggins MM

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 22 Sep 1886; clerk; #212; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Heavy Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Feb 1967; age 80; interred Notre-Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Michael Joseph (Mike) Kilby

Born Knightington, Ont. 14 Feb 1896; 1st Eastern Ontario Regiment; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; farmer; cook, Canadian Pacific Railway; deceased 6 Sep 1953; age 57; interred Saint James the Less Roman Catholic Cemetery, Eganville, Ont.

Gunner Joseph Edward Kilgore

Born Mimico, Ont. 5 May 1920; jockey; 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 25 Jan 1945; age 24; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Driver James Wallace Kilgour

Edinburgh, Scotland 7 Jun 1891; Manitoba butcher; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 9 Mar 1945; age 53.

Gunner Wilmer Kenneth Killaly

Born 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 4 Jul 2007; interred Memorial Cemetery, Wetaskiwin, Alta.

Lance Bombardier Charles Wentworth Killam

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 25 Aug 1918; chauffeur; 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; congestive heart failure 21 Nov 1941; age 23; interred Chegoggin Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S.





Major David E. Kilmartin

Born 27 Jul 1940; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Feb 2015; age 74; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa. Ont.

Second Lieutenant Douglas Menzies Kilpatrick

Born 13 Jan 1930; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Teacher; Principal, Almonte, Carleton Place High Schools; Smiths Falls Citizen of the Year 2008; deceased 24 Jun 2017; age 87.

Bombardier Keith Chesly Kimball

Born Oromocto, N.B. 9 Nov 1921; farmer; 2/90th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Florence War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,A,6.

Battery Sergeant Major Clarence Robert Kincade DCM

Born St John N.B. 28 Dec 1889; Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; #1261904; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Nov 1960; age 70; interred Pinelawn Cemetery, New York, U.S.A.

Lance Bombardier Samuel Kincaid

Born Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland 23 Jul 1904; furniture repairer; 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Mar 1944; age 39; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 6,D,3.

Farrier Sergeant William Kincaid MM

Born Donegal, Ireland 1886; farrier; #311395; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 9 Mar 1964; age 78; interred Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Toronto, Ont.

Lance Bombardier Allan Osborne King MM

Born North Augusta, Ont. 24 Apr 1927; #C800131; Canadian Army, CASF; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 18 Nov 1974; age 47; interred Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Maitland, Ont.

Gunner B. King

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Bernard King MM

Born Leicestershire, England 15 Jul 1897; compositor; #316925; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Oct 1924; age 27; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Major Clement Beecher King MC

Born Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A. 1 Oct 1893; civil engineer; 2nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Sep 1966; age 72; interred Cote des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Edward Arthur King

Born Essex, England 23 Aug 1895; labourer; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery PF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 2 Sep 1916; age 21; interred Cote 80 French National Cemetery, Etinehem, Somme, France.

Sergeant Edward Hammond King

Born Vancouver, B.C. 5 May 1887; customs and insurance broker; 5th (B.C.) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1260370; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Train, CEF; deceased 15 Jan 1960; age 72.

Sergeant Edward Mark King DCM

Born Woolwich, London, England 12 May 1890; electrical engineer; #6096; B Battery, Royal Canadian





Horse Artillery; deceased 21 Jul 1969; age 79; interred Eastern Suburbs Crematorium, Matraville, Randwick City, New South Wales, Australia.

Gunner F W King

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier Francis Walter King

Born Vancouver, B.C. 16 Oct 1915; truck driver; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased haematemisis 11 Feb 1944; age 28; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Fred Reynolds King

Born Hull, Yorkshire, England 19 Apr 1898; Winnipeg clerk; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Apr 1965; age 67; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

Gunner Frederick George King

Born Oxfordshire, England 7 May 1892; Lethbridge farmer; 61st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Rushden, Northants, England 1 Feb 1961; age 68.

George Keeble King

Born Lethbrige, Alta. 15 Jan 1926; #M4243; 92nd Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 20 Jan 2016; age 90; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Gordon King ED

Born Uxbridge, Ont. 31 Dec 1911; Principal Cobourg District Collegiate Institute; 22nd Medium Battery, NPAM; 3rd/47th Field Battery, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 33rd Medium Regiment, RCA 1947-1951; deceased 8 May 2003; age 91; interred Union Cemetery, Cobourg, Ont.

Lieutenant Hubert Bell King

85th Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; Wartime Prices and Trade Board in Ottawa; deceased 2 Aug 1997; interred Prince George Municipal Cemetery, Prince George, B.C.

Gunner J A King

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner James Bernard King

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 6 Apr 1920; 14th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Warrant Officer Class II James Gordon King

Born Woodstock, N.B. 3 Jul 1910; salesman, radiotrician; 89th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #G3002; 28/89th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 5 Aug 1945; age 34; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 7,A,10.

Gunner John Lockland King

Born Shirley, N.B. 20 Feb 1924; farmer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased meningitis 26 Feb 1943; age 19; interred Bell Cemetery, Burton, N.B.

Major-General William Birchall Macaulay King CMG DSO

Born 13 Jan 1878; C Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery, South African War; South African Constabulary; 7th St. Catharines Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commander Royal Artillery, 4th Divisional Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; awarded Croix de Geurre; deceased 23 Jun 1950; age 72; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catharines, Ont.





Gunner William Edward King

Born 23 Mar 1920; 166th Field Regiment, Royal Artillery, WW II; deceased 29 May 2017; age 97.

Gunner Zephyr Hector King

Born Tilbury, Ont. 16 Apr 1919; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner James Kingsburgh MM

Born Brant, Ont. 14 Jan 1894; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #307735; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 43rd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Feb 1960; age 67; interred Ayr Cemetery, Ayr, Ont.

Driver William Thomas Kingshott

Born Liphook, Hampshire, England 22 Dec 1889; 7th Hampshire Volunteers; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; baker; deceased Everett, Washington, U.S.A. 26 May 1978; age 88.

Colonel Charles D'Arcy Kingsmill OBE ED

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 Jan 1914; Royal Military College of Canada; 23rd Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; Chief of Military Intelligence, 1st Canadian Corps; 42nd Medium Regiment, RCA, Commanding Officer, 1941; Commander Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Armoured Division; legal counsel, Imperial Optical Company; deceased 13 Aug 1998; age 84.

Lieutenant Laurence Bradley Kingston MC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 6 Aug 1883; civil engineer; Canadian Mounted Rifles, South African War; Duke of Connaughts Own Rifles; 23rd Battery; Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel Robert (Bob) George Kingstone MBE CD

Born 14 Jan 1918; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1953-1956; deceased 14 Aug 2013; age 95.

Gunner Joseph Arthur Elwood Kinnaird

Born Carberry, Man. 27 Aug 1921; egg-grader; 70th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Alfred Kinnear MM

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 27 Nov 1893; welder; #43142; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Jan 1955; age 61; interred Urgel Bourgie Memorial Gardens, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant James (Jim) Melville Kinnear

56th Field Regiment, RCA; Calbecks Food Markets; deceased 18 Sep 2011.

Gunner Albert Lloyd Kinney

Born Prince George, B.C. 28 Jun 1918; dairyman; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Banford William Kinney

Born Perth, N.B. 14 Feb 1921; labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased leukaemia 2 Oct 1941; age 20; interred General Protestant Cemetery, St John's, N.L.

Sergeant Judson Lewis Kinnie MM

Born Hillsboro, N.B. 19 May 1895; labourer; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41535; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Gunner James Henry Kinsella

Born Winnipeg, Man. 18 Mar 1921; truck driver; 13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 17 May 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Stephen Oliver Kinsella

Born Ottawa, Ont. 18 Dec 1914; clerk; 1st Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased acute epilepsy 17 May 1941; age 26; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Driver Wilfred John Kinsella MM

Born Cornwall, Ont. 19 May 1891; clerk; 59th Regiment, NPAM; Grenadier Guards, NPAM; #347681; 982nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Mar 1982; age 90; interred Precious Blood Cemetery, Glen Walter, Ont.

Bombardier Thomas Alford Kinshella

Born Dewberry, Alta. 12 Sep 1921; farmer; 16/22 Saskatchewan Light Horse, NPAM; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; premature 2" mortar explosion 15 Jun 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner W Kinsley

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Isaac Kirby

Born Pouch Cove, St John's, N.L. 7 Oct 1919; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 2 Mar 1943; age 23; interred Saint Lawrence Churchyard, Bidborough, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Murray Oliver Kirby

Born Ottawa, Ont. 13 Aug 1916; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 27; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Captain John Alexander Kirkcaldy MC

Born Brandon, Man. 31 Dec 1895; student; 8th Canadian Infantry Battalion, CEF; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased San Mateo, California, U.S.A. 10 May 1946; age 50; interred Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Francisco, U.S.A.

Gunner F Kirkman

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Lesmere (Les) Forrest Kirkpatrick DSO

Born Advocate Harbour, N.S. 19 Oct 1916; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 27 Jan 2010; age 93; interred Trinity United Church Cemetery, Parrsboro, N.S.

Gunner Murray Glover Kirkpatrick MM

Born Carleton Place, Ont. 12 Mar 1898; clerk; #787680; 130th Battalion, CEF; 12th Battalion, CEF; 39th Battalion, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Aug 1938; age 39; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Perth, Ont.

Bombardier Neil Kirkpatrick MM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 19 Aug 1884; electrician; #83404; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; prisoner of war; deceased 1 Jul 1971; age 86; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Sergeant Carl Delormier Kiser MM with bar

Born Belleville, Ont. 18 Jul 1895 (1899); bookkeeper; 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #40433; 3rd Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 4th Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 1947.

Gunner Lloyd Edward Kitching

Born Winnipeg, Man. 23 Nov 1919; signaller; #H12050; 13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th





Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 1 May 1945; age 25; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 9,B,2.

Sergeant Gerald (Gerry) Lewis Kitt

Born 10 Aug 1944; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; carpenter, commissionaire; deceased London, Ont. 11 Apr 2023; age 78.

Lieutenant Alexander (Alec) John Kitto

Born Bonck, Sengh, England 31 Oct 1880; barrister, Tupper, Kitto & Wightman; Royal Horse Artillery; Royal Field Artillery; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Sep 1916; age 39; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,I,9.

Captain Arthur George Duncan Kittson MC

Born Montreal, Que. 28 Aug 1884; 15th Light Horse, NPAM; 4th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Jun 1961; age 76.

Gunner Robert Ronald Klein

Born Pender Harbour 28 Apr 1923; labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased pneumonia 19 Mar 1943; age 19; interred Forest View Cemetery, Pender Harbour, B.C.

Gunner Clare Dewey Kleinsteuber

Born Rednersville, Ont. 27 May 1923; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Chief Warrant Officer John James (Jake) Klenavic CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 44th Field Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1957-1960; deceased 17 Nov 1991; interred Lakeview Cemetery, St Catherines, Ont.

William Klippenstien

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 29 Oct 2007.

Gunner John Milton Klock MM

Born Shawville, Que. 23 Apr 1896; clerk, Public Works Department; ; 43rd Regiment, Duke of Connaughts Own Rifles, NPAM; #300247; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 15 Oct 1918; age 22; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.; grave 67,J,33.

William (Bill) Klockars

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 Aug 1940; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 49th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 9 Jan 2015; age 75; interred Union Cemetery, Barrie, Ont.

Gunner Joseph Kloske

Born Montana, U.S.A. 11 Jun 1912; farmer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Apr 1944; age 31; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 4,E,4.

Sergeant Donald Lionel Kloss CD

Born London Ont. 18 Aug 1963; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 8 Apr 1993; age 29; interred Colbourne Cemetery, Goderich, Ont.

Master Bombardier Cole Bergen Kmiecik

Born 1991; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased Nov 2021.

Sergeant Edward Winslow Knapp MM

Born Sackville, N.B. 31 Oct 1894; blacksmith; 74th Regiment, NPAM; #41536; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 May 1979; age 85.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Burton Knapp

Born Perth, Ont. 1944; Royal Military College of Canada; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery;





2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased Halifax, N.S. 26 Feb 2021.

Lieutenant William Ward Knapp

Born Carmen Man. 17 Aug 1921; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant William Charles Knapton

Born Meresfield, Sussex, England 20 Mar 1916; #P9295; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 6 Oct 1943; age 27; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,C,16.

Lieutenant Allan Douglas Kneale

Born Burford Township, Ont. 6 Feb 1919; owner, Allan Kneal & Co. Insurance Brokers; deceased 15 Mar 1997; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; age 77; interred Farringdon Burial Grounds, Brantford, Ont.

Captain Matthew Graham Kneale

Born Burford, Ont. 27 Jun 1916; lawyer, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; lawyer, Trepanier and Hagey; deceased 12 Mar 2007; age 90; interred Farringdon Burial Grounds, Brantford, Ont.

Gunner Wallace Alexander Knezovich

Born Regina, Sask. 13 Oct 1917; blacksmith helper; #K15376; 17th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Rocket Battery, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Mar 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 17,D,7.

Gunner Albert Edward Knight

Born London, England 19 Aug 1874; Red Deer farmer; South Middlesex Rifles; Cape Garrison Artillery; 61st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Mar 1954; age 79.

Brigadier Albert Frederick Belmont Knight OBE CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 2 Feb 1910; Branch Secretary, Canada Life Assurance Company; 5th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 19th Battery, 3rd Field Brigade, NPAM; 19/77 Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 92/109 Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Brigade Major, 4 Cdn Armoured Brigade, CASF; DAQMG 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Brigade Major, 1 Canadian Army Tank Brigade, CASF; Assistant Quarter Master General, 2nd Canadian Corps; Commander, 1st Canadian Army Terminals; Assistant Quartermaster General, 1st Canadian Army., CASF; Assistant Adjutant General; Director of Military Intelligence; Commander Eastern Ontario Area; Vice Adjutant General; Commander New Brunswick Area; awarded Knight Commander, Order of the Orange Nassau (Holland); personnel administrator, University of New Brunswick; artist; deceased 19 Feb 1998; age 88; interred Chapel Lawn Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenant Algernon Edward Grenfell Knight

Born Cardiff, Wales 25 Aug 1879; rancher; 102nd Regiment (Rocky Mountain Rangers), NPAM; 54th Battalion, NPAM; Royal Field Artillery; 31st Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Canoe B.C. 23 Feb 1932; age 52.

Bombardier Horace William Knight

Born Cypress River, Man. 16 Mar 1921; hairdresser; 15th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Quartermaster Sergeant William Ashby Knight MM

Born Thrapston, Northampton, England 21 Oct 1890; wire drawer; 4th North Hampton Regiment,





England; 13th Royal Regiment, Hamilton; #41063; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Earl Harris Lumber Company; deceased 2 Jul 1981; age 89; interred Comstock Cemetery, Curtin, Oregon, U.S.A.

Gunner Albert James Knott

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Sep 1921; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Earl Adolphus Knowles

Born Hamilton, Ont. 1 Jan 1883; cook; US Army; #334695; 63rd Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Nov 1943; age 60.

Sergeant Fred Hayes Knowles MM

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 11 Jul 1888; butcher; B.C. Horse, NPAM; #331650; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 54th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 3 Aug 1972; age 84; interred East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, California, U.S.A.

Chief Warrant Officer Harold R Knowles CD

Born 29 Mar 1927; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; UN Korea; deceased 18 Feb 2017; age 89.

Signaller James (Jimmie) Ritchie Knowles MM

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 5 Jul 1888; office man; #329862; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Staff Sergeant, US Air Corps, World War II; deceased 8 Mar 1970; age 81.

Gunner E Knowlton

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Thomas (Tommy) Knox

Born Irvinestown, Northern Ireland 1 Nov 1921; 8th Battery, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, CASF; Maritime Electric; deceased 3 Jan 2018; age 96.

Gunner William Knox MM

Born Paisley, Scotland 5 Jun 1887; ships plater; Royal Scots Fusiliers; #37407; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Knox

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Arne Paul Knudsen

Danish Navy; International Brigade; 31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 111th Battery, 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 7 March 2007.

Sergeant Harold Christian Koch

Born Lomond, Alta. 28 Apr 1917; 91st Battery, 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 24 Oct 2003; age 86; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Gunner Lucas Kodman

Born Whitewood, Sask. 1908; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 23 Dec 1984; interred Whitewood Cemetery, Sask.

Gunner Charles (Charlie) Kolesar

Born Neepawa, Man. 28 Jul 1905; machinist, farm labourer; 49th Field Battery, 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Aug 1944; age 39; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.





Gunner Nick Koliniak

Born Mayfair Sask. 26 May 1923; labourer; 8th Field Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 20; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,D,20.

Sergeant Merle Raymond Koll

Born Sedgewick, Sask. 7 Jun 1914; fur farmer; #M68070; 96th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 2 Nov 1944; age 30; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 8,A,1.

Sergeant John Z. Kondejewski CD

Born 27 Aug 1958; RCA Battle School; J Battery, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 15 May 1997; age 38; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner John Konkol

Born Yorkton, Sask. 30 Jan 1921; student; 1st (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased nephritis with uremia 25 May 1942; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner William George Korpatnicki

Born Sheho, Sask. 5 Mar 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 7 Sep 1984; age 64; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner George John Paul Kortes

Born North Battleford, Sask. 21 Jun 1918; soda dispenser; Canadian Machine Gun Corps, NPAM; #L11047; 21 Battery, RCA, CASF; 13/21 Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries motorcycle accident 17 Apr 1945; age 26; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,E,9.

Gunner Manley Leo Kosmack

Born Kearns, Ont. 6 Dec 1923; student; 2nd Battalion, Algonquin Regiment, NPAM; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; died of wounds 12 Aug 1943; age 19; interred Medjez-El-Bab War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Gunner John Ivan Kosmerly

Born Draysire Esteye Yugoslavia 12 Nov 1921; truck driver, butcher; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Carl Augustus (aka Schweer) Koster

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 9 Apr 2014; age 81.

Gunner Lloyd Stephen Kostoff

Born Port Hope, Ont. 26 Feb 1922; labourer; 32nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased acute tubular nephritis with uraemia 9 Apr 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Michael John Kot

Born McTaggart, Sask. 25 Jul 1919; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; provincial government tax auditor; retail furniture business owner; deceased 11 Jun 2014; age 94; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park Burnaby.

Gunner Alphonse Alexander Kovar

Born Millet, Alta. 21 Sep 1911; 95th Battery, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; age 32; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Warrant Officer Gord Kowalishen CD

Born 14 Feb 1950; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; Canadian Forces Recruiting Centre Toronto; deceased cancer 15 Jan 2023; age 72.





Gunner Alexander Kozack

Born Rossburn, Man. 11 Sep 1918; farmer; #H67144; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature explosion 11 Oct 1944; age 26; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 8,G,11.

Honorary Colonel Doctor Frank Kozar OMM CD

Born Kavanaugh, Alta. 30 Aug 1929; Honorary Colonel, 20th Field Regiment, RCA; Chairman, Grande Prairie Regional College; Board of Governors, University of Alberta; deceased 19 Feb 2005; age 75.

Lieutenant-Colonel Victor Walter Koziej CD

Born 18 Jul 1943; Commanding Officer; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Sep 1996; age 53; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catherines, Ont.

Gunner John Wilmer Kramski

Born Hawarden Sask. 22 Jul 1924; student; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased T.B. Meningitis 6 May 1944; age 19; interred Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Sask.

Lance Bombardier Gordon Charles Kritzer

Born Listowel, Ont. 19 Aug 1921; 2nd Perth Regiment (MG), NPAM; 100th Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Bombardier Peter Patrick Kriwoy

Born Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. 1 Jan 1921; steel worker; #B126079; 26th Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 118th Battery, 26th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 16 Oct 1944; age 23; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,A,2.

Lieutenant-Colonel William August Kruger MC

Born Renfrew County, Ont. 30 Mar 1876; Royal Canadian Field Artillery, South Africa War; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; 3rd Division Ammunition Column; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; deceased 10 Mar 1965; age 88; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, ON.

Gunner John Michael Krupski

Born Lemberg, Sask. 20 Jul 1921; farming; #L35302; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Feb 1945; age 22; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,D,5.

Zenko Bohdan Krutyholowa

Born Brantford, Ont. 28 Mar 1959; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; Aecon Group Inc.; deceased 8 May 2018; age 59.

John A. Krycia

30th Battery; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 16 Jan 2001; interred Sanctuary Park Cemetery, Etobicoke, Ont.

Gunner Michael Kudrych

Born Lwow, Poland; mechanic's helper; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forli-Cesena, Italy; grave 5,H,8.

Sjouke (George) Kuipers

Born Allingawier, Friesland, Netherlands 22 Apr 1924; Dutch Resistance; Dutch Air Force; Royal Air Force; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canoe River survivor; Vice President, Registered Public Accountants Association Nova Scotia; Kuipers and Stevens CA; Senior partner, Deloitte and Touché; deceased 20 Dec 2013; age 89.

Gunner Harry Kuntz

Born Torquay, Sask. 30 Jun 1924; 8th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 28th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.





Gunner Daniel Kurtz

Born Stanley, Man. 24 Sep 1928; farmer, miner; Anti-Aircraft Regiment; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Halliburton Corporation; deceased 27 Dec 2022; age 94; interred Old Deloraine Cemetery, Newcomb's Hollow, Man.

Gunner Paul Peter Kurucz

Born Esderhazy Sask. 28 Apr 1912; 96th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 32; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Jack Kustra BEM

Born Dauphin, Man. 3 Oct 1917; truck driver; #H100574; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded British Empire Medal; died of wounds 22 Nov 1944; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 16,A,8.

Gunner Edward Louis Kutz

Born Mildmay Ont. 8 Mar 1911; 97th Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; accidental death 12 Jul 1944; age 33; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Walter Kwiatkoski

Born Poland 26 Dec 1920; farming; #L10760; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 15 Oct 1944; age 23; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,G,11.

Lieutenant-Colonel Rodney G. Kyle CD

Born Ayr, Ont; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; Raytheon Canada; deceased 3 Dec 2012; age 67.

Reigh Aubrey Kynock

Born Wolfville, N.S.; The Canadian Guards; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 25 Aug 2016.

Sergeant Labat

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Roger Labelle

Born Boucherville, Que. 8 Apr 1916; truck driver; 7th (Montreal) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7/35 Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Oct 1943; age 27; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 8,B,9.

Joseph Gilles Vianney Labine

Born 19 Oct 1935; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 24 Nov 2018; age 83.

Gunner Joseph Labouliere

Born Saint Paul's Bay, Que. 24 Feb 1892; clerk; #97; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 17 Dec 1917; age 25; interred Longuenesse Souvenir Cemetery, St Omer, France.

Gunner John Joseph Labrache

Born Montreal, Que. 19 Apr 1891; engineer; #43144; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Nov 1917; age 26; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Belgium.

Bombardier Patrick Joseph Yves Labrie

Born 27 Apr 1991; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased parachute accident 18 Jun 2019; age 28.

Claude Labrosse

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 28 May 2015.

Brigadier-General Francis Dwyer (Frank) Lacey OBE DSO ED

Royal Military College of Canada; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery; 2nd Division, CASF; Mentioned in





Despatches; Honorary Director of RBC DS; Trustee, Toronto Western Hospital; Trustee, Toronto General Hospital; deceased 29 Apr 2005; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Walter Samuel Lacey

59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 11 Oct 1941; interred Eastwood New Cemetery, Glasgow, United Kingdom.

Sergeant John Albert La Chapelle

Born Gananoque, Ont. 4 Jul 1918; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Hugh Christopher Lacken

Born Montreal, Que. 28 May 1893; sealer; #2657104; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Faubourg-D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, France.

Gunner Frederick James Lackey

Born Birmingham, United Kingdom 28 May 1896; bookkeeper; #1251773; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 Nov 1917; age 21; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Lieutenant Henry Reginald Dunbar Lacon

Born Toronto, Ont. 7 Jun 1884; 1st (Halifax) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 10th (Halifax) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Comox, B.C. 3 Sep 1960; age 76.

Gunner Hilaire Lacroix

Born Hull, Que. 31 May 1896; chauffeur; #40210; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 24 Apr 1917; age 21; interred Highland Cemetery Roclincourt, Pas de Calais, France.

Private Alexander Laffinere

Born Clarendon, Ont. 16 Sep 1893; timber contractor; #436554; 49th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Oct 1918; age 25; interred Naves Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

Honorary Colonel Guy Laflamme

Honorary Colonel, 6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 Aug 2011.

Roger Lafond

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Parrsboro Metal Fabricators; deceased 18 Sep 2013; interred United Cemetery, Parrsboro, N.S.

Gunner Ernest LaFrance

Born Saint Boniface, Man. 18 Jun 1896; teamster; #301440; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Drury Crucifix Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Alfred Lagimodière MM

Born Lorette, Man. 8 Oct 1892; farmer; #43553; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF hotel operator; reeve, municipality of Tache, Man.; deceased 10 Feb 1959; age 68; interred Notre Dame de Lorette Cemetery; Lorette, Man.

Brigadier-General Marcelin Louis Maurice Lahaie DSO CD

Born Buckingham, Que. 1932; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 79th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 1951-1952; first Commandant, Royal Military College Saint-Jean 1952; Chief Canadian Delegate, International Control Commission, Laos; Vice-President, Montreal Cablevision; deceased 8 Oct 1973; interred Cote des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Master Gunner C Laire

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Gunner Alexander Laidlaw

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Flight Cadet Arthur Campbell Laing MM

Born Montreal, Que. 7 Feb 1895; bookkeeper, GC Egan Company, Ltd; #302930; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier D Laird

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Douglas W Laird

Born Taber, Alta. 21 May 1918; 13th Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 18 Meteorological Section, RCA; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Arthur Percy Lait MM

Born Winnipeg, Man. 13 Sep 1896; ticket clerk; #301670; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Jan 1975; age 68; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Harold Leslie Lake MM

Born Fortune, N.L. 30 Sep 1919; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; mentioned in despatches; executive vice-president, Lake Group of Companies; founder, H.B. Clyde Lake; established Newfoundland Fisheries Ltd; deceased 1 Oct 1994; age 75.

Sergeant Stewart William Lake MM

Born Wheathampstead, Herts, England 4 Oct 1888; gamekeeper; #1069; Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, CEF; 7th Battalion, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Thomas Gibson Lake

Born Ottawa, Ont. 23 Mar 1897; driver; #41240; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 25 May 1916; age 19; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Lance Bombardier Ferdinand Herve Lalonde

Born Wrightville, Que. 9 Oct 1918; bakeshop checker; 2nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 19 Aug 1942; age 23; interred Dieppe Canadian War Cemetery, Hautot-sur-Mer, France.

Gunner Louis Lalonde

Born Cornwall, Ont. 21 May 1887; saddler; #89904; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased accidental 7 Mar 1919; age 32; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Oscar Lamarche

Born Gatineau Point, Que. 15 May 1890; labourer; #305572; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 28 Oct 1916; age 26; interred Albert Cummunal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 1,Q,58.

Gunner Charles Ross Lamb

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 11 Dec 1885; 132nd Battery, Royal Field Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 10 Feb 1948; age 62; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Frederick Lamb

Born Saint Boniface, Man. 10 Dec 1895; farmer; #71344; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Jul 1916; age 20; interred Bedford House Cemetery, Enclosure 4, Belgium; grave 1,H,9.

Drummer W Lamb

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Captain Edward Howard Wallbridge Lambart

Born Ottawa, Ont. 19 Aug 1917; student; Royal Military College of Canada; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 17 Dec 1943; age 26; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 1,C,5.

Bombardier Arthur Ernest Lambert

Born Burford, Ont. 22 Jun 1915; moulder; 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 25th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Corporal Clarence Frederick Lambert MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 May 1889; gas engineer; 10th Royal Grenadiers, NPAM; #160931; 82nd Battalion, CEF; 89nd Battalion, CEF; 97th Battalion, CEF; 39th Battalion, CEF; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Sergeant Morris Howard Lambert

Born Rockport, Ont. 19 Sep 1918; labourer; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; murdered 6 Nov 1943; age 25; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 4,D,2.

Captain Stacey Kelly Lambert CD

Born Sudbury, Ont. 7 Jun 1974; Cadet Instructor Cadre; Adjutant, FOO, 49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; High School English teacher; deceased 22 Jan 2022; age 47; interred St. Luke's Cathedral columbarium, regimental church, 49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Field Artillery Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Gunner William Thomas Lambourn

Born Graton, Ont. 6 May 1919; 12th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Captain The Right Honourable Joseph Antonio Charles Lamer PC CC CD

Born Montreal, Que. 8 Jul 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Canadian Intelligence Corps; partner, Cutler, Lamer, Bellemare and Associates; professor, Faculty of Law, Université de Montréal; Judge, Quebec Superior Court; Judge, Quebec Court of Appeal; Judge, Supreme Court of Canada; commissioner, Communications Security Establishment; Honorary Colonel, Governor General's Foot Guards; Honorary Colonel; 62nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Nov 2007; age 74; interred Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Joseph Réal Lamirande

Born Louisville, Que. 14 May 1921; butcher; #D11257; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Feb 1945; age 24; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 11,A,4.

Gunner Clair Willis Lamont

Born Welwyn, Sask. 18 Aug 1911; 60/76 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 21st Battery, 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; age 32; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier Antonio Lamontagne

Born about 1894; #279; 6th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 29 Jul 1916; interred Mont Marie Cemetery, Levis, Que.

Gunner Frank Wilkins Lamplough

Born Ottawa, Ont. 13 Mar 1897; clerk; #504908; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 Jul 1918; age 21; interred Bac du Sud British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,E,17.





Corporal Leonard Alderson Lamplough

Born Ottawa, Ont. 1 May 1893; student; #40106; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 May 1915; age 22; interred Hop Store Cemetery, Belgium.

Lieutenant-Colonel Jean Eugene Alphonse Joseph Lamy CD

Born Quebec, 17 Apr 1917; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; National Secretary, Royal Canadian Legion; deceased 23 Sep 2005; age 88.

Captain Jean-Louis Lamy

Born Montreal, Que. 2 Feb 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 665 Air Observation Post Squadron; medical doctor, general and thoracic surgery; deceased 29 Nov 1995; age 77.

Gunner Edward Hugh Landry

Born Dorchester, N.B. 13 Oct 1893; railway employee; #2040558; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 7 Nov 1917; age 24; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Bombardier Percy Landry

Born Kentville, N.S. 1 Jan 1889; farmer; #301563; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 21 May 1917; age 28; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Romeo Landry

Born Grande Anse, N.B. 26 Feb 1922; farmer; #E100378; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 7,G,8.

Lance Bombardier Sylvester Ambrose Landry

Born Afton, N.S. 30 Jan 1918; labourer; 86th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased motor vehicle accident 19 Jul 1943; age 25; interred Catholic Cemetery, Tracadie, N.S.

Gunner Thomas Edward Landy

Born Halifax, N.S. 14 Oct 1895; #2139599; 5th regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased military tuberculosis, peritonitis 13 Jun 1919; age 23; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Lieutenant C Lane

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Delanson Wright Lane

Born Waterville, Que. 1 Sep 1894; overseer, bedstead factory; #345990; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 2 Jun 1918; age 24; interred Wailly Orchard Cemetery Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Ernest Alfred Lane

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 5 Jul 1882; #85093; 1st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 30 May 1917; age 34; interred All Saints Churchyard extension Orpington, Kent, United Kingdom.

Brigadier John Napier (Herm) Lane DSO

Born Edmonton, Alta. 28 Feb 1909; Royal Military College of Canada; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF 1942-1944; Commander Royal Artillery, 4th Canadian Armoured Division; killed in action 10 Nov 1944; age 35; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 10,F,1.

Gunner Kenneth Campbell Lane

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 29 Apr 1943; interred Massicault War Cemetery, Borj El Amri, Tunisia.

Gunner Raymond Douglas Lane

Born St John's, N.L. May 1920; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 10 Nov 1940; age 20; interred Western Road Cemetery, Haywards Heath, United Kingdom.

Gunner Sidney George Lane

Born Bursledon, Hampshire, United Kingdom 4 Sep 1891; fireman; #86436; 17th Battery, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; killed by shell from hostile aircraft 13 Oct 1915; age 23; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

Gunner W Laney

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain D M Lang

Company Commander, Vancouver Volunteer Rifles Corps 1864-1874; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier George Patterson Short Lang

Born Shawinigan, Que. 16 Oct 1918; clerk; 81st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 66/81st Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased motor car accident 7 Sep 1940; age 21; interred Protestant Cemetery, Shawinigan, Que.

Gordon Saunders Lang

Born Toronto 5 Mar 1925; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; founded CCL Industries; deceased 8 Dec 2001; age 76.

Driver Oliver Bryant Lang

Born Langvale, Man. 9 Dec 1890; farmer; #2650642; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 May 1921; age 31; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Major Reginald Townsend Lang

Born Babylon, New York, U.S.A. 14 Oct 1908; decorator; 21st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th/21st Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Dec 1943; age 35; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 6,A,14.

Driver Walter Earl Lang

Born Thorne, Que. 22 Feb 1894; farmer; #2043085; 74th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Ottawa, Ont. 15 Oct 1958; age 54.

Gunner W Langerell

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class II Chris Nelson Langeson MM MSM

Born Varde, Denmark 1 Oct 1894; farmer; #86717; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1977; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Saint Catherines, Ont.

Gunner Gordon Walter Langford

Born Winona, Ont. 4 Aug 1913; 102nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Aug 1944; age 31; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Warrant Officer Class II James Roy Langford DCM

Born Ironsides, Que. 29 May 1891; locomotive fireman; 2nd Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #40336; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #3 Detachment, Canadian Military Police Corps; deceased 10 May 1960; age 68; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Frank Horton Langille

Born Pictou, N.S. 2 Jun 1918; baker; 2nd Battalion, Pictou Highlanders, NPAM; #F10447; 6th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 104th Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Sep 1944; age 26; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 7,G,11.

Lance Bombardier Warren John Edwin Langley

Born London, Ont. 17 Nov 1912; truck driver; 11/69th Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased dural abscess following frontal sinusitis 5 Oct 1942; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Gunner Arthur Langlois

Born Ottawa, Ont. 17 Feb 1907; motor mechanic; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased bilateral terminal pneumonia 5 Jan 1946; age 38; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner P. Langlois

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver John Henry Langmead MM

Born Plymouth, England 23 Mar 1892; fitter; 77th Regiment, NPAM; #6276; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased 31 Jul 1961; age 69; interred Grove Cemetery, Dundas, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Allan Langmuir CD

43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 12 Service Battalion; Honorary Colonel 12 Service Battalion; deceased 30 Dec 2008.

Driver Arthur Roy Langton

Born Hamilton, Ont. 4 Feb 1888; labourer; #302119; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 20 Oct 1917; age 29; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Douglas Harvey Langtree MM

Born Manchester, Lancashire, England 4 Jan 1919; #D9015; 1st Canadian Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Canada Post; deceased 19 Dec 2010; age 91; interred Resthaven Memorial Gardens, Scarborough, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Walter Langver

Born Leiden, Netherlands 15 Jan 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Baker, Weston's Bakery; owner, Krystal Clear Janitorial; deceased 28 Dec 2016.

Gunner Joseph Leo Lanigan

Born Halifax, N.S. 11 Jul 1919; stevedore; 9th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; accidentally drowned 13 Dec 1941; age 22; memorialized Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S

Gunner J Laningan

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Thomas Ryan Lannan

Born Port Colborne, Ont. 30 May 1920; clerk; 25th Field Battery, 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 12 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,71.

Gunner Nicholas Lannigan MM

Born Cambridge, P.E.I. 1 Sep 1894; fisherman; #92746; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 Jul 1981; age 86; interred Saint Paul's Roman Catholic Cemetery; Sturgeon, P.E.I.

Bombardier Bernard Francis Lannon

Born Grand Falls, N.L. 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 28 Apr 1943; interred Tibhar Seminary War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Corporal Antonio Arthur Lanoue DCM

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 27 Dec 1889; painter; #41351; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Oct 1967; age 77; interred Robinson Memorial Park, Coquitlam, B.C.

Lance Bombardier Ross Henry Lansdowne

Born Toronto, Ont. 17 Dec 1922; engraver; 15th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 15th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 9/15th Battery, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 3 Sep 1947; age 24; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.





Gunner Walter James Lantz

Born Pinette, P.E.I. 4 Feb 1891; merchant; #92921; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 12 Jul 1916; age 25; interred Dartmoor Cemetery, Somme, France.

Lieutenant Reginald Maurice Lapensee

Born Cornwall, Ont. 26 Oct 1921; accountant; 2nd Battalion, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, NPAM; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased intraperitoneal rupture of bladder 28 Jan 1944; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 10,E,7.

Bombardier Lapointe

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Lapointe

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Edward Lapointe

Born South Crosby, Ont. 9 Jan 1900; florist; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis meningitis 9 Nov 1945; age 45; interred Pine Hill Cemetery, Soperton, Ont.

Major Joseph Barry (JB) Lapointe CD

Born North Battleford, Sask. 29 Apr 1938; apprentice soldier; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; National Defence Headquarters; Department of Supply and Services; deceased Nanaimo, B.C. 11 Aug 2023; age 85.

Gunner Frank Lloyd Larabee

Born Shubenacadie, N.S. 9 Nov 1903; cook; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Sep 1944; age 40; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,4.

Bombardier Bernard Larbalestier

Born Channel Islands, United Kingdom 23 Feb 1892; stenographer; #87192; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Dec 1916; age 21; interred Mont a L'Abbe, New Cemetery, St Helier Channel Islands, United Kingdom.

Lance Bombardier Roy Jacques Alexander Larence

Born Winnipeg, Man. 10 Sep 1916; 2/37th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Jan 1944; age 27; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 10,G,4.

Sergeant Frederick Robertson Larkin DCM

Born Chatham, Ont. 8 Jun 1892; clerk; #304272; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Sep 1951; age 59; interred Victoria Memorial Park, Oldcastle, Essex County, Ont.

Gunner H Larkin

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Harley Warner Larkin MC

Born Brandon, Man. 13 Jan 1887; 48 Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Jun 1958; age 71; interred Saint John's York Mills Anglican Church Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner J Larkin

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Terrance Larkin

Born 10 Mar 1919; Black Watch, Royal Highland Regiment; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; UNTSO; Secretary of State; Public Service Commission; Treasury Board; Taxation Department; deceased 1 Jul 2006; age 87.





Sergeant James Houghton Larkman

31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM; Royal Canadian Air Force; deceased 25 Nov 1978; interred Qualicum Beach Cemetery, Qualicum, B.C.

Driver John Graham Larmour MM

Born Maitland, Ont. 15 Dec 1894; student, #89707; 26th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Nov 1917; age 22; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,B,24.

Driver John Graham Larmour MM

Born Maitland, Ont. 15 Dec 1894; student; #89707; 23rd Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Nov 1917; age 23; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Gerard William Larocque

Born Montreal, Que. 11 Mar 1919; telephone assembler; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Royal (Roy) J. R. Larocque

Born 4 Oct 1932; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canada Post; Corps of Commissionaires; deceased cancer 7 Mar 2006; age 73; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Edward Caron LaRose MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 12 Feb 1893; clerk; #2353313; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; assistant woodlands manager, Quebec North Shore Paper Company; deceased 15 May 1949; age 53.

Sergeant Robert Michael Larrivee

Born 1967; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased Edmonton, Alta. 24 Aug 1993; age 26.

Gunner Clifford Theodore Larson

Born Swanson, Sask. 4 Dec 1918; farm worker; 60/76th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased colon carcinoma 18 Jun 1943; age 24; interred Plenty Cemetery, Plenty, Sask.

Gunner John Larson

Born Kalmar, Sweden 2 July 1878; miner; #301921; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Nov 1916; age 38; interred Sunken Road Cemetery, Contalmaison, Somme, France.

Gunner Arthur Last

Born Ipswich, United Kingdom 17 Oct 1897; farmer; #334128; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 21; commemorated Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Sergeant Percy Franklin Latham

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 11 Mar 1920; delivery boy; 77th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 30 May 1944; age 24; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,H,19.

Lance Bombardier William Stanley Lathrope

Born Aberdare, South Wales, England 1 Jan 1908; farmer; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased peritonitis 27 Dec 1944; age 36; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forli-Cesena, Italy; grave 4,C,7.

Gunner Ken Earl Latibeaudiere

Born Kingston, Jamaica 8 Mar 1922; 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; West Vancouver School Board; deceased Edmonton, Alta. 11 Mar 1990; age 68.

Gunner Grant Elwood Latimer

Born Peterborough, Ont. 3 Nov 1894; pattern maker; #506076; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; septicaemia 3 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France





Gunner Georges Etienne Albert Latreille

#E50421; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; deceased 8 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Adam Lattie

Born Lotties Brook, N.S. 8 Aug 1894; lumberman; #2040592; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 15 May 1918; age 24; interred Roclincourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Warrant Officer Lionel Latulippe CD

Born 23 Apr 1934; #SC18048; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 1 Jan 2004; age 69; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Frederick Foster Laturney

Born Kingston, Ont. 26 Nov 1887; civil engineer; #304621; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Nov 1916; age 29; interred Adanac Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 5,H,22.

Signaller James Laughlin

Born Saint Catharines, Ont. 13 Jan 1898; clerk; #317932; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Ontario Cemetery, Sains-Les Marquion, France.

Lieutenant Herbert Cridge Laundry MC MM

Born Victoria, B.C. 30 Jan 1895; builder; #40442; 83rd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; personnel director, Kimberley-Clark Canada Ltd; William Kennedy and Sons, Ltd; deceased 8 Apr 1961; age 66; interred Lundy's Lane Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Master Warrant Officer W L Laur

68th Medium Battery; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 11th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 12 May 2008.

Captain commanding Laurie

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Laurie

Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Charles Laurie

Born Liverpool, United Kingdom 29 Sep 1890; labourer; #1251592; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 3 Nov 1917; age 27; interred Mendinghem Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner John Clark Laurie

Born Dundee, Scotland 10 May 1880; stonemason; #348517; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 5 May 1917; age 35; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner W Laurie

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Napoleon Lauzon

Born Chartierville, Que. 8 May 1921; labourer; 27th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 122nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased struck by tractor 13 Oct 1944; age 33; interred St Michel Cemetery, Sherbrooke, Que.

Gunner Reginald Lavenbein

Born Southend on sea, United Kingdom 13 Jan 1896; button hole operator; #91090; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 16 Jan 1918; age 22; interred Noeux-les-mines Communal Cemetery extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Harry Lavender

Born London, United Kingdom 15 Jul 1889; freight handler; #348514; 45th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 15 Aug 1917; age 28; interred Fosse No.10 Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.





Major Keith Donovan Lavender

Born Broderick, Sask. 20 Jan 1931; farmer; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; Officer Commanding 1 Air OP Troop; Commanding Officer 427 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; National Defence Headquarters, Directorate of Operations and Training; Prairie Militia Area Headquarters; UN Korea; deceased Saanich, B.C. 3 Apr 2024; age 93.

Gunner Paul George Lavigne

Born South Bathurst, N.B. 29 Mar 1922; labourer; 2nd Battalion North Shore (N.B.) Regiment, NPAM; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 1 Nov 1943; age 21; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 8,D,6.

Gunner Garnet Emmerson Lavis

Born Morrisburg, Ont. 5 Dec 1897; student; #335070; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, appendicitis 27 Nov 1918; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery Surrey, United Kingdom.

Leo W. Lavoie

79th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 Mar 2013.

Sergeant William Frederick Lavoie

Born Ottawa, Ont. 19 Jul 1893; driver; #2779813; #40206; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 15 Sep 1954; age 61.

Gunner Christy Law

Born Fermanath, Ireland 7 Feb 1896; blacksmith; #50064; 1 Close Support Hospital, CEF; 2nd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 2 Aug 1973; age 77; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Clifford Johnson Law

Born Toronto, Ont. 15 Jan 1895; stenographer; #339853; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 27 Feb 1917; age 22; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,F,63.

Cadet John Law MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 26 Mar 1892; clerk; #55086; 19th Battalion, CEF; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; accountant; deceased 1952; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant Lorne Welrose Law MM

Born Greenwood, Ont. 1 Jan 1894; bookkeeper; #7805; 25th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Norther States Power Company; deceased North Dakota, U.S.A. Dec 1964; age 70.

Sergeant Paul Harold Law DCM MSM

Born Wentworth, Ont. 3 Sep 1891; #301685; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Moose Jaw, Sask. 18 Jan 1984; age 92.

Sergeant Robert Frederick (Fred) Law MM

Born Kingston N.B. 19 Nov 1890; labourer; #86224; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died of wounds 17 Apr 1917; age 26; interred Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Corporal Robert Frederick Law MM

Born Rexton, Kent, N.B. 1 Nov 1891; labourer; #86224; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 17 Sep 1917; age 26; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner William Law

Born Greenwood, Ont. 29 Oct 1895; clerk; #348512; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 14 Nov 1917; age 22; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium.





Gunner Douglas Lawler

Born Great Falls, Montana, U.S.A. 13 Nov 1894; plumber; #338858; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 3rd Section, 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 15 Jan 1954; age 59; interred Ocean View Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner J Lawler

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Lawrence Lansdowne Lawler MC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 17 Oct 1885; travelling agent; 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers, NPAM; 38th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #1250002; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 40th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; general agent, Canadian National Railways, Singapore; president, Canadian Association of Malaya; deceased 20 Apr 1965; age 79; interred Saint John's Anglican Cathedral Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner T Lawlor

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Alexander Gordon Lawrason CD

Born 22 Jan 1909; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 28 Aug 1999; age 90; interred Saint Jude's Cemetery, Oakville, Ont.

Corporal Anthony (Tony) J Lawrence

2nd Battalion, The Parachute Regiment; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Feb 2015.

Gunner Glover Samuel Lawrence

Born Langley, B.C. 2 Feb 1896; farmer; #2022328; 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 6 Jan 1976; age 79; interred Dawson Creek City Cemetery, Dawson Creek, B.C.

Gunner Le Roy Litchfield Lawrence

Born Hantsport, N.S. 16 May 1893; student; #1258003; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 May 1918; age 25; interred Saint Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

Gunner Robert Ellis Lawrence

Born Kennedy, Sask. 13 Mar 1924; 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Jul 1944; age 20; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lieutenant Terry North Lawrence

Born Shawinigan Falls, Que. 21 Jul 1919; engineering student; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 66/81 Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 18 Jun 1944; age 24; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 1,B,3.

Driver William Lawrence

Born Monmouth, Wales, United Kingdom 7 May 1895; farmer; #85131; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 15 Nov 1918; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Norman Robert Lawrie

Born Winnipeg, Man. 17 Jun 1915; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant William Richard Laws DCM MM

Born Thuxton, Norfolk, England 10 Jan 1879; butler; Regular Army; #91036; 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 May 1957; age 78; interred Victoria Memorial Park, Oldcastle, Essex County, Ont.





Gunner Alfred Lorne Lawson

Born Maryfield, Sask. 2 Aug 1908; typesetter; #H1248; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Dec 1944; age 36; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,F,5.

Edward Thirlwell (Ted) Lawson

Born Minto, N.B. 24 Feb 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 15 Dec 2013; age 94.

George Stanley Lawson

Born Rexton, N.B. 22 Oct 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; deceased 19 Jun 2006; age 85; interred Douglas Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Gunner Jack Henry Lawson

Born Saint John, N.B. 22 Sep 1897; hardware clerk; #1261947; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Nov 1917; age 20; commemorated Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

Master Bombardier Phillip Allen Lawson CD

Born Grafton, N.B. 8 May 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 10 Jul 2019; age 87.

Gunner Victor Middleton Lawson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 7 Jul 1891; clerk; 5th Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1260372; 62nd Battery 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st (How) Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Mar 1961; age 69; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Major Wilfred Edwin Lawson

Born London, Ont. 19 Dec 1882; topographer; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 29 Aug 1918; age 36; interred Ligny-St Flochel British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain William Sinclair Lawson MM

Born Belfast, Ireland 6 Oct 1895; draughtsman; 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #42270; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Caleb Lawton

Born Montreal, Que. 17 Jan 1895; blacksmith assistant; #91785; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 31 Jul 1916; age 21; interred Danzig Alley British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Cadet Frederick Lorne Lawton MM

Born Pembroke, Ont. 15 Mar 1893; law student; #86061; 16th Saskatchewan Light Horse, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Royal Air Force Cadet Wing; deceased 6 Mar 1962; age 65; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Frederick Laycock

Born Doncaster, Yorkshire, England 19 Oct 1884; #248527; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 5 Nov 1918; age 34; interred Brebieres British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Major Shirley Thompson Layton MC

Born Truro, N.S. 4 Jul 1885; civil engineer; Royal Military College of Canada; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; senior structural engineer, Florida Power and Light Co.; deceased 21 May 1972; age 86.

Driver Percy George Layzell

Born Kingston, Ont. 1899; trumpeter; #10; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 14 Nov 1916; age 17; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,H,6.





Gunner Gabriel Augustine Le Blanc

Born Halifax, N.S. 2 Oct 1899; student; #1261430; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Aug 1917; age 17; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Corporal Francis Le Breton

Born Booth, Lancs, England 16 Jul 1886; clerk storekeeper; #86067; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Apr 1917; age 31; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner James Joseph Le Gallee

Born Strathroy, Ont. 17 Jun 1876; 2nd Regiment, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; #91717; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Aug 1917; age 41; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery British extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Roux Charles Garfield Le Roux

Born Saint Georges, N.L. 14 Jul 1897; waiter; #1257614; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 17 Apr 1918; age 17; interred Ligny-St Flochel British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Arthur Harold Lea MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 27 Jan 1894; electrician; #339934; 69th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Gordon Edward Lea

Born Montreal, Que. 19 Jun 1916; clerk; #D170005; 74th Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Apr 1945; age 28; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 11,G,7.

Battery Sergeant Major Herbert Rexford Lea DCM

Born Victoria, P.E.I. 26 Apr 1892; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1261385; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Simpson & Lea Fur Dealers; deceased 2 Oct 1943; age 51; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Driver Alfred Edward Leach

Born Lancaster, United Kingdom 9 Jul 1893; labourer; #300299; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, tuberculosis 12 Oct 1917; age 25; interred Prospect Cemetery Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Edgar Ainsley Leach MM

Born Montreal, Que. 3 Apr 1887; surveyor; #457460; #1263210; 60th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Tofino, B.C. 30 Aug 1927; age 41; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Herbert James Leach

Born Perth, Ont. 27 Jan 1899; truck driver, fireman; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 32nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased road accident 3 Jan 1941; age 41; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain Kenneth Albert Leach CD

Born 16 Sep 1940; 44th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 57th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; owner, operated Unity Power Systems (Canada) Ltd; realtor, St.Catharines District Real Estate Board; deceased 16 Nov 2022; age 82.

Brigadier Richard James Leach MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 Nov 1891; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 1 Nov 1968; age 76; interred Mount Hermon Cemetery, Quebec, Que.



**Gunner Leader**

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner W Leadly

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner E D Leahy

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver George Herbert Leaman

Born Turtle Creek, N.B. 14 Jul 1892; freight porter; #41540; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Nov 1916; age 24; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Y,38.

Captain James Erwin Lean

Born Northumberland, Ont. 22 May 1890; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; No 2 Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; agent, Rawleigh Products; deceased 12 Jun 1944; age 54.

Sergeant John Alfred Leaning

Born Birmingham, England 17 Dec 1913; assistant stock keeper; #A35337; 16/43rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 43rd Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Apr 1945; age 31; Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 6,D,8.

Sergeant Claude Auguste Leaper MM

Born Peckham Rye, London, England 14 Jul 1890; South African Police Rhodesia; #42265; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Tofino, B.C. 1 Jul 1954; age 61; interred Queen's Lawn Cemetery, Grimsby, Ont.

Major Peter R. Learmonth CD

Royal Military College of Canada; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; BC District Headquarters; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNFICYP; deceased 15 Feb 2022.

Staff Sergeant Edward Clifton Learoyd

Born Ottawa, Ont. 30 Nov 1888; travelling salesman; #310867; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased, cerebro spinal meningitis 27 Jun 1919; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Arthur James Leary

Born London, United Kingdom 22 Oct 1871; real estate broker; #706111; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; heart attack 9 Nov 1917; age 46; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Lance Corporal James Leary MM

Born Warew, Hertfordshire, England 17 Jul 1895; linesman; #86276; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Patrick Leary

Born Whitburn N.L. 30 Oct 1891; coal miner; #43894; Canadian Field Artillery; deceased, accident 24 Mar 1919; age 28; interred Saint Joseph Roman Catholic Churchyard, Grayshott, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Major Francis Patrick Ogilvie (Paddy) Leask CD

Born London, England 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 5 Oct 1994; interred Saint Francis Xavier Roman Catholic Cemetery, Mill Bay, B.C.

Gunner G O Leask

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Hugh Leathem

Born Toronto, Ont. 11 Oct 1893; bookkeeper; #348518; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF;





deceased, accidental discharge 28 Jun 1917; age 24; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain Edwin Russell Leather MC

Born Hamilton, Ont. 24 Jul 1891; clerk; 77th, 13th and 33rd Batteries, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 1979; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Burlington, Ont.

Gunner Arnot Thomas Dale Leatherdale

Born Coldwater, Ont. 12 Jun 1897; clerk; #348289; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Oct 1916; age 19; interred Pozieres British Cemetery Somme, France.

Gunner Leo Michael Leavy

Born Durham, England 28 Jun 1896; 19th Company, Canadian Army Service Corps; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 8th Army Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Jan 1980; age 83; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Melville Norman LeBar

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Apr 1919; butcher's helper; Royal Regiment of Canada, NPAM; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased uremia, chronic nephritis 8 Feb 1947; age 27; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Stanislas Lebel

Born St Joseph D'Alma, Que. 31 Mar 1909; hospital orderly, ambulance driver mechanic; #D7194; 54th Sherbrooke Fusiliers, NPAM; 6th Field Ambulance, RCAMC, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 35; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Benjamin Joseph LeBlanc

Born Abrams River, N.S. 11 Dec 1917; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 30 Apr 2008; age 90; interred Sainte-Anne Parish Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S.

Warrant Officer C LeBlanc

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 13 Feb 1998.

Doug LeBlanc

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 20 Sep 2004.

Gunner Edgar Joseph LeBlanc

Born 30 May 1923; labourer; 50th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 26 Sep 1947; age 23; interred Notre Dame du Calvaire, Chartersvilles, N.B.

Gunner George Henry Leblanc

Born Randolph, N.B. 15 Mar 1923; labourer; 107th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased traffic accident 21 Nov 1944; age 21; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, St John, N.B.

Gunner Joseph (Alcide) LeBlanc

Born Wedgeport, N.S. 21 Mar 1920; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; owner Wedgeport Inn, Anchor Inn Motel, Campground Meteghan, Ferry Inn, Motel Yarmouth; deceased heart attack 3 Sep 2021; age 101.

Joseph Emile LeBlanc

Born 1937; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Dec 2013.

Lawrence (Larry) Arnold Leblanc

Born Fredericton, N.B. 25 Sep 1964; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 15 Jul 2018; age 53.

Gunner Lawrence Joseph Leblanc

Born St John N.B. 27 Jan 1919; college student; No 14 Field Ambulance, NPAM; No 14 Field Ambulance, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds from air raid 2 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Gunner Omer Eric Le Blanc

Born Buctouche, N.B. 3 May 1922; labourer; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 27 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Joseph Alphonse Roger Leblond

Born Lauzon, Que. 6 Sep 1919; plumber; 3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased cancerous septicemia 26 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Mont Marie Cemetery, Levis, Que.

Corporal Francis Le Breton MM

Born Boothe, Lancs, England 16 Jul 1886; storekeeper; 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Apr 1917; age 30; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Gunner Ted Zigmund Mieczyslaw Lechowicz

Born Ituna, Sask. 22 May 1921; truck driver; #H35624; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 1,C,11.

Lieutenant J.C. Leckie

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 2004.

Gunner Joseph Paul Emile Leclerc

Born Montreal, Que. 4 Jun 1923; 75th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 20th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 24th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

The Honourable Mr. Justice Gerald Eric Le Dain CC QC

Born Montreal, Que. 27 Nov 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; lawyer, Walker, Martineau, Chauvin, Walker & Allison; Partner, Riel, Le Dain, Bissonnette Vermette & Ryan; dean, Osgoode Hall Law School; chairman, Commission of Inquiry into the Non-Medical Use of Drugs; Judge, Federal Court of Appeal; Judge, Court Martial Appeal Court; Judge, Supreme Court of Canada; deceased 18 Dec 2007; age 83.

Gunner Frank Harold Ledford

Born Saint John, N.B. 16 Nov 1884; dredging inspector; #91787; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 29 Apr 1917; age 33; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,J,14.

Master Warrant Officer Sylvain Ledoux CD

Born 1964; 62e Régiment d'artillerie de campagne, ARC; ISAF; SFOR; UNPROFOR; deceased 11 Feb 2022.

Sergeant Thomas Alex Ledwell MM

Born Souris, P.E.I. 28 Jan 1887; saddler, sectionman; #3 Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #92748; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Jul 1973; age 86; interred Parish Cemetery, Saint Peters Bay, P.E.I.

Chief Warrant Officer Douglas Ronald Lee

Born Hamilton, Ont. 11 Jan 1948; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Jun 2008; interred Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.

Sergeant Edgar Lee MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Mar 1891; plumber; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #83851; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Lee

Born Peterborough, United Kingdom 9 Jun 1877; fitter; #1257532; 9 Siege Battery, killed in action 13 May 1917; age 40; interred Lievin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Gerald Melvin Lee

Born Alderson, Alta. 21 Jun 1922; labourer; 2nd Battalion, South Saskatchewan Regiment, NPAM;





M45811; 112th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Oct 1944; age 22; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 11,D,10.

Major John Charles Lee

Born Carbonear, N.L.; 3 Aug 1907; Officer Commanding Depot, 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 30 Jun 1982; age 74; interred Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Mount Pearl, N.L.

Sergeant Peter Lee

Born Windsor, Ont.; #A61469; 24th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; operated King Lee's Tavern, Windsor, Ont.; deceased Windsor, Ont. 21 Sep 1992; age 73.

Corporal William Lee

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major William Ervin Lee CD

Born Thorndale, Ont. 12 Oct 1922; Royal Military College of Canada; 94th Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank regiment, RCA, CASF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Director Research, PC Party Caucus; General Manager, Old Fort William Historic Site; Founding member, Reform Party of Canada; deceased 9 Dec 2007; age 85; interred Robin's Hill Cemetery, West Nissouri, Ont.

Gunner James Leech

Born Little Saxham, Suffolk, United Kingdom 26 Feb 1880; labourer; #84218; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, brights disease 30 Sep 1919; age 39; interred Walkerton Cemetery, Walkerton, Ont.

Gunner William Batoche Leech MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 25 May 1885; brakeman; 11th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #339902; 69th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; shipper; deceased 4 Dec 1949; age 63; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner William Charles Leek

Born Aberdare, Glamorgan, Wales 14 Nov 1919; 12th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Sergeant Andrew Greig Lees

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 24 Mar 1889; baker; #304458; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Apr 1917; age 28; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery Pas de Calais, France.

Cadet William Wallace Lees

Born Hamilton, Ont. 17 Jul 1891; manufacturer; 33rd Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #323918; 55th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Hamilton School Trustee; jewelry manufacturer; deceased 1969; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Laurent Lefebvre

Born 1935; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 20 Jun 2022.

Signaller Peter Lefort MM

Born Eastern Harbour, Cape Breton, N.S. 5 Dec 1895; insurance agent; #301136; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Eugene Legarde

Born Sand Point Reserve, Ont. 10 Mar 1923; bushman; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st





Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Canadian Infantry Regiment; deceased vehicle accident 29 Aug 1945; age 22; interred Roman Catholic Cemetery, McDiarmid, Ont.

Gunner Walter Alfred Legate MM

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 14 May 1897; student; #304616; 46th Queens Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; retail furniture business; deceased 25 Sep 1980; age 83; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Owen Sound, Ont.

Master Bombardier Stéphane A S Legendre

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased Dec 2010.

Thomas Edward Legere

Born Chicoutimi, Que. 25 Oct 1959; 2nd Battalion, Royal New Brunswick Regiment; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Saint John, N.B. 5 Jan 2023; age 64.

Lieutenant-Colonel Valery (Val) Joseph Legere

Born Sackville, N.B. 1929; 1 Airborne Battery, RCA; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers; ICCS Vietnam; chairman; school boards Champlain College, Que., and Sackville, N.B.; Director Red Cross; deceased 31 May 2019; interred Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, N.B.

Brigadier Walter Creighton Leggat DSO ED

Born Montreal, Que. Feb 1912; lawyer; Royal Military College of Canada; 2nd Montreal Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 27th Anti-Tank Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 15 Jun 1992; age 80; interred Knowlton Cemetery, Monteregie Region, Que.

Major William Leggat MC

Born Hamilton, Ont. 23 Oct 1877; banker; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 22 Feb 1968; age 90; interred Knowlton Cemetery, Monteregie Region, Que.

Gunner Frederick Alexander Leggatt

Born Donegal, Ireland 23 Dec 1893; clerk; #317933; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Nov 1917; age 23; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert (Bert) F Leggett CD

Born Markinch, Sask. 23 Mar 1929; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; ICCS Vietnam; Commandant, Corps of Commissionaires; deceased 2018.

Gunner Albert John Leigh

Born Victoria, B.C. 29 Sep 1897; student; #332890; 62nd Battery 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Portland, Oregon, U.S.A. 1 Apr 1980; age 82.

Cadet (Acting Sergeant) Lee Percival Leighton

Born Victoria, B.C. 2 Jul 1920; bank clerk; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Sound Ranging Battery, RCA, CASF; Canadian Corps Meteorological Section, CASF; deceased by 3" mortar bomb during training 17 Dec 1943; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Roy William Leighton

Born Wentworth, N.S. 22 Apr 1916; truck driver, blacksmith; #F95096; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature explosion 11 Oct 1944; age 28; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 8,G,5.

Private Edwin Leishman

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Mar 1891; chartered accountant; Cobourg Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; #2001043; 3 Feb 1921; age 29; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.





Gunner Lee Leishman

Born Magrath, Allta. 22 Oct 1921; lumber yard worker; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Captain William Henry (Harry) Leishman MC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 27 Mar 1892; salesman; Queen's Own Rifles, NPAM; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; sales manager, Studebaker Corporation; sales manager, Pierce Arrow Motor Car Co.; deceased 31 Oct 1965; age 73; interred Windsor Grove Cemetery, Windsor, Ont.

Gunner Charles Rosslen Leitch

Born Elkhorn, Man. 19 Apr 1913; laborer; #H29076; 71st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 71/113th Field Battery, 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2/12th Field Regiment RCA, CAOF; deceased vehicle accident 23 Aug 1945; age 33, interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 5,A,13.

Acting Bombardier Earl Goodwin Leitch

Born Listowel, Ont. 30 June 1897; bank clerk; #304651; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Jul 1917; age 20; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner J Leitch

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier James White Leitch

Born Markdale, Ont. 1 Jul 1906; farmer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased coronary thrombosis 8 Oct 1943; age 37; interred Markdale Cemetery, Artemesia, Ont.

Master Warrant Officer Mark James Leitch

Born Simcoe, Ont. 8 Aug 1970; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Brantford Police Service; Detective Constable, Ontario Provincial Police; deceased 2 Apr 2022; age 51.

Gunner Robert Leitch

Born County Derry, Ireland 20 Jan 1890; salesman; #316932; 48th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1918; age 29; interred Bournon Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Roy Edward Leith

Born Ashworth, Ont. 16 Nov 1923; 9th Battery, 10th Light Anti-Aircraft regiment, RCA, CASF; 33rd Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Master Bombardier Sylvain Lelièvre

Born 1967; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 2 Dec 2013.

Gunner Leopold Ludger Lemay

Born Montreal, Que. 6 Aug 1910; #D132409; shipper; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 34; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,B,12.

Bombardier Herbert Stanley LeMessurier

Born St John's, N.L. 23 Mar 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Oct 1973; age 83; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Lieutenant James Ross LeMesurier MC

Born Montreal Que. 26 Nov 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery CASF; CANLOAN; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 51st Highland Division; corporate finance department Wood Gundy; deceased 2000.





Driver Frank Thomas Clifford Lemoine

Born Channel, N.L. 7 Sep 1893; clerk; #301173; 36th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; decease sarcoma left kidney , shock and hemorage 29 Mar 1919; age 25; interred All Saints Churchyard extension Orpington, Kent, United Kingdom.

Corporal George Lemon

Born Montague, P.E.I. 20 Jan 1893; farmer; #85978; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Jun 1917; age 24; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Victor Lemont

Born Paisley, Ont. 3 Jan 1914; farmer; #A33131; 97th Battery, RCA, CASF; 97/100 Battery, RCA, CASF; 97th Battery, 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action; 6 Aug 1943; age 29; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave A,D,62.

Gunner J. Lemquin

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Francis Lenfesty

Born Cape Cove, Que. 2 Mar 1919; office clerk; 82nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Dec 1944; age 25; Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,G,29.

Gunner Adrian James Lennon

Born Stellarton, N.S. 13 Sep 1918; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Jul 1944; age 26; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Major Andrew Coburn Lennon

Born Montreal, Que. 11 Dec 1906; life insurance; 24th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 24th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Sep 1944; age 37; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Gunner Gordon Lennon

Born Cache Bay, Ont. 30 Jun 1920; lumber grader; #B45457; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 24; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Master Warrant Officer Preston Albert (Pat) Lennox

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 7 Dec 1931; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 26 Apr 2006; age 74; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner John Albert Lenny

Born Duffield, Alta. 29 Jan 1922; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Damien Leonard

Born Cornwall, P.E.I. 27 Jan 1894; farmer; #3201501; Canadian Garrison Artillery; Influenza 16 Dec 1918; age 24; interred Saint Dundsdan's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edwin Woodman Leonard DSO

Born London, Ont. 23 Nov 1883; manufacturer; Royal Military College of Canada; 6th (London) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 12th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Commanding Officer, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches three times; died of wounds 9 Apr 1917; age 33; interred Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.

Gunner Frederick Wellington Leonard

Born Monmouthshire Wales, United Kingdom 24 Jun 1891; coal miner; Royal Field Artillery, Territorial; #84157; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Apr 1917; age 25; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Gunner Reginald Alexander Leonard

Born Winnipeg, Man. 23 Aug 1895; printer; #37437; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; influenza 1 Dec 1918; age 23; interred St Roch Communal Cemetery, Valenciennes, Nord, France.

Gunner Robert Allen Leonard

Born Ottawa, Ont. 9 Nov 1897; bank teller; #322920; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Oct 1917; age 20; commemorated Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner William Leonard

Born Kent, England 10 Mar 1875; freight checker; #332863; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 11 May 1946; age 71.

Warrant Officer Maurice (Moe) Anthony Lepage

Born Kirkland Lake, Ont. 1 Jul 1925; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Simplot; deceased 17 Oct 2023; age 98; interred Brandon Columbarium, Brandon, Man.

Bombardier Rene Lepage

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 21 Jan 2013.

Lieutenant Basil Roy Lepper

Born Rolton, Ont. 10 Nov 1896; insurance clerk; #304275; 34th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 21; interred Sains-Les-Marquion British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Xyste Lequin

Born Farnham, Que. 29 Sep 1919; roll maker; 24/75th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental rifle discharge 12 Oct 1940; age 21; interred St Romauld Cemetery, Farnham, Que.

Gunner Francis Gerald Le Rue

Born Halifax, N.S. 11 Feb 1923; student; 9th Heavy (How) Battery, RCA, NPAM; 9th Coast Battery, 17th (NBC) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Gerard Romeo Lesage

Born Notre Dame Delourdes, Man. 24 May 1915; travelling salesman; #K46317; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Nov 1944; age 29; Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,C,11.

Lance Bombardier Gershom Alexander Rupert Lesch

Born Fort Erie, Ont. 26 Apr 1900; Abraham Lincoln Brigade, Spanish Army; 146 Lincoln & Welland Regiment, NPAM; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 44; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant Allan George Leslie MC

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 3 Nov 1891; electrical engineer; Corps of Guides, NPAM; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Brigadier-General Edward (Teddy) Murray Dalziel (McNaughton) Leslie DSO CD

Born Guildford, Somerset, England, 20 Oct 1918; 1st Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Brigade Major, Royal Canadian Artillery, 5th Canadian Armoured Division; Commanding Officer; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1951-1955; Commandant, Royal Canadian School of Artillery; Commander, 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade Group; Chief of Staff UNFICYP; Commander; Canadian Forces Base Borden; UN Korea; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1975 – 1979; deceased 3 Aug 1979; age 60.





Corporal Harold James Leslie MM

Born Charnwood, P.E.I. 5 Sep 1894; farmer; 36th Prince Edward Island Light Horse, NPAM; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; #1261423; 272nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 Jan 1987; age 92; interred Saint Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Souris, P.E.I.

Private Harry Thomas Leslie

Born Nepean, Ont. 9 Nov 1871; bushman, teamster; 2nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #297055; 224th Canadian Forestry Battalion, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain James (Jim) Leslie

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 2nd Battalion Dufferin-Haldimand Rifles, NPAM; Royal Canadian Air Force; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; lawyer, MacDonald Brown; co-founder Brantford Humane Society; vice-chair, Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal; deputy, Small Claims Court Judge; deceased 24 Aug 2008; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Ont.

Gunner Henry William Leslie-Melville

Born Lincolnshire, England 9 Jun 1881; #202; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased suicide 24 Aug 1915; age 34; interred Saint Mary's Church Cemetery, Somenos, B.C.

Major Gérald (Gerry) Lessard CD

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; 4th Air Defence Regiment, RCA; RCA Regimental Major; UNFICYP; MINUSTAH; ISAF; deceased 2019.

Major Orville (Orv) Julius Lester CD

Born Southey, Sask. 16 Feb 1924; Royal Canadian Air Force; Royal Artillery's School of Anti-Aircraft; Air OP pilot; Commanded Air OP Troop; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Operational Research Directorate; UNFICYP; deceased 24 Sep 1994; age 70.

Gunner Charles John Letch

Born Stisted, Essex, England 8 Jun 1892; papermaker; Territorials, England; #302680; 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Nov 1916; age 24; interred Albert Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 1,Q,4.

Sergeant Charles (Charlie) Arthur Letcher CD

Born Port Hawkesbury, N.S. 14 Jun 1939; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; ICSC Vietnam; deceased 17 Apr 2021; age 81.

Sergeant Lorne Leith Letherby

Born Midland, Ont. 4 Apr 1909; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 24 Nov 2001; age 92; interred Saint Marks Anglican Cemetery, Midland, Ont.

Gunner Heber Percival Lett

Born Merrickville, Ont. 15 Sep 1893; salesman; #2022937; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, pneumonia 3 Nov 1918; age 25; interred St Margaret Churchyard Bodelwyddan, Flintshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Thomas Alexander Letty

Born Saint Catherines, Ont. 9 Jan 1897; munition worker; #341835; 8 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Sep 1918; age 21; interred Monchy British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Clare Levack

Born Toronto, Ont. 20 Nov 1897; butcher; #310799; 53rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, meningitis 26 Apr 1916; age 19; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Corporal William Ewart Levan MM

Born Paris, Ont. 2 Sep 1897; #91041; 29th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1987.





Sergeant Joseph Alfred Nazaire Leveille

Born Levis, Que. 28 Aug 1909; voyageur; 3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 14 Aug 1942; age 32; interred Mont Marie Cemetery, Levis, Que.

Driver Jack Leverton

Born Nottinghamshire, United Kingdom 17 Feb 1895; miner; #7099; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 26 Oct 1916; age 21; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,D,16.

Gunner Charles Eugene Levesque

Born St. Fabien, Que. 10 Apr 1917; day workman; #E46912; 57th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Apr 1945; age 28; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 11,G,8.

Gunner Urbain Joseph Levesque

Born Ottawa, Ont. 8 Jun 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; pipe layer, McLaughlin Brothers; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 30.

Joseph Viateur (Vic) Levesque

Born 8 Nov 1937; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 11 Oct 1992; age 54.

Captain O H Levin

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Emil Lewicki

Born Swan River, Man. 7 Aug 1922; tractor driver; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 19 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Gunner Albert Lewis

Born Birminham, United Kingdom 11 Jul 1893; machinist; #273841; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Queant Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Arthur Charles Lewis

Born Jersey, United Kingdom 22 Jul 1896; steamfitter; #315953; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Oct 1918; age 22; interred Canada Cemetery, Tilloy-les-Cambrai, Nord, France.

Gunner Arthur Henry Lewis

Born Quebec, Que. 26 Jan 1911; papermill worker; 94th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased cardiac arrest 3 May 1946; age 35; interred St Columba's Cemetery, Sillery, Que.

Bombardier Barry Lewis

Born 19 May 1955; Pipe Band, 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Captain, Edmonton Fire Rescue Service; deceased 22 Oct 2009; age 54; interred Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Edmonton, Alta.

Master Bombardier Benjamin (Art) Lewis

Born 6 May 1933; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Jul 2016; age 83.

Sergeant Clifford Ivor Lewis

Born Blairmore, Alta. 2 Sep 1916; hardrock miner; 109th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 May 1944; age 27; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 13,C,14.

Gunner Freeman Lewis

Born Sussex, N.B. 25 Sep 1897; millman; #303426; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased, pleurisy, tuberculosis 20 Apr 1918; age 21; interred Coles Island Cemetery, N.B.





Gunner Harry Graham Lewis

Born Woodstock, N.B. 23 Aug 1893; railway brakeman; #85739; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Jul 1917; age 24; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Jack Lewis

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 23 Oct 2017.

James Russell Lewis

Born 15 Sep 1932; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 6 May 2015; age 82; interred Port Lorne Cemetery, Port Lorne, N.S.

Corporal Julius Opel Lewis

Born Sedorus, Illinois, U.S.A. 1 Jan 1893; 27th Light Horse, NPAM; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 20 Apr 1918; age 25; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-Saint-Éloi, France.

Gunner Lee Ira Lewis

Born Coles Island, N.B. 17 Sep 1923; farmer, woodsman; #G4971; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 2,B,7.

Gunner Thomas Lewis

Born Birmingham, United Kingdom 28 Dec 1895; machinist; #334116; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, pneumonia 12 Feb 1919; age 24; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant Victor Cyril Lewis

Born N.L. about 1920; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 13 Jan 1944; interred Rye Cemetery, East Sussex, United Kingdom.

Gunner W Lewis

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Walter Frank Lewis MM

Born Goring Heath, England 8 Oct 1892; machinist; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #16; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; motor engineer; deceased Berkshire, England 9 May 1985; age 92.

Lieutenant-Colonel Wilford James Devey Lewis CD

Born 23 Jun 1922; 1st Locating Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1954-1957; deceased 6 Jan 1999; age 76; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Major William (Bill) D.W. Lewis

Born Matsqui, B.C. 24 May 2024; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; 1 Air OP Troop, RCA; Commanding Officer 444 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; recipient Governor General's Caring Canadian award; deceased 10 Feb 2024; age 90; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Captain Frederick Alfred (Lehfeldt) Leyfield MSM

Born Birmingham, England 12 Feb 1883; Middlesex Yeomanry; 1st Division Headquarters, CEF; Canadian Corps Headquarters, CEF; mentioned in Despatches; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Battalion (7th Bn CEF) British Columbia Regiment, DCO, NPAM; deceased 31 Aug 1927; age 44; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Driver Harry Remington Liddell

Born Grangemouth, Scotland 6 May 1887; clerk; #313910; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 12 Nov 1916; age 31; interred Albert Communal Cemetery Extension Somme, France; grave 1,Q,28.





Gunner Leslie Olding Liddell

Born Montreal, Que. 6 Jun 1894; electrician; #1251595; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Nov 1917; age 23; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Sergeant Thomas Liddell

Born Kippen. Stirlingshire, Scotland 9 Sep 1871; chauffeur; #332920; 62nd Brigade, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased cancer 15 Mar 1917; age 48; interred Alva Cemetery, Clackmannanshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Arnold Frederic Liddle

Born Long Branch, Ont. 16 Jul 1925; laboratory assistant; Central Ontario Regiment, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased lobar pneumonia 2 Jun 1944; age 18; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Driver Harry Liddle

Born Ramsgate Kent, United Kingdom 10 Feb 1896; labourer; #91316; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 26 Sep 1916; age 20; interred Albert Cummunal Cemetery Extension Somme, France; grave 1,P,63.

Gunner Ralph Marshall Lidstone MM with bar

Born Finchley, London, England 1 Aug 1886; farmer; #303601; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 6 Jun 1961; age 74.

Sergeant Lloyd Henry Liesemer

Born 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 10 Aug 2003; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Paul Lievin MC with Bar

Born Riga, Latvia; manager, Ogilvy's Tudor Hall, Montreal, Que.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; 6th British Commandos; Commanding Officer Information Control Unit, took charge of first Allied newspaper published in Hamburg; NATO chief public affairs officer; deceased heart attack Feb 1965; age 59.

Driver William George Light

Born London, United Kingdom 28 Sep 1895; lumberjack; #113360; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 28 Oct 1916; age 21; interred Contay British Cemetery Somme, France.

Captain Kevin Peter Lightfoot CD

Born Dewsbury, West Yorkshire, England 3 Dec 1954; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; Toronto Artillery Ex-Sergeants Association; Limber Gunner Association; Incorporated Militia of Upper Canada, reenactment group; deceased 8 Mar 2006; age 61.

Bombardier Samuel Morton Lilley MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 24 Jan 1894; tinsmith; #326902; 38th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; CIS Corporation; deceased 18 Oct 1972; age 78; interred Graceland Memorial Park, Valparaiso, Indiana, U.S.A.

Gunner Eric Sydney Lincoln

Born London, England 25 Jun 1890; British Territorials; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Aug 1964; age 74.

Gunner Percy Charles Lincoln

Born Beccles, Norfolk, England 5 Feb 1911; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Jul 1944; age 33; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lance Bombardier Eldon Russell Lind

Born Coronation, Alta. 19 Oct 1920; farm labourer, truck driver; #M100277; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Mar 1945; age 24; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 21,E,13.





Gunner Elmer Raymond Lindoff

Born Midale, Sask. 13 Aug 1919; farm labourer; #L55428; 110th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Oct 1944; age 25; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 7,C,12.

Gunner Alexander Errol Lindsay MM

Born Quebec, Que. 13 Nov 1883; accountant; 8th Royal Rifles, NPAM; #91788; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Apr 1967; age 83; interred Saint Patrick's Cemetery, Quebec, Que.

Sergeant James Arthur Lindsay MM

Born Lockwinnoch, Renfrew, Ont. 19 Mar 1893; clerk; #89193; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Irish Fusiliers, Reserve WW2; president, general manager, Vancouver Tug Boat Company Ltd.; president, Vancouver Merchants Exchange, president, BC Towboat Operators Association; member, North Fraser Harbor Commission; deceased 12 Jul 1971; age 78; interred Public Cemetery, Goshen, Ont.

Sergeant Jeff Peter (Hoss) Lindsay

69th Battery, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Canadian Ranger Patrol Group; ISAF; deceased 2 Jan 2019.

Gunner Ole Paulsen Lindstad

Born Skien, Bratsberant, Norway 13 Jun 1899; cook; 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased corona thrombosis 13 Jun 1942; age 43; interred Regina Cemetery, Sask.

Gunner Robert Line

Born Cooks Creek, Man. 31 Oct 1888; farmer; #86943; 21st Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 20 May 1917; age 28; interred Lievin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Daniel Joseph Linehan

Born John's Pond, N.L. 18 Oct 1919; #971211; (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 22 Mar 1993; age 73; interred Dermont McGettigan Memorial Cemetery, Placentia, N.L.

Bombardier William Ling

Born Kingston, Ont. 25 Mar 1920; store clerk; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased suicide 1 May 1945; age 25; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Driver Leslie Albert Link

Born Bagot, Man. 23 Jun 1898; student; #1250222; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1918; age 20; interred Crouy British Cemetery, Crouy-sur-Somme Somme, France.

Bombardier W Linklater

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal William Linney

Born Birmingham, United Kingdom 30 Sep 1884; munition worker; #1260264; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Nov 1918; age 34; interred Thiant Communal Cemetery Nord, France.

Lance Bombardier Earl Fraser Lippiatt

Born Montreal, Que. 23 Feb 1918; clerk; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Hussars, NPAM; 6th Hussars, NPAM; deceased motorcycle accident 22 Sep 1940; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Joseph Alfred Lirette

Born Moncton, N.B. 26 Sep 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canada, CASF; deceased 21 Feb 2016; age 93.





Driver Roy Cleveland Liscum

Born Swift Falls, Ont. 23 Dec 1895; farmer; #86250; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 May 1917; age 22; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Joseph Henry Jones Lismore

Born Victoria, B.C. 19 Jun 1891; boilermaker; #60; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, brights disease 10 Jan 1917; age 25; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner George Lister

Born Ilkley, Yorks, England 23 Jul 1896; 158th Battalion, 6th Duke of Connaughts Own, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Heavy Battery, CEF; deceased 23 Dec 1973; age 77.

Gunner Guy Carlton Lister

Born Woodstock, N.B. 13 Sep 1889; barber; #336236; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Field Artillery; deceased vehicle accident 31 Jul 1918; age 28; interred Witley Cemetery Milford, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Chisman Lister MC MM

Born York, England 2 Apr 1886; plate inspector; North York Volunteers; #42521; 9th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 20th Field Brigade, CA, NPAM; deceased Wiitby, England Mar 1972; age 85.

Gunner Andrew Listmayer

Born Pustavam, Hungary 5 May 1920; labourer; #H20699; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Oct 1944; age 24; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 11,D,12.

Major Joseph (Joe) M Liston CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 22 Feb 1920; Royal Canadian Air Force; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; 665 Air OP Squadron; 666 Air OP Squadron; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; 1903 Independent Air OP Squadron, RAF; shot down, POW; UNMOGIP; deceased 9 Feb 2008; age 87.

Cadet Charles Litherland MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 23 Jun 1891; carpenter; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #83852; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1970; age 78; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Driver Alexander Little MM

Born Stranraer, Scotland 6 Mar 1887; machinist; #30280; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Oct 1917; age 31; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Bombardier Chales Little

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Charles Matthew Little

Born Moncton, N.B. 9 May 1921; student; 8th Battery, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,23.

Sergeant James Gibson Little

Born Handsworth, Sask. 14 Jul 1922; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Staff Sergeant, Moose Jaw City Police; deceased 18 Sep 2007; age 85; interred Sunset Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Sask.

Bombardier Leonard James Little MM

Born Edgar's Mills, Ont. 31 Aug 1893; school teacher; #91082; 29th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Aug 1988; age 94.

Second Lieutenant Michael (Mike) R. Little

Born Ottawa, Ont. 1954; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased Brantford, Ont. 17 Dec 2008.





Gunner Robert Houston Little

Born Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland 19 Feb 1902; farmer; 5th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased traffic accident 14 Jul 1941; age 39; interred Veteran's Cemetery, Esquimalt, B.C

Sergeant Robert Murray Little DCM

Born Coal Branch, Kent County, N.B. 1 Dec 1895; machinist; 28th Dragoons, NPAM; #742678; 115th Battalion, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1929; interred Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, U.S.A.

Gunner Robert Walter Little

Born London, United Kingdom 23 Feb 1886; labourer; #91461; 21st Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Jun 1917; age 30; interred Lievin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Walter Carlyle Little

Born Janesville, Wisconsin, U.S.A. 15 Apr 1906; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; age 38; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant William Carruthers Little MM

Born Simcoe, Ont. 14 Sep 1895; medical student; 13th Cavalry Ambulance, CAMC, NPAM; #89719; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Mar 1990; age 94; interred St. Paul's Cemetery, Innisfil, Ont.

Sergeant William James Little MM

Born Montreal, Que. 24 Feb 1893; salesman; 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #302865; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Dec 1958; age 65; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Driver Benjamin Livanger

Born North Sidney, N.S. 28 May 1880; plumber; #411161; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 14 Nov 1916; age 36; interred Albert Communal Cemetery Extension Somme, France; grave 1,Q,23.

Lance Sergeant William Richard Livesey

Born Woodstock, Ont. 14 Dec 1920; farmer; #A34912; 16th Field Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased drowned in vehicle accident 13 Oct 1944; age 23; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,G,12.

Lieutenant Allan Munro Livingston

Born Winnipeg, Man. 21 Jul 1918; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 2 Sep 1944; age 26; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 1,H,14.

Lieutenant Andrew Livingstone MC

Born Paisley, Scotland 18 Sep 1888; 36th Battery, 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in Despatches; deceased 9 Jun 1964; age 75; interred Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, N.S.

Gunner William Livingstone

Born Paisley, Scotland 15 Dec 1880; farmer; #446; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Jan 1916; age 35; interred Kemmel Chateau Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner John Charles Livock

Born London, United Kingdom 28 Sep 1884; machinist; #85543; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 May 1917; age 33; interred Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Nelson J Lizotte MMM CD

Born Saint-Cléophas, Que. 13 Jun 1963; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant Major 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNFICYP; SFOR; ISAF; Ottawa Police Service; CLS Commendation x 4; deceased 26 Nov 2020; age 57.





Bombardier Douglas Lloyd

Born 9 Dec 1960; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Director General, Public Service of Canada; deceased 14 Oct 2016; age 55.

Gunner Harry Oliver Lloyd

Born Manchester, England 30 Jun 1919; surveyor, miner; #D10694; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 12 Oct 1944; age 25; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,D,18.

Lieutenant-Colonel Sidney (Sid) V Lloyd

Born Vancouver, B.C. 29 Apr 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; No. 2 Forward Observation Unit, Royal Artillery (Airborne); Administrator, G.F. Strong Rehabilitation Center; Board Member; Cheshire Homes Society for Brain Injuries; deceased 5 Dec 2004; age 82.

Captain Stuart William (Bill) Lobban

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Emergency Preparedness Canada; deceased 21 Nov 2010.

Gunner Alfred Alexander Locke

Born Erith County, Kent, United Kingdom 4 May 1895; clerk; #90409; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 13 May 1917; age 22; interred Lievin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain Charles Conrad Locke QC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 24 Sep 1917; 31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Battery, 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; mentioned in Despatches; Justice, Supreme Court; Justice, Court of Appeal of British Columbia; President, British Columbia Law Society; President, Federation of Law Societies of Canada; deceased 1 Oct 2011; age 94.

Lieutenant The Honourable Charles Joseph Holland Locke CC MC QC

Born Worden, Man. 16 Sep 1887; barrister; 38th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mayers, Lane & Thomson; appointed Supreme Court of Canada; deceased 31 May 1980; age 92; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Corporal E Locke

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Harry Kenneth Locke

Born North Bay, Ont. 18 Jun 1925; Algonquin Regiment, NPAM; clerk, stenographer; #B116532; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Apr 1945; age 19; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 2,G,1.

Gunner Robert Ferguson Lockerbie

Born Alirith, Dumfrireshire, Scotland 27 Jun 1921; farmer; 104th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; drowned 18 Jun 1944; age 22; interred Minturno War Cemetery, Italy; grave 3,E,20.

Gunner George Thomas Lockett

Born Montreal, Que. 5 Sep 1915; clerk; 5th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 27th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Sep 1944; age 29; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Driver Bertram Lockey

Born London, United Kingdom 1 Feb 1888; chef; #89906; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased, bronchitis 26 Oct 1918; age 30; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Robert (Bob) William Lockhart CD

Born Pictou, N.B. 1931; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA; councillor, mayor Saint John, N.B.; radio broadcaster, CJCH Halifax, CJON, VOXM Saint John's, N.L.; news director, CFBC Saint John, N.B.; president, Broadcast News; reporter, Toronto Star; war correspondent, Europe, the Middle East, Vietnam, Bosnia, and Kosovo; president, Atlantic Association of Broadcasters; professional diver; Canadian Broadcasting Hall of Fame; president, Canadian Forces Logistics Association; president, Canadian Airborne Forces Association; National Chairman, Conference of Defence Associations; Canadian representative, Interallied Confederation of Reserve Officers; deceased 18 Jun 2023

Bombardier Charles P Lockhart

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 12 Sep 1967; interred Rural Cemetery, Campbellton, N.B.

Corporal Clarence Lockhart

Born Chatham, N.B. 19 Sep 1895; clerk; #91922; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased, influenza 27 Apr 1921; age 25; interred Riverside Cemetery, Chatham, N.B.

Captain Edwin James Lockhart ED

Born Wauchope, Sask. 4 Jan 1906; #K17027; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA; Battery Sergeant Major 85th Heavy Battery, Yorke Island 1939 - 1940; National Defence Headquarters; deceased Nanaimo, B.C. 15 Jul 1994; age 88.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Turner Lockhart

Born England 16 Feb 1868; 20th Border Horse, NPAM; 6th Battalion, CEF; Fort Garry Horse, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Medical Officer, 15th Field Brigade Canadian Artillery, NPAM; deceased 29 Oct 1966; age 98.

Major Douglas Alfred Lockridge CD

Born Wingham, Ont. 22 Apr 1942; 21st Field Regiment, RCA; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Field Artillery School; Canadian Forces Liaison Officer, Ft. Sill; United Nations Damascus; deceased 2 Jan 2021; age 79.

Gunner Fred Lockwood

Born Odessa, Ont. 28 Jun 1894; farmer; #40750; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Sep 1916; age 22; interred Ovillers Military Cemetery Somme, France.

Gunner Reginald Armitage Lockwood MM

Born London, England 16 Jul 1898; munition worker; #1042336, #344041; 240th Battalion, CEF; 73rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Mar 1968; age 69; interred Saint Catherine Catholic Church Cemetery, Algonac, Michigan, U.S.A.

Gunner Norman Franklin Lockyer

Born Little Current Ont. 3 Aug 1920; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lance Sergeant Derek Adam W Loder

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 4 May 1943; interred Tibhar Seminary War Cemetery, Tunisia.

General Charles Falkland Loewen GCB KBE DSO

Born Vancouver, B.C. 17 Sep 1900; Royal Military College of Canada; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 11th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; Staff College Quetta; Commander Royal Artillery, 55th (West Lancashire) Infantry Division; Commander Royal Artillery, 6th Infantry Division; Commander Royal Artillery, 1st Infantry Division; Commander Royal Artillery, I Corps; General Officer Commanding, British 1st Infantry Division; Commander, 6th Armoured Division; 50th (Northumbrian) Infantry Division; General Officer Commanding Anti-Aircraft Command;





General Officer Commanding Western Command; Commander-in-Chief, Far East Land Forces; Adjutant-General, British Forces; Aide-de-Camp General to the Queen; deceased generalized arteriosclerosis 17 Aug 1986; age 85.

Gunner Frank Logan

Born Truro, N.S. 16 Sep 1883; civil engineer; #301321; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, accidental rifle discharge 29 Jan 1919; age 36; interred Tournai Communal Cemetery Allied extension, Belgium.

Hartley Garfield Logan

Born Sain John, N.B. 9 Sep 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 29 Nov 2003; age 84.

Driver Thomas Hardy Logan

Born Manitou, Man. 8 Dec 1893; farmer; #86206; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 17 Jun 1916; age 23; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Francis Logel

Born Glenellon, Ont. 1 Sep 1896; farmer; #1250438; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, tuberculosis 15 Jan 1920; age 22; interred Saint Mary's Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Master Bombardier William (Bill) Loiselle

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 2015; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Frank Lyle Loken

Born Outlook, Sask. 5 Mar 1919; 22nd Battery, 13th Regiment, RCA, CASF; bulk manager, Rudy-Fertile Co-Op; deceased 7 Jan 2010; age 90; interred Outlook Cemetery, Outlook, Sask.

Gunner Frederick Samuel Lomas

Born Lloydminster, Alta. 15 Nov 1921; 60th Heavy Battery, 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 56th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; 109th Coast Battery, 5th (BC) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 19 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Corporal Francis Henry Lomax MM

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 24 Mar 1893; bank clerk; #91186; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 May 1982; age 89; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Edward (Ted) Joseph Loney

Born Manitoba Oct 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; trained Light Anti-Aircraft; 2 Canadian Artillery Reinforcement Unit; deceased lung cancer 14 Apr 1972; age 51.

Gunner George Victor Lawrence Loney

Born London, Ont. 4 Apr 1916; 48th Battery, 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

James Malcolm Loney

Born 14 Apr 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Shell Oil; deceased 8 Apr 2002; age 78; interred Ufford Cemetery, Muskoka Lakes, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Edward Long

Born St. John's N.L. 9 Jan 1864; Northwest Rebellion; Brigade Sergeant Major, Royal Canadian Field Artillery 1901-1905; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 11 Jun 1942; age 78; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Driver Charles Douglas Long

Born Devises, United Kingdom 26 May 1893; salesman; #86807; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Aug 1918; age 25; memorialized Canadian National Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.





Gunner Harold Benson Long

Born Red Deer, Alta. 29 Apr 1921; 78th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Royal Canadian Navy; deceased, fell from roof 8 Aug 1940; age 19; interred Red Deer Cemetery, Red Deer, Alta.

Sergeant Roy Long

Born Kisby, Sask. 1 Oct 1915; rancher; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 12 Sep 1944; age 29; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,50.

Driver John Joseph Longeway MM

Born Perth, Ont.. 22 Dec 1898; farmer; #335122; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Sep 1952; age 54.

Gunner Herbert Longhurst

Born Niagra, on the Lake, Ont. 3 Aug 1888; locomotive fireman; #83679; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 14 May 1917; age 29; interred Boulonge Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Herbert Stanley Longhurst MM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 29 Jan 1890; secretary; 33rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #323917; 55th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Apr 1966; age 76; interred Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Driver Archibald Lyle Longley

Born Saint Catherine's, Ont. 9 Jan 1895; papermaker; #317998; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 21 Apr 1917; age 22; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,B,36.

Gunner Thomas William Longmoor

Born Hartlepool, Durham, England 25 Nov 1895; labourer; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 91st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased presumably heart failure 31 Dec 1942; age 47; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner George Edmund Longmuir

Born Campbellford, Ont. 18 Oct 1898; student; #2327332; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 12 Mar 1918; age 19; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain William Bruce Dirk Longon CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 85th Battery, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; interred Gods Acre Veterans' Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Cameron (Camy) Anthony Longphee

Born New Waterford, N.S. 27 May 1937; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased heart attack 5 Aug 2006; age 69.

Lieutenant Frederick John Longworth MC

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 21 Sep 1893; agriculture student; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 Nov 1918; age 25; interred Jemappes Communal Cemetery, Mons, Belgium.

Gunner Harold Lamont Longworthy

Born Regina, Sask 24 May 1894; clerk; #301660; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Apr 1917; age 23; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant William Earle Longworthy MC

Born Regina, Sask. 21 Jun 1891; civil engineer; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; NPAM; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; petroleum engineer, Tropical Oil Company; deceased cardiac arrest 25 Aug 1981; age 90; interred Loma Vista Memorial Park, Fullerton, California, U.S.A.





Gunner Lonsdale

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Floyd Lonsdale

Born Uendon, Alta. 2 Feb 1922; farmer; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed premature explosion 23 Feb 1944; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 11,D,13.

Gunner Willis Earl Lonsdale

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 16 Jan 2018.

Gunner Thomas Alfred Reginald Looker

Born Simcoe County, Ont. 21 Dec 1896; butcher; #550146; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased, peritonitis 3 Dec 1917; age 21; interred Botley Cemetery, Oxford, Berkshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Thomas Lorena

Born Trenton, Ont. 5 Dec 1922; leather grainer; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Dec 1944; age 22; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 5,C,6.

Sergeant Dieter Wilhelm Hans Lorenz CD

Born 24 Jul 1953; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; Toronto Police Service; deceased 28 Mar 2023; age 69.

Gunner Arden Isaac Loshaw

Born South Crosby, Ont. 24 May 1923; railway labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased cerebriospinal meningitis 18 Sep 1942; age 19; interred Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Ont.

Gunner Kenneth Louden

Born Creemore, Ont. 8 Aug 1893; sailor; #341119; Canadian Field Artillery; deceased, tuberculosis 4 May 1920; age 27; interred Creemore Union Cemetery, Ont.

Gunner Gus Louis

Born tras, Greece 21 May 1891; #334120; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10 Jan 1918; age 26; interred Sucrierie Cemetery, Ablain St Nazaire, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner William Wallace Louttit

Born Castleford, Ont. 12 Jul 1891; accountant; #3320737; 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, pneumonia 15 Apr 1918; age 27; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Driver Love

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Vyvyan Ivor Lovekyn

Born Arundale Sussex, United Kingdom 14 Feb 1892; MO Manager; #42523; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 23 Apr 1915; age 23; interred Poperinghe Old Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Major Edwin John Lovelace MC

Born Essex, Ont. 9 Nov 1866; journalist; 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; NPAM; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; newspaper owner, St Catherines Evening Journal; Postmaster; high court clerk, Lincoln County; deceased 15 Mar 1950; age 83; interred Olinda United Cemetery, Essex, Ont.

Captain Roderick John (Jack) Lovell CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 17 Feb 1933; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Pilot; Aero Trades and Custom Helicopter; deceased 11 Jan 2012; age 78.

Gunner Thomas Campbell Low

Born Ottawa, Ont. 27 Sep 1897; salesman; #343120; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 17 Aug 1918; age 21; interred Caix British Cemetery Somme, France.

Gunner Lowe

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Captain Edward (Ed) Norman Lowe CD

Born Que., Que. 28 Jul 1946; Corps of Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers; 1st Air Defence Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish), RCA; deceased 4 Nov 2021; age 75.

Sergeant Harold Lowe DCM

Born Lancashire, England 31 May 1891; steelworker; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41272; 4th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1969.

Driver James Lowe

Born Glasgow, Scotland 7 May 1896; farmer; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 22 Jul 1918; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner James Harry Lowe

Born Natal, B.C. 10 Feb 1918; coal miner; #K15322; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Feb 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 1,C,1.

Captain Peter Innes Lowe

Born, Halifax, N.S. 19 Feb 1915; 1st Halifax Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; Royal Regiment of Artillery; Regt #74299; Dunkirk, France; Royal Artillery in Libya; 32nd Mountain Artillery, Indian Army, 14th Army; killed in action 6 Oct 1944; age 29; interred Taukkyan War Cemetery, Burma (Myanmar).

Bombardier Richard Lowe MM

Born Lancashire, England 7 Feb 1894; fireman; #302684; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Lancashire, England Jan 1979; age 85.

Sergeant P Lowrie

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class I William Lowrie

Born Glasgow, Scotland 17 Apr 1883; A Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Brigade, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Canadian Horse Brigade, 1919-1926; awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre; date of death and interment unknown.

William James Lowry

Born Midland, Ont. 2 Jun 1883; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 6 Nov 1934; age 51; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant John Austin Loy MC

Born Salaberry-de-Valleyfield, Que. 12 May 1894; student; 23rd Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 3rd Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; bank executive; deceased 30 May 1995; age 101; interred Union Cemetery, Ormstown, Que.

Warrant Officer David (Dave) Joseph Lucas

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 28 Dec 2013.

Captain Gordon Travers Lucas

Born Hamilton, Ont. 27 Apr 1918; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; cricket player, 1936 Olympics; founding partner, Martin, Lucas and Seagram investment counsel; deceased 6 Apr 2009; age 90.

Gunner Gordon Albert Lucas

Born Delia, Alta. 16 Oct 1920; labourer; 96th Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Paul Lucas

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Dec 2002.

Gunner William Alfred Luckie

Born London, United Kingdom 7 Nov 1876; glass worker; #89912; 27th Battery, 7 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 19 Aug 1916; age 40; interred Pozieres British Cemetery Somme, France.





Gunner Robert Lucy

Born County Leeds, Ont. 11 Oct 1889; labourer; #40755; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Oct 1916; age 26; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Edward Lucy MBE MC ED CD

Born Calgary, Alta. 14 Aug 1914; Calgary Highlanders; 91st Battery, 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; partner, Kelly Lucy Insurance Adjusting; Chair, Army Benevolent Fund; Chair, Southern Alberta Corp of Commissionaires; deceased 14 Apr 2010; age 95.

Gunner Roy Frank Ludwig

Born Kitchener, Ont. 25 Mar 1913; 43rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 31; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Gunner Gordon William Luff

Born St John's N.L. 1920; 57th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment Royal Artillery; deceased motor accident 6 Oct 1940; interred Norwich Cemetery, United Kingdom.

Gunner Kostu Ernest Luhta

Born Sudbury, Ont. 28 Apr 1913; miner; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 23 May 1944; age 31; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,G,22.

Bombardier William Andrew Luke

Born Gogama, Ont. 3 Mar 1922; #B52395; 95th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 7 Mar 1945; age 22; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 16,G,5.

Lieutenant W C Lulham

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Lumsden

Born Winnipeg, Man. 21 Jul 1892; trainman; #87029; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 24 Apr 1917; age 25; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Robert Genard Lumsden

Born Lachine, Que. 16 Jul 1921; farmer; 10th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 53rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 15 Nov 1943; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Wilbert Garfield Allan (Rocky) Lunan

Born Roblin, Man. 24 Jul 1933; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 2 May 2020; age 86; interred Rose Cemetery, Waupoos, Prince Edward County, Ont.

Sergeant Robert (Shakey) Lee Lund

Born Fredericton, N.B. 8 Jun 1958; 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNFICYP; UNTSO; SFOR; ATCO Structures and Logistics; deceased 12 May 2015; age 56; interred Rapid City Cemetery, Rapid City, Man.

Major Robert Olav Lundgren

Born Calgary, Alta. 4 Nov 1917; 19th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 666 Air Observation Post Squadron; 444 Squadron; No. 1 Canadian Air Liaison Group; 2 Air OP Flight; deceased 4 Oct 1977; age 59.

Joseph Patrick Lundrigan

166th Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased Corner Brook, N.L. 6 Apr 2005.

Gunner Francis Lundy

Born Brampton, Ont. 1898; ; #340701; Canadian Field Artillery; 15 Oct 1918; age 20; interred Brampton Cemetery, Brampton, Ont.

Bombardier Frank Moore Lung

Born Calgary, Alta.; #M4328; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 2005; age 90; interred Queen's Park Mauseleum, Calgary, Alta.





Gunner John Henry Lunn

#5275; Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased haemoplytis 22 Oct 1914; interred Fort Massey Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Lance Sergeant Lawrence Raymond Lussier

Born Minnedosa, Man. 2 Aug 1921; student; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,B,15.

Warrant Officer Gary John Lychowd CD

Born 2 Apr 1952; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 28 Mar 1986; age 33; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ossian Gardiner Lye

Born Toronto, Ont. 20 Feb 1889; Queen's Own Rifles; chemist, Canadian Diamalt Company Ltd; 2nd University Company, CEF; The Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry, CEF; Wellington Rifles, NPAM; 63rd Battery, 11th Field Brigade, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM 1940-1942; manager, Standard Brands Ltd.; Alderman, City of Guelph, 1930-1932; Mayor, 1932; deceased 26 Nov 1963; age 74; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Gunner Wilbert Mesyl Lyle

Born Township of Verulam, Ont. 15 Aug 1897; labourer; #725587; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 22 Dec 1917; age 20; interred Arno's Vale Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Lynch

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J A Lynch

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant James Edward Lynch MM

Born County Kerry, Ireland 12 Oct 1882; bartender; #311416; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Signaller Owen Lynch

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Nov 1891; trunk maker; #348159; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 24 Jul 1916; age 25; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Thomas William Lynch MM

Born Winnipeg, Man. 2 Apr 1880; railroad switchman; #342433; 71st Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred George Lynch-Staunton ED CD

Born 1 Jun 1923; 15th Alberta Light Horse, NPAM; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 19th Alberta Dragoons; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 5th (BC) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1971-1972; Assistant Chief Judge, Southern Alberta; deceased 14 Dec 2014; age 91.

Gunner Edward Trevor Lyng

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Dec 1895; real estate agent; #304400; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 Sep 1918; age 23; interred Windmill British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Andrew Lyons

Born Lanark, Scotland 24 Nov 1896; gardener; #338484; 67th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased, traumatic arthritis, pneumonia 17 Apr 1918; age 22; interred St John's Norway Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.





Sergeant Clements A Lyons

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 19 Jan 2006.

Lieutenant James Norbert Lyons DCM

Born Moncton, N.B. 24 Feb 1885; civil engineer; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1261949; 167th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Army Medical Corps; Acadia Construction Company; Maritime Provinces evacuation officer; deceased 28 Dec 1961; age 76; interred Saint Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Bridgewater, N.S.

Gunner John Lyson

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Jeffrey Lytle MSM CD

Born North Bay, Ont. 1975; Royal Military College of Canada; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Base Commander CFB Shilo; deceased 13 May 2021.

Lieutenant James Ewart MacArthur

Born Wolseley, Sask. 11 Jul 1910; accountant, auto mechanic; British Columbia Regiment, DCOR, NPAM; 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, CASF; 108th Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 20 Sep 1944; age 34; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 9,D,3.

John Robert MacArthur

Born Glasgow, Scotland; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Union Carbide of Canada; York University; Board of Directors, Dufferin Area Hospital (Orangeville); deceased 24 Jul 2009.

Willard Ralph (Willie) MacArthur

Born Summerside, P.E.I. 28 Jan 1946; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 3 Aug 2012; age 66.

Gunner Duncan Anderson Macaulay

Born Glasgow, Scotland 15 Mar 1906; British Territorial Army; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Jul 1944; age 38; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner George MacAulay

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 18 Dec 1895; clerk; #301129; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Aug 1918; age 22; interred Lodge Hill Cemetery Birmingham, Warwickshire, United Kingdom; grave B10,355.

Lieutenant Robert Vernon Macaulay MC

Born Lindsay, Ont. 20 Feb 1891; electrical engineer; 13th Royal Regiment, NPAM; 45th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; vice-president Bell Canada; deceased 24 Aug 1972; age 81; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Ian Alexander Macaulay MM

Born Baddeck, N.S. 27 May 1895; salesman; #1258200; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; Educator Cracker Company; La Crosse paper and Box Company; deceased 10 Jan 1991; age 95; interred Oak Grove Cemetery, La Crosse, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Gunner Alsdair Smith MacCallum

Born Oban, Scotland; 1 Dec 1892; ranch hand; 8th Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased thrown from horse 2 Jul 1915; age 22; interred Pennyfuir Cemetery, Oban, United Kingdom.

Gunner Alasdair Smith MacCallurn

Born Oban, Scotland 1 Dec 1892; ranch hand; 8th Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; #6110;





Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; died of injuries 2 Jul 1915; age 22; interred Pennyfuir Cemetery, Oban, Argyllshire, United Kingdom; grave L,133.

Gunner Earlyn Cameron Macconnell

Born Plaster Rock, N.B. 3 Oct 1923; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Corporal Stanley MacCormack

Born Merriton, Ont 18 Nov 1893; surveying; Corps of Guides; #83971; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Oct 1916; age 22; interred Courcelette British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 6,G,24.

Gunner Peter Daniel Maccuspic

Born Grand River, N.S. 29 Jul 1914; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased active apical tuberculosis 31 Jul 1946; age 32; interred L'ordoise Highlands Cemetery, Richmond, N.S.

Gunner George Alexander MacDiannid

Born Halifax, N.S. 4 Jul 1883; labourer; #86137; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 13 Jun 1916; age 27; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave K,18.

Captain Roger Wilson Archibald (Spike) MacDiarmid MMM CD

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 15 May 1940; Regimental Sergeant Major, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1986-1988; Regimental Sergeant Major, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery 1989-1991; Canadian Airborne Regiment; UNFICYP; Canadian Corps of Commissionaires; deceased 13 Mar 2013; age 72; interred Old Community Graveyard, Lakeville Corner, N.B.

Gunner Alexander Donald Macdonald

Born Port Hood, Ont. 27 Apr 1917; miner; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,5.

Gunner Alexander Neil Macdonald

Born Inverness, N.S. 28 Feb 1918; labourer; 11th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased ruptured bladder 7 Apr 1942; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Allan Forbes Macdonald

Born West Bay, N.S. 23 Oct 1923; pipefitter; 2nd Battalion, Pictou Highlanders, NPAM; #F64918; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased diphtheria 25 Dec 1943; age 20; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,D,1.

Lieutenant-Colonel Archibald (Art) Henry Macdonald K.C.

Born Guelph, Ont. 21 Jul 1848; Barrister at Law, Solicitor, Supreme Court of Ontario; Guelph Rifle Company; 30th Wellington Battalion of Rifles; Guelph Garrison Battery; Wellington Field Battery of Artillery; 1st Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery; Alderman, City of Guelph, 1887-1888; President, Council of the Dominion Artillery Association 1888-1889; Commanding Officer, 1st Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery 1880-1897; Honorary Colonel, 1st Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery; deceased 13 Feb 1920; age 61.

Lieutenant Archibald Sylvester MacDonald

Born Richmond, Que. 1 Oct 1882; sales engineer; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 4th Division Ammunition Column; deceased angina pectoris 26 Jul 1930; age 47; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Haileybury, Ont.

Colonel Brian Scott MacDonald CD

Born 6 Jun 1939; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA 1972-1975; Commander of Toronto District; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1975-1976; Honorary Colonel 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; Executive Director, Canadian





Institute of Strategic Studies; President, Atlantic Council of Canada; President, Strategic Insight Planning and Communications; Royal Military College of Canada; deceased 19 Nov 2019; age 80.

Sergeant Brodie Cruickshank MacDonald MM

Born Nairn, Scotland 25 Aug 1880; farmer; Lovat's Scouts, NPAM; #42627; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Mar 1956; age 75; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class II Carman Leroy Macdonald

Born Kenora, Ont. 15 Sep 1921; apprentice mechanic; 16th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters RCA, 2nd Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased bilateral bronchopneumonia 13 Jan 1947; age 25; interred Lake of the Woods Cemetery, Kenora, Ont.

Gunner Charles Wesley MacDonald

Born Vancouver, B.C. 20 Oct 1894; Army Service Corps; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Superintendent, Vancouver City Police; deceased 28 May 1960; age 65.

Gunner Charles Wilfrid MacDonald

Born Truro, N.S. 21 Nov 1889; accountant; #327976; 100th Battalion; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; HTMB; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Sep 1955; age 65; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier Clifford Angus Macdonald

Born Tate, Sask. 15 Sep 1921; 44th Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Jun 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Colin Campbell MacDonald CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 1923; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; Brockville Rifles, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; Commanding Officer 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1961-1965; officer, Veterans Land Act (VLA), Wellington and Simcoe Counties; President, Cardinal Homes, Colin MacDonald Construction; Deputy High Commissioner, clan MacDonald in Canada; deceased 2006.

Sergeant Colin Ronald MacDonald

Born Shelburne, N.S. 21 Aug 1888; salesman; 6th Regiment, US Field Artillery; #42526; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 3 Oct 1916; age 28; interred Contay British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave I,F,14.

Lieutenant Colin Stone MacDonald

Born Ottawa, Ont. 18 Dec 1919; teacher; 34th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased land mine explosion 3 Oct 1942; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner D Macdonald

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Chief Warrant Officer Donald Baxter (DB) MacDonald CD

Born Indian Head, Sask. 20 Aug 1930; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant Major, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1975-1979; Base Chief Warrant Officer, CFB Shilo; UN Korea; Corps of Commissionaires; 3 Dec 2002; age 72; interred Garry Memorial Park, Winnipeg, Man.

Driver Donald Joseph MacDonald

Born Ottawa, Ont. 9 Jul 1885; chauffeur; #313934; 88th Battalion, CEF; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Aug 1918; age 33; interred Bouchoir New British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 5,A,8.





Gunner Eric Ross Macdonald

Born Moncton, N.B. 12 Dec 1920; labourer; 8th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Dec 1943; age 23; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 10,E,4.

Frank MacDonald

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; UN Korea; deceased 9 Jul 2005.

Gunner Frederick Hamilton MacDonald

Born Maple Grove, N.S. 2 Apr 1887; labourer; #1258064; No 10 Halifax Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Aug 1917; age 30; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave 3,E,9.

Bombardier Gordon Prescott MacDonald

Born Truro, N.S. 11 Jul 1888; railway brakeman; 78th Regiment Fraser Highlanders; #87215; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Nov 1918; age 30; interred Cambrai East Military Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 1,B,23.

Corporal Harry Campbell MacDonald

Born Cieondalepicton County, N.S. 10 Mar 1892; telegraph operator; 28th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #85757; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Oct 1916; age 23; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,X,1.

Gunner Harry Joseph MacDonald

Born Sain John, N.B. 15 Dec 1896; drug clerk; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #303509; 131st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 9 Feb 1919; age 21; interred Bergen Communal Cemetery, Mons, Belgium; grave 10,B,36.

Bombardier Herbert (Harvey) Lester MacDonald

Born Souris, P.E.I.; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Sep 1963.

Bombardier Herbert Ross Macdonald

Born Toronto, Ont. 7 Jan 1910; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Jul 1944; age 34; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Bombardier Hugh Allister Macdonald

Born Georgetown, P.E.I. 1 Dec 1912; farmer; #F77358; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded Croix de Guerre 1940 with palm; killed in action 8 Oct 1944; age 31; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 3,B,12.

Gunner Hugh Sanfield MacDonald

Born Hardwood Hill Pictou County, N.S. 23 Jun 1891; carpenter; #2100895; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 May 1918; age 26 interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 2,K,4.

Master Warrant Officer JARP MacDonald

1st Light Battery (Para), RCA; Royal Canadian Artillery School; UN Korea; deceased 29 Sep 2007.

Bombardier James MacDonald

Born Springton, P.E.I. 20 Apr 1894; linotype operator, Guardian newspaper; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1261337; 272nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza, bronchitis 22 Nov 1918; age 24; interred St. Pol British Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 2,D,16.

Bombardier James Angus MacDonald DCM

Born Head Cove, Victoria County, N.S. 11 Jan 1890; moulder; #301289; 36th Battery, 11th Howitzer





Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier John Macdonald

Born Lochmaddy, Inverness, Scotland 11 Aug 1890; Lovat's Scouts; Yeomanry; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Vancouver Police; deceased 16 Jun 1925; age 34; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lance Bombardier John Macdonald

Born Benbecula, Inverness, Scotland 21 Mar 1920; farmer; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased from wounds caused by enemy plane crash 10 Aug 1942; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner John C. Macdonald

C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant John James Macdonald

Born Broadview, Sask. 26 Mar 1916; printer; 110th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 89th Battery, 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased recto sigmoid carcinoma 23 Feb 1944; age 27; interred Broadview Cemetery, Broadview, Sask.

Gunner Joseph Macdonald

Born Grandmira, N.S. 30 Nov 1908; 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Aug 1944; age 35; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Kenneth MacLeod MacDonald

Born Arnprior, Ont. 21 Jul 1895; butcher; #83151; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 31 May 1916; age 20; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave K,2.

Gunner Lawrence William MacDonald

Born Campbellton, N.B. 21 Feb 1896; 11th Regiment, Irish Fusiliers (Home Defence); #339028; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Jun 1948; age 52; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant Milton Ferguson MacDonald MM

Born Eldon, P.E.I. 22 Dec 1893; iron worker; 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #85662; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier Neil John Macdonald

Born Apple Hill, Ont. 24 May 1910; 66/81 Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Jul 1944; age 34; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Regimental Sergeant Major Roderick MacDonald MM

Born Alexandria, Ont. 18 Aug 1884; electrician; #41655; 48th Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Ron MacDonald

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 9 Dec 2012.

Gunner Ronald Macdonald

Born Barrachois, N.S. 6 Apr 1909; 51st Anti-Aircraft Battery, 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motor vehicle accident 16 Jun 1943; age 34; interred St. Andrew's Cemetery, Boisdale, N.S.

Lieutenant Ronald Joseph Macdonald

Born Peake, P.E.I. 16 Nov 1913; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 30; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.





Corporal Russell Stewart MacDonald

Born Brechi, Ont. 7 Aug 1891; medical student; #304524; 46th Queens Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Oct 1917; age 26; interred; Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 4,B,7.

Lieutenant Stanley Kenneth Leighton MacDonald

Born Saint John, N.B. 21 Sep 1890; insurance agent; 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1916; age 26; interred; Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,H,17.

Corporal Strathcona MacDonald

Born Vankleek Hill, Ont. 22 Jun 1898; student; #342859; 72nd Queens Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died of wounds 25 Oct 1918; age 19; interred; Queant Road Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 1,A,21.

Major Temple William Faber Macdonald

Born Georgetown, P.E.I. 27 Jun 1875; merchant; Prince Edward Island Garrison Artillery; Member of the Legislative Assembly for 5th Kings; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Apr 1918; age 42; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 6,F,6.

Bombardier Tennyson Alexander (Alex) MacDonald MM

Born Boieston, N.B. 14 Aug 1887; student; #91800; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1957; interred Rural Cemetery Extension, Fredericton, N.B.

Captain William (Bill/Slack Mac) G A MacDonald CD

Born 29 Jul 1923; Royal Military College of Canada; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; CASF; deceased 21 Mar 1997; age 75.

Gunner William Henry MacDonald

Born Moncton, N.B. 11 Feb 1897; labourer; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1262047; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Nov 1917; age 20; interred; Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium; panel 10.

Honorary Colonel (Lieutenant-Governor) Lieutenant William Ross Macdonald PC OC CD QC

Born Toronto, Ont. 25 Dec 1891; lawyer; 2nd Cycle Corps, CEF; 2nd Battalion, CEF; Liberal Member of Parliament 1935-1953; Speaker of the House of Commons 1949-1953; Senator 1953-1967; Solicitor General of Canada 1954-1957; Honorary Colonel 56th Field Regiment, RCA 1959; Chancellor Waterloo Lutheran University; Ontario Lieutenant Governor 1968-1974; appointed Order of Canada 1974; deceased 28 May 1976; age 84; interred Farringdon Burial Grounds, Brantford, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Leslie Duff Macdonnell CD

Born 12 Nov 1924; The Canadian Scottish Regiment, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers; UN Korea, UNFICYP; Base Commander, Canadian Forces Base London; Director Cheque Redemption Control, Department of Federal Supply and Services; Esquimalt Advisory Planning Commission; deceased 14 Apr 2022; age 97.

Captain Donald Bruce Macdonnell CD

Born 4 Apr 1932; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Jan 2019; age 86.

The Honourable Major James McKerras MacDonnell PC CC MC

Born Kingston, Ont. 15 Dec 1884; trust company officer; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded French Croix de guerre; elected Progressive Conservative member of Parliament





1945-1962; appointed Cabinet 1957-1959; appointed Companion of the Order of Canada 1967; deceased 27 Jul 1973; age 88; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

John Albert MacDonnell

Born 1948; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Toronto Zoo; deceased 16 Dec 2017.

Major Ewan Alan MacDougall

Born Sitabaldi Central Provinces, India 18 Dec 1874; Kimberley Light Horse, South Africa War; 9th Toronto Battery, RCA, NPAM; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; missing, presumed dead 8 May 1916; age 41; memorialized on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

Gunner George Albert MacDougall

Born Moncton, N.B. 26 Mar 1881; painter; 74th Regiment, NPAM; #43901; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 22 Apr 1915; age 34; interred; New Irish Farm Cemetery, Belgium; grave 7,D,10.

Sergeant Harry Alfred MacDougall MM

Born Newton, P.E.I. 4 Apr 1889; salesman; 4th Battery, PEI Heavy Battery, NPAM; #102; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Charlottetown, P.E.I. 2 March 1965; age 75.

John R. MacDougall

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; deceased 14 Nov 2003.

Gunner George Haywood MacDuff

Born Weaverly, N.S. 23 Nov 1891; car inspector; #769, #87199; 20th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 27th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 Oct 1917; age 24; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Belgium; grave 8,A,10.

Bombardier Gordon Duncan MacEachren

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 13 Jan 1899; banker; #1260410; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Howitzer Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Jun 1973; age 74.

Gunner Herbert William Macey

Born Vancouver, B.C. 5 May 1895; 11th Regiment, Irish Fusiliers, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Sub Park, CEF; 1st Division Motor Transport Company, CEF; deceased 24 Aug 1946; age 51; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant-Colonel Jack MacFarlane

116th Independent Battery, RCA; deceased 29 Jan 2010.

Gunner James Macfarlane

Born New Stephenson, Lanarkshire, Scotland 9 Apr 1917; cook; #C18571; 14th (Midland) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 19 Oct 1944; age 27; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 3,C,8.

Gunner James Baxter Macfarlane

Born Chatham, N.B. 3 Mar 1908; dredge operator; 104th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Sep 1944; age 36; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,54.

Lance Bombardier Kenneth Foster Macfarlane

Born Nashwaksis, N.B. 29 Nov 1900; machinist; Royal Air Force, WW1; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 May 1944; age 46; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 13,A,9.





Judge Ronald Martin MacFarlane MBE QC

Born 22 Jul 1920; Lanark & Renfrew Scottish, NPAM; 1st (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1994-1995; Judge, Ontario Provincial Court, Criminal Division; deceased 4 Jan 2010; age 89.

Driver William Lamb MacFarlane

Born Invarcy, Argyleshire, Scotland 2 Nov 1891; plumber; #83918; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 17 Sep 1918; age 27; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,F,26.

Lance Bombardier James Edward Macfie

Born West Selkirk, Man. 24 Nov 1918; lumberjack; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary aspiration of gastric contents 24 Dec 1944; age 26; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 5,C,19.

Captain Lester MacGillivray MC

Born London, Ont. 26 Sep 1895; banker; 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; diamond hunting expedition, British Guiana; deceased 1972; interred Yarmouth Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S.

Lieutenant Gordon Whytock MacGregor MC

Born Madoc, Ont. 23 Nov 1910; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 15 Jan 1972; age 61.

Lieutenant-Colonel JG (John) MacGregor CD

Born Napanee, Ont. May 1939; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 403 Squadron, RCAF; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Director, Pacific Air Services, Transport Canada; deceased 7 Dec 2022; age 83.

Sergeant Stanley George Machnee

Born Edmonton, Alta. 19 Nov 1915; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Jul 1944; age 28; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Davis Joseph Machut

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 10 Jun 2017.

Warrant Officer Class II Walter MacInnes DCM

Born Sydney, N.S. 1 Mar 1886; US Artillery; farm hand; #40217; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded French Croix de Guerre; deceased 7 Jan 1956; age 70.

John Gordon MacInnis

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 4 Apr 1908; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; deceased 31 Dec 2001; age 93.

Gunner Angus Gordon Macintosh

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 28 Jun 1922; labourer; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,B,18.

Lance Bombardier Leo Archibald Macintyre

Born Sydney, N.S. 7 Apr 1919; meat cutter; Cape Breton Highlanders, NPAM; 106th Heavy Battery, RCA CASF; believed drowned at sea by enemy action 14 Oct 1942; age 23; memorialized Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S.

Captain John Alexander MacIsaac

Born Cape Breton, N.S. 11 Jul 1945; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 29 Jan 2021; age 75.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Francis Donald MacIsaac CD QC

Born Inverness, N.S. 15 Oct 1920; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Judge Advocate General's Branch; UN





Korea and Canadian Forces Europe; lawyer, Department of Justice, Atomic Energy Control Board; awarded French Legion of Honour; deceased 22 Oct 2015; age 95; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier John Macivor

Born Glasgow, Scotland 19 Jan 1909; sheet iron worker; 102nd (NBC) Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 30 Sep 1945; age 36; interred Wisteria Cemetery, Wisteria, B.C.

Gunner Arthur Harold Mackay

Born Summerside, P.E.I. 8 Dec 1889; student; McGill Regiment, NPAM; #85548; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased cerebral spinal meningitis 14 Aug 1915; age 25; interred Longuenesse Souvenir Cemetery, St Omer, Pas De Calais, Francegrave 2,A,16.

Major Atwood Talbot Mackay DSO

Born Montague, P.E.I. 9 Mar 1884; fox rancher; 4th Regiment, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 37th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 24th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 28th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; died of wounds 26 Oct 1918; age 34; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 6,D,1.

Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Havelock Mackay ED

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Dec 1897; 3rd Field Brigade, RCA Commanding Officer 1935-1938; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain George Alexander MacKay

1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; solicitor, townships of Gloucester and Osgoode; Veterans Appeal Board; deceased 30 Jul 2003.

Signaller Harry Sinclair MacKay MM

Born Dersingham, England 10 Sep 1898; machinist; #1251710; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J Mackay

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Keiller MacKay OC DSO VD KC

Born Plainfield N.S. 11 Jul 1888; Royal Military College of Canada; Commanding Officer, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; lawyer; first National Vice-Chairman, Royal Canadian Legion; judge, Ontario's High Court of Justice; judge, Court of Appeal for Ontario; Lieutenant Governor of Ontario; chancellor, University of Windsor; founder, Canadian Civil Liberties Association; deceased 12 Jun 1970; age 81; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Leigh Mackay

Born Kensington, P.E.I. 24 Nov 1923; farmhand; #F79602; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased poliomyelitis 11 Dec 1943; age 16; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave D,F,459.

Bombardier William Mackay

Born Helansbingli, Scotland 18 Apr 1885; 9th Argyle & Sutherland Highlanders; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Nov 1967; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Bombardier Donald MacKenzie

Born Antigonish, N.S. 1965; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 14 Jan 2021.

Lieutenant Donald Alvin MacKenzie MM

Born Vancouver, B.C. 28 Aug 1888; labourer; Mexican Army; #41376; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Squadron, Royal Air Force; Killed in Action 28 Oct 1918; age 30; interred Kezelberg Military Cemetery, Belgium, grave 1.A.17.





Acting Bombardier Earl Eaton MacKenzie

Born River John, N.S. 21 Oct 1892; machinist; 28th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #86043; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Sep 1916; age 24; interred Mesnil Communal Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 3,C,17.

Lieutenant Ellice Allan MacKenzie MC

Born Montreal, Que. 9 Nov 1896; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Jun 1972; age 75; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Elmer James MacKenzie

Born Hurley, Wisconsin, U.S.A. 20 Feb 1890; auto mechanic; #301932; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 16 Aug 1916; age 26; interred Lijssehoek Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,C,3.

Gunner Harry Wilbur Mackenzie

Born Calgary, Alta. 8 Mar 1917; blacksmith, mechanic; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental electrocution 8 May 1942; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Robertson MacKenzie MM

Born Sarnia, Ont. 19 Mar 1898; glass manufacturing labourer; #307788; 43rd Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Dominion Glass Company, Ltd.; deceased Sarnia, Ont. 19 Mar 1984; age 86.

Lieutenant John James MacKenzie OBE MC

Born Pictou County, N.S. 20 Sep 1890; clerk; 28th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1969; interred Brookside Cemetery, New Glasgow N.S.

Joseph Cosmas (Chico) MacKenzie

Born Dominion, N.S. 1929; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 18 Nov 2002.

Sergeant Kenneth MacKenzie MM

Born Malagast, N.S. 3 Jan 1894; civil engineering; PEI Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #1261411; 272nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Halifax, N.S. Oct 1970; age 76.

Gunner Lee Arthur MacKenzie

Born Carlisle, N.B. 11 May 1894; farmer; #336165; 65th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 4,A,22.

Gunner Lloyd George Mackenzie

Born Malpeque, P.E.I. 14 Mar 1920; farmer, fisherman; 2nd Medium Battery, 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased military tuberculosis of the lungs, bronchitis and pleurisy 23 Feb 1945; age 24; interred Geddie Memorial Cemetery, New London, P.E.I.

Warrant Officer Class II Sherwood Douglas Mackenzie

Born Black Diamond, Alta. 14 Feb 1937; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 22 Aug 1965; age 28; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant Thomas William MacKenzie MM with bar

Born Kingston, Ont. 6 Apr 1888; plumber; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; #348725; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st





Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 4 Oct 1918; age 30; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Elwood Bruce Mackie

Born Winnipeg, Man. 6 Jun 1921; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Victor James (Jim) Mackie

Born Kenora, Ont. 26 Dec 1921; labourer; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 22 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Bob Mackinnon

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Mar 2014.

Gunner Donald Hugh Mackinnon

Born New Waterford N.S. 12 Jan 1922; miner; #F31741; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental gunshot wound 9 Dec 1943, age 20; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,A,1.

Sergeant Gordon Joseph MacKinnon CD

Born Antigonish, N.S. 26 Sep 1937; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Airborne Battery; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 30 Mar 2023; age 86.

John Francis Mackinnon CD

Born North Sydney, N.S. 28 Jun 1930; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; civilian employee, CFB Gagetown; deceased 31 Mar 2016; age 85.

Sergeant John Roland Mackinnon

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 28 Apr 1915; labourer, 2nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Medium Battery, 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 20 Nov 1945; age 30; interred St Dunstan's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Acting Bombardier Lauchlan MacKinnon

Born 11 Mar 1896; #731; Ives Point Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased diphtheria 17 Jun 1917; age 21; interred Canoe Cove Cemetery, P.E.I.; grave L,65.

Major Robert Gunn Mackinnon ED

Born Chicago, Illinois U.S.A. 6 Oct 1901; high school teacher; 67th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased carcinoma of esophagus 11 Sep 1946; age 44; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

Gunner Ian Lyall MacKintosh

Born Pernambuco, Brazil 25 Apr 1889; clerk; #327878; 69th Overseas Depot Battery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Jul 1963; age 74.

Gunner Philip Wilfred Macklem

Born Toronto, Ont. 31 Dec 1895; North American Life Insurance Company; pitcher, Western City Baseball League; #304432; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Monchy British Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 2,D,27.

Farrier Sergeant John Mackney

Born Monlebone, London, England 9 Jul 1888; miner; Royal Field Artillery; #42172; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased brain abscess, jugular thrombosis 3 Jan 1915; age 26; interred Bulford Church Cemetery, Wiltshire, United Kingdom; grave 1,2,6.

Gunner W. Mackney

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Lance Bombardier Guy Francis Wilbur Macknight

Born New Jersey, N.B. 18 Jan 1921; lumberman, fisherman; #G64621; 56th Battery, 6th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Feb 1945; age 23; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 10,H,13.

Lieutenant James Boyd MacLachlan MC

Born County Clare, Ireland 26 Mar 1886; civil engineer; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Dec 1956; age 70.

Lieutenant Albert Roy MacLaren

Born Buckingham, Que. 12 Sep 1897; Royal Military College of Canada; 75th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Field Artillery; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Brace Fraser Construction Company; James MacLaren Company; deceased 30 Jul 1991; age 93; interred Saint Andrews Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Signaller Alexander Barnet Maclaren

Born Buckingham, Que. 7 Mar 1898; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 334532; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Khaki University; formed FBO Laurentian Air Services; initial financier Cessna Aircraft Canada; CEO, president, Maclaren Power and Paper; financed Spartan Air Services Ltd; deceased 29 Oct 1993; age 95.

Brigadier-General Charles Henry MacLaren CMG DSO

Born Wakefield, Que. 22 Nov 1879; 2nd (Ottawa) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters, 4th Divisional Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 8th Brigade of Field Artillery, Canadian Artillery; mentioned in despatches; lawyer; director, James MacLaren Lumber Co; deceased 15 Aug 1962; age 82; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant David Gordon Maclaren

Born Ottawa Ont. 1905; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 7 Feb 1991; age 85; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Captain Donald Maclaren CD

Born Ottawa Ont. 1919; Canadian Officers Training Corps; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased 29 Sep 2009; age 89; interred MacLaren Cemetery, Wakefield, Que.

Major Gordon Forin Maclaren MBE QC

Born Brockville, Ont. 30 Jan 1902; Royal Military College of Canada; Queens Own Rifles; 112th Battery, 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Member of the British Empire; deceased 8 Dec 1982; age 80; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Captain Hugh John Maclaren MC

Born Brockville, Ont. 7 May 1894; 41st Regiment Brockville, NPAM; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery Anti-Aircraft, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased coronary occlusion 6 Feb 1949; age 54; interred Protestant Cemetery, Brockville, Ont.

Lieutenant Ian Nicholson Murray MacLaren MC

Born St John, N.B. 6 Nov 1894; student; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 58th Howitzer Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1936.

Gunner James Norman MacLaren

Born Buckingham, Que. 18 Sep 1893; Royal Military College of Canada; #343134; 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 5 Aug 1983; age 89.





Major John Fergus Maclaren ED

Born 5 Jul 1922; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 25 Aug 1980; age 58; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner John Hugh (Jock) Maclaren Jr.

Born Windsor, Ont. 21 Dec 1924; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; tractor division, Ford of Canada; deceased 27 Mar 2011; age 86; interred Oakland Cemetery, Brockville, Ont.

Gunner Wallace Lyle MacLaren

Born Belleville, Ont. 7 Feb 1898/1899/1900; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #2327415, #535966; Queens Field Ambulance; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Feb 1954; age 54; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Major Edward (Red) Bernard MacLatchy CD

Born 14 Apr 1931; Commanding Officer, 1 Airborne Battery, RCA; UNFICYP; Canadian Automobile Association; Tourism Ontario; deceased 21 Mar 2020; age 88.

Lieutenant Alexander MacLean MC

Born Glenelg, Scotland 15 Jun 1875; lawyer; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Charles Walter Maclean

Born Sydney, N.S. 20 Dec 1918; bank clerk 2nd Battalion, Picton Highlanders, NPAM; 94th Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 19 Jun 1944; age 25; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant Edward Clarence MacLean

Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 15 Jul 1901; insurance agent; 36th Heavy Battery, RCA, NPAM; 36th Heavy Battery, 16th Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased perforated duodenal ulcer operation 17 Feb 1941; age 39; interred Brookside Cemetery, Sydney Mines, N.S.

Major Norman (Norm) M MacLean

Born North Battleford, Sask. 30 Jul 1927; Pacific Coast Militia Rangers; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Officer; civilian, Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Deputy Fire Chief, Texada Island; deceased 7 Jan 2016; age 88.

Gunner William Egbert Maclean

Born Lakeville, Kings County, N.S. 17 Jul 1896; labourer; #1258114; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 12 Oct 1917; age 21; interred Estaires Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 5,A,10.

Gunner Archibald (Archie) Angus MacLellan

Born Inverness County, N.S. 5 Mar 1914; logger; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Jul 1944; age 30; interred Bény-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Warrant Officer Neil Joseph (Joe) MacLellan CD

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 14 Jan 2017; interment Field of Honour, Brandon Municipal Cemetery.

Gunner Frederick MacLennan

Born Dawson, Massachusetts U.S.A. 29 May 1912; coal miner; Cape Breton Highlanders, NPAM; 6th Heavy Battery (Lingan) RCA, CASF; 25th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 8 Oct 1943; age 31; interred Mount Pleasant Protestant Cemetery, St John's, N.L.





Gunner Lewis James Maclennan

Born Grand Rapids Michigan U.S.A. 25 Jul 1910; driver; Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 8 May 1942; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Staff Sergeant Allan Grant Macleod

Born Jamaica 11 Dec 1902; clerk; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased asphxia due to pulmonary odema, pulmonary tuberculosis 31 May 1946; age 43; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Archie MacLeod

Born Montreal, Que. 13 Sep 1886; commercial traveller; #303041; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 19 Sep 1917; age 31; interred Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,G,4.

Bombardier Barry Martin MacLeod CD

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased Nov 2013.

Lieutenant-Colonel Norman Phillips MacLeod MC

Born Fredericton, N.B. 19 Jul 1878; contractor; Royal Canadian Field Artillery, South Africa; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; Commanding Officer, 3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade, CA 1920-1924; Commanding Officer, 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade, CA 1926-1930; deceased St John, N.B. 4 Mar 1938; age 59.

R A MacLeod

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 7 Feb 2007.

Gunner Reginald John Macleod

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 Mar 1921; truck driver; #M11784; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 3 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,B,9.

Gunner David Dryden MacMillan

Born Emo, Ont. 8 Dec 1902; bushwork, farming; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 15 May 1944; age 41; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,B,9.

Gunner Donald MacCalman MacMillan

Born Glasgow, Scotland 6 Oct 1895; law clerk; 5th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, NPAM; #40225; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 25 Apr 1917; age 22; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave 2,G,12.

Sergeant Gregory (Greg) (Black Mac) L MacMillan

Born 1941; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air Defence; deceased 11 Feb 2023.

Gunner John P. Macmillan

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 6 May 1975; interred Rural Cemetery, Campbellton, N.B.

Gunner Milton Ernest Macmillan

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 8 Jan 1922; driver; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 8 May 1942; age 19; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Robert Johnston MacMillan

Born Ottawa, Ont. 28 Jul 1887; 95th Rifles, NPAM; farmer; #40849; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian





Field Artillery, CEF; deceased valvular heart disease 1 Apr 1919; age 31; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.; grave I,43,B,5,S,N.I/3.

Sergeant Kenneth Leroy MacNab MM

Born Orillia, Ont. 9 Apr 1894; clerk; #302239; 47th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 40th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 40th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Apr 1964; age 70; interred Saint Andrews and Saint James Cemetery, Orillia, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Steven MacNab CD

Born Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. 17 Oct 17, 1949; Governor General's Foot Guards; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; pilot, Yukon Airways; Air Worthiness Branch, Transport Canada; Regional Manager, Aircraft Maintenance and Manufacturing, Prairie and Northern Region; deceased 27 Apr 2008; age 58.

Sergeant James French MacNaughton MM

Born Bluevale, Ont. 7 Mar 1890; store clerk, farmer; #86665; 18th Regina Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 5 Sep 1918; age 27; interred Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; commemorated cenotaph Wroxeter, Ont.

Sergeant Alexander MacNaughton MM

Born Antigonish, N.S. 14 Nov 1896; #85763; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Kamloops, B.C. 18 Jul 1927, age 31.

Gunner Stuart Simmons MacNaughton MM

Born Kingston, Ont. 21 Jul 1898; insurance clerk; 58th Westmount Rifles, NPAM; #349442; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 35th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Calgary, Alta. 16 Dec 1975; age 77.

Gunner William MacNeill

Born Blackburn, Lancashire, England 7 Jun 1877; miner; Royal Garrison Artillery; 6th (St Lucia) Detachment, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #90438; 38th Battalion, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased cardiac failure 27 Jul 1921; age 44; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.; grave Q,12E,X.

Gunner Duncan MacNeil MM

Born Paisley, Scotland 4 Dec 1885; plumber; 1st Dumbartons; #775729; 126th Peel Battalion, CEF; 116th Battalion, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased myocarditis Toronto, Ont. 5 Feb 1942; age 56.

Gunner John Michael Macneil

Born Barra Glen, N.S. 21 Apr 1920; mail driver; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased thrown from horse drawn cart 20 Jul 1942; age 22; interred St Margaret Cemetery, St Margaret N.S.

Gunner Joseph Bernard Macneil

Born Sydney, N.S. 13 Sep 1915; 6th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Jul 1944; age 28; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Robertson (Gup) MacNeil CD

Born Little, Harbour, N.S. 6 Jun 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; Chairman, Pictou County Business Opportunities Limited; deceased 10 Nov 2003; age 84.

Driver Duncan Henderson MacNeill

Born Sydney, N.S. 26 Aug 1888; 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Burnaby, B.C. 23 Dec 1945; age 57.





Gunner William Howe Kirk Macneill MM

Born Dalhousie, N.B. 20 Oct 1915; fireman's helper; 28th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #G3413; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Oct 1944; age 29; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,D,5.

Major Alexander St Clair MacPherson

Born 21 Aug 1917; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 108th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot, RCA; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Nov 1998; age 81.

Lieutenant Archibald Birnie Macpherson

Born Kamloops, B.C. 18 Jan 1898; Royal Military College of Canada; No. 5 Company, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery; deceased 21 Aug 1962; age 64.

Lieutenant Donald Stuart MacPherson MM

Born Orangeville, Ont. 17 Mar 1895; teacher; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #337976; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Aug 1991; age 96; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Major Huntly Wilson MacPherson MC

Born Montreal, Que. 21 Dec 1890; Royal Military College of Canada; Battery Commander, A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; mentioned in despatches; killed in action 10 Oct 1918; age 27; interred Premont British Cemetery, Aisne, France; grave 4,A,14.

Gunner James Hugh Macpherson

Born Dauphin, Man. 6 Jul 1914; engineer; 44th Battalion, NPAM; 1st Sound Ranging Battery, 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased spinal meningitis 29 Nov 1940; age 26; interred South Hill Cemetery, Prince Albert, Sask.

Driver John Macpherson

Born Linlithgowshire, Scotland 19 Dec 1889; law student; #1251229; 78th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Sep 1918; age 28; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave 4,E,25.

Gunner Stuart MacDonald MacPherson

Born Ringwood, Ont. 18 Dec 1890; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #89120; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 20 Oct 1916; age 25; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,H,9.

Master Bombardier Brian George MacQueen CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 21 Nov 1958; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Field Artillery School; deceased 28 Mar 2003; age 45.

John William Macrae

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Dec 2011.

Gunner Norman Macrae

Born Lost River, Que. 4 Sep 1900; miner; 12th Regiment, RCE, CEF; 7th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased acute alcohol poisoning 28 Oct 1940; age 39; interred Protestant Cemetery, Harrington, Que.

Gunner S MacRae

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William David MacRae

Born Little Motis, Que. 1 Nov 1891; McGill University student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #2341468; McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 13th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian





Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased bronchitis 8 Nov 1918; age 27; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave L,A,16.

Gunner Martin Bernard MacSweeney

Born Bradford, Yorkshire, England 20 Dec 1885; engineer; #347509; 3rd Overseas Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 16 Aug 1917; age 32; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, France; grave 2,J,14.

Laurie (Red) Clayton Macumber

Born 5 Jul 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 14 Aug 2015; age 83; interred Lakeside Cemetery, Flin Flon, Man.

William Stafford Macumber CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Windsor Curling Club; Avon Valley Golf Club; deceased 4 Feb 2018.

Gunner Charles Ross MacVicar

Born Tichborne, Frontenac County, Ont. 4 Oct 1889; labourer; #89638; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 6 Oct 1916; age 27; interred Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 8,B,16.

Warrant Officer Class I Ferdinand Anthony MacVicar

Born Oct 1905; 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; #K25201; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major, 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; mentioned in despatches; awarded Bronze Star; deceased 12 Jun 1986; age 80; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Madden

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Kitchener Cassius Madden

Born Golden, B.C. 12 Aug 1915; road construction worker; 21st Infantry, US Army; 61st Coast Artillery, US Army; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature explosion 17 Jun 1943; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Paddy Madden

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 22 May 2002.

Gunner John Herbert Maddison

Born Coalspar, Alta. 26 Sep 1918; #M102603; 95th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Mar 1945; age 26; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 24,D,7.

Sergeant Marcy Lynn Maddison CD

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Canadian Ranger Patrol Group; SFOR; ISAF; deceased 25 Sep 2017.

Sergeant Thomas Henry Maddocks

Born Manchester, England 1 Oct 1893; machinist; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41039; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 4 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France; grave 7,F,25.

Corporal William Maddocks

Born Wolverhampton, England 17 Mar 1875; blacksmith; British Army Service Corps; #302221; 40th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased spinal meningitis 18 Jan 1920; age 44; interred Evergreen Cemetery, Milton, Ont.





Colonel William A. Maddox CD

Royal Marine Commando WW2; The Queen's York Rangers; Commanding Officer 49th Field Regiment RCA; Commander Northern Ontario Militia District; sales IBM Canada; deceased 25 May 2002.

Lieutenant William Arthur Madeley

Born Wakamatsu, Japan 17 Oct 1906; draughtsman; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; British Columbia Regiment, DCOR, NPAM; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Sound Ranging Battery, 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; congestive failure 15 Jun 1945; age 38; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Corporal Herbert Charles Madigan

Born Melbourne, Australia 11 Apr 1881; cook; #525475; 5th Company, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; No 6 Depot, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza, pneumonia 21 Oct 1918; age 37; interred Mount Olivet Cemetery, Halifax, N.S. grave PA,S3,G2.

Gunner James Aloysius Madore

Born Rapide des Joachims, Que. 21 Mar 1922; lumbering; Lanark and Renfrew Highlanders, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 May 1944; age 22; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,J,21.

Acting Sergeant Rudolph (Roy) Arthur Maess MM

Born Rochester, New York, U.S.A. 17 Jul 1895; driver; #42183; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; motor man; deceased Oakland, Michigan Dec 1986; age 91.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frank Cormack (Mik) Magee DSO

Born St John, N.B. 5 Dec 1880; St. John Heavy Brigade; NPAM; 1st Heavy Battery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Heavy Artillery Group, CEF; Commandant, training facility WW2; D Magee & Sons, furriers; deceased 25 May 1955; age 74.

Gunner William George Magee

Born Ottawa, Ont. 6 Nov 1890; district representative; #307643; 43rd Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 43rd Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 43rd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Sep 1918; age 27; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 3,A,12.

Colonel Stephen Adolph Magnacca CM ED CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 10 Dec 1902; Winnipeg Light infantry; Chief Officer, Brandon Army Training Centre (A4); Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Owner, Magnacca Agencies; Mayor, Brandon, Man.; deceased 4 Aug 1980; age 77; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Gunner Harold Magrath

Born Moose Jaw Sask. 14 Dec 1918; 97th Battery, 7th Medium Artillery, RCA, CASF; deceased 12 Oct 2019; age 100; interred City Cemetery, Estevan, Sask.

Lance Bombardier Henry Magwood

Born Edmonton, Alta, 18 May 1921; truck driver; #M4064; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Feb 1944; age 22; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,D,17.

Captain Raymond Royd Ray Mahaffey

Born Kitscoty, Alta. 11 Sep 1918; 5th Medium Artillery, RCA, CASF; General Counsel, Chevron Standard; deceased 23 Sep 2007; age 89; interred Field of Honour, Eden Brook Memorial Gardens, Calgary, Alta.

Sergeant Ralph Mahan

Born Ansea Beaufile, Que. 15 Mar 1914; office clerk; 82nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Sep 1944; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; 13,C,10.





Gunner William Hayward Mahaney

Born St John, N.B. 6 Jul 1910; sawyer; #K72665; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; drowned accidentally 30 May 1945; age 34; interred Protestant Churchyard, Oegstgeest, Netherlands; grave 16.

Gunner Bernard Joseph Maher

Born Ontario, 21 Jan 1900; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 27 Jun 1945; age 45; interred Norwich Cemetery, United Kingdom.

Master Gunner James Maher MSM

Born Portobello, Ireland 13 Aug 1839; Royal Artillery; Crimean War; A Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery; Fenian Raids; Northwest Rebellion; Directorate of Artillery, Ottawa; deceased 14 Nov 1925; age 86; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Leo John Maher

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 3 March 1944; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 3,E,8.

Bombardier James Mahoney MM

Born London, England 22 Sep 1898; janitor; Royal Garrison Artillery; #43152; No 1 Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Mahoney

Born Tipperary, Ireland 15 Jan 1872; stoker; 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers; 12th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; #2753055, #85447; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased liver cirrhosis, jaundice 11 Dec 1918; age 46; interred Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Driver Mahony

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Roger (Spike) MacDiarmid MMM CD

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 15 May 1940; Regimental Sergeant Major, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Airborne Regiment; UNFICYP; Regimental Sergeant Major, RCA 1989-1991; Canadian Corps of Commissionaires, Fredericton, N.B.; deceased 13 March 2013; age 72.

Master Warrant Officer Roger Mailman CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Construction Engineering Technician; Power Vac; J&S Enterprises; MacCafferri Canada; deceased 11 May 2015.

Gunner John Malin

Northwest Rebellion; deceased 5 Jul 1885.

Gunner John Archibald Main

Born Elphinstone, Scotland 25 May 1892; farmer; #87258; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 Jun 1916; age 24; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave K,13.

Warrant Officer Class II Lewis Clayton Main MM MSM

Born Chigwell, Essex, England 3 Jan 1883; groom; 15th Regiment; #41426; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 18 Dec 1959; age 76; Belgian Gardens Cemetery, Townsville City, Queensland, Australia Grave F,11,25,552.

Gunner Marcel Maisonneuve

Born Montreal, Que. 6 Jul 1920; 27th Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Stuart Austin Maitland CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 22 Jun 1920; 2nd Battalion, British Columbia Regiment, NPAM; 1st Survey





Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; joined 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; 24 Militia Group Headquarters; deceased 28 Jan 2004; age 83.

Gunner Thomas Maitland

Born Peterhead, Scotland 4 Jun 1886; 190th Battalion, NPAM; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, 4th Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased St James, Man. 8 May 1964; age 77.

Acting Bombardier Arthur Clifford Major

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 4 May 1894; #89209; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 19 Nov 1916; age 22; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,J,8.

Warrant Officer Class II Samuel Majury DCM MM

Born Belfast, Ireland 14 May 1890; clerk; Royal Garrison Artillery; #42718; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Jun 1966; age 76.

Warrant Officer Class II Samuel Majury DCM MM

Born Belfast, Ireland 14 May 1890; clerk; Royal Garrison Artillery; #42718; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; justice of the peace; deceased 14 Jun 1966; age 76.

Bombardier Thomas Makin MM

Born St Nataniel, England 22 Dec 1890; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Dec 1956; age 65.

Gunner Thomas Makin MM

Born St Nathaniel, Wigan, Lancs, England 22 Dec 1890; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1257620; No 8 Siege Battery, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Dec 1956; age 65.

Gunner William Maksemuik

Born Sheho, Sask. 29 May 1916; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, CASF; deceased 24 Apr 1945; age 28; interred Naples War Cemetery, Napoli, Italy; grave 4,H1.

Bill Malcolm

1st Special Service Force, CASF; awarded Bronze Star; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Dominion textile plant; Arnold Print Works textile mill, Adams, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; deceased 1995.

Chief Warrant Officer George Nathaniel Malcolm MMM CD

Born West Lothian, Scotland 1921; 93rd Battery; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant Major; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada 1968-1972; District Major, Corps of Commissioners, National Capital Region; deceased 11 Nov 2009; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Driver Gordon Ross Malcolm

Born Glasgow, Scotland 28 Feb 1896; forest service; #313919; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased endocarditis, cerebral embolism 23 Sep 1917; age 21; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave 3,F,9.

Bombardier Phillip Malcolm

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1919; student; #H5141; 19th Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 23 Sep 1943; age 24; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,A,23.

Captain Robert Malcolm CD

Born Fauldhouse, Scotland 20 Jan 1920; 93rd Battery; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Regimental





Sergeant Major, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; 68th Medium Battery, RCA; B Light Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Master Gunner; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Trials Officer, Canadian Armament Research and Development Establishment; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Regimental Adjutant, Headquarters, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 7 Jun 1996; age 76.

Ronald Moris Malcolm

Born Salisbury, England Jan 1915; 93rd Battery; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 73rd Battery, RCA, RF; deceased 1986.

Gunner Malin

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Andrew Joseph Malley

Born Chatham Head, N.B. 29 Jun 1917; labourer; 28th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #G8054; 28/89 Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Mar 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 21,G,12.

Lieutenant John William Mallison

Born Yorkshire, England 6 Jan 1909; labourer; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Dec 1943; age 34; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy grave 5,D,4.

Lieutenant Earl Dickson Malloy

Born Halifax, N.S. 14 Apr 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Nova Scotia Department of Community Services; deceased 31 Jul 2009.

Lieutenant Robert Malone

Born 4 Jul 1936; 39th Field Regiment (SP), RCA; James Richardson's and Mills Spence; Industrial Hose Lines Inc.; Kindred Industries Ltd.; owner, National Patrol Dogs of Canada Ltd.; deceased 21 Jun 2017; age 80.

Gunner Charles Maloney MM

Born Oldham Lancs, England 27 Sep 1887; teamster; Royal Navy; #83866; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; shipper; deceased heart occlusion 25 May 1947; age 59; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier David Hamilton Maloney

Born Cape Breton, N.S. 18 Feb 1890; railway conductor; #301251; 36th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 16 Dec 1960; age 70; interred Nelson Memorial Park, Nelson, B.C.

Sergeant Joseph Edward Joe Maloney

Born Hamilton, Ont. 30 Apr 1908; knitter; 102nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 19 Sep 1942; age 34; interred Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner M. Maloney

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Signaller William Maloney MM

Born Oldham, England 18 Dec 1892; piano maker; #348699; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Captain William L Maloney

Born 1891; 240th Battalion, CEF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 Jun 1965; interred Saint Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery; Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Reginald Wilbert Malott

Born Preston, Ont. 6 Apr 1910; porter; 63rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 23 Jan 1942; age 31; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Gunner A. Maloy

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Walter Lowrie Maltby MM

Born Newcastle, N.B. 10 Jan 1890; lumber scaler; #90249; 28th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Concentration Camp, Buxton; lumber surveyor; deceased infective jaundice 6 Nov 1928; age 38; interred Saint James Cemetery, Newcastle, N.B.

Douglas Carmen Manary

Born 19 Jul 1925; 30th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Apr 2006; age 80; interred Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont.

Bombardier Percy Lorne Manchester MM

Born Huntley, Ont. 21 May 1891; carpenter; 95th Saskatchewan Rifles; #89161; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Aug 1924; age 33; interred United Cemetery, Huntley, Ont.

Gunner Malcolm James Manderville MM

Born Blackville, N.B. 8 Aug 1922; taxi driver; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (infantry), CASF; died of wounds 16 Dec 1944; age 22; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,C,2.

Battery Sergeant Major Harry (Gump) Mangles

Born 4 Sep 1914; amateur boxer; 15th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Bronze Medal, Royal Canadian Humane Society; Royal Life-saving Society Award; deceased 31 Mar 1998; age 83; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park Burnaby.

Gunner Clair Llewellyn Hughes Manhard

Born Smith Falls, Ont. 20 Sep 1879; mechanic; Royal Irish Dragoons; Royal Field Artillery; #89041; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 4 Jan 1918; age 38; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.; grave 29,13/14,West17.

Driver Claude Wellington Manley

Born Peterboro, Ont. 20 Feb 1897; mail clerk; #304016; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Nov 1916; age 19; interred Courcellette British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 8,B,3.

Bombardier John Manley

Born Manchester, England 28 Jun 1905; 2nd Grenadiers, NPAM; H/60565; 110th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Feb 1945; age 39; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 20,D,7.

Gunner Robert William Manley

Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 5 May 1931; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 19; interred Lundy's Lane Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Gunner Cameron Sanford Mann

Born Mann's Settlement, Bonaventure County, Que. 25 Nov 1896; lumberman; #1257918; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 17 Jul 1917; age 20; interred Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 8,D,12.





Gunner Edward Alexander Mann

Born Galt, Ont. 26 Sep 1889; farmer; #86564; 53rd Battalion, CEF; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 24 Apr 1916; age 26; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave J,10.

Gunner Gary Mann

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, deceased Ottawa, Ont. Aug 2023.

Gunner R J Mann

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal Randolph Amos Mann MM

Born Sidney, Australia 8 Dec 1884; carpenter; #301027; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer, Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Jan 1955; age 70; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lance Bombardier William Eric Mann

Born Winnipeg, Man. 7 Mar 1920; labourer; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 12 Dec 1943; age 23; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 11,A,16.

Bombardier John Henry Manners

Born Potters Bar, England 24 Aug 1887; embalmer; #89350; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 21 Oct 1917; age 30; interred Reservoir Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium; grave 1,I,8.

Lieutenant Alma Burchill Manning MC

Born Hartley, Ont. 7 Jan 1886; stock & bond broker; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Karl Manning

Born Chicoutimi, Que. 3 Feb 1980; Royal Canadian Navy Reserve; X Battery, 5e Régiment d'Artillerie légère du Canada; SWASM; deceased 27 May 2011; age 31; interred Saint-David-de-Falardeau Cemetery; Saguenay-Lac-Saint-Jean Region, Que.

Gunner William John Manogue

Born East Saint Louis, Illinois, U.S.A. 1 Sep 1890; clerk; Mexican Army; #336137; 65th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 13 Oct 1918; age 28; interred Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas De Calais, Francegrave 2,D,18.

Gunner Hyde Manolly

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Alfred Swatton Mansbridge

Born Lancashire, England 17 Dec 1886; mechanical & civil engineer; Boorman's Battery, Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 35th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; NPAM; deceased 13 Mar 1953; age 67; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Frederick William Mansell MM

Born Swallowbeck, Lincoln, England 21 Sep 1893; ranch hand; #87202; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Y2C, Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; Royal Air Force; deceased 20 Apr 1973; age 80; interred Saint Peter's Churchyard, North Rauceby, North Kesteven District, Lincolnshire, England.





Bombardier Myles Mansell

Born Victoria, B.C. 5 Aug 1980; 5th (British Columbia) Field Regiment, RCA; SWASM; killed in action 22 Apr 2006; age 25; interred Veterans Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Bombardier Thomas Mansey

Born Staffordshire, England 21 Jul 1893; toolmaker; #318006; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 Oct 1917; age 24; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 30,F,1A.

Gunner Percy Frank Mansfield

Born Epping, England 23 Mar 1893; labourer; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #43153; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Jun 1916; age 22; commemorated Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium; panel 10.

Charles Leslie Mansley

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 21 Jul 2000; interred Springcreek Cemetery, Mississauga, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Alexander Manson ED

Canadian Officers' Training Corps McGill, Active Service World War 2; Directorate of Artillery Branch, Master General of Ordnance, National Defence Headquarters; Commanding Officer, 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 1 Aug 2003.

Colonel G. William Manson CD

Born Brandon, Man. 14 Mar 1920; Royal Winnipeg Rifles; 26th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 1 Jan 2000; age 79; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Lieutenant Edward Frank Mantle

Born Regina, Sask. 6 Jun 1914; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, RCA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 2 Aug 1944; age 30; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner C Manuel

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Dave Hubert Bain Mapleton CD

British Columbia Dragoons (9 Recce Regiment RCAC); 15 Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Apr 1992; interred North Vancouver Cemetery, North Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant George Mapson CD

Royal Canadian Navy, World War 2; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CA(M) Military Band; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA Band; deceased 25 Aug 1976.

Gunner Paul Emile Marchand

Born St. Maurice, Que. 6 Jul 1921; journalist; #E34887; 58th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,A,24.

Gunner J. March

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Master Warrant Officer Jim March

Born 21 Dec 1938; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Jul 1995; age 56; interred Paris Cemetery, Brant County, Ont.

Alexander Ross Marcotte

Born 19 Jul 1994; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Mar 2013.

Rick Marcum

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Aug 2014.





Gunner Joseph Thomas Peter Maressault CD

Born Verdun, Que. 15 Mar 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Mounted Police civilian employee; deceased 19 Dec 2019; age 88.

Lance Bombardier Albert Marette

Born Montreal, Que. 30 Oct 1918; carpenter, driver; 27th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Jan 1945; age 26; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,F,14.

Sergeant Roland Marin

Born Pointe Aux Outardes, Que. 29 Mar 1919; 58th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Christopher Allen Mariner CD

Born 12 Apr 1962; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians); UNPROFOR; UNTSO; killed in training accident, Warminster, United Kingdom 8 Oct 1999; age 37; interred Resthaven Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier A. Maringer

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Roy Marion

Born Maniwaki, Que. 12 Jun 1894; #89163; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho-pneumonia 5 May 1919; age 24; interred Crawford's Cemetery, Dalhousie Township, Ont.

Bombardier Stanley Raymond Mark

Born Kamsack, Sask. 29 Aug 1923; Prince Albert Volunteers, NPAM; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 24 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Lorne Markoskie

Born Sturgeon, Sask. 3 Oct 1924; welder, labourer; #H616901; 106th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased drowned 10 Jan 1946; age 20; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 8,A,8.

Gunner Peter Joseph Markotjohn

Born New Waterford, N.S. 13 Oct 1921; carpenter's helper; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 9 Jun 1946; age 24; interred Mount Carmel Cemetery, New Waterford, N.S.

Driver Arthur Marks MM

Born Liverpool, England 18 Oct 1894; piano tuner; 17th Hussars, NPAM; #41094; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mounted police; Veterans Guard WW2; deceased 14 Mar 1948; age 54; interred Soldiers Plot, Regina, Sask.

Sergeant Gordon Karl Marks

Born St. Martins, N.B. 21 Feb 1938; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Aug 2020; age 82.

Bombardier Thomas William Marler

Born Montreal, Que. 13 Jun 1918; salesman; 1st Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 1/57 Battery, 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 24 Feb 1941; age 22; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Lieutenant Waterford Leslie Marler MC

Born Montreal, Que. 14 May 1891; stock broker; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 1st Montreal Heavy Battery, NPAM; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 48th Howitzer Battery, 2nd Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Dec 1986; age 95; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Farrier Sergeant Charles Albert Marley MM

Born Shediac, N.B. 10 May 1890; blacksmith; #41544; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Jun 1977; age 87; interred Lachine Cemetery, Lachine, Que.

Lieutenant-Colonel Colin William Marmo CD

Born 29 Dec 1941; Commanding Officer, 30th Field Regiment, RCA 1983-1986; Security Supervisor, Commissionaires Canada; deceased 18 Jan 2009; age 67; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Marquis

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner M Marr

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner A Marriott

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Marriott

Born Hamilton, Ont. 24 Feb 1895; machinist; 34th Regiment; #42173; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 May 1917; age 22; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,B,10.

Sergeant Ernest Mars

Born Plymouth, Devonshire, England 15 Nov 1888; 24th Kent Regiment; #91089; 29th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 Oct 1918; age 29; interred Bournon Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,F,10.

Gunner William James Marsden MM

Born Wigan, Lancashire, England 29 Oct 1884; waiter; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #43155; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Assistant Steward, British Merchant Navy; deceased 10 Dec 1939; age 55; sinking HMS Salopian; commemorated Naval Memorial, Liverpool, England; panel 21, column 1.

Gunner John Marsh

Born Wigan, Lancashire, England 29 May 1890; butcher; #301926; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Fort St John, B.C. 21 Feb 1943; age 52.

Gunner Joseph Marsh

Born Port Morin, Cape Breton, N.S. 17 Apr 1879; pipe fitter; 94th Regiment, NPAM; #2001239; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary embolus 14 May 1920; age 41; interred Saint Joseph's Holy Family Cemetery, Reserve Mines, N.S.

Michael Vincent Marsh CD

Born Bolton, England; apprentice soldier; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 7 Jul 2016.

Gunner A. W. Marshall

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Alexander Dougall Marshall

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 28 Jun 1882; engineer; #1260339; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st (Howitzer) Battery 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Kelowna, B.C. 30 Jun 1964; age 82.





Sergeant Carl (Swampy) Alburn Marshall CD

Born 1941; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Jul 2020.

Lance Bombardier Charles Edward Marshall

Born Port Colborne, Ont. 13 Jan 1917; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lance Bombardier Claude Audley Marshall

Born Motrel, Que. 18 Jan 1917; 7th (Montreal) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7/135th Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,45.

Battery Sergeant Major Francis Robert Harry Marshall DCM

Born Farcham, Hampshire, England 19 Aug 1880; #41716; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Dec 1945; age 65; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Sherbrooke, Que.

Gunner Frederick Gillespie Marshall

Born Orangeville, Ont. 24 Apr 1898; student; 103rd Calgary Rifles; #342808; 72nd Queens Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 10 Feb 1920; age 21; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. grave X,10,8.

Gunner George Marshall

Born Hexhem, England 4 Aug 1872; track layer; Durham Light Infantry; #2040514; Canadian Division Ammunition Depot, CEF; deceased pneumonia 9 Mar 1917; age 44; interred Hillside Cemetery, Springhill, N.S. grave lot 14.

Lieutenant Howard G. Marshall

Canadian Officers' Training Corps; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; CANLOAN, 1/7th Battalion, 59th (Staffordshire) Infantry Division; President, Business Development, Montreal Engineering Company; deceased 22 May 2006; interred Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Ont.

Gunner J. Marshall

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J D Marshall

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J W Marshall

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Second Lieutenant James Marshall MM

Born Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. 26 Apr 1893; telephone employee; #300390; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Naval Air Service; Bell Canada; deceased 26 Jul 1984; age 91; interred Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ont.

Gunner Robert Edward Marshall

Born Vancouver, B.C. 4 Nov 1916; clerk; 87th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Jun 1944; age 27; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,G,10.

Gunner Stanley James Marshall

Born Roseisle, Man. 1 Feb 1921; farmer; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 18 Dec 1943; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 11,C,3.

Sergeant Eugene Burrell Marshman MM

Born Petitcodiac, N.B. 30 Jul 1890; salesman, 28th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #85988; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 24th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; steamfitter; deceased 12 Nov 1959; age 69; interred Northwood Cemetery, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A.





Bombardier John Arthur Marsin

Born Winnipeg, Man 18 Aug 1918; labourer; 113th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 25; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,D,16.

Harold (Harry) Marston

Born 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; deceased 3 May 2015.

Sergeant Albert Martin MM

Born Liverpool, England 19 Dec 1883; traveller; Ammunition Supply Column, South Africa; #66; 2nd Canadian Ammunition Sub Park, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Albert Leslie Martin

Born Rosedale, B.C. 7 Apr 1896; student; #319899; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Aug 1918; age 22; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave lot 4,G,6.

Gunner Alexander (Scotty) Martin

Born Glasgow, Scotland 18 Jun 1895; teamster; #87204; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 May 1916; age 20; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave lot J,38.

Bombardier Charles Martin MM

Born Lakefield, Ont. 15 Feb 1891; labourer; #89640; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Jan 1951; age 59; interred Lakefield Cemetery, Lakefield, Ont.

Lieutenant Charles Courtland Martin MC

Born Port Hope, Ont. 7 Jun 1894; student; Queen's Own Rifles, NPAM; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 3rd Division Cyclists Company, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Sep 1969; age 75.

Charles Edward Martin

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Surveying and Mapping Branch of Energy, Mines and Resources; deceased 7 Dec 2015; interred Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Innisville, Ont.

Warrant Officer Donald (Don) M Martin CD

Apprentice Soldier; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Topographic Surveyor, Canadian Military Engineers; National Capital Commission; Ice Master, Rideau Canal; deceased 28 Feb 2012.

Gunner Edward Martin

Born Ely, Cambridgeshire, England 31 Mar 1887; miner; Suffolk Regiment; Royal Garrison Artillery; 88th Victoria Fusiliers Regiment, NPAM; #77778; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery, Canadian Anti-Aircraft, CEF; killed in action 1 Oct 1918; age 31; interred Moeuvres British Cemetery, Nord, France; grave lot D,8.

Gunner Edward Francis Martin

Born Cork Ireland 14 Sep 1879; farmer; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; 1st Regiment Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1257534; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Sep 1917; age 37; interred Lievin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave lot 4,D,20.

Gunner Ernest Melbourne Martin

Born Meaford, Ont. 15 Mar 1918; sheet metal worker; 5th Battery, RCA, NPAM; #B40050; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 11 Jan 1945; age 26; interred Argenta Gap War Cemetery, Italy; 4,E,16.





Gunner Eutrop Martin

Born St. Anne Bay, N.S. 24 Jul 1922; 58th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Frank Boyers Martin

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Mar 1924, tinsmith; #B17385; 1st Anti-Tank regiment, RCA, CASF; torpedoed, presumed killed 5 Jul 1943; age 19; memorialized Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy, panel 14.

Gunner George Martin

Born St Romuald, Que. 22 Sep 1884; carpenter; 98th Battalion, NPAM; #42171; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 12 Oct 1916; age 32; commemorated Canadian National Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant George Stanley Martin MM

Born London, Ont. Feb 1892; civil servant; #84247; 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 May 1965; age 73; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, London, Ont.

Gunner Henry Martin

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 10 Sep 1921; 2nd Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 8th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 9 Aug 1940; age 18; interred Roman Catholic Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Acting Bombardier Herbert Martin

Born Dartford, England 12 Oct 1888; labourer; #42354; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Aug 1918; age 28; interred Bouchoir New British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,B,53.

Bombardier John Patrick Martin MM

Born Queensborough, Ont. 14 Sep 1889; clerk; #308726; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Feb 1972; age 82; interred Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Gunner Neil Martin

Born Dominion, N.S. 3 Jan 1894; miner; #90218; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 15 Oct 1917; age 23; interred Seaford Cemetery, Sussex, United Kingdom; grave A,735.

Flying Officer Peter Clifford Martin MC

Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Roy Stanley Martin

Born Grandview, Man. 3 Apr 1920; driver mechanic; #L57864; 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Canadian Auxiliary Services Section; deceased motorcycle accident 16 Jun 1945; age 25; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 10,E,1.

Gunner Samuel Victor Martin

Born Victoria, B.C. 8 Aug 1909; labourer; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; No 14 Detachment, RCAMC, CASF; No 13 Field Ambulance, RCAMC, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 34; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,G,21.

Gunner Tom Leonard Franklyn Martin

Born Ottawa, Ont. 24 Feb 1897; clerk, Imperial Munitions; #342855; 72nd Queens Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 Sep 1918; age





21; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 65,G,25; commemorated plaque St John the Evangelist Anglican Church, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Wallace S Martin

Born 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 2004; interred Rural Cemetery, Campbellton, N.B.

Gunner William Martin

Born London, England 3 Sep 1881; labourer; 74th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Nov 1916; age 35; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Y,35.

Gunner William Martin

Born London, England 3 Sep 1881; labourer; 74th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; #87205; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Nov 1916; age 35; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Y,35.

Major William Michael Jamieson Martin

Born Gardross, Scotland 12 Jan 1881; Duke of Edinburgh's Garrison Artillery (Militia); Battery Commander, 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 May 1963; age 82.

Corporal Ulysse Martineau

Born Montreal, Que. 28 Dec 1885; #89920; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 14 Mar 1917; age 31; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave 1,H,13.

Gunner Anton Adolph Martini

Born Brokenhead, Man. 2 Mar 1920; truck driver; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Oct 1944; age 24; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 3,B,13.

Gunner Matthew Browne Martinson

Born Corbridge, Northumberland, England 20 Apr 1879; carpenter; Border Patrol Mexico; South Africa Constabulary; Royal Canadian Regiment; 90th Rifles; #71936, #85344 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 28 Jun 1916; age 32; interred Railway Dugouts Burial Ground, Belgium; grave 6,H,9.

Corporal Archibald Henry Freer Martyn MM

Born Cardiff, Wales 29 Dec 1896; carpenter; #305554; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; sales manager, Northern Electric Co Ltd; deceased pulmonary thrombosis 21 Feb 1927; age 30; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant William (Bill) Frank George Martyn

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 Oct 1986; age 22; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner James Marway MM

Born Liverpool, England 17 Jun 1892; mechanic; #85189; #85169; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Apr 1957; age 64; interred Cote des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Charles Marwood MM with bar

Born Birmingham, England 12 Nov 1887; police constable; Royal Field Artillery; Royal North West Mounted Police; #301609; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Royal Air Force; deceased 1 Feb 1954; age 67; interred Veterans Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.





Lieutenant Alfred Dudley Mason MC and Bar MM

Born Tenby, Wales 12 Jan 1888; carpenter; #89519; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal North West Mounted Police #7613; deceased 17 Oct 1952; age 64; interred Ocean View Burial Park; Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Charles Sidney Mason

Born Dauphin, Man. 24 Nov 1923; labourer; #H103569; 74th Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Feb 1945; age 21; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 11,C,5.

Captain Dallas Foster Mason CD

Born Kings County, N.B. 1936; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Airborne Regiment; Master Gunner; deceased 26 Jul 2020.

Gunner George Mason

Born Coalville, England 7 Nov 1918; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Soltau, Germany 15 Jun 1962; age 43; interred Werl Central Cemetery, Germany.

Gunner H Mason

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner James Walter Mason

Born Sussex, N.B. 7 Apr 1891; labourer; 74th Regiment; #1257841, #742177; 115th Battalion, CEF; 145th Battalion, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 Dec 1917; age 26; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium; grave 1,N,19.

Gunner John William Mason

Born Yorkshire, England 31 Jul 1881; railroad man; #83695; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Apr 1917; age 44; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 5,G,10.

Gunner Charles Arthur Massey

Born Brockville, Ont. 3 Sep 1921; mechanic; #C50560; 32/34 Battery, RCA CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 22; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Gunner R Massey

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Raymond Hart Massey

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Aug 1896; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Army instructor, Yale University; 85th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, SEF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF, Adjutant General's branch; Hollywood actor; deceased 29 Jul 1983; age 86; interred Beaverdale Memorial Park, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Gunner Reginald James Massie

Born Campbellford, Ont. 29 Jan 1896; clerk; #300500; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 17 Aug 1918; age 22; interred Caix British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,C,18.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Frank Massie DSO

Born Guelph, Ont. 15 Oct 1877; Dominion Fire Insurance manager; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, Commanding Officer 1920; president, asbestos Corporation; president Dominion Fire Insurance; president, Massie Renwick, Ltd; deceased pulmonary embolism 5 Dec 1935; age 58; interred Woodlawn Memorial Park, Guelph, Ont.





Gunner William Stanley Masson

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 11 Dec 1888; inspector, game and fisheries; #55114; 19th Battalion, CEF; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 29; interred Sains-les-Marquion Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,E,24.

Master Bombardier David (Dave) Gordon Mast

Born Regina, Sask. 31 Aug 1944; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; BATUS; deceased 23 Sep 2021; age 77.

Lieutenant Ernest John Masters

Born Denbigh, Wales 7 Mar 1882; Toronto mounted police officer; 3rd Dragoon Guard; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Division Signalling Company, CEF; deceased 17 Jun 1959; age 77.

Farrier Sergeant Henry Albert Masters

Born Belleville, Ont. 26 Aug 1888; blacksmith; #321914; 53rd Depot Battery; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 24th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 14 May 1931; age 42; interred Riverside Cemetery Lindsay, Ont.

Major Gordon (Gord) Neil Mastine

Born 12 Dec 1928; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; deceased 15 Jun 2005; age 76; interred Denison's Mills Cemetery, Denison Mill, Que.

Bombardier Allan Cameron Mather

Born Keewatin, Ont. 3 Apr 1886; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Jul 1953; age 67; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Miller Francis Mather

Born Bad Bank, N. B. 1 Feb 1921; 2nd Battalion North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment, NPAM; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant Fred DesBrisay Mathers

Born Neepawa, Ont. 11 Jan 1896; student; Canadian Officers Training Corps; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 46th (Queen's) Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Wartime Prices and Trade Board, World War II; deceased 11 May 1981; age 85; interred Naramata Cemetery, Naramata, B.C.

Lieutenant Donald John Matheson MC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 29 May 1921; banker; 65th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries 10 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Colonel The Honourable John Ross Matheson OC KSTJ CD QC LLD

Born Arundel, Que. 14 Nov 1917; 57th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 1st Field Brigade, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; Member of Parliament, Leeds Riding; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 27 Dec 2013; age 96.

Gunner Felix Mathew MM

Born Seral, Que. 4 Feb 1893; miner; #308632; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Sergeant Harold Middleton Mathews

Born India 1 Oct 1891; 58th Overseas Battery; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Sep 1981; age 89.

Major Ronald Richard Mathews CD

30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 39 Service Battalion; deceased Oct 2020.

Lieutenant Chester Henry Weld Mathewson MC

Born London, Ont. 25 Apr 1883; 55th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Jan 1961; age 77; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Gunner J W Mathewson

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Lynn Edward Mathewson

Born 1943; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Oct 2019.

Gunner James Edgar (Ed) Mathieson

Born Renfrew, Ont. 16 May 1897; assistant purchasing agent; #345090; 74th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 21 Jun 1962; age 65; interred Renfrew Public Cemetery, Renfrew, Ont.

Gunner William Arthur Mathieson

Born Yorkshire, England 4 Mar 1879; Duke of Connaught's Own Regiment; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 29 Oct 1962; age 83.

Sergeant James Smith Matthew

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 Jul 1907; clerk; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased acute myocardial failure 10 Nov 1945; age 38; interred Scarboro Memorial Park, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Michael Matthewman

Born London, England 3 Sep 1881; Dragoon Guards; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; #87357; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Jun 1918; age 36; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,A,3.

Major-General Albert Bruce Matthews CBE DSO ED CD

Born Carleton, Ont. 12 Aug 1909; 30th Battery, 3rd Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 7th (Toronto) Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 15th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding officer, 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Counter-Battery Officer, 1st Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Commander Corps Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander, 2nd Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau with Crossed Swords; Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre with Palm; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1947; Chairman, President, Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation; President, Canada Permanent Trust; Chairman of the Board, Excelsior Life Insurance Company; Honorary Colonel, 29th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 32nd Field Regiment (Self Propelled), RCA; Honorary Colonel, 42nd Medium Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 1st Artillery Locating Regiment, RCA; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1964-1969; deceased 14 Sep 1991; age 82; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Donald George Matthews

Born Iona, Ont. 11 Jan 1922; labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased acute nephrosis 23 Jul 1947; age 25; interred Elmdale Memorial Park, St Thomas, Ont.





Frank Douglas Matthews

Born Brantford, Ont. 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 18 Nov 2005.

Lieutenant Gordon Smithson Matthews

Born Peterboro, Ont. 25 Apr 1896 (1895); student; 57th Regiment, NPAM; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; Canadian Army Service Corps Supply Depot, CEF; Matthews-Blackwell Packing Company; general manager, Canada Packers, Peterborough, Ont.; chairman Peterborough Public Utilities Commission; president Ontario Municipal Electric Association; deceased 15 Jan 1962; age 66; interred Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont. grave L07-5.

Lieutenant Harold Stratton Matthews

Born Peterboro, Ont. 31 Jan 1894; student; Royal Military College of Canada; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Jun 1916; age 22; commemorated Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium; panel 10.

Gunner Henry Billing Matthews

Born Hereford County, England 19 Mar 1897; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 May 1987; age 90; interred Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, B.C.

Herbert Albert Matthews

Born Burgeo, N.L. 1 Nov 1919; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 13 Dec 1995; age 76; interred Sidcup Cemetery, Kent, England.

Sergeant Sidney George Matthews MM with bar

Born Coventry, England 11 Jun 1894; rodman; #89916; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Sep 1955; age 61; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Thomas (Tom) Andrew Matthews CD

Born Halifax, N.S. 19 Feb 1964; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; remustered Postal Clerk; MINUSTAH; UNPROFOR; deceased 21 Nov 2018; age 54.

Gunner J Matthewson

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Charles Clarence Frederick Mattie

Born McLead, Alta. 4 Nov 1913; 22/78 Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 30; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Frank Matwick

Born Ocean Falls, BC 19 Nov 1961; E Bty (Para), 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; chef; head cook, Warmland House and Outreach Shelter, Duncan, B.C.; deceased Duncan, B.C. 24 Jul 2023; age 61.

Corporal James Henry Mault MM

Born Dargeling, East India 14 Nov 1882; farrier; 32nd Manitoba Horse, NPAM; 1st Scottish Horse; Boer War; Imperial Army; #91710; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Jan 1966; age 83; interred Saint Andrew Anglican Cemetery, Carragana, Sask.

Major James Forrest Currie Maunder MC ED

Born Toronto, Ont. 24 Jan 1891; civil servant; 43rd Duke of Connaughts Own Rifles, NPAM; 5th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, NPAM; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 32nd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 27th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Aug 1966; age 75; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Lieutenant Charles Richard Maundrell

Born Ottawa, Ont. 29 Nov 1918; student; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bény-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Driver John Mawhinney

Born Bolton Lanes, England 6 Sep 1894; moving picture operator; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #41233; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Apr 1915; age 20; interred Ypres Town Cemetery Extension, Belgium; grave 3,G,1.

Driver Radcliffe Mawhinney

Born Bolton Lancashire, England 14 Apr 1892; stevedore; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #41232; 4th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 18 Aug 1918; age 26; interred Bouchoir New British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,B,54.

Battery Sergeant Major S William Mawhinney

Born St John's N.L. 9 Jul 1851; A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 24 Dec 1922; age 71; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Donald William Maxwell

Born St. George, N.B. 21 Sep 1917; granite polisher; #G6048; 105th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Oct 1944; age 27; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 5,D,5.

Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas James Maxwell OBE MC VD

Born Halifax, N.S. 30 Aug 1891; electrician; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 1st Siege Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Apr 1961; age 69; interred Fairview Lawn Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Major George Herbert Maxwell

Born Halifax, N.S. 3 May 1874; merchant tailor; 1st Brigade, Canadian Artillery; #64th Battalion, CEF; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Feb 1917; age 42; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 5,A,3.

Sergeant T Maxwell

Orderly Room, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Maxwell MM

Born Dunbar, India 10 Jun 1896; harness maker; 103rd Regiment, Calgary, NPAM; #446031; 56th Battalion, CEF; Royal Canadian Regiment, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Bob May

4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased heart 23 Aug 2013.

Bombardier Christopher Stephen May

Born Ransgate, Kent, England 9 May 1910; Kings Own Rifles, NPAM; 2nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; age 34; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Captain David Arthur May

Born Stow on the Wold, England 21 Apr 1918; student; Royal Military College of Canada; 16th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; 11/69th Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 152nd Field Regiment, RA; killed in action 27 Feb 1943; age 24; interred Medjez-el-Bab War Cemetery, Tunisia.





Gunner Eric Horsey May

Born Ottawa, Ont. 13 Jun 1898; Queen's University student; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #343025; 72nd Queen's Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 22 Aug 1918; age 20; interred St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; grave Q,14,I,26.

Captain Frank Randolph May MC

Born Montreal, Que. 2 Jun 1886; Montreal Heavy Brigade, Canadian Artillery; 3rd Overseas Battery, Siege Artillery; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Feb 1961; age 74.

Gunner John Gordon May

Born Strathelaire, Man. 12 Nov 1897; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Artillery Headquarters, CEF; electrician, Southern Pacific Company; deceased 19 May 1957; age 59.

Gunner Kenneth Allison May

Born Harris, Sask. 28 Feb 1922; labourer; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidentally drowned 23 Feb 1945; age 22; interred Town Cemetery, Brussels, Belgium.

Sergeant William Maybury

Born Sheffield, England 2 May 1892; farmer; #127618; 71st Battalion, CEF; 47th Battalion, CEF; 10th Light Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died of wounds 1 Dec 1917; age 25; interred Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 3,E,25.

Corporal Edwin Mayer

Born Tunstall Staffordshire, England 14 Jun 1884; salesman; #86667; 18th Regina Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 74th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Jun 1917; age 33; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,C,18.

Gunner Aaron Terry Mayhew

Born Peterborough Ont.; Air Defence Troop; Whiskey Battery; RCA; deceased Saint John, N.B. 13 Jun 2004.

Gunner Douglas Leonard Maynard

Born Yorkton, Sask. 1 May 1905; labourer; 64th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased cerebral haemorrhage, pneumonia 17 Nov 1944; age 39; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner James Maynard

Born London, England 5 Sep 1880; farmer; Royal Horse Artillery; #313924; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased angina pectoris 25 Jun 1916; age 35; interred Saint Mary Churchyard, Bramshott, Hampshire, United Kingdom; grave 1,K,8.

Marcel (Marty) Joseph Maynard

Born Rougemont, Que. 10 Aug 1936; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 422 Squadron; 403 Squadron; deceased 23 Jul 2013; age 74.

Driver Edward Aubrey Mayo MM

Born Hampshire, England 17 Jun 1893; clerk, jeweller; #1250552; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Jul 1957; age 63; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

Gunner William Harry Mayou

Born Verdun, Que. 3 Oct 1917; dress finisher; Royal Montreal Regiment (M.G.) CASF; 103rd Heavy





Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidentally drowned 1 Sep 1941; age 43; memorialized Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S

Gunner Andrew McAdam MM

Born Manchester Lancashire, England 15 Jun 1896; teamster; #440417; 53rd Battalion, CEF; 5th Battalion, CEF; 43rd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Dec 1984; age 88; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

Gunner James Murray McAdam

Born Fredericton, N.B. 25 Nov 1894; bank clerk; #85752; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 12 Oct 1916; age 21; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,H,11.

Gunner Walter McAdam

Born Fredericton, N.B. 6 Oct 1898; student; #1257848; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 Nov 1917; age 19; interred Potijze Chateau Grounds Cemetery, Belgium; grave 1,C,43.

Driver Lyndhurst HB McAdoo

Born Colac, Victoria, Australia 30 Oct 1880; rancher; #313932; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased abdominal tumour 22 Jan 1918; age 37; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.; grave 7,G,15.

Gunner Gerald Leo McAleenan

Born Didgequash, N.B. 14 Apr 1920; truck driver; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 12 Apr 1945; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Edward James McAlinden

Born Newry, Ireland 30 Apr 1921; waiter; 23rd Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 26 Jan 1943; age 21; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant Michael Joseph McAlinden

Born Newry, Ireland 25 Aug 1921; locksmith; #B93611; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 22; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Bombardier Robert McAlister

Born Belfast, Ireland 27 Aug 1895; clerk, Toronto Harbour Board; #157634; 81st Battalion, CEF; 2nd Canadian Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 31 Jul 1917; age 21; interred Erquinghem-Lys Churchyard Extension Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 2,D,30.

Chief Warrant Officer Edward John McAllister

Born 1946; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased prostate cancer 20 Jul 2023.

Sergeant James (Jim) Joseph McAllister CD

Born 16 Feb 1943; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 9 Oct 2023; age 80.

Bombardier Irving Wallace Cleveland McArthur

Born Milto, Ont. 17 Apr 1891; trainman; 96th Lake Superior Regiment; #86293; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Nov 1917; age 26; interred Bedford House Cemetery (Enclosure 4), Belgium; grave enclosure No.2 V. B. 2.

Sergeant James Stephen McArthur

Born Waterford, Ireland 29 Nov 1885; reporter; 5th Canadian Garrison Artillery; #332907; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, CEF; deceased Montreal, Que. 20 Sep 1963; age 77.





Gunner John McArthur

Born Farbet Argyllshire, Scotland 2 Nov 1884; gardener; 4th Brigade, Mountain Artillery; #86443; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 Jan 1918; age 33; interred Anzin-St Aubin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,A,3.

Corporal Alexander McAughtrie

Born Irvine, Scotland 17 May 1887; driver; #85206; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 25 May 1917; age 30; interred Highland Cemetery, Roclincourt, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,C,32.

Gunner Donald McAuley

Born Trenton, Ont. 2 Sep 1911; printer pressman; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 31 May 1944; age 32; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,C,2.

Bombardier Fred Ronald Lee McAuley

Born Ottawa, Ont. 16 May 1895; clerk; 23rd Battery, RCA, NPAM; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; killed in action 10 Oct 1918; age 23; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Wayne Michael McAvoy

Born Halifax, N.S. 25 Dec 1943; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 3 Jul 2018; age 74.

Sergeant Archibald McBride MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Sep 1883; teamster; Governor General Body Guards, NPAM; #42061; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Harold McBride

Born Ottawa, Ont. 3 Sep 1897; Clerk; #310927; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 29 Oct 1916; age 19; interred Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 8,C,2.

Gunner Charles Stuart McBumie

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Sep 1891; clerk; #321872; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 5 Jan 1918; age 26; interred Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 3,G,7.

Bombardier Gordon Egbert McBurney

Born London, Ont. 19 Apr 1897; traveller; #333819; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1956; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Gunner Earl Franklin McCabe

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 Nov 1898; student; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; #2327338; 24th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Aug 1918; age 19; interred Bouchoir New British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 6,P,16.

Master Warrant Officer Joseph (Joe) E. McCabe

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Apr 2003; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, B.C.

Gunner Wallace Osborne McCafferty

Born Marysville, N.B. 23 Aug 1923; cotton millworker; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 1,H,53.

Gunner Terence Joseph McCaffiey

Born Westport, Ont. 10 Mar 1890; motorman, O E Railway; #320004; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Nov 1917; age 26; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,D,11.

Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Raymer McCaffrey

Born Markham, Ont. 23 Jun 1894; civil engineer; Corps of Guides, NPAM; Canadian Cycle Corps, CEF; transferred as Cadet to Royal Field Artillery; 3rd Field Brigade, CA Commanding Officer 1931-1934; 7th (Toronto) Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1935; General Manager, Canadian Standards Association; deceased 11 Jul 1954; age 60; interred Resthaven Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Major Fred McCall OMM CD

Born 24 Dec 1928; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; aircraft rebuilder, Glenbow Museum, Whyte Museum; deceased 26 Mar 2013; age 84.

A.C. (Bert) McCallum

10th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased 21 Nov 1998.

Gunner Charles William McCallum

Born Ayr, Scotland 12 Nov 1896; Canadian Northern Railways; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #86034; 24th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Sep 1916; age 19; interred Mesnil Communal Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 3,C,5.

Gunner Donald McCallum MM

Born Tabusintac, Northumberland, N.B. 27 Jan 1893; labourer; #90105; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Queant Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 7,B,32.

Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Neil McCallum MC

Born Glenburnie, Ont. 19 Jul 1895; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; investment manager, Great West Life Assurance Company; deceased pulmonary edema 9 Aug 1949; age 54; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Sergeant Edwin Jackson McCallum MM

Born Brighton, N.B. 20 Feb 1891; carpenter; 97th Regiment, NPAM; #326938; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Aug 1963; age 72; interred Rural Cemetery, Woodstock, N.B.

Driver Frederick Andrew McCallum MM

Born Port Hope, Ont. 12 Oct 1887; printer; #1078; 99th Regiment (Manitoba Rangers), CEF; 8th Battalion, CEF; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Dec 1966; age 79; interred Cypress Lawn Memorial Park Colma, California, U.S.A.

Gunner Harold Dickens McCann

Born London, Ont. 17 Oct 1897; bank clerk; #334765; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza, pneumonia 13 Oct 1918; age 20; interred Saint Peter's Roman Catholic Cemetery, London, Ont. grave 10,2.

Captain William Sydney McCann MC

Born Kingston, Ont. 21 Jul 1888; mining geologist; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Aluminum Company of America; British department of munitions and supply; deceased 29 Aug 1965; age 77; interred United Cemeteries, Carleton Place, Ont.

Gunner Donald Morgan McCannel

Born Qu'Appelle, Sask. 14 Dec 1895; student; 5th F.C.C.E.; #1250534; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 27 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,A,6.

Signaller Neil Ross McCannel

Born Qu'Appelle, Sask. 20 Oct 1898; student; #2044134; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Nov 1918; age 20; interred Valenciennes Communal Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 1,B,20.

Major John Bruce McCanse

Born 1929; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; UNMOGIP; UN Korea; deceased 21 Nov 2020.

Lance Bombardier James Jeffery McCardell

1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, CASF; 58th Heavy Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 31 May 1947; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Frank McCarey

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 23 Nov 1895; student; Prince Edward Island Heavy Artillery Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #314214; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 Jul 1917; age 21; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 5,K,12.

Lieutenant Douglas Sherwood McCarter

Born Calgary, Alta. 8 Mar 1895; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 78th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 23; interred Bournonville Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,C,5.

Brigadier George Arnold McCarter

Born Calgary, Alta. 14 Apr 1896; Royal Military College of Canada; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; Commander, 1st Canadian Anti-Aircraft Brigade, CASF; Commander, 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade, CASF; 1st Corps Headquarters, CASF; Commander, 16th Infantry Brigade, CASF; District Officer commanding Military District No. 3; B.C. Civil Defence coordinator; deceased heart attack 6 Oct 1961; age 65; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner C. McCarthy

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John McCarthy

C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; BC Provincial Police; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Joseph Daniel McCarthy

Born Keene, Ont. 9 Sep 1897; banker; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; #2327460; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 24 Oct 1918; age 21; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 65,K,10.

Gunner Mathew Walter William McCarthy

Born Montreal, Que. 11 Nov 1923; office clerk, 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 22 Oct 1944; age 20; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 1,G,12.

Gunner William Gordon McCarty

Born 25 Oct 1921; stock keeper; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; accidentally drowned 3 Jun 1944; age 22; interred Oak View Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Gunner David Henry McCaul

Born Liverpool, England 6 Jan 1890; 42nd Battery, Royal Field Artillery; #331929; 61st Battery, 15th





Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 4 Dec 1916; age 26; interred Witley Cemetery, Milford, Surrey, United Kingdom; grave D,2.

Lieutenant John Godfrey McCaul MC

Born Halifax, N.S. 31 Aug 1891; railroad clerk; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 40th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 40th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; World War 2 Canadian Consul General military staff, New York; deceased 24 Oct 1967; age 78; interred Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Ont.

Gunner William McCaul

Born Holying Island, Portsmouth, England; 23 Jul 1887; millhand; Royal Garrison Artillery; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1274614; 6th Artillery Depot, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza, pneumonia 18 Dec 1918; age 33; interred Giant's Lake Cemetery, N.S.

Bombardier Charles Edward McCauley MM

Born Halifax, N.S. 7 Sep 1889; printer; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #314208; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 1953; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Bombardier Leslie Willard McCaw

Born Montreal, Que. 26 Sep 1894; student; #336829; 66th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded St Georges's Medal; deceased 5 Nov 1922; age 28.

Warrant Officer Douglas Allan (Bud) McChesney CD

Born South Porcupine, Ont. Apprentice Training Program; Anti-Aircraft, RCA; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; remustered Royal Canadian Engineers; Army Survey Establishment; Mapping and Charting Establishment; Alberta Department of Highways; deceased 22 Aug 2022.

Sergeant George Ambrose McChesney DCM

Born Antigonish, N.S. 16 Sep 1894; meat cutter; #86031; 24th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; elevator repairman; checker; deceased 1973.

Gunner Frederick Sylvester McClafferty MM

Born Truro, N.S. 2 Jul 1891; bank clerk; 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #301566; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Wetsel Market Bureau Inc.; deceased Bronx, New York, U.S.A. Aug 1968; age 77.

Gunner Frederick Allen McClean

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Dec 1916; carpenter; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased traffic accident 1 Feb 1944; age 29; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 7,C,1.

Gunner John McCleary

Born Amsterdam, New York, U.S.A. 6 Feb 1896; machinist; #334352; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 22 Nov 1918; age 22; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 11,C,38.

Acting Bombardier Spencer Howard McCleave

Born Stewiacke, N.S. 28 Oct 1895; express messenger; 76th Regiment, NPAM; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1261954; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 167th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 May 1917; age 21; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,B,22.

Gunner Gordon Clinton McClelland

Born Colonsay, Sask. 2 Jan 1924; foundry worker; #K1400; 18 Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA,





CASF; deceased alcohol poisoning 15 Apr 1945; age 21; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,E,13.

Wheeler James Herbert McClelland

Born Toronto, Ont. 9 Jan 1889; inspector; #310610; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 Nov 1917; age 28; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 4,B,18.

Major Lawrence Delmar McClintock MC

Born Hawkesbury, Ont. 30 Sep 1887; agricultural demonstrator; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Scottish Light Dragoons, NPAM; deceased 13 Feb 1963; age 75; interred Knowlton Cemetery, Monteregie Region, Que.

Master Bombardier Matthew Paul McCloskey

Born Fredericton, N.B. 13 Nov 1981; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; PepsiCo; deceased 27 Dec 2017; age 36.

Gunner James McClymont

Born Ayr, Scotland 18 Feb 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Jan 1952; age 59; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Donald McColl

Born Glasgow, Scotland, 17 Oct 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 82nd Howitzer Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Sep 1919; age 25; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Donald McColl

Born Glasgow, Scotland 17 Oct 1893; bookbinder; Vancouver, Voluntary Reserve; #331652; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Sep 1919; age 25; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C. grave 45,11,15.

Gunner G McColmes

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal David Leonard McComb

Born Calgary, Alta, 7 Jul 1889; carpenter; 90th Winnipeg Rifles, NPAM; #86745; 18th Regina Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 13 Jun 1916; age 26; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave K,17.

Gunner W McCombs

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Edward Karl McConaghy

Born Douglas, N.B. 25 Oct 1920; 105th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 90th Anti-Tank battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Private Samuel Charles McConaghy MM

Born Lennoxville, Que. 8 Jun 1894; labourer; #43752; 16th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; prisoner of war, Wahn Bli Coln, Rhineland; escaped Limburg-a-Lahn; deceased 1954; interred Woodlawn Memorial Park, Guelph, Ont.

Lieutenant Benjamin Bertram McConkey MC

Born Guelph, Ont. 8 Dec 1890; architect; 16th Battery, 1st (Howitzer) Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 15th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 May 1918; age 27; interred Doullens Communal Cemetery Extension No. 2, Doullens, France.

Lieutenant Thomas Clarkson McConkey

Born Galt, Ont. 24 Jun 1883; mechanical engineer; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 15 Mar 1975; age 91; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Sergeant Coleman Conroy McConnell MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 2 Nov 1896; gardener; #300085; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Jan 1980; age 82; interred Victoria Memorial Gardens, Oldcastle, Ont.

Gunner James Albeit McConville

Born Ponteix, Sask. 18 Feb 1921; farmer; 60th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 60th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased automobile accident 26 Apr 1941; age 20; interred Village Cemetery, Aneroid, Sask.

Gunner Joseph Emerson McCool

Born Chichester, Que. 12 May 1915; camp foreman, clerk; #B110288; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 10 Mar 1945; age 29; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 11,D,2.

Warrant Officer Class II John Erskine Doyle McCord

Born Winnipeg, Man. 21 Jan 1897; implement & oil agent; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 101st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 101st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased monocytic leukaemia 27 May 1945; age 48; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frank Edward McCordick OBE ED

Born Saint Catharines, Ont. 2 Apr 1904; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF 1944-1945; unsuccessful Lincoln County, Ont. Liberal candidate 1945 federal election; Honorary Colonel 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 Feb 1980; age 75.

Colonel Daniel (Danny) Joseph Raymond McCormack

Born Souris Jun 1916; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; Commanding Officer, Light Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, Prince Edward Island Regiment; Ward 2 councillor; deceased 31 Oct 1995; age 79.

Chief Warrant Officer Jack McCormack CD

Born 1934; 30th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 22 Jan 2008; interred Saint Paul's Anglican Cemetery, Lanark County, Ont.

Gunner James McCormack

Born Renfrew, Ont. 25 Sep 1898; student, shell inspector; #343933; 73rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased acute bowel obstruction 21 Aug 1919; age 20; interred Renfrew Cemetery, Thompsonville. Ont.

Gunner Michael McCormack

Born Kelteley, Limerick, Ireland 21 Dec 1895; shipping clerk; #248586; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased suicide 24 Jun 1917; age 21; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,D,6.

Gunner McCormick

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Albert Owen McCormick

Born Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 28 Feb 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery;





3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 27 Nov 1953; age 60; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Arthur Vincent McCormick

Born St John, N.B. 21 Oct 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 30 Jul 2007; age 85.

Warrant Officer Clare Benedict McCormick

Born 10 Feb 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 10 Dec 2008; age 78.

Captain George Arnott McCormick

Born Ottawa, Ont. 25 Oct 1905; 1st Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 11 Feb 1955; age 49; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Karl Blair McCormick

Born Annapolis Royal, N.S. 24 Jul 1896; student; #16; 2nd Canadian Divisional Cyclists, CEF; Canadian Corps Cyclists, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1916; age 21; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,G,12.

Gunner Roy McCormick

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 23 Mar 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; baker, Phalen's Bakery; deceased 26 Jun 2017; age 98.

Gunner William McCormick

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Norman McCormick

Born Ottawa, Ont. 4 Nov 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Department of Health and Welfare; Keyes Supply; Capital Wire Cloth; Grace Hospital; deceased 14 Jan 2008; age 90; interred MacLarens Cemetery, Wakefield, Que.

Driver Charles Joseph McCoy

Born Dublin, Ireland; 23 Aug 1893; salesman; #304495; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Oct 1918; age 24; interred Sains-les-Marquion Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,B,16.

Gunner Thomas McCracken

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain McCrae

Paymaster, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal Alan Masson McCrae MM

Born Ariss, Ont. 20 Jun 1894; miller; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #322979; 55th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1993; interred Memory Gardens, Breslau, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel David McCrae

Born Balmaghie, Scotland 21 Jan 1845; Guelph Woolen Mills; Guelph Battery of Garrison Artillery; No. 1 Company, 30th Battalion, Wellington Rifles; Wellington Battery of Artillery; Officer Commanding, Ontario Field Battery; No. 2 Battery (later the 16th Battery), 1st Provisional Brigade of Artillery; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Circa 1910; 43rd Battery, Canadian Field Battery; CEF; Headquarters Staff, 11th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; deceased 30 Oct 1930; age 85; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel John McCrae MD

Born Guelph, Ont. 30 Nov 1872; 11th (Guelph) Field Battery, NPAM; D Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery, South Africa; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, CEF; Physician, Montreal Foundling and Baby Hospital; Physician, Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases; deceased 28 Jan 1918; age 45; interred Wimereux Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.





Gunner John Hair McRae

Born Carluke, England 3 Apr 1916; miner, McIntyre Mines; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 7 Dec 2009; age 93.

Bombardier Walter Watson McRae MM

Born Carluke, England 5 Aug 1919; miner, McIntyre Mines; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 12 Nov 1973; age 54; interred Manitouswage Municipal Cemetery, Manitouswage Ont.

Captain Donald Elliott McCrea

Born Tweed Ont. 27 Oct 1914; 66/81 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier Leo Vernon McCreith MM

Born Reading, England 20 May 1895; machinist; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #84169; 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Jun 1956; age 61; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Norman Stuart McCrimmon

Born Port Hope, Ont.; farmer, teamster; 2nd Dragoons, NPAM; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; #908002; 195th Battalion, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 25 Oct 1917; age 23; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 22,A,14.

Gunner Michael Francis McCrudden

#970668; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 19 Oct 1942; age 27; interred Larkhall Cemetery, Lanarkshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Bertram Alexander McCuaig

Born South Mountain, Dundas County, Ont. 11 Sep 1895; farmer; #345856; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 2 Jun 1917; age 22; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,C,11.

Gunner Charles Norman McCuaig MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 26 Sep 1897; Bookkeeper; Queens Own Rifles, NPAM; #304477; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 54th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Dec 1962; age 65; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Alva Robert McCue DCM

Born Bowden, Alta. 4 Dec 1893; Westminster Fusiliers, NPAM; fireman; #6135; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Feb 1987; age 93; interred Royal Canadian Legion Cemetery, Golden, B.C.

Gunner Robert McCulley

Born Hamilton, Ont. 11 Apr 1922; Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, CASF; Headquarters, 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade, CASF; Headquarters, 10th Canadian Infantry Brigade, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Donald Alexander McCulloch

Born 25 Jul 1932; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1980-1983; deceased heart attack 20 Nov 1994; age 62; interred Saint Bedes Anglican Cemetery, Kinosota, Man.

Gunner George McCulloch MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 9 Oct 1892; farmer; #83992; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Sun Quarry Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave B,31.

Gunner George McCulloch

Born Glasgow, Scotland 9 Oct 1892; farmer; #83992; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,





CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Sun Quarry Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave B,31.

Gunner H McCulloch

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George McCulloch MM

Born Woodstock, Ont. 23 Jul 1891; bank clerk; #1250599; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Aug 1918; age 27; interred Hourges Orchard Cemetery, Domart-Sur-La-Luce, Somme, France; grave B,21.

Warrant Officer Jim McCullough CD

Born 28 Mar 1949; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 16 Nov 2022; age 73.

Gunner Sidney Raymond McCullough

Born Digby, N.S. 3 Jan 1922; labourer; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jun 1944; age 22; interred Minturno War Cemetery, Italy; grave 4,K,19.

Sergeant John Clyde McCunn MM

Born Montreal, Que. 20 Jun 1893; clerk; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #302889; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Aug 1950; age 57; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que. Grave B3,1191-C.

Gunner Lorne Hastings McCurdy

Born Tottenham, Ont. 27 Nov 1893; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #337871; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 22 Aug 1917; age 23; interred Lillers Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 5,E,8.

Bombardier Charles Ludlow McCutcheon

Born Petersville, N.B. 9 Oct 1892; lumberman; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1261955; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 167th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 11 Oct 1918; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom; grave 3,C,8.

Captain Walter James McCutcheon

Born Waterloo, Ont. 9 Jun 1908; life underwriter; 11th Field Battery, 8th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; operation Jubilee; killed in action 19 Aug 1942; age 34; interred Dieppe Canadian War Cemetery, Hautot-sur-Mer, France.

Gunner Daniel John McDaniels

Born Margaree Forks, N.S. 25 Sep 1893; clerk; #326935; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Apr 1918; age 26; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 6,L,24.

Gunner James Lloyd McDermott

Born Diamond City, Alta. 23 Sep 1918; steel fitter; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 18 Jan 1944; age 25; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 3,A,13.

Lieutenant Harry Decew McDiarmid

Born Lindsay, Ont. 28 Sep 1897; student; #1260445; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 66th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; deceased 9 Sep 1931; age 33; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.





Captain John Coates McDiarmid

Born Vancouver, B.C. 9 Feb 1916; clerk; 109th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Oct 1943 age 28; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,D,37.

Bombardier Johnstone McDiarmid MM

Born Nelson, N.B. 25 Dec 1890; labourer; #87277; 53rd Battalion, CEF; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 21 Aug 1950; age 57; interred date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner McDonald

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Alexander L McDonald

Born River Dennis Inverness, N.S. 1 Feb 1881; labourer; #248499; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 20 Nov 1917; age 36; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 12,C,12.

Angus Everett (Chuck) McDonald

Born Holland Landing, Ont. 22 Oct 1914; 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA; deceased 18 May 2002; age 87.

Battery Sergeant Major Angus Kenneth (Kenny) McDonald DCM

Born Grace Bay, N.S. 17 Jun 1889; surveyor; 17th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41176; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Sep 1959; age 70; interred Saint Johns Cemetery, Glace Bay, N.S.

Gunner Archibald Joseph McDonald

Born Montreal, Que. 5 Jul 1920; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Arthur John McDonald DCM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 14 Aug 1889; #89279; 31st Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Apr 1973; age 83; interred Armstrong Cemetery, Armstrong, B.C.

Gunner Bryce McDonald

Born Toronto, Ont. 25 Oct 1889; piano worker; #348728; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Jan 1918; age 28; interred All Saints Churchyard Extension, Orpington, Kent, United Kingdom; grave A,11.

Gunner Daniel A McDonald

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 3 Oct 1886; blacksmith; #86039; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 21 Apr 1916; age 29; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 1,B,15; commemorated Holy Cross Cemetery, New Glasgow, N.S.

Gunner Donald McDonald

Born Calgary, Alta. 12 Jan 1922; farmer; #M59315; 22nd Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; killed in action 23 Apr 1945; age 21; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 12,G,8.

Sergeant Frederick Emo (Tuffy) McDonald

Born Kent County, N.B. 20 Oct 1917; labourer; 111th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; killed in action 21 Oct 1944; age 27; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 3,A,16.

Gunner G J McDonald

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Gunner George McDonald

Born Sydney, N.S. 20 May 1896; warehouseman; #301229; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,A,7.

Corporal George McDonald

Born Storonway, Scotland 5 Oct 1888; labourer; #86167; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 Sep 1918; age 30; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave 4,B,7.

Major Gerald (Gerry) Angus McDonald

Born Apr 1925; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Pilot; UN Korea; Fellow, Canadian Securities Institute; Dominion Securities; Houston Willoughby; deceased 23 May 2011; age 86.

Corporal Gerald Kenneth Darcy McDonald DCM MM

Born Winnipeg, Man. 11 Apr 1894; telephone man; #14999; 34th Fort Garry Horse; Lord Strathcona Horse (RC); 3rd Canadian Division Signal Company CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Nov 1978; age 84; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Sergeant Gerald Kenneth D'Arcy McDonald DCM MM

Born Winnipeg, Man. 11 Apr 1894; telephone man; #14999; 34th Fort Garry Horse, CEF; Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.), CEF; 3rd Canadian Signals Company, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Manitoba Telephone System; deceased 20 Nov 1978; age 87; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenant Herbert Daniel McDonald MC

Born St John, N.B. 3 Jan 1893; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 5th Battalion, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Apr 1917; age 24; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner J McDonald

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J McDonald

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J McDonald

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner James McDonald

Born Sea Island, B.C. 21 Sep 1894; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Mar 1939; age 44; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier James McDonald

Born Winnipeg, Man. 19 Jan 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Motor Transport Company, CEF; deceased 23 Sep 1967; age 76; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Gunner James Archibald McDonald MM

Born Mongahela City, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. 12 Aug 1893; clerk; #2100804; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John McDonald

Born East Bay, Cape Breton, N.S. 10 Dec 1892; machinist; #41842; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased meningitis 7 May 1919; age 26; interred Allied Cemetery, Archangel, Russia; grave Obozerskaya Burial Ground Sp. Mem. B87.





John D McDonald

Born North Sydney, N.S. 5 Mar 1884; hotel keeper; 17th Battery, Nova Scotia Artillery, NPAM; #18719; #22606; 9th Battalion, CEF; deserted; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal John Dougald McDonald MM

Born Kenyon, North Glengarry Township, Ont. 19 Aug 1890; constable; #198277; 94th Battalion, CEF; 17th Battalion, CEF; 32nd Battalion, CEF; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; oil company, chauffeur; salesman; gas station attendant; auto camp proprietor; deceased 20 Dec 1962; age 72; interred Sunset View Cemetery, El Cerrito, Contra Costa County, California, U.S.A.

Sergeant John James Alban McDonald MM

Born Grand Macolie, P.E.I. 21 Apr 1887; traveller; 4th Regiment, NPAM; #314211; 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Joseph Stanley McDonald

Born Peacock, Alta. 5 Jan 1916; labourer; 61st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Sep 1944; age 28; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 14,E,7.

Corporal P McDonald

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel Richard McDonald

Born 13 Dec 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 16 Sep 2014; age 80; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Man.

Driver Robert Burns McDonald

Born Moncton, N.B. 26 Apr 1894; labourer; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; #41550; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 6 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Cagnicourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,A,8.

Bombardier Roderick Cameron McDonald MM

Born Cape Breton, N.S. 16 Oct 1894; farmer; #338913; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Jun 1950; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Corporal Roy Harold McDonald DCM

Born Georgetown, P.E.I. 18 Jan 1895; mate, seaman; #85758; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Thomas McDonald

Born Cheshire, England 12 Nov 1872; labourer; Cire and Lancashire Fusiliers; #42169; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 15 Jun 1915; age 42; commemorated Canadian National Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Thomas Henry McDonald

Born Toronto, Ont. 27 Jul 1896; plumber; #348693; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 May 1917; age 20; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 5,J,10.

Sergeant Wilfred Peter McDonald

Born N.S. 20 Feb 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased meningitis tuberculosis 16 Dec 1941; age 22; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, North Sydney, N.S.

Gunner William McDonald

Born Inverness, Scotland 29 Jul 1893; farmer; #5998; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Apr 1917; age 23; interred Bois-carre British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,E,15.





Gunner William Daniel McDonald

Born Edmonton, Alta. 3 Nov 1915; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 14 Sep 1975; age 59; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Driver Donald Chisholm McDonell

Born Orillia, Ont. 19 Aug 1887; druggist; #310697; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 16 Aug 1918; age 31; commemorated Canadian National Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France; commemorated WW1 cenotaph, Orillia, Ont.

Captain William Charles McDonell MC

Born Russell County, Ont. 6 Jan 1884; steamfitter, gasoline engine packer; 90th Regiment Winnipeg Rifles, NPAM; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; postmaster; deceased 27 Apr 1949; age 65; interred Grandview Memorial Gardens, Grandview, Man.

Lance Bombardier Edward Murrey McDonnell

Born Cobourg, Ont. 2 Dec 1920; mechanic; 47th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; killed in action 24 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 14,E,6.

Gunner Samuel McDonnell

Born Ireland 2 Dec 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 6 May 1946; age 23; interred Woodland Cemetery, Kitchener, Ont.

Lieutenant C G McDougall DCM

Assigned Regimental #42053; 4th Battery, Canadian Artillery, CEF; no additional information; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Charles Grant McDougall

Born Port Perry, Ont. 2 Nov 1896; clerk; #2657112; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, Saint Lucia Garrison; Hall Steel Company; deceased heart attack 9 Feb 1956; age 59; interred Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint Michigan, U.S.A.

Sergeant Daniel Reginald McDougall DCM

Born Rollo Bay, P.E.I. 9 Jan 1891; farmer; #92892; 4th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; age 80; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 14 Sep 1971.

Bombardier Hector George McDougall

Born Penhold, Alta. 19 Apr 1908; 22nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 36; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier Joseph Roderick McDougall MM

Born Port Hawkesbury, N.S. 25 Mar 1885; rail straightener; #301318; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner David Brown McDowall

Born Montreal, Que. 10 Apr 1896; clerk; #1251551; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased multiple burns 11 Apr 1918; age 22; commemorated Woodside Cemetery, Paisley, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom; grave 23,73.

Driver Edward McDowell

Born Toronto, Ont. 4 May 1882; labourer; #409644; 109th Regiment; 37th Battalion, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased cerebral tumour 13 Jul 1921; age 40; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. grave 7,1021.

Lieutenant John William McDowell

Born Drayton, Ont. 9 Dec 1892; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian





Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased accidentally killed, fire 13 Dec 1917; age 25; commemorated Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium; panel 10.

Bombardier Wesley McDowell MM

Born Belfast, Ireland 12 Feb 1897; sewing machine adjuster; #348535; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Nov 1959; age 62; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner John Joseph McEachem

Born Souris, P.E.I. 28 May 1895; bank clerk; #327975; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased fractured tibia, embolism 24 Mar 1917; age 22; interred Milford Cemetery, Wilford, Surrey, United Kingdom; grave UC,22.

Gunner Everett McEachern MM

Born Hopefield, P.E.I. 29 Dec 1897; miller; #92789; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Joseph McEachern

Born Souris, P.E.I. 28 May 1895; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Mar 1917; age 21; interred Witley Cemetery, Milford, United Kingdom.

Captain John Neil (Jack) McEachern MC

Born Souris, P.E.I. 22 Jan 1885; farmer; 37th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 29th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded French Croix de Guerre; deceased 13 Jan 1951; age 65; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Oliver S McEachern

Born West River, P.E.I. 15 Aug 1882; accountant; 4th Battery, Prince Edward Island Heavy Artillery, NPAM: #104; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased acute nephritis 26 Feb 1915; age 32; interred People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Gunner William John McElheron

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 5 Nov 1920; clerk; #D7116; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 27 Feb 1945; age 19; interred Assisi War Cemetery, Italy; grave 5,G,6.

Gunner John McElhinney

Born Londeonderry, Ireland 18 Oct 1888; engineer, O'Keefe Brewery; #339816; 69th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 May 1917; age 28; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,A,26; commemorated Memorial Tablet Saint Paul's Church, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner George McElroy

Born Hamilton, Ont. 1 Apr 1923; labourer; #B23880; 83rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 11,G,2.

Gunner Harold McElroy

Born Port Hope, Ont. 11 May 1888; file cutter; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; #348955; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Aug 1918; age 30; interred Hangard Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 1,C,16.

Gunner William Arnold McElwain

Born Peterboro, Ont. 8 Sep 1892; salesman; #316943; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Sep 1918; age 26; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave 4,B,3.

Gunner Donald Waldo McEwen

Born Barford, Que. 12 Dec 1902; labourer; 72nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 73rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased ulcerative colitis 13 Jan 1942; age 39; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner George Arthur McEwen

Born Bathgate, North Dakota, U.S.A. 15 Feb 1894; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #315892; 48th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,C,11.

Gunner Walter Edward McEwen

Born Liverpool, England 6 Jan 1889; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 25 Sep 1955; age 66; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lance Bombardier Gerald Eugene McFadden

Born Bellingham, Washington U.S.A. 17 Jul 1917; steel worker; Radio Location Unit, RCA, CASF; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coal gas poisoning 19 Nov 1944; age 27; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Gunner Andrew Joseph McFarlane

Born Williams Point, N.S. 9 Feb 1912; CNR trackman; #F64902; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accident 27 Sep 1944; age 32; interred Arezzo War Cemetery, Italy; grave 4,E,19.

Driver Benjamin Johnson McFarlane

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Jun 1880; clerk; #301676; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds killed in action 19 Oct 1916; age 36; interred Mesnil Communal Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 3,B,2.

Gunner Walter Percy McFarlane

Born Liessonville, N.B. 26 Jan 1897; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 24 Oct 1917; age 20; interred Oxford Road Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Lieutenant-Colonel Allan Morton McGavin CD

Born Darvel, Ayrshire, Scotland 1911; 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA CASF; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Chancellor, University of British Columbia; deceased 8 Dec 1982.

Captain Donald Grant McGavin

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 12 Jun 1968; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Dugald McGeachy

Born Argyllshire, Scotland 22 Jan 1886; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; president, Grandview Lawn Bowling Club; owner, Dugald McGeachy Plumbing; deceased 1 Jul 1953; age 67; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Lieutenant-Colonel Duncan Kirk McGeachy CD

Born St Stephen, N.B. 26 Aug 1953; Commanding Officer 3rd Field Regiment, RCA 2005-2008; deceased 3 Nov 2008; age 55.





John Howard Basil (Baz) McGean

Born Ingonish, N.S.; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; offshore oil rig employee; Owner, The Town Squire Cafe, Mahone Bay, N.S.; cook, Halifax School for the Blind; Mess Manager, Base Gagetown; deceased 24 May 2016.

Driver Alexander McGibbon

Born Forfarshire, Scotland 25 Jan 1878; rancher; #339094; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Artillery Column, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Oliver B.C. 24 Feb 1951; age 73.

Lieutenant Donald Walker McGibbon KSTJ

Born 13 Jan 1910; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; treasurer, Imperial Oil Ltd.; deceased 30 Jan 1996; age 86; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, Ont.

Colonel Donald Bruce McGibbon SBStJ CD

Born 1940; Royal Military College of Canada; Commanding Officer 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1977-1979; Director of Artillery; Assistant Professor, Military Science and technology, Royal Military College of Science; Bombardier Aerospace; Canadair; deceased 12 Jun 2023; age 82; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Walter McGillicuddy

Born McAdam, N.B. 1931; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Apr 2018.

Gunner Gordon Duncan McGillivray

Born Ottawa, Ont. 17 Nov 1896; driver; #345906; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1918; age 21; interred Mezieres Communal Cemetery, Somme, France; grave B,20.

Driver Hugh Angus McGillivray

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 20 Sep 1893; hardware clerk; #314216; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 19 Apr 1917; age 25; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave 2,B,17.

Gunner Francis McGinn

Born St Anicet, Que. 3 Jun 1913; farmer; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 May 1944; age 30; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,E,5.

Gunner McGlashan

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier J McGlashan

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Bartley McGlynn

Born Donegal, Ireland Mar 1890; farmer; #2001014; Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 22 Oct 1917; age 27; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 22,D,8.

Lance Bombardier James Dean McGonigal

15th Field Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 12 Dec 1997.

Gunner Samuel Keith McGonigal

15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 Dec 1950.

Gunner Raymond Joseph McGourty

Born St John, N.B. 4 Mar 1922; machinist; #B138844; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Jan 1945; age 22; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 3,D,4.

Warrant Officer Class 2 William Carson McGowan MM BEM

Born County Down, Ireland; 26 Mar 1891; fireman; 9th M.H.; #311400; 3rd Canadian Division





Ammunition Column, CEF; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, CASF; deceased 2 Jul 1960; age 68; interred Durham Cemetery, Durham, Ont.

Signaller Francis Edward McGrath

Born Halifax, N.S. 29 Mar 1897; painter; #2100780; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Sep 1918; age 21; interred Wancourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,D,18.

Gunner J. McGrath

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Hamilton McGrath

Born Kinmount Ont. 11 Jun 1921; 45th Battery, 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier Andrew Francis McGraw

Born Davidson, Sask. 10 Mar 1921; labourer; 110th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 7 Jun 1944; age 21; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,H,16.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel (Reverend) Arthur Huffman McGreer OBE MC

Born Richmond, Ont. 11 Aug 1883; Queen's Own Rifles, NPAM; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 14th Prince of Wales Own Regiment, NPAM; Canadian Engineers, CEF; 3rd Field Ambulance, CEF; Canadian Corps Headquarters, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Artillery, CEF; Assistant Director of Chaplain Services; deceased Dec 1947; age 74; interred Malvern Cemetery, Sherbrooke, Que.

Acting Bombardier Maurice Louis Anselme McGreer

Born Napanee, Ont. 1 Mar 1894; clerk; 21st Battery Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #347452; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8rd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 7 Oct 1918; age 24; interred Worting Road Cemetery, Basingstoke, Hampshire, United Kingdom; grave A,9.

Gunner A McGregor

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner A McGregor

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Private Caeden Austin Gordon McGregor

Born 2001; 42nd Field Artillery Regiment (Lanark & Renfrew Scottish), RCA; deceased 24 May 2022.

Bombardier George McGregor MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 23 Feb 1892; butcher; 40th Highlanders, NPAM; #91646; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William McGregor

Born Danny, Sterlingshire, Scotland 29 Aug 1914; Duke of Connaughts Own Rifles, NPAM; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 11th Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 108th Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Corporal W A McGuinness

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Gordon Berry McGuire

Born Lucknow, Ont. 4 Sep 1918; 99th Field Battery, NPAM; 100th Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.





Gunner R. McGuire

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Acting Bombardier Thomas McGuire

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Acting Sergeant Owen Regis McGuirk MM

Born New York City, New York, U.S.A. 2 Apr 1897; clerk; #333970; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; senior partner Monaghan, Crowley, Reilly and Kellogg law firm; deceased 15 Feb 1970; age 70.

Bombardier Philip Arthur McGunigal

Born Simpson, Sask. 15 Jan 1922; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,H,3.

Sergeant William Edwards McHaffie MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 8 Jul 1892; painter; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; painter; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #43017; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Cowansville, Que. 1980.

Bandsman T J McHary

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Bernard Thomas McHughen

Born Sudbury, Ont. 16 Mar 1922; 3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 21; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lieutenant James Maxwell McIlquham MC

Born Lanark, Ont. 1890; 42nd Regiment Lanark and Renfrew, NPAM; Canadian Officer Training Corps; Canadian Stationary Hospital, CEF; 3rd Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 31 Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 6 Nov 1917; age 27; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

Lance Sergeant Joseph McIlreavey

Born Londonderry, Ireland 23 Dec 1920; labourer; #B11124; 11/69th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded Croix de Guerre 1940 with palm; deceased premature explosion 11 Oct 1944; age 23; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,B,4.

Gunner Howard Samuel McIlwraith MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 17 Nov 1892; labourer; #91679; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant George Valentine McInerney

Born Rexton, N.B. 2 Mar 1893; bank clerk; 73rd Regiment, NPAM; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Cagnicourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,B,20.

Major Allister Leroy McInnes ED

Born Hudson Que. 15 Jun 1902; 68th Field Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased 11 May 1976; age 73.

Gunner Gordon McInnes

Born Bannerman, Man. 1 Mar 1920; driver; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased car accident 2 Nov 1945; age 25; interred Killarney Cemetery, Killarney, Sask

Bombardier Vinal McInnes MM

Born Saint Peters Bay, P.E.I. 7 Oct 1885; lumberman; #1250560; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Sep 1918; age 32; interred Haynecourt British Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 1,A,1.

Sergeant Charles Adolphus McInnis MM

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 18 Oct 1889; painter; 4th Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #44021; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action near Potsdam, south west of Zonnebeke 11 Nov 1917; age 28; interred Divisional Cemetery, Vlamertinghe, Arrondissement Ieper, West Flanders, Belgium; grave K,12.

Gunner Alexander Duncan McIntosh

Born Elora, Wellington County, Ont. 11 Jun 1895; farmer; #335173; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased bronchitis 27 May 1918; age 22; interred Saint Mary Churchyard, Bramshott, Hampshire, United Kingdom; grave 1,B,8.

Gunner Allan Grant McIntosh MM

Born Glengarry County, Ont. 13 Jun 1894; civil servant; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1260342; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Jan 1977; age 82; Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, U.S.A.; grave Fir Lawn, Gate 1, 2,311,1.

Gunner Angus McIntosh

Born Bruce, Ont. 19 Dec 1883; theology student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #304544; 46th Queen's Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Aug 1917; age 33; interred Fosse No 10 Communal Cemetery Extension; Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,B,22; commemorated Owen Sound Collegiate Institute Memorial Tablet.

Sergeant Arthur Kenneth McIntosh DCM

Born Coldsprings, Ont. 31 Oct 1890; student; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; #244; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Khaki University; deceased 5 Apr 1960; age 69; interred St. Paul's United Church Cemetery, Cold Springs, Ont.

Sergeant Charles Low McIntosh

Born Vancouver, B.C. 29 Oct 1914; civil servant; K16003; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased appendectomy with gas gangrene 5 Jan 1943; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner D McIntosh

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Douglas McIntosh

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 1 Aug 1910; mechanic; 9th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 107th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental explosion 25 Jun 1942; age 31; interred Roman Catholic Cemetery, Botwood, N.L.

Lieutenant-Colonel Forbes Thoburn McIntosh

Born Esquimalt, B.C. 18 Jul 1904; Royal Military College of Canada #1606; 91st Field Battery, 19th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; Commanding Officer 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Aug 1944; age 40; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 1,G,72.

Gunner Gordon Cowan McIntosh

Born Allendale, Ont. 29 Sep 1897; student; #333957; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 14 Jul 1917; age 19; interred Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,F,17.

Gunner Howard Alexander McIntosh

Born Bathurst, N.B. 2 Oct 1898; student; #1250718; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd





Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Nov 1918; age 20; interred London Cemetery and Extension, Somme, France; grave 1,K,11.

Gunner James Duncan McIntosh

Born Almonte, Ont. 31 Aug 1920; farm labourer; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,H,2.

Gunner John Pattee McIntosh

Born Vankleek Hill, Ont. 26 Aug 1881; merchant; #301029; Boorman's Battery, Vancouver Voluntary Reserve; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Jul 1921; age 39, interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C. grave masonic cemetery 71.8.

Captain Robert Gavin Shier McIntosh QC

Born South Porcupine, Cochrane, Ont. 16 Feb 1928; lawyer; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 14 Mar 2015; age 87.

Gunner Alexander Ross McIntyre

Born Beachville, Ont. 16 Jan 1888; farmer, student; #334132; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 5 Jan 1918; age 18; interred Mendinghem Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,B,20.

Gunner Clayton Byng McIntyre

Born Stenen, Sask. 17 Feb 1922; mechanic; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 11 Nov 1942; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner James Henry McIntyre

Born Egermount, Grey County, Ont. 30 Jul 1883; farmer; 11th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #334924; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 12 Nov 1917; age 34; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,B,8.

Corporal John McIntyre

Born Gaborus, N.S. 15 May 1896; clerk; #301253; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased embolism 30 Jun 1920; age 21; interred Hardwood Hill Cemetery, Sydney, N.S. grave L,50,P.

Driver Mark Calvin McIntyre

Born Calvin, Ont. 16 Apr 1893; farmer; #324009; 55th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 8 Aug 1918; age 25; interred Crucifix Corner Cemetery, Villers-Bretonneux, Somme, France; grave 1,B,6.

Gunner Marvin Raynsford McIntyre

Born Woodstock, N.B. 23 Oct 1916; mason; 89th (Woodstock) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased acute military tuberculosis 22 Dec 1945; age 29; interred Methodist Cemetery, Woodstock, N.B.

Peter Joseph Ambrose McIntyre

Born Saint John, N.B. 21 Jun 1945; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; Owner- Operator, PJ's Barber Shop; deceased 28 Mar 2006; age 60.

Warrant Officer Pius (Mac) Gerard McIntyre CD

Born 1950; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air Defence; Gulf War; CDS Commendation; deceased 30 Sep 2022.





Bombardier Robert McIntyre MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 3 Apr 1879; steam shoveller; 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, South African War; #87118; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Nov 1961; age 82; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta; grave T, 16, 13.

Regimental Sergeant Major William McIntyre

Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

The Honourable Mr. Justice William (Bill) Rogers McIntyre CC

Born Lachine, Que. 15 Mar 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; lawyer, Whittaker & McIlree; Judge, Supreme Court of British Columbia; Judge, British Columbia Court of Appeal; Judge, Supreme Court of Canada; deceased 14 Jun 2009; age 91.

Gunner Joseph McIsaac

Born Sydney, N.S. 24 May 1891; cook; #92792; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 16 May 1918; age 26; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave 4,K,2.

Gunner Stephen McIsaac

Born East Bay, Cape Breton, N.B. 1 Jan 1884; stationary engineer; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #301103; 36th Battery; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 17th Battery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Jun 1917; age 33; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,C,23.

Captain James Mclean McKague

Born Teeswater Ont. 4 Aug 1917; 99th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner McKay

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Alexander Roy McKay MM

Born Conway, Prince County, P.E.I. 21 Aug 1897; student; #92829; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; electrician, plp and paper mill; real estate broker; deceased 17 Aug 1981; age 84; interred Grove Cemetery, Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Captain C. McKay MC

12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Donald Benzie McKay

Born Killarney, Sask. 10 Jul 1918; farmer; Royal Winnipeg Rifles, NPAM; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 31 Oct 1945; age 27; interred Killarney Cemetery, Killarney, Sask.

Bombardier Frank McKay

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 4 Sep 1917; mechanic; #M3809; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Mar 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 5,D,1.

Bombardier George Angus McKay DCM

Born Toronto, Ont. 4 May 1895; salesman; Royal Grenadiers; #49463; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Gordon McKay

Born Thorburn, N.S.. 11 Oct 1889; policeman; #301150; 36th Battery; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Sep 1918; age 28; interred Monchy British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,D,21.

Lieutenant-Colonel Henry McKay

Commanding Officer, Montreal Garrison Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier John Harrison McKay

Born Londonderry, Ireland 24 Oct 1905; machinist; 109th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 109th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; X Superheavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased pneumonia, carcinoma of larynx 1 Feb 1946; age 40; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Trail, B.C.

Warrant Officer Class II John Hugh McKay

Born Saint Peters, P.E.I. 23 Jul 1890; brakeman; 4th Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #92855; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 7 Sep 1916; age 26; interred Dartmoor Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,A,46.

Gunner Murray Charles McKay

Born Port Arthur, Ont. 31 Oct 1915; miner; #H76081; 18th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Apr 1945; age 29; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 10,D,12.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Neil McKay CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 16 Jun 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Staff College, Camberley; War Office, London, England; Regional Roads Department, Ottawa; deceased 19 Dec 2015; age 95.

Driver Samuel McKay

Born Dunleith, Sask. 12 Dec 1894; farmer; #86552; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed by shell from hostile aircraft 13 Oct 1915; age 19, interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom; grave O,310.

Gunner Percy McKechnie

Born Glenroden, Ont. 3 Aug 1898; machine hand; #335081; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Sep 1918; age 19, interred Valley Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave A,1.

Bandsman C McKee

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Staff Sergeant David Millar McKee

Born Wellesley, Ont. 25 Nov 1893; cook; 24th Battery, RCA, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased coronary occlusion 6 Apr 1947; age 53; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant David Whitney MacKeen

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 20 Sep 1894; Royal Military College of Canada; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 May 1978; age 83.

Gunner Lewis Stanley McKeen

Born Truro, Picton County, N.S. 1 May 1890; farmer, machinist; 4th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; #331904; 61st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased drowned 26 Jul 1917; age 27; interred Milford Cemetery, Wilford, Surrey, United Kingdom; grave UC,56.

Sergeant Walter James McKeen MM

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 3 Jun 1895; farmer; #308628; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; salesman; deceased myocardial infarction 21 Oct 1987; age 92.

Gunner Murdock McKeigan

Born New Waterford, N.S. 21 Mar 1920; miner; 7th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased drowned 6 Sep 1943; age 23; interred Gander Cemetery, Gander, N.L.

Gunner Charles Leonard McKellop

Born Upper Main River, N.B. 14 Aug 1918; labourer; Searchlight Troop, 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased acute poliomyelitis 30 Sep 1941; age 23; interred St Paul's Church, Kent, N.B.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Neil McKelvey OC CD QC

Born Saint John, N.B. 1 May 1925; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 3rd Field Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA; lawyer, McKelvey Macaulay Machum; senior partner and counsel, Stewart McKelvey; President, Canadian Bar Association; President, International Bar Association; Chairman, Saint John Port Development Commission; Chairman, Saint John Regional Hospital Foundation; Director, Saint John Seafarers' Mission; President, Saint Patrick's Society of Saint John; Commodore, Royal Kennebecasis Yacht Club; deceased 13 Sep 2011; age 86.

Gunner James Ferdinand McKenna MM

Born Tracadie Cross, P.E.I. 28 Feb 1894; student; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1261313; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 22 Feb 1924; age 31; interred Saint Bonaventure's Parish Cemetery, Tracadie, Queens County, P.E.I.

Corporal James Henry McKenna MM

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 23 Aug 1894; book keeper; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1261305; 272nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain John J McKenna

Born Ottawa, Ont.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; assistant city solicitor, Ottawa; Councillor, Eastview; deceased 7 Nov 1959.

Driver John Joseph McKenna

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 10 Feb 1886; barber; Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #42165; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 7 Nov 1917; age 31, interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 30,K,9.

Lieutenant-Colonel Vincent McKenna MC ED

Born Ottawa, Ont. 12 Jun 1895; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 60th Overseas Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, RCA; awarded Czechoslovakian 1939 War Cross; deceased 6 Jul 1971; age 76; interred Veterans Cemetery, Esquimalt, B.C.

Gunner Wilfred Patrick McKenna

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 22 Jan 1894; student; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #2040157; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased accidental explosion 14 Jun 1918; age 24; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,K,20.

Lieutenant McKenzie

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Private Alexander McKenzie MM

Born Port Albert, Ont. 5 May 1892; labourer; 101st Edmonton Fusiliers, NPAM; #40446; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 43rd Battalion, CEF; logger; #K57810; Canadian Scottish Regiment, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 52; Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, Departement du Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France; grave 26,G,4.

Lieutenant Charles Haddon Spurgeon McKenzie

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 28 Jan 1892; medical student; 6th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, CEF; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 May 1917; age 25; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 6,H,26.

Gunner Lewis Clark McKenzie

Born Winnipeg, Man. 15 Apr 1912; 11th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 15th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Jul 1944; age 32; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Sergeant Ralph Johnson Orpwood McKenzie MM

Born Fredericton, N.B. 7 May 1893; 71st Regiment, NPAM; #301302; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased cardiac arrest 9 Jun 1981; age 88; interred Boundary Bay Cemetery, Tsawwassen, B.C.

Lieutenant Theodore Cuyler McKenzie

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 21 Aug 1893; medical student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 19 Feb 1919; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom; grave 3,M,5.

Bombardier Todd McKenzie

Born Kincardine, Ont. 4 Jan 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Oct 1966; age 74.

Gunner William McKenzie

Born Oak River, Man. 21 Apr 1886; carpenter; Royal Field Artillery; #42020; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 May 1915; age 29; commemorated Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium; panel 10.

Gunner William (Bill) J McKenzie

Born Regina, Sask. 25 Dec 1913; watchman; 60/76th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Sep 1944; age 30; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,3.

Warrant Officer Robert Joseph McKeough CD

Born Wolfville, N.S. 1948; Black Watch, Royal Highlanders of Canada; Royal Canadian Regiment; Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment; 1st Air Defence Regiment, RCA; UNFICYP; deceased 20 May 2021.

Gunner Basil Patrick McKeown

Born Moscow, Ont. 2 Apr 1931; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 19; interred Saint Anthony's Cemetery, Camden, Ont.

Captain James Day McKeown MC

Born Montreal, Que. 29 May 1893; manufacturer; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Oct 1975; age 83.

Gunner William Edward McKeown

Born Montreal, Que. 28 Aug 1884; machinist; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #92961; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in





action 9 Aug 1917; age 32; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,E,1.

Gunner J McKerniss

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Lloyd McKillen MM

Born Fenelon Falls, Ont. 13 Jul 1883; #302417; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 41st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased coronary thrombosis 9 Jul 1943; age 59; interred Fenelon Falls Cemetery, Fenelon Falls, Ont.

Lieutenant Donald Alexander McKillop MC

Born Renfrew, Ont. 4 Jul 1882; conductor; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased arterio sclerosis 18 Nov 1930; age 48; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Driver William Daniel McKim

Born Dublin, Ireland 12 Apr 1887; carpenter; #2043533; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 19 Nov 1917; age 30; interred St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; grave P,3,R,13A.

Gunner Donald (Wayne) McKinley

Born Riverside, N.B. 21 Sep 1950; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 10 Jan 2020; age 69.

Captain Ronald Warrenner McKinley

Born 25 Mar 1936; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 4 Sep 2015; age 79; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Wilfred McKinley

8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 14 Jul 2015; interred Saint Columba's Cemetery, Pembroke, Ont.

Gunner Bernard Eric McKinney

Born Winnipeg, Man. 13 Nov 1922; trumpeter; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; C Battery, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; died of wounds 13 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 1,G,11.

Major Allan Bruce McKinnon MC CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry, CASF; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; teacher; Chairman, Victoria School Board; Member of Parliament; Minister of National Defence 1979; deceased 19 Sep 1990.

Gunner Donald Lachlan McKinnon

Born Priceville, Ont. 12 Nov 1892; railway mail clerk; #500629; Captain; Royal Canadian Engineers, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 13 Sep 1917; age 24, interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave 3,F,2; commemorated Owen Sound Collegiate Institute Memorial Tablet.

Frederick McKinnon

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 19 Nov 2017.

Gunner John McKinnon

Born Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 9 Jan 1895; farmer; #3182344; 10th (Halifax) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 15 Feb 1919; age 24, interred Saint Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, South River, N.S.

Warrant Officer Class I Neil Elmer McKinnon DCM

Born Scotch Settlement County, N.B. 4 Oct 1895; carpenter; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM;





#41447; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; police chief; deceased Wiltshire, England 21 Mar 1982; age 86.

Gunner Peter Hugh McKinnon

Born Whycocomagh, N.S. 25 Sep 1893; locomotive fireman; #1250535; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 21 Oct 1917; age 26, interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 25,F,14A.

Robert McKinnon

Born Halifax, N.S. 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Construction Engineer; UNEFME; UNTSO; deceased 4 Jan 2011.

Gunner Thomas McKinnon

Born Dumfries, Scotland 1895; jeweller; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #83228; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 24 Jun 1916; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 8,B,13.

Driver John Markham Goulter McLane DCM

Born Qu'Appelle, Man. 11 Nov 1890; chauffeur; Boorman's Battery, Vancouver Voluntary Reserve; #476805; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; manager, Fisher-Burpe Medical Supplies; deceased 17 Jan 1950; age 59; interred Indian Head Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Bombardier John Markham Goulter McLane DCM

Born Qu'Appelle, Sask. 11 Nov 1890; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 17 Jan 1950; age 59; interred Indian Head Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Gunner Harry Wilbur McLannan MM

Born North Brookfield, N.S. 26 May 1896; blacksmith; 97th Regiment, NPAM; #207094; #437984; 51st Battalion, CEF; 215th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner D McLaren

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Donald Bain McLaren MM

Born Orangeville, Ont. 24 Apr 1889; clerk; 35th Battalion, NPAM; #83775; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Khaki University; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Joseph McLaren

Born Lanogan, Sask. 28 Aug 1920; 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Robert McLaren

Born Galeshills, Scotland 3 Aug 1894; millworker; 42nd Almonte, NPAM; #89389; Ammunition Column, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 4 May 1952; age 57; interred Auld Kirk Cemetery, Mississippi Mills, Lanark, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class II Austin Willburn McLaskey MM

Born Rollingdam, N.B. 2 Oct 1894; provision dealer; #103; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; butcher; grocer; deceased suicide 31 Mar 1944; age 49; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner Kenneth Lyle McLaskey

Born Rolling Dam, N.B. 29 Sep 1895; farmer; #326944; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1918; age 23; interred Ontario Cemetery, Sains-les-Marquion, Nord, France; grave 1,C,13.

Gunner Vernon Atwood McLaskey

Born Rolling Dam, N.B. 22 Oct 1891; book keeper; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #303373; 131st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 23 May 1917; age 25; interred Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,A,6.

Maurice Keith McLaughlin

Born French Lake, N.B. 16 Jun 1918; age 87; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 22 Oct 2005.

Gunner Bruce McLaughlin

Born Hespeler, Ont. 24 Oct 1921; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Frank Neil McLaughlin

Born Bass River, N.S. 5 May 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 18 Jan 2011; age 84.

Driver Horace McLaughlin

Born Shelburne, N.S. 2 Jun 1887; farmer; 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41179; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased diabetes 5 Aug 1918; age 31; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 68,F,28.

Lance Corporal John F. (Ti-John) McLaughlin

Born Val-Comeau, N.B. 11 Jun 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps; barber; deceased 9 Apr 2017; age 99.

Gunner Murray Peter McLaughlin

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 May 1921; 31st Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner William McLaughlin

Born Maxwelltown, Scotland; 26 Sep 1882; labourer; Royal Field Artillery; #40218; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 25 Jan 1918; age 35; interred Aix-Noulette Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,S,8.

Trumpeter William Henry McLaughlin

Born Victoria, B.C. 30 Sep 1901; apprentice machinist; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #2044041; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 23 Oct 1918; age 17, interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C. grave Q,33W,V.

Lieutenant Kenneth Wetzlar McLea

Born Montreal, Que. 5 Oct 1893; banker; 35th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 28 Oct 1917; age 24, interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium; grave 1,M,9.

Driver Angus James McLean

Born Louisbourg, N.S. 18 May 1897; clerk; #301283; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 21 Jan 1920; age 22; interred Presbyterian Cemetery, Reserve Mines, N.S.

Gunner Arthur Norman McLean

Born Liverpool, England 24 Jun 1898; clerk; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #349443; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased influenza, pneumonia 8 Nov 1918; age 20; interred Anfield Cemetery, Liverpool, Lancashire, United Kingdom; grave 2,C,240.





Gunner Basil McLean

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 3 Feb 1898; teamster; #248751; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 1 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Ligney-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,C,27.

Gunner Claude Middleton McLean

Born Woodstock, N.B. 25 Nov 1898; farmer; #336290; 65th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza 19 Oct 1918; age 19; interred Saint Margaret Churchyard, Bodelwyddan, Flintshire, United Kingdom; grave 428.

Gunner Donald McLean

Born Magog, Que. 29 Dec 1913; steel worker; 27th Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 19 Aug 1942; age 28; interred Dieppe Canadian War Cemetery, Hautot-sur-Mer, France.

Gunner Frederick James McLean

Born New Waterford, N.S. 21 May 1894; miner; #41182; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Aug 1917; age 23; interred Maroc British Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 2,J,4.

Bombardier George McLean

Born Underwood, Ont. 25 Sep 1893; clerk; Queen's Own, NPAM; #91296; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Nov 1917; age 24; interred The Huts Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium; grave 14,A,12.

Gunner Gilbert Allan McLean

Born Harrice Bay, Ont. 2 Aug 1904; miner; B111002; 102nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Oct 1944; age 40; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 9,C,6.

Gunner Harold Albert McLean

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 6 Dec 1911; steel construction worker; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased military tuberculosis 25 Jul 1946; age 34; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Perth, Ont.

Cadet Harold Ernest McLean MM

Born Sydney, N.S. 21 Feb 1893; plumber; #41118; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased April 1953; age 60.

Gunner James Aubrey McLean

Born Campbelltown, N.B. 15 Feb 1894; school teacher; 732d Northumberland Regiment, NPAM; #86565; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Sep 1916; age 20; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,J,37.

Gunner James Wallace McLean

Born Glasgow, Scotland 11 Dec 1892; clerk; #454; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 Jan 1916; age 23; interred Wimereux Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,L,20A.

Gunner John McLean MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 20 Jul 1894; student; #335297; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; department store manager; deceased April 1957; age 62; interred Saint James Anglican Cemetery, Clondeboye, Middlesex County, Ont.

Driver John Donald McLean

Born Picton, Ont. 7 Jan 1897; machinist; #348825; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery, Harcourt, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,C,35.





Bombardier Kenneth Winfred McLean MM

Born Quincey, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 26 Sep 1893; egg candler; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #40223; 1st Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Charlottetown, P.E.I. 23 Jan 1981; age 87.

Lance Sergeant Lawrence Morris McLean

Born Sydney, N.S. 17 Jan 1917; steel worker; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased general peritonitis 25 Nov 1945; age 28; interred Eastmount Cemetery, Sydney, N.S.

Corporal Michael McLean MM

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 4 May 1890; coal miner; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #301306; 86th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Dec 1971; age 81; interred Saint Anthony's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Glace Bay, N.S.

Warrant Officer II Roy James Elmo McLean CD

Born Louise, Man. 2 Mar 1926; 5th Company, 1st Special Service Force; 2nd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; heavy duty mechanic, Metal & Alloys Plant; deceased 3 Aug 1996; age 70; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery; Brandon, Man.

Gunner Spurgeon Bruce McLean MM

Born Cardigan, P.E.I. 22 Apr 1896; teacher; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1261348; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 272nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; farmer; deceased 29 Dec 1982; age 86; interred Queen's Park Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Corporal William McLean MM

Born Newdale, Man. 8 Apr 1891; compositor; Cameron Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; #859105; 179th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada, CEF; 17th Battalion, CEF; 32nd Battalion, CEF; 35th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 21 Nov 1948; age 57; interred Veterans Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Alexander McLeish

Born Sanguhar, Dunfries, Scotland 29 Aug 1888; traveller; #89164; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Sep 1916; age 30; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,H,8.

Driver James William McLeish

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 29 Mar 1888; moulder; 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #91474; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho-pneumonia 17 Jun 1918; age 30; interred Mount Huon Military Cemetery, Seine-Maritime, France; grave 6,J,115.

Gunner Archie Angus MacLellan

Born Inverness County, N.S. 5 Mar 1914; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Jul 1944; age 30; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Clyde Roy McLellan

Born Millville, N.S. 7 Sep 1911; truck driver, mill worker; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary occlusion 16 Feb 1944; age 32; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 4,E,3.

Sergeant Everard Willard McLellan

Born Souris, P.E.I. 18 Apr 1896; student; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1261318; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian





Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 17 Jul 1917; age 21; interred Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 8,D,9.

Sergeant Harry Hector McLellan MM

Born Pugwash, N.S. 23 Nov 1892; labourer; 93rd Regiment, NPAM; #330118; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Oct 1918; age 25; interred Haynecourt British Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 1,D,7.

Sergeant Harry Hector McLellan

Born Pugwash, N.S. 23 Nov 1892; labourer; 93rd Regiment, NPAM; #330118; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Oct 1918; age 25; interred Haynecourt British Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 1,D,7.

Lieutenant Jack Alexander McLellan

Born Brookville, N.B. 23 Nov 1919; machinist; 15th Battery, 3rd (NB) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 105th Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Aircraft Mobile Searchlight, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary embolism 11 Jun 1944; age 24; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Major Richard Laird McLellan CD

Born Arcola, Sask. 18 Jan 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; UNMOGIP; DND public servant; deceased 7 Oct 2012; age 81; interred Protestant Cemetery, Oxford Mills, Ont.

Gunner Angus Shanhan McLelland

Born Sydney, N.S. 3 Jul 1919; miner; #F80581; 87/88 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 2 Nov 1944; age 25; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 7,A,9.

Acting Bombardier Donald Murdock McLennan

Born Lancaster, Ont. 25 Aug 1889; agriculture student; #324910; 56th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 20 Sep 1917; age 28, interred Aix-Noulette Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,T,6; commemorated St Andrew's United Church Cemetery, Bainsville, Ont

Driver Edgar Alexander McLennan

Born Winnipeg, Man. 7 Sep 1897; 10th Company Field Ambulance; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Sep 1917; age 20; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Hugh McLennan

Born Sydney, N.S. 21 Jan 1887; architect; #41103; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Apr 1915; age 27; interred Ypres Town Cemetery Extension, Belgium; grave 3,G,5.

Corporal John McLennan MM

Born Charlottenburgh, Ont. 12 Aug 1897; farmer; #345814; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Albert Alexander McLeod

Born Lorie, Sask. 12 Sep 1911; labourer; #L6264; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 19 Jun 1945; age 33; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 10,A,2.

Major Alexander (Alex) Webster McLeod

Born Montreal, Que. 2 May 1919; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 23rd Battery, 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 666 Air OP Squadron; solicitor, Stalker, Howard & Stalker; corporate lawyer, Texaco Canada Ltd.; general counsel, secretary, Canadian Petrofina Ltd.; deceased 30 Sep 2000; age 81; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.





Gunner Allan Roderick McLeod

Born Prince County, P.E.I. 5 Dec 1897; #747; Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased acute pneumonia, empyema 28 Feb 1917; age 19, interred People's Cemetery, Summerside, P.E.I.

Sergeant Benjamin McLeod

Born Sutherlandshire, Scotland 7 Jan 1879; policeman; South Africa Constabulary; #86874; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 37; interred Wancourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,C,11.

Master Warrant Officer Donald (Don) Harvy McLeod MMM CD

Born Edmonton, Alta. 6 Jun 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; The Canadian Airborne Regiment; deceased 2 Feb 2005; age 63.

Gunner Edward Gilbert McLeod

Born Grouard, Alta. 27 Apr 1920; #M29109; 95th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Feb 1945; age 24; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 20,D,11.

Gunner Fred Campbell McLeod

Born Douglas, Ont. 27 May 1920; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Frederick Lorne McLeod

Born Port Colborne, Ont. 5 Oct 1892; clerk; #338346; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased cerebro-spinal meningitis 12 Mar 1918; age 25; interred Western Necropolis, Glasgow, Scotland; United Kingdom; grave P,2380.

Gunner Harold McLeod MM

Born Black Heath, Ont. 28 Apr 1897; teacher; #318970; 50th Queen's Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Sep 1979; age 82; interred Union Cemetery, Russell, Ont.

Gunner Harold Artemas McLeod

Born French River, P.E.I. 10 Jun 1897; school teacher; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1261346; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 272nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased cerebro-spinal fever 3 Mar 1917; age 19, interred Aldershot Military Cemetery, Hampshire, United Kingdom; grave AA,C3.

Major Harvey Garfield McLeod

Born Sydney, N.S. 24 May 1882; salesman; 17th Sydney Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased drowned 4 Dec 1915; age 33; interred Maple Leaf Cemetery, Belgium; grave F,3.

Bombardier James A. Mcleod

Born Moose Factory, Ont. 18 Aug 1910; 94th Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Aug 1944; age 33; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John McLeod

Born Dunvegan, Ont. 29 Oct 1891; lineman; 93rd Regiment, NPAM; #195730; 23rd Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 1 Mar 1919; age 27; interred Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont. grave 14S,2,E3.

Gunner Kenneth Urquhart Mcleod

Born Glengarry County, Ont. 25 Dec 1893; farmer; #345868; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho-pneumonia 21 Mar 1918; age 24; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 31,G,8.





Lieutenant Norwood McLeod

Born Halifax, N.S. 24 Nov 1886; general manager, Bank of Nova Scotia; 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Flight Commander, 23rd Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; died of wounds flying accident 14 Oct 1917; age 30; interred Dozinghem Military Cemetery, Westvleteren, Belgium; grave 12,F,1; commemorated memorial tablet, Upper Canada College, Toronto, Ont.; commemorated War Memorial, Springbrook, P.E.I.

Lieutenant Wallace Edmond McLeod

Born East York, Ont. 30 May 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Harvard University, Ph.D.; Professor Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., University of British Columbia, University of Western Ontario; Professor Emeritus, Victoria College; deceased 3 Jun 2020; age 89.

Warrant Officer Wayne McLeod CD

Born North Bay, Ont. 21 Nov 1948; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 7 Jul 2022; age 73.

Gunner Wilbert Angus McLeod

Born Halifax, N.S. 17 Aug 1893; clerk; #700875; 101st Battalion, CEF; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Aug 1917; age 23; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,E,11; commemorated Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Warrant Officer Class II William John Barry McLeod

Born Virden, Man. 16 Jun 1907; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; missing at sea SS Nerissa 30 Apr 1941; age 33; memorialized Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S

Bombardier John McLintock MM

Born Barrhead, Scotland 25 Nov 1893; farmhand; #183554; 89th Battalion, CEF; 97th Battalion, CEF; 39th Battalion, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Jul 1977; age 83.

Gunner John James McInnis

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 23 Jun 1899; florist; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #2643870; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased acute nephritis 3 Apr 1918; age 18; interred Saint Joseph Roman Catholic Churchyard, Hampshire, United Kingdom; grave B,14.

Sergeant John Kenneth McIntosh MM

Born Cobourg, Ont. 25 Aug 1888; lineman; #304409; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Mclsaac

#2001295; Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 27 Dec 1916; age 21; interred Stella Maris Roman Catholic Cemetery, Inverness, N.S.

Gunner John Roderick Mclsaac

Born East Bay, Cape Breton, N.S. 6 Mar 1894; farmer; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41181; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Apr 1915; age 20; interred Hagle Dump Cemetery, Belgium; grave 3,D,5.

Gunner Neil Mclsaac

Born Souris, P.E.I. 19 Jul 1888; clerk; 37th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 9th Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; #41165; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased tubercle lung 16 Jun 1915; age 26; interred Le Treport Military Cemetery; Seine-Maritime, France; grave 2,E,5A.

Private Charles McLuskey

Born Markethill, Ireland 1 Nov 1890; chauffeur; #810; Eaton's Machine Gun Battery, CEF; Canadian Corps





Supply Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased vehicle accident 12 Mar 1919; age 28; interred Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France;

Gunner George Martin McMahon

Born Emerald Junction, P.E.I. 14 Jan 1913; machinist; #D143830; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental death 11 Aug 1945; age 32, interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 12,E,16.

Gunner Norman Joseph McMahon

Born Port Hope, Ont. 21 May 1896; fisherman; 39th Battalion, NPAM; Cobourg Heavy Battery; #2001072; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza 15 Nov 1918; age 22; interred Auberchicourt British Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 1,A,21.

Gunner Willis McMannis

Born L'Avenir Que. 20 Apr 1920; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 9 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Daniel Hughie McMaster

Born Hays River, N.S. 1 Apr 1905; 2nd Battalion, Algonquin Regiment, NPAM; 100th Battery; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 39; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Ralph T.B. McMaster

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 27 Jun 1999.

Lieutenant-Colonel Alvin Douglas (Doug) McMillan

Born Portage la Prairie, Man. 10 Oct 1934; Air OP Pilot; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Headquarters, Force Mobile Command; 408 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; Commanding Officer, 422 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; Officer Commanding, Ground Training Wing, 2 CF Flying Training School; deceased 13 Mar 1991; age 56.

Staff Sergeant Archibald McMillan MM

Born Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England 2 Aug 1880; carpenter & wheelwright; Sherwood Foresters, South African War; #329871; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Nov 1914; age 34; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Sergeant Charles Duncan McMillan MM

Born Whiterock, Roberts, South Dakota, U.S.A. 20 Jul 1892; bank clerk; 34th Fort Garry Horse, NPAM; #87062; 34th Horse, CEF; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Feb 1952; age 59.

Sergeant Floyd McMillan

Born Sangham, Ont. 3 Jul 1896; clerk; #308745; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Headquarters, CEF; deceased London, England, 1952.

Bombardier John Alexander McMillan MM

Born Moncton, N.B. 18 Mar 1890; loom operator; 73rd Regiment, NPAM; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #303440; 131st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Apr 1956; age 66; interred Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, N.B.

Warrant Officer Class II Melvin Weir McMillan

Born Totallion, Sask. 27 Mar 1905; chauffeur; #K5108; 107th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 9 Nov 1944; age 39; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,A,8.





Lieutenant-Colonel Richard (Dick) James McMillan CD

Commanding Officer, 56th Field Regiment, RCA 1964-1968; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 1989-1993; principal, Brant City School Board; deceased 28 Aug 2008

Lieutenant Robert Drummond McMillan MC

Born Striderton, N.S. 1 Jan 1891; steel chemist; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 13 Oct 1918; age 27; interred Windmill British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Thomas Elmer McMillan

Born Collingwood, Ont. 15 Mar 1900; engineer; #308739; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; drowned 4 Jun 1920; age 20; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Bombardier Willard Lawson McMillan

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 11 Aug 1891; plasterer; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1260670; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of accidental wounds 20 Oct 1918; age 27; interred Ramillies British Cemetery, Nord, France; grave F,6.

Bombardier William Edward McMillan

Born Lead City, South Dakota U.S.A. 19 Dec 1892; hotel clerk; #308673; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Apr 1962; age 69; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Norman John McMillan

Born Collingwood, Ont. 28 Mar 1898; drug clerk; #86526; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Nov 1970; age 72; interred Lac du Bonnet Cemetery, Man.

Captain Lloyd Hugh McMorran

Born 28 Feb 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; deceased 21 Aug 2003; age 79.

Gunner John James McMorrow

Born Ottawa, Ont. 13 May 1893; civil service; #3056400; 72nd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 5 Dec 1978; age 85; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner William John McMullan

Born Dungannon, Ireland 4 Apr 1906; truck driver; 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Operation Jubilee; presumed killed in action 19 Aug 1942; age 36; memorialized on Brookwood Memorial, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Charles McMullen

Born Ceylon, Ont. 21 Apr 1885; T Eaton Company; #302419; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 41st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 May 1917; age 32; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 5,J,1; commemorated Metropolitan United Church, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant Roderick McMullen

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 12 May 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 6 Sep 2005; age 83.

Gunner James McMullin

Born Sydney, N.S. 8 Jun 1871; carpenter; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41709; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 May 1915; age 43; interred Hazebrouck Communal Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 2,C,1.





Bombardier Joseph McMullin MM

Born Sydney, N.S. 4 Aug 1895; clerk; #301167; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Signaller John Howard McMunn MM

Born County of Lanark, Ont. 4 Apr 1893; telephone man; #701255; 101st Battalion, CEF; 17th Battalion, CEF; 40th Battery, 10th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Dec 1954; age 61; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Bombardier William Robert Ferguson McMurtrie

Born Irvine, Scotland 24 Dec 1879; driver; #86769; 18th Regina Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 May 1917; age 37; interred Shewalton Cemetery, Dundonald, Ayrshire, United Kingdom; grave C,50.

Major Alexander Ogilvie McMurtry DSO with Bar

Born Lindsay, Ont. 6 Oct 1887; salesman; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 8th Brigade of Field Artillery, Canadian Artillery; deceased Montreal, Que. 14 Jun 1972; age 85.

Lieutenant Rennie Ogilvie McMurtry MC

Born Lindsay, Ont. 30 Mar 1882; lawyer; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; legal department head, Barcelona Traction Light and Power Company; manager, Canadian and General Finance Company, subsidiary of Brazilian Traction Light and Power Company (Brascan Ltd.); Honorary President, Canadian Save the Children Fund; deceased 14 Dec 1974; age 92.

Lieutenant Cam McNab

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 9 Apr 2001.

Gunner Edmond McNamara

Born Lowell, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 28 Feb 1893; baggageman; #2152402; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 12 Apr 1918; age 25; interred Sucrierie Cemetery, Ablain-St. Nazaire, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,A,4.

Warrant Officer Class II Joseph McNamara DCM

Born Preston, England 18 Jun 1888; US Army Artillery; Royal North West Mounted Police; #301646; 72nd Regiment, Seaforth Highlanders; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Ontario MPP 1919-1923; deceased 14 July 1957, age 68; interred Mount Hope Catholic Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Acting Bombardier McNamee

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner P McNamee

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner McNaught

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner A E McNaughton

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

General Andrew George Latta McNaughton PC CH CB CMG DSO CD

Born Moosomin, Sask. 25 Feb 1887; 3rd Montreal Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 4th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding officer, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Counter-Battery Officer, Canadian Corps Headquarters, CEF; Deputy Chief of the Defence Staff; Chief of the General Staff; President of the National Research Council; General Officer Commanding, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Commander,





Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander, 1st Canadian Army, CASF; Minister of National Defence; deceased 11 Jul 1966; age 79; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Edmund Hewson McNaughton

Born Cobourg, Ont. 15 Jan 1893; engineer; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; #1260522; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Aug 1917; age 24; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,E,8.

Sergeant Hugh Wilson McNaughton CD

Born Westville, N.S. 22 Jun 1938; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 7 Aug 2018; age 80.

Gunner James McNaughton

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel John William (Bill) McNaughton CD

Born Que. About 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 11 Oct 2000.

Gunner G McNeel

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal William Joseph McNeely

Born Cork Ireland 10 Oct 1892; teamster; #49465; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 12 Aug 1918; age 25; interred Warvillers Churchyard Extension, Somme, France; grave B,13.

Bombardier John Thomas McNeice MM

Born Regina, Sask. 29 Feb 1896; student; #304641; 46th (Queen's) Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery, Canadian Anti-Aircraft Battery, CEF; Khaki University; deceased 9 Jun 1944; age 48; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Lance Bombardier Alexander James McNeil

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 1 Oct 1907; clerk; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased subarachnoid haemorrhage 16 Sep 1947; age 39; interred St Anne's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Glace Bay, N.S.

Gunner Andrew McNeil

Born Texada Island, B.C. 13 Sep 1900; logger, trapper; 102nd (NBC) Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 11 Mar 1942; age 41; interred Municipal Cemetery Nanaimo, B.C.

Gunner Frederick McNeil

Born Sydney, N.S. 11 Nov 1921; labourer; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died at sea 19 Jun 1943; age 21; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Gunner Hector McNeil

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 17 Feb 1906; miner; 91st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 4 Feb 1944; age 37; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 7,H,5.

Gunner James McNeil

Born Sydne Forks, N.S. 20 Sep 1895; clerk; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #2100842; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 23 Aug 1918; age 21; interred Saint Mary's Cemetery, East Bay, N.S.

Gunner John Davidson McNeil

Born Paisley, Scotland 8 Jul 1890; dyer; 58th Gordon Highlanders, NPAM; #1260316; 62nd Battery 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Batteries 4th Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; 83rd Howitzer Battery, CEF; deceased 19 Oct 1971; age 81.

Gunner John James McNeil

Born Bridgeporty, Cape Breton, N.S. 3 Mar 1894; Miner, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1257563; 9th





Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 272nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Jul 1917; age 23; interred Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 8,D,11.

Gunner Gordon McNeill

Born Tryon, P.E.I. 2 Jun 1894; carpenter; #92806; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 22 Aug 1917; age 23; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 9,F,5.

Gunner Samuel Walton McNeish

Born Dumfries, Scotland 14 Feb 1922; farm labourer; 9th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased complete heart block, pneumonia 13 Dec 1940; age 18; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lance Bombardier Earl Duncan McNevin

Born Winnipegosis, Man. 22 Oct 1922; garage helper; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 22; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,G,22.

Bombardier Percy Wilfred McNevin DCM

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 23 Aug 1885; machinist; #92891; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Dec 1953; age 68; interred Sherwood Cemetery, Brackley, P.E.I.

Gunner Robert Henry McNichol

Born Nokomis, Sask. 18 Mar 1918; 110th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner James Desmond McNulty

Born Madina, North Dakota, U.S.A.; banker; 101st Regiment, Edmonton Fusiliers, NPAM; #1251128; 78th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 25 May 1917; age 26; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom; grave R,539.

Gunner Ben McNutt

Born Campbelltown, N.B. 19 Nov 1894; mechanic; #91906; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 23 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Dominion Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,C,9.

Gunner Martin Orval McPhadden

Born Martintown, Ont. 13 Mar 1923; labourer; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 20 May 1944; age 21; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 13,G,16.

Allan Gordon McPhail

Born Toronto, Ont. 7 Apr 1923; 2nd Battalion Irish Regiment of Canada, NPAM; 8th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; Teacher, Vice-Principal, Brock District High School; Councillor, Reeve, Village of Cannington; Mayor, Brock Township; Councillor, Durham Region; deceased 1 Aug 2017; age 94.

Corporal Norman McPhail

Born Carlton Place, Ont. 30 Apr 1891; civil servant; 42nd Regiment, NPAM; #40447; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 6 Nov 1917; age 26; interred Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No 3, Belgium; grave 1,M,25.

Gunner Hugh Cornelius McPhalen MM

Born Canmore, Alta. 5 Sep 1896; student; 6th Duke of Connaughts own Rifles, NPAM; #304602; 46th Queen's Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased North Vancouver, B.C. 5 Nov 1990; age 93.

Gunner Archibald McPhee

Born Sydney, N.S. 11 May 1897; tinsmith; #326900; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,





CEF; 82nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 16 Aug 1917; age 20; interred Noeux-les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,J,7.

Driver William McPhee

Born Dalhousie, Ont. 10 Jul 1876; cook; #43757; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased kicked by horse 15 Apr 1916; age 39, interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 6,B,21.

Sergeant Alexander John McPherson MM

Born Port Daniel, Que. 15 Aug 1892; plumber; #1261148; 14th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Mar 1955; age 62; interred Saint Andrew United, Port Daniel, Que.

Master Warrant Officer Allan Angus McPherson CD

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 11 Dec 2022.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edmond Batten McPherson OBE ED

Born Toronto, Ont. 20 Jul 1898; Royal Military College; Royal Garrison Artillery; Barrister & Solicitor; 4th Medium Brigade, RCA Commanding Officer 1937-1939; 7th (Toronto) Regiment, RCA Commanding officer 1940; Commandant A2 Canadian Artillery Training Centre, CASF; deceased 14 Mar 1954; age 55.

Gunner Fred McPherson

Born 15 May 1893; Alba, N.S. carpenter; 94th Regiment, NPAM; #2001299; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza 11 Dec 1918; age 26; interred Maubeuge-Centre Cemetery; Nord, France; grave B,31.

Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Lyall McPherson MC

Born Dundee, Forfarshire, Scotland 6 May 1884; civil engineer; #476825; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Divisional Artillery Headquarters, CEF; 68th Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; No 11A Company, Veterans Home Guard; Deputy Assistant Adjutant General (Prisoners of War Directorate); designed first nine holes Fraserview Golf Course and University of British Columbia's golf course; deceased 16 Oct 1943; age 59; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Matthew McPherson

Born Springhill, N.S. 14 Feb 1897; labourer; 3rd Regiment, NPAM; #90213; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 13 Sep 1916; age 19; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,W,9.

Lieutenant Allan Alderson McQueen MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 11 Aug 1889; electrical engineer; 29th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Daniel McQueen

Born Glasgow, Scotland 13 Sep 1882; waiter; #348118; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 5 Nov 1918; age 27; interred Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 5,B,3.

Gunner John Park McQueen

Born Kings Head, N.S. 11 Oct 1890; teacher; #1262739; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 Mar 1918; age 27; interred Houchin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,G,4.

Gunner R D McQueen

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Alexander McRae

Born Grenock, Scotland 6 Sep 1901; farming; #L350; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 26 Dec 1944; age 45; interred Argenta Gap War Cemetery, Italy., Italy; grave 4,G,21.

Major The Reverend Arthur William Meredith Jaques Mcrae CD

Born Westmount, Que. 26 Aug 1931; ordained deacon, Church of England in Canada; priested, Anglican Church of Canada; Canadian Officer Training Corps; Black Watch Company, 1st Canadian Highland Battalion, 27th Brigade; Victoria Rifles; Lorne Scots; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; Toronto Militia District Headquarters; Central Militia District Area Chaplain; teacher, Saltfleet District High School, White Oaks Secondary School, Jarvis Collegiate, Newtonbrook Secondary School; Head of Extended French (Late Immersion), North York Board of Education; President, Canadian Translators and Interpreters Council; translated Episcopal Book of Common Prayer into Papiamentu, a Creole language spoken in Aruba, Bonaire and Curacao; deceased 31 May 2023; age 92.

Driver John McRae

Born Sydney, N.S. 30 Jul 1897; #301142;36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Jun 1917; age 19; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 6,J,18.

Gunner John Allen McRae

Born Morden, Man. 16 Jul 1909; storeman; Fort Garry Horse, NPAM; #H35696; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Nov 1944; age 35; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 3,B,4.

Sergeant John Edward McRae

Born Deseronto, Ont. 1 Sep 1888; steamfitter; #42714; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 22 Feb 1955; age 67.

Lieutenant John Stewart McRae MC

Born Vancouver, B.C. 13 May 1894; student; #304609; 31st Regiment, The British Columbia Horse, NPAM; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre; deceased 11 Aug 1966; age 72.

Gunner Kenneth Norman McRae MM

Born Bayfield, Wisconsin, U.S.A. 23 Aug 1893; law student; #304568; 46th Queen's Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Duisans British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Oliver Wendell Holmes McRae MM

Born Canoe Cove, P.E.I. Jul 1893; farmer; #115083; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Mar 1971; age 77; interred Hillside Cemetery, Medicine Hat, Alta.

Warrant Officer Class I Wilbert Findley McRae OBE MC

Born Campbellton, N.B. 27 Aug 1915; clerk; North Shore Regiment, NPAM; #E0168; 57th Battery, RCA, CASF; North Shore Regiment, CASF; killed in action 26 Sep 1944; age 29; interred Calais Military Cemetery, France.

Bombardier William Elmer McRae MM

Born Westville, N.S. 18 Nov 1891; clerk; #326922; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Halifax, N.S. 23 Jan 1956; age 64.





Gunner Wayland Salmon McRitchie

Born East Braintree, Vermont, U.S.A. 1896; farmer; #2341472; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 20 May 1918; age 22; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 65,C,21.

Gunner J McRorie

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Edgar Harris McRostie MM

Born Metcalfe, Ont. 7 Dec 1891; farmer; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #89354; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Jan 1942; age 72; interred Springhill Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant Bernard McSherry

12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Professor Emeritus, Ontario Veterinary College; deceased 12 Jul 2012.

Driver Bernard McSorley

Born Ayr, Scotland 1897; labourer; #248475; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased cardiac failure 30 Jan 1921; Saint Ann's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Glace Bay, N.S.; grave N,S,G,19.

Gunner William Hieland McSpadden

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Feb 1891; accountant; 103rd Calgary Rifles; #883647; 187th Battalion, CEF; 202nd Battalion, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 22 Oct 1917; age 26; interred Fosse No 10 Communal Cemetery Extension; Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,B,8; commemorated memorial tablet, Central Methodist (United) Church, Calgary, Alta.

Staff Sergeant John (Jock) McSween

Born Gourock, Renfrewshire, Scotland 2 Jun 1918; #146; 77th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 24 Jan 2001; age 82; interred Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Sask.

Farrier Sergeant Joseph McSween

Born Sidney, N.S. 8 May 1881; blacksmith; #395; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 13 Aug 1918; age 37; interred Caix British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 2,B,16.

Captain Albert Edwin (Ted) McTaggart CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 28 Feb 1932; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1975-1977; deceased 10 Dec 2015; age 83; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Thomas Gordon McTaggart

Born Mount Forrest; Ont. 9 Mar 1893; bank clerk; #301465; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Sains-les-Marquion Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,E,25.

Major William Broder McTaggart DSO

Born Clinton, Ont. 19 Apr 1893; student; Royal Military College of Canada; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France; grave 7,F,1.

Driver John Stanislaus McTague

Born Guelph, Ont. 27 Mar 1897; reporter; #324961; 56th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased heart failure 14 Nov 1918; age 21; interred Quievrechain Communal Cemetery, Nord, France; grave SE part.

Gunner John Peater McVarish

Born Harmony Junction, P.E.I. 24 Jan 1898; farmer; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1261392; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Jul 1917; age 19; interred Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 8,D,10.





Gunner Francis Patrick McVeigh

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Sep 1923; shipper; #B53648; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded Croix de Guerre 1940 with palm; killed in action 10 Sep 1944; age 20; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 8,E,8.

Raphael (Ray) Joseph McVeigh

Born Toronto, Ont. 28 Jan 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 5 Aug 2000; age 78.

Battery Sergeant Major Wilbert McVeigh MM

Born Capelton, Que. 28 Mar 1894; labourer; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #5935; A Battery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Jan 1967; age 72; interred Saint Patricks Cemetery, Chicopee, Hampden County, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Corporal John James McVicar

Born Port Morin, Cape Breton, N.S. 18 Apr 1887; postman; 94th Regiment, NPAM; #301233; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 24 Jun 1917; age 31; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 6,J,27.

Gunner J McVien

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Thomas McVittie

Born Dumfries, Scotland 12 Feb 1881; bricklayer; Kings Own Scottish Borderers; #42536; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 23 Apr 1915; age 35; commemorated Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium; panel 10.

Signaller Harry Stephenson McWhinney MM

Born London, Ont. 10 Aug 1895; student; #321869; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 67th (Toronto) Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Jun 1931; age 35; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Major Samuel Jones McWhirter DSO

Born Belfast, Ireland 1 Feb 1909; clerk; 13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13/21 Battery, RCA, CASF; RCA Headquarters, 2nd Canadian Division, CASF; 28th Field Battery, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Feb 1945; age 36; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 1,B,1

Gunner Henry Mead

Born London, England 4 Jul 1895; weaver R Forbes Company; farmhand; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #84160; 16th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 May 1916; age 20; interred Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave J,33.

Driver Meade

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant James Christopher Meadows

Born Mhow, East Indies 25 Aug 1886; advertising manager; 7th Princess Louis Dragoon Guards, NPAM; 18 Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #84212; 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 19 Oct 1916; age 29; interred Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 4,C,16.

Gunner Edward Donald Mearns

Born Rivers Inlet, B.C. 4 Sep 1924; fisher; 10th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 25th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 2 May 1945; age 20; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.





Captain J McCrow

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Gordon Allison Medcalfe MC

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 20 Jul 1894; broker; Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 443 Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; War Office; banker; deceased Dade, Florida, U.S.A. Jun 1965; age 70.

Corporal George Herbert Medd

Born Langley, B.C. 12 Feb 1889; 11th Canadian Mounted Rifles; 68th Depot Field Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Oct 1980; age 91; interred Fort Langley Cemetery, Langley, B.C.

Gunner George Herbert Medhurst

Born London, England 21 Dec 1891; photographer; #42540; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased accident 29 May 1915; age 25; interred Le Touret Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,A,20.

Lieutenant Stanley Lloyd Medland

3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 5 Jun 2013.

Gunner Ferdinand Fred Meehan MM

Born Digby, N.S. 22 May 1893; farm labourer; #85743; 18th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; American Potash and Chemical Company, Trona, California, U.S.A. date of death and interment unknown.

Michael Meeney

Born Salmonier, St Marys Bay, N.L. 1901; # 971307, #971606; (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 1990; interred Our Lady of Mount Carmel Cemetery, Mount Carmel, N.L.

Gunner Edward William Meers MM

Born Santaluta, Sask. 28 Jan 1896; school teacher; #301929; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 3 Jul 1917; age 21; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Corporal Joseph Meier

Born Toronto, Ont. 13 Nov 1885; engraver; #304287; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Hodgkins disease 4 Jun 1921; age 34; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. grave Veterans 996.

Acting Bombardier James Eric Meighen

Born Perth, Ont. 1 May 1889; farmer; #308633; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 44th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 29 Nov 1917; age 28; interred Ypres Reservoir Cemetery, Belgium; grave 3,B,17.

Major Angus Urquhart Meikle MC

Born Lachute, Que. 1887; Dominion land surveyor; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Howitzer Brigade Ammunition Column, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Feb 1960; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Ernest Otto Meili

Born Courval, Sask. 13 Jan 1914; labourer; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased air raid 14 Jan 1944; age 30; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Bernard Harvey Meisner

Born Halifax, N.S. 11 Oct 1921; mechanic; 2nd Battalion, West Nova Scotia Regiment, NPAM; 51st Battery, RCA, CASF; 107th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Halifax Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental explosion 27 Jun 1942; age 20; interred United Church Cemetery, Lewisporte N.L.





Chief Warrant Officer Bill Melanson

Born Rockingham, N.S. 14 Jun 1929; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 7 Mar 2018; age 88.

Bruce Melanson

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 15 Oct 2013.

Gunner George Robert Mellish

Born Kenora, Ont. 6 Feb 1897; window shade manufacturer; #338841; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 62nd Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Sep 1959; age 62; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Bombardier Wilburt Charles Mellish

Born Vancouver, B.C. 25 Jul 1898; student #332856; 50th Regiment (Highlanders), NPAM; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 19 Jun 1960; age 61; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Staff Sergeant Mellon

Northwest Rebellion; C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; BC Provincial Police; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal Joseph Mellon

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner F. Mellor

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier George Meltz

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Nov 1919; RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Thomas Patrick Melvin DCM

Born Kenmore, Ont. 28 Jan 1892; blacksmith; 11th Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; #40448; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 24 Mar 1959; age 66; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Swift Current, Sask.

Colonel Joseph Oscar Vincent Ferrier Ménard CD

Born Ste Rose de Laval, Que. 23 Sep 1919; Mention in Despatches; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1959-1962; deceased 2 Jan 1982; age 62; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Bandsman C Menders

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Augustus Ramelfo Mendizabal DCM

Born Oruro, Bolivia 28 Aug 1890; student, civil engineer; #89110; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Aug 1968; age 78; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier Alphonse Felix Menu MM

Born Saint Anne, Man. 8 Aug 1896; clerk; #301517; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1969.

Sergeant Edward John Yost Menzie

Born Kingston, Ont. 4 Sep 1916; chauffeur; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Dec 1944; age 28; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 5,F,19.





Corporal Daniel Jackson Menzies

Born Dundee, Scotland 9 May 1885; carpet salesman; #340949; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 6 Feb 1917; age 31; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. grave 18,86, north half.

Sergeant Frank Menzies

Born Vancouver, B.C. 12 Jun 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Jan 1964; age 73; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Driver John Stevens Menzies

Born Lachute Mill, Que. 10 Feb 1894; #1251951; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 6 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,C,38.

Gunner Eric Mercer

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 24 Apr 1944; interred Medjez-el-Bab War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Gunner Robert H Mercer

Born London, Ont. 4 Jun 1880; express driver, Canadian & American Express Company; 26th Middlesex Regiment; 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #42351; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 27 Apr 1915; age 34; interred Poperinghe Old Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 2,K,17.

Lance Sergeant William Thomas Mercer

Born Manchester, Lancashire, England 15 Nov 1911; 11/69th Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Jul 1944; age 32; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert (Bob) Thomas Peter Merchant

Born 18 Jan 1917; Imperial Oil Ltd; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 664 Air Observation Post Squadron; 666 Air Observation Post Squadron; Imperial Oil; Oland and Son; Vice President of Corporate Affairs, Labatt Brewing Company; Owner, Your Wine Merchant; deceased 29 Dec 2010; age 93.

Master Warrant Officer Daniel Mercier

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; 6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 Nov 2007.

Gunner G. Mercier

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown

Captain Jean Pierre Mercier

Born Magog Que. about 1913; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 666 Air OP Squadron; Quebec Provincial Police; deceased 11 Aug 1958; interred National Field of Honour Cemetery, Pointe Claire, Que.

Driver Edward Meredith

Born Rosanallis, Ireland 21 Jan 1883; teamster; South Africa War; #87208; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho-pneumonia 6 Jan 1916; age 30; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom; grave O,335.

Gunner C. H. Merine

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Lee Merkley

Born Simcoe, Ont. 21 May 1894; clerk; #306617; Ammunition Column, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 47th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action killed in action 10 Apr 1918; age 25; interred Anzin-St Aubin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,B,21.

Driver Daniel Merlin

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 2 Jan 1888; barber; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #83690; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased accident 16 Sep 1918; age 30; interred Duisans British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 6,H,8.

Colonel the Honourable Justice Charles Russell Merredew

Born 15 Jun 1932; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Lanark & Renfrew Scottish; deceased 3 Feb 2008; age 75.

Gunner Wilson Merrifield

Born Eardley, Que. 8 Apr 1894; cheese maker; #305610; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 26 Nov 1917; age 23; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,C,9.

Gunner Wainwright Merrill

Born London, England 2 Mar 1895; clerk; #343939; 73rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 6 Nov 1917; age 22; interred Ypres Reservoir Cemetery, Belgium; grave 1,I,91.

Gunner Lorne Wellington Merritt

Born Scoble, Ont. 1 Apr 1921; truck driver; 37th Field Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased peritonitis following appendectomy 27 Nov 1940; age 19; interred Roman Catholic Cemetery, Pembroke, Ont.

Bombardier Roland Lee Merritt MM

Born Grassie, Ont. 16 Sep 1892; farmer; #302227; 40th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Apr 1968; age 75; interred Queen's Lawn Cemetery, Grimsby, Ont.

Sergeant Byron McLeod Mersereau MM with bar

Born Rusagonis, N.B. 26 May 1894; farmer; #106; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1982; interred Blissville United Baptist Cemetery, Sunbury County, N.B.

Gunner Harry Stuart Merson MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 26 Aug 1893; accountant; #304288; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Jun 1941; age 47; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Corporal Adam Messer MM

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 19 Oct 1876; teamster; #42178; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 May 1937; age 60; interred Saint Andrews Cemetery, Saint Catharines, Ont.

Lieutenant Harold Albert Messervy

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 21 Nov 1889; civil engineer; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Jun 1970; age 80.

Gunner Faus Metcalf

Born Cobourg, Ont. 11 Nov 1898; farmer; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; #2001056; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Aug 1918; age 19; interred Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France; grave 7,D,35.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Taylor Metcalf CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 17 Mar 1921; Toronto Scottish Regiment, NPAM; Lake Superior Regiment, CASF;





Commanding Officer, 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1958-1961; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1972-1974; Honorary Colonel, 11th Field Regiment, RCA 1974; Dunn Sales; started Guelph's first radio station, CJOY; founder, first cable television system in Canada, Neighborhood TV, 1952; President, Chief Operating Officer, Maclean Hunter Limited; Chairman of the Board, Suburban Cablevision, New Jersey, USA; Director, Canada Trust; founding member, President, Canadian Cable Television Association; member, Canadian Association of Broadcasters, CCBA Broadcast Executive Society; deceased 15 Feb 1996; age 74; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Gunner Lyle Metcalf

Born Virden, Man. 9 Oct 1920; motor mechanic; #H67245; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 20 Oct 1944; age 24; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 5,B,7.

Major Clinton Howard Metcalfe CD

Born Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. 28 Jun 1918; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; National Research Council; deceased 15 Aug 2016; age 98; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant Edward William Metcalfe

Born Merthyr Tydfil, South Wales 30 Sep 1920; printer; 66/81st Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Nov 1944; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 3,E,7.

Gunner John William Metcalfe

#457949; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 29 Sep 1918; age 21; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,D,13.

Gunner William Ray Metcalfe

Born South Shields, England; 27 Sep 1873; bricklayer; #85338; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Sep 1916; age 42; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,W,11.

Driver St John Arthur Paul Methuen

Born Puncknowle, Dorset, England 19 Nov 1892; farmer; #42713; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 20 Jul 1918; age 25; interred Bagneux British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 3,F,2.

Gunner Paul Emile Antonio Joseph Métivier

Born Montreal, Que. 6 Jul 1898/1900; #2152380; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; awarded the French Légion d'honneur; first recipient, Minister of Veterans Affairs Commendation; public servant, map making; deceased 22 Dec 2004; age 104.

Bombardier Victor Gordon Mew DCM

Born Newport, Isle of Wight 22 Jun 1893; master mariner; #90929; 29th Battery, 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 49th Edmonton Regiment, CASF; deceased 1986; interred New Chauvin Cemetery, Wainwright Division, Alta.

Gunner Arthur Martin Meyer

Born Kerrobert, Sask. 5 Feb 1922; heat treater; A105548 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 1 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,C,7.

Gunner Philip Meyers

Born Cupar, Sask. 24 Dec 1919; carpenter; 64th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Sep 1944; age 25; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.





Colonel Conrad J Mialkowski OMM CD

Born 14 Aug 1940; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1978-1980; deceased 28 Dec 2016; age 76; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Michaels

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Herbert Michaud

Born Grand Falls N.B. 20 Mar 1909; labourer; 113th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Aug 1944; age 35; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 4,H,5.

Master Warrant Officer Paul Vincent Michaud CD

30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; House of Commons Security Services; deceased Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, U.S.A. 25 Jan 2024; age 70.

Gunner Peter Andrew Michel

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Winnipeg Free Press; deceased 28 Aug 2021.

Joseph Albert Augustine Michel

Born Big River Sask. 28 Jul 1916; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 9 Jul 1966; age 49; interred Big River Cemetery, North Battleford, Sask.

Gunner Albert Von Holt Charles Michell

Born Dublin, Ont. 1 Aug 1897; university student; #337802; 67th University of Toronto Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 24 May 1917; age 19; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,B,28.

Lieutenant Sydney Michell

Born Norwood, England 21 May 1884; assistant accountant, Saskatchewan Insurance Company; 26th Battery, Royal Artillery; #40097; 1st Battery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 3 Oct 1916; age 32; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,A,58.

The Right Honorable, Second-Lieutenant Daniel Roland Michener PC CC CMM OOnt CD QC

Born Lacombe, Alta. 19 Apr 1900; Royal Air Force; 9/15th Battery, 32nd Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 7th Reserve (Toronto) Group RCA; Member of Parliament, St. Paul's, Toronto; Speaker House of Commons 1957-1962; Governor General 1967-1974; General Secretary, Rhodes Scholarships in Canada; Chairman, Manitoba Royal Commission on Local Government; High Commissioner for Canada in India; Canadian Ambassador, Nepal; First member, Chancellor, Principal Companion, Order of Canada; Prior, Canadian Priory, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chairman, Duke of Edinburgh's Award in Canada; Chancellor, Queen's University; deceased 6 Aug 1991; age 91.

Gunner Stanley Michie

Born Griswold, Man. 20 Jun 1898; student; #1250127; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Nov 1917; age 19; interred Tyne Cot Cemetery, Belgium; grave 40,B,1.

Gunner Frederick James Michiel

Alias Robert James Lennox; born Saint Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A. 4 Jul 1898; labourer; #2045063; #826840; 143rd Railway Construction Battalion, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 9 Apr 1918; age 17; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 33,F,6.

Staff Sergeant Henry Percy Middlebrook

Alias Henry Percy McCabe; born Northwich, Cheshire, England 17 Nov 1887; watchman, clerk; Royal Canadian Horse (RC); #37423; 61st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Labour Battalion, CEF; 27th Battalion, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition





Park, CEF; killed in action 29 Oct 1917; age 29; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium; grave 21,AA,12.

Major John Romeo Milani CD

Born Indian Head, Sask. 1921; 76th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; National Defence Headquarters; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Artillery School; Camp Gagetown Headquarters; awarded Croix de Guerre; UNMOGIP; Director of Residences and Food Services, University of Saskatchewan; awarded Knight of the Légion d'honneur; deceased 21 May 2016.

Quarter Master Sergeant Arnel Roderick Milburn DCM

Born Spring Hall, N.S. 6 Aug 1890; miller; #41434; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner H Milbury

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Reginald Charles Miles MM

Born Gillingham, England 1 Aug 1890; shoe operator; 4th Somerset Light Infantry; #123; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Pinellas, Florida, U.S.A. May 1962; age 71.

Signaller Edmund II Hector Milks

Born Eardly Que. 13 Aug 1896; WC Edwards Co. Ltd.; law clerk, Ewart, Scott, MacLaren & Kelly Barristers; #300169; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Aug 1918; age 21; interred Wancourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 11,A,6.

Gunner John (Jack) Wright Milks

Born Eardley, Que. 19 Jan 1897; clerk; Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, NPAM; #320035; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Aug 1918; age 21; interred Achicourt Road Cemetery, Achicourt, Pas de Calais, France; grave D,17; commemorated Lisgar Collegiate honour roll.

Bombardier James Millar MM

Born Buittle, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland 18 Feb 1890; farmer; #109; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1965.

Sergeant Peter Millar DCM

Born Palnackie, Scotland 18 Sep 1890; labourer; #110; Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in despatches; date of death and interment unknown.

Second Lieutenant Alexander Russell Millard

Born Montreal, Que. 14 Sep 1913; accounting clerk; Canadian Officer's Training Corps; 3rd Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1/57 Battery, 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature explosion 29 Aug 1940; age 26; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Lance Bombardier Leo Ernest Millard

Born Delhi, Ont. 25 Jun 1915; labourer; 42nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; B6468; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; died of wounds 19 Jul 1943; age 28; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave A,B,28.

Gunner Austin James Miller

Born Toronto, Ont. 10 Apr 1920; electroplater; 2nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders, NPAM; #B17569; 25th Field Battery, 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 25th Medium Battery, 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Battery, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 12 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 3,C,9.





Gunner Daniel Martin Miller

Born Port Stewart, Derry, Ireland; 15 Mar 1885; grocer; #339201; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased gas poisoning 14 Mar 1918; age 22; interred Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 3,G,24.

Gunner David Miller MM

Born Dubbo, New South Wales, Australia 28 Aug 1892; clerk; #1250035; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 6 May 1968; age 75.

Gunner David Miller

Born Glasgow, Scotland 21 Jun 1892; carpenter, Black Watch; #42179; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Apr 1915; age 22; interred Merville Communal Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 2,M,2.

Gunner David Connell Miller

Born London, England 10 May 1920; student; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased when plane flew into building 9 Nov 1945; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Donald George Miller MM

Born Montrose, P.E.I. 8 May 1898; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade; teacher; #1261387; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Oct 1984; age 86.

Gunner Edward Miller

Born Runciman, Sask 21 Feb 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 10 Oct 1952; age 21; interred United Nations Cemetery, Busan, Korea.

Lance Bombardier Ernest Melville Miller

Born Webb, Sask. 28 Aug 1918; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 12 Sep 1944; age 26; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,49.

Gunner Francis James Miller

Born Roxboroughshire, Scotland 17 Jan 1895; machinist; #313926; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 26 Sep 1918; age 23; interred Sunken Road Cemetery, Boisieux-St. Marc, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,E,4.

Gunner Frederick Manlis Miller

Born Madoc, Ont. 23 Apr 1891; ticket clerk; #304163; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 9 Dec 1916; age 25; interred St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; grave O.3,R,2.

Gunner H. T. Miller

1st Halifax Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Howard Ballon Miller

Born Woonsocket, Rhode Island, U.S.A. 28 Mar 1887; office manager; 22nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 35th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 18 Nov 1917; age 30; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 12,C,5; commemorated Sherbrooke, Que. Memorial.

Gunner Hugh Miller MM with bar

Born Falkirk, Scotland 7 Aug 1898; clerk; #302692; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; utilities display manager; deceased Fayetteville, Onondaga, New York, U.S.A. Aug 1974.





Gunner Hugh Loy Miller

Born Westmount, Montreal, Que. 10 Jul 1895; accountant; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #1251637; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Dec 1917; age 22; interred Potijze Chateau Grounds Cemetery, Belgium; grave 1,B,29.

Driver Hugh Murphy Miller

Born Newmains, Lanark, Scotland 14 Jul 1894; teamster; 90th Regiment, NPAM; Ordnance Corps; #86291; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Jun 1918; age 23; interred St Hilaire Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave E,2.

Corporal Jack Keith Miller MM

Born Montreal, Que. 12 Nov 1893; architectural draughtsman; #300934; 35th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 May 1973; age 79; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Driver James Miller

Born Halifax, N.S. 24 Jul 1894; labourer; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #43913; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 7 Jun 1916; age 21; commemorated Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium; panel 10.

Colonel Doctor James Edwin (Harris) Miller CM KStJ CD MDCM QHP

Born Halifax, N.S. 4 Jul 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Nova Scotia Deputy Minister Public Health; Honorary Physician, Queen Elizabeth II; deceased 14 Jan 2009; age 87.

Sergeant James William Miller CD

Born 12 Sep 1940; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; Royal Canadian Artillery School; deceased 27 Sep 2019; age 79.

Lieutenant G Kevin (Kev) Miller

Born Halifax, N.S. 7 Jan 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; owned advertising agency, Kevin Miller and Associates Ltd.; deceased 4 Jul 2001; age 75; interred Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, N.S.

Gunner Lawrence John Miller

Born Winnipeg, Man. 16 Apr 1898; shipper; #2650847; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho-pneumonia 22 Dec 1918; age 20; interred Saint Margaret Churchyard, Bodelwyddan, Flintshire, United Kingdom; grave 471.

Sergeant Lloyd George Miller MM

Born St Thomas, Ont. 24 Mar 1886; locomotive engineer; #87028; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Dec 1964; age 78; interred Elmdale Memorial Park Cemetery, Saint Thomas, Ont.

Gunner Mortimer Miller

Born Sunnybank, Que. 28 Apr 1920; labourer; 82nd Anti-Tank Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 May 1944; age 24; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 13,D,4.

Gunner Ralph Irvine Miller

Born Millers Creek, N.S. 3 Mar 1895; bookkeeper; #1258221; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 23; commemorated Canadian National Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Robert Wayne (Snake) Miller

Born York Township, Ont. 15 Jun 1947; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; UNEFME; deceased traffic accident Ismalia, Egypt 24 Dec 1974; age 27; interred Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Ont.





Sergeant Robert Russell (Russ) Miller CD

Born 1928; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 13 Apr 2020.

Gunner Trevor William Miller

Born Sunnybank, Que. 9 Jun 1915; baker; 57th (Quebec) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 18th Special Employment Company, CASF; deceased diphtheria 17 Jan 1945; age 29; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 4,D,12.

Gunner W H Miller

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Warren Nelson Miller

Born Mystic, Que. 9 Nov 1895; traveller; 2nd Regiment, NPAM; #349496; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Ontario Cemetery, Sains-les-Marquion, Nord, France; grave 1,C,9.

Driver William Austin Miller

Born Renfrewshire, Scotland 17 May 1890; #476802; Royal Army Medical Corps; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 20 Apr 1936; age 45; interred North Vancouver Cemetery, North Vancouver, B.C.

Corporal William Miller MM

Born Wick, Caithness, Scotland 6 Jun 1889; #83177; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Christie Miller EM

Born Newcastle-on-Tyne, England 15 Apr 1918; rough carpenter; Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve; 66th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps; deceased lymphatic leukemia 12 Dec 1945; age 27; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Cornwall, Ont.

Bombardier William Edwin Miller

Born Vancouver, B.C. 25 Dec 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Payson Gila, Arizona, U.S.A. 5 Jan 1988; age 91.

Gunner Patrick Milley

Born New Waterford, N.S. 4 Mar 1919; labourer; 6th (Sydney) Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 104th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 87th Battery, 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased drowned 9 Jun 1942; age 23; interred Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Cemetery, New Waterford, N.S.

Lieutenant Brydone De Blois Millidge MC

Born St John, N.B. 19 Jul 1894; student; 62nd Regiment; 10th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1977; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Cornwall, Ont.

Captain Edward Russell Millie

Born St Jacobs Ont. 12 Jul 1912; Assistant Store Manager; 102nd Coast Battery, RCA, NPAM; 53rd Coast Battery, 1st Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Q Battery, RCA, CASF; 103rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 106th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 24th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 23 Aug 1943; age 31; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Captain William (Bill) George Milliken

Born 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; deceased 16 Jul 2005; age 84.

Gunner Alfred Mills

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Aug 1892; clerk, Dominion Express Company; #42543; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action killed in action 31 Oct 1917; age 25; interred Divisional Cemetery, Belgium; grave L,35.

Gunner C Mills

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant David Mills

Born Gananoque, Ont. 27 Sep 1912; 32/34th Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jul 1944; age 31; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Lieutenant Frederick (Fred) James Mills MC CD

Born Hamilton, Ont. 6 Jan 1894; hardware merchant; 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 42nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 47th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Oct 1970; age 76; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Battery Quarter Master Sergeant Joseph Gerald Mills MM

Born Gananoque, Ont. 9 Sep 1891; plumber; #300226; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 19 Jul 1971; age 79; interred Gananoque Cemetery, Gananoque, Ont.

Gunner Morris John Mills

Born Memramcook, N.B. 5 Nov 1889; checker; #336157; 65th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 17 Aug 1918; age 28; interred Caix British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,C,16; commemorated Memramcook Veterans Park, Memramcook, N.B.

Gunner Richard Bruce Mills

Born Chester, N.S. 12 Nov 1922; mechanic helper; #F16830; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Apr 1945; age 22; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 6,E,11.

Drummer W Mills

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Charles Milne

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 11 Feb 1897; millwright; Royal Navy; 10th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased occlusion left coronary artery 30 Aug 1941; age 44; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Driver Edward Charles Milne

Born Port Hope, Ont. 4 May 1893; labourer; #305020; Ammunition Column, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 2 Apr 1917; age 23; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 22,D,SA.

Sergeant Edward (Ted) Thornton Milne DCM

Born Park River, North Dakota, U.S.A. 16 Jun 1893; civil service clerk; #328907; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Ford Motor Company; World War II assistant motor vehicle controller, headquarters; Winnipeg branch manager, Morris Car Co.; deceased 27 Dec 1963; age 70; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Glen Milne

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 24 Dec 1999.

Sapper John Williams Milne DCM MM

Born Sirling, Ont. 11 Jan 1897; science and electrical engineering student; Signal Corps, NPAM; 47th Regiment, NPAM; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #504417; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Jul 1977; age 80; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.





Sapper John Williams Milne DCM MM

Born Stirling, Ont. 11 Jan 1897; student; 47th Regiment, NPAM; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #504417; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Jul 1977; age 80; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class II Stanley Robert Milne MM

Born Park River, North Dakota U.S.A. 2 Dec 1890; accountant; 95th Saskatchewan Rifles, NPAM; #328942; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Sep 1981; age 90; interred Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery; Regina, Sask.

Gunner Frederick William Petty Milner MM

Born Burley In Charfedale, Yorkshire, England 29 Apr 1875; blacksmith; Duke of Wellingtons West Riders, NPAM; #91802; 1st Heavy Battery Depot, CEF; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased cerebral haemorrhage 20 Mar 1946; age 70; interred Saint Peter's Cemetery, Cobourg, Ont.

Gunner Ralph Russell Milner

Born Upper Clements, N.S. 1907; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 30 Jun 1963; interred St Louis Cemetery, Annapolis Royal, N.S.

Gunner William (Bill) Clayton Milner

Born Sackville, N.B. 25 May 1922; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Fitter, The Enterprise Foundry; deceased 3 Dec 2006; age 84; interred Westcock Cemetery, Westcock, N.B.

Sergeant Leslie Mindenhall

Born London, England 5 Dec 1891; clerk; Artillery Militia Volunteers; #40104; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Jun 1915; age 23; interred Guards Cemetery, Quinchy, Pas de Calais, France; grave 5,E,4; commemorated Eaton's Memorial Plaque, Toronto Eaton Centre.

Gunner George Denison Miner

Born Granby, Que. 7 Feb 1893; student; Montreal Heavy Battery, NPAM; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #349180; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased pneumonia 2 Feb 1917; age 23; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,F,29.

Gunner Donald James Mingay

Born Markham, Ont. 9 Aug 1920; farmer; 11th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 4 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,41.

Lance Bombardier Donald Laverne Minion

Born Magrath, Alta. 2 Feb 1923; labourer; 20th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #M36857; 96th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 2 Nov 1944; age 20; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 7,A,11.

Major Amott James Minnes MC ED

Born Kingston, Ont. 30 Oct 1891; life insurance supervisor; 15th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Field Battery, 9th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 32nd Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased natural causes 4 Dec 1942; age 51; interred Catarqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class I Charles Edward Minter

Born Woolwich, England 22 Jul 1884; 105th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; 19 Company, Royal Garrison Artillery; 36 Company, Royal Garrison Artillery; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 10 Feb 1969; age 74.





Gunner Blazo Mirkovich

Serbian Army, World War 1; 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 17 Jan 1947.

Bombardier Arthur Howard Mishaw

Born Toronto, Ont. 23 Dec 1893; printer; 48th Regiment, NPAM; #300612; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery; compositor; printer, Metropolitan Life; Walker Rackliff Company; deceased 26 Dec 1965; age 72; interred Kensico Cemetery, Valhalla, Westchester County, New York, U.S.A.

Gunner Victor Harold Mishaw

Born 1 Jan 1896; Edmunds and Company; #304386; 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 26 Oct 1916; age 20; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 8,D,10.

Gunner Paul John Misiurka

Born Toronto, Ont. 11 Jun 1922; carpenter; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 5 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Rome War Cemetery, Italy; grave 2,B,13.

Corporal Arthur John Mitcham MM

Born Hertfordshire, England 22 Aug 1882; policeman; Royal Garrison Artillery; #316952; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Claude Milford Mitchell

Born St George, N.B. 3 Feb 1898; 115th Battalion, CEF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 8 Apr 1941; age 43; interred Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

Corporal David Mitchell MM

Born Argyllshire, Scotland 11 Aug 1885; bank clerk; Garrison Artillery, volunteers; #86534; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Apr 1971; age 85; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Assiniboia; Sask.

Lance Bombardier Earle Mitchell

Born Milverton, Ont. 17 Nov 1922; office clerk; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 3 Mar 1945; age 22; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo, Ont.

Gunner Ephraim Mitchell

Born Elgin County, Ont. 10 Feb 1887; commercial traveller; 25th Regiment, NPAM; #86056; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 15 Sep 1916; commemorated Canadian National Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

Major George Duncan (Duff) Mitchell MC CD

Born Montreal, Que. 15 Jul 1918; Royal Military College of Canada; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; UNEFME; High School Teacher; Project Manager, Valdurn; authored Heritage Valdurn, Right of the Line; deceased 23 May 2012; age 93.

Lance Bombardier Harold Vernon Mitchell

Born St John, N.B. 26 Mar 1917; millhand; #C1181; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Apr 1945; age 27; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 11,G,15.

Driver Henry Gerard Mitchell

Born Montel, Texas, U.S.A. 5 Oct 1887; farmer; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1260360; 61st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 6 Jan 1917; age 29; interred Milford Cemetery, Wilford, Surrey, United Kingdom; grave D.4.

Gunner James Mitchell

Born Aberdeenshire, Scotland 16 Dec 1894; teamster, conductor, Toronto Railway Company; Scottish





Horse; #91467; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 7 May 1917; age 22; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 8,B,1.

Brigadier-General James Henry Mitchell DSO

Born London, England 27 Jan 1865; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Divisional Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 27 Apr 1923; age 58; interred Saint James Cemetery and Crematorium, Toronto, Ont.

Farrier Sergeant John Mitchell

Born Crathie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 30 Jul 1886; 2nd Scottish Horse; 11th Canadian Mounted Rifles, NPAM; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 30 Apr 1959; age 72; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant John Clarence Mitchell MC

Born Kingston, Ont. 12 Sep 1894; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 29th Overseas Battery, 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Howard Mitchell

Born Toronto, Ont. 19 Nov 1892; chauffeur; #302501; 41st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased endocarditis 29 Nov 1920; age 28; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. grave Veterans 918.

Driver Owen John Mitchell

Born Bromley, Kent, England 13 Sep 1892; labourer; #83128; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho-pneumonia 27 Mar 1919; age 26; interred Belgrade Cemetery, Belgium; grave 5,B,11.

Lance Bombardier Robert Mitchell

Born Carmyle, Lanarkshire, Scotland 27 Apr 1898; miner; 24th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 107th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased bronchiogenic carcinoma 30 Mar 1942; age 43; interred Westburn Cemetery, Glasgow, Scotland.

Driver Robert William Mitchell

Born Glasgow, Scotland 8 Aug 1896; farm labourer, Sunlight Soap Works; #7816; 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 23rd Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 19 Aug 1918; age 21; interred Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Seine-Maritime, France; grave 7,B,25.

Cadet Thomas Arthur Mitchell MM

Born Atwood, Ont. 9 Mar 1897; bank clerk; #2327409; Cobourg Heavy Battery draft, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. 15 Aug 1949 age 52.

Major Lawrence G Mitton CD

Born Dorchester, N.B. 6 Nov 1947; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 18 Apr 2018; age 70.

Gunner Albert Edward Mobley

Born Birmingham, England 12 Oct 1887; labourer; #89024; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 Oct 1916; age 28; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,C,16.

Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew (Monte) Claremont Moffat CD

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 26 Mar 1927; Canadian Officer Training Corps; Royal Military College of Canada; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Operations Officer, Headquarters Northern Army Group, Germany; Commanding Officer, 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; established Distance University Programme, University of Manitoba; sheep rancher; #2 Emergency Management Technician Alberta; awarded the inaugural Emergency Medical Services Exemplary Service medal; publisher of 92 books; deceased 18 Jan 2017; age 89.





Captain Arthur Hicks Moffat EM

Born Vancouver, B.C. 30 Apr 1921; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; deceased 12 Dec 1994; age 73.

Bombardier David Baillie Moffat MM

Born Dunbar, Scotland 16 Jun 1887; butcher; #782253; 128th Battalion, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Heavy Trench Mortar, CEF; deceased 1 May 1965; age 77; interred Saint James Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenant Harvey Peter Moffat

Born Carluke, Ont. 30 Mar 1893; clerk; 91st Regiment, NPAM; #302105; 40th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; age 25, interred Windmill British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,D,7.

Sergeant John Reginald Charles Moffat MM

Born North Shields, England 2 Nov 1894; bank clerk; #301452; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Jan 1953; age 58; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Thomas Arthur Moffat

Born Montreal, Que. 6 Jun 1896; clerk, stenographer; #1251570; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 29 Sep 1918; age 22, interred Quent Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave C,27.

Lieutenant-Colonel Lindsay Clifton Moffatt MM CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 3 Jan 1895; #40073; TL11000; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 10th Medium Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 40th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased Victoria, B.C. 28 Aug 1981; age 86; interred Royal Oak Burial Park, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Jim Moffatt

Born Stettler, Alta. 14 Sep 1916; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; carpenter; Town of Virden Citizen of the Year Award 2010; deceased 30 Apr 2015; age 98; interred Virden Cemetery, Virden, Man.

Colonel Gordon Langell Moffitt CD

Born McAdam, N.B. 2 Feb 1944; Commanding Officer, 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA 1984-1988; Commander, Western New Brunswick Militia District; teacher, Saint John High School, Harbour View High School; deceased 2 Aug 2012; age 68; interred Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B.

Captain Harold Frederick Mogey

Born Winnipeg, Man. 13 May 1913; 17th Field Battery, NPAM; 17th Battery; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Oct 1944; age 31; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 7,A,7.

Captain Clarke Irvin Moggridge

Born 1934; Royal Military College; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Apr 2021.

Warrant Officer Class II Norman Raymond Mohr

Born Regina, Sask. 8 Mar 1926; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased Osoyoos, B.C. 20 Dec 2003; age 77.

Driver Frederick Edward Mohun

Born Toronto, Ont. 28 Aug 1892; farmer; #342101; 71st Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased pneumonia 8 Feb 1919; age 26; interred Huy Communal Cemetery, La Sarte, Belgium; grave 1,B,17.

Gunner George Mohun MM

Born Virgil, Ont. 6 Apr 1893; farmer; 2nd Dragoons; #42181; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier John Charles Moir

Born St Mary's, Ont. 7 Jun 1908; civil engineer; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Jul 1944; age 36; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner E Moisan

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Alfred Molen

Born Essex, England 7 Mar 1888; machinist, Royal Army Service Corps, 33rd Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #83414; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased endocarditis 7 Dec 1919; age 31; interred Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.; grave 116,S,12.

Gunner Einer Cordt Moller

Born Copenhagen, Denmark 10 Dec 1896; sailor; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #303491; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 17 Jul 1917; age 20; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 1,E,14.

Gunner Robert Lowell Mollison MM

Born Summerside, P.E.I. 5 May 1897; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #1261442; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 272nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Jul 1971, age 74; interred People's Protestant Cemetery, Summerside, P.E.I.

Sergeant Richard Monahan MM

Born Ballyberg, Monahan, Ireland; 13 Aug 1889; foreman; Royal Field Artillery, Territorials; #41135; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1916; age 27; commemorated Canadian National Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Maxillian Monette

Born Lachine, Que. 11 May 1875; blacksmith; #2043139; Divisional Ammunition Column; deceased 7 Jul 1917; age 42; interred Saint Redempteur Cemetery, Hull, Que.

Gunner Bert Alexander Monk

Born Chip Harbour, N.S. 6 Oct 1892; woodsman; #2100907; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho-pneumonia 30 Jan 1919; age 26; interred Town Cemetery, Brussels, Belgium; grave 10,9,10.

Gunner Chris Noel Monk

Born Riverside, N.B. 20 Dec 1938; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; pulp and paper industry; deceased 11 Jan 2020; age 81.

Lance Sergeant Henry Martin Monk

Born New Westminster, B.C. 26 Jul 1915; mill worker; #K12078; 56th Heavy Battery, 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 7th Battery, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action, ammunition dump explosion 20 May 1945; age 29; interred General Cemetery, Zwartewaal, Netherlands; grave A,29.

Lieutenant-Colonel Theodore Benning Monk

Born Winnipeg, Man. 28 Nov 1884; 121st Battalion, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Commanding Officer, 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, Canadian Artillery 1930-1934; deceased 2 Aug 1959; age 74.

Captain William Mulock Carleton Monk

Born Toronto, Ont. 24 Dec 1889; Royal Military College of Canada; Governor General's Bodyguard,





NPAM; 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 14th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; deceased pneumonia 20 Feb 1919; age 29; interred Saint James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.; grave SW corner, 14,F, Hillside.

Warrant Officer Class II Robert Smith Monro MM

Born Sunderland, England 1 Jun 1891; carpenter; #83619; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier Merval Theodore Monson

Born Plenty, Sask. 19 Aug 1917; drayman; 67th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 60/76th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Apr 1944; age 26; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,E,14.

Bombardier Steve Montague

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; E.B.Eddy; Domtar, inc; deceased 7 Mar 2016.

Phillip Murray Monteith

Born St John, N.B. 11 Jan 1922; The Royal regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 31 Aug 2006; age 84; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Montgomery

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Arthur Reginald Montgomery MC MM

Born New Richmond, Que. 25 Oct 1892; clerk; #85151; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Dec 1969; age 77.

Sergeant Clyde Gregory Montgomery

Born Toronto, Ont. 17 Aug 1891; clerk; Queens Own Rifles, NPAM; #306609; 42nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; deceased drowned 6 Feb 1919; age 26; interred Hadra War Memorial Cemetery, Alexandria, Egypt; grave C,182.

Gunner G R Montgomery

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant John Herbert Montgomery MM

Born Ballykeigle, Ireland 16 Mar 1890; chauffeur; 11th Company, Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; #301547; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Nov 1973; age 83; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Captain Samuel Clifford Montgomery MC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 24 Jul 1893; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Terry Montgomery

Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian Navy; deceased 2024

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Edward (Monti) Montizambert

Born Quebec, Que. 27 Jan 1841; Quebec Garrison Artillery; Fenian Raids; commanded B Battery 1882-1893; Commandant Canadian Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; commanded B Field Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery Brigade 1893-1897; deceased Ovid, Michigan, U.S.A. 29 Jul 1905; age 64.

Captain David James Montrose CD

Born 1 Sep 1948; 734 Communications Squadron; The Royal Westminster Regiment; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 Sep 2017; age 69.

Gunner G Moodie

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Gunner Moody

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain George Joseph Paul Moody

Born Amiraaults Hill, N.S. 27 Sep 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 84 Independent Field Battery, RCA; Cadet Instructor Cadre; Manager, Lyons of Arcadia Furniture Store; Manager, Clipper Ship Tavern; deceased 5 Feb 2018; age 86.

Gunner Sidney Moody

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Mar 1898; optical trade; #342637; 71st Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased pneumonia 17 Oct 1918; age 20; interred Saint Margaret Churchyard, Bodelwyddan, Flintshire, United Kingdom; grave 425.

Major Christopher Anthony Moogk CD

Born Aldershot, Hampshire, England 21 Jul 1940; Royal Canadian Artillery School; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; 1st Battery, Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Defence Research Evaluation Valcartier; UNFICYP; deceased 20 Jan 2006; age 65.

Gunner Henry Moon

Born Southborough, Kent, England 26 Aug 1893; fixture builder; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #83420; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Jun 1916; age 22; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 7,A,34.

Captain Richard Douglas (Doug) Moon

Born Ottawa, Ont. 17 Apr 1944; The Royal Military College of Canada; M Battery, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Physics teacher, Mackenzie High School, Deep River, Ont.; deceased cancer 28 Jul 2022; age 78.

Signaller Charles Wesley Mooney

Born Inverness, Que. 31 Aug 1897; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #337820; 67th University of Toronto Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Oct 1918; age 21; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 66,H,31; commemorated Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Captain Harold Martin Mooney

Born 21 Aug 1888; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; registrar of deeds, county of Prescott; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased cardiac condition 15 Jun 1944; age 55; interred Barb Cemetery, East Hawkesbury, Ont.

Gunner Lorne Rolfe Mooney

Born Regina, Sask. 22 Jan 1928; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 6 Feb 1951; age 23; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Nipawin, Sask.

Sergeant Richard H. Mooney CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 31 Jan 2000.

Driver Albert Edward Moore MM

Born Maple Creek, Sask. 21 Feb 1894; rancher; #87295; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Jan 1921; age 26; interred Gull Lake Cemetery, Swift Current, Sask.

Gunner Alfred Charles Moore

Born 27 Dec 1897; CV Mulholland Real Estate; clerk; #340846; 70th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 24 Jun 1917; age 19; interred Calais Southern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave G,4,18; commemorated High Park Methodist Church, Toronto, Ont.





Allen David Moore CD

Born Matheson, Ont. 3 Mar 1936; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 May 2016; age 80.

Driver Clayton Lloyd Moore

Born Chatham, Ont. 25 Oct 1898; teamster; #334470; 64th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Oct 1920; age 21; interred Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Ont.

Denny Moore

1st Regiment; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 17 Apr 2011.

Sergeant Earl Floyd Moore

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 28 Feb 1906; lineman; 77th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Nov 1943; age 37; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 9,B,1.

Bombardier Ernest Godfrey Moore MM

Born Belleville, Ont. 2 Sep 1894; bookkeeper; #304165; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Feb 1988; age 93; interred Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ont.

Gunner F Moore

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant George Moore DCM

Born Newcastle on Tyne, England; 29 May 1890; sheet metal worker; 1st New Humbland Garrison Artillery; #42180; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre; deceased 3 Feb 1962; age 71.

Gunner George Frederick Moore

Born Windsor Mills, Que. 25 Jan 1898; carpenter; #2085382; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 1 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave 4,E,9.

Gunner Gordon Lloyd Moore

Born Rosetown, Sask. 14 Sep 1919; farm help; truck driver; 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased fall from cliff 26 Apr 1944; age 24; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 5,D,19.

Gunner Henry Moore

Born Chatham, N.B. 7 Mar 1894; B Company, 73rd Regiment; #90102; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Nov 1935; age 41; interred Provincial Hospital Cemetery, St John, N.B.

Gunner Herbert Walter Moore

Born London, England 22 Mar 1891; brakeman GTR; Royal West Kents; #83259; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 15 Aug 1917; age 26; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, France; grave 2,H,28.

Gunner James Walker Moore

Born Saint Stephen, N.B. 10 Nov 1897; clerk, 18th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #342811; 72nd Queens Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 12 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Terlinthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 3,E,31.

Sergeant John Moore MM

Born Scotland 19 Feb 1893; engineer; Royal Scotch Fusiliers, Territorials; #300248; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Major John Gifford Moore

Born Winnipeg, Man. 6 Dec 1916; machinist; 3rd Searchlight Battery, 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 17th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 30th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased airplane crash 4 Feb 1944; age 27; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner John Peach Moore

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 24 Feb 1878; barber; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #2040172; 5th Siege Battery Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased under administration of anasthetic 23 Dec 1916; age 38; interred People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I. grave L,729.

Gunner Norman Walter Moore

Born Marysville, N.B. 2 Dec 1919; cotton mill weaver; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Mar 1944; age 24; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 11,F,14.

Sergeant Philip John (Rory) Moore MM

Born London, England 12 Dec 1891; ironworker; #42550; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Feb 1978; age 86; interred Pine Hills Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Samuel Moore

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 23 Dec 1943; age 28; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,E,21.

Warrant Officer Class II Samuel Turner Moore MM

Born Ballyclare, Ireland 7 Oct 1882; clerk; 4th Dragoon Guards; #5845; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; awarded French Croix de Guerre; deceased 19 Apr 1963; age 80; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Corporal Samuel James Moore

Born Leicester, England 19 Feb 1886; farmer; Durham Artillery; #91718; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 Mar 1917; age 31; interred Maroeuil British Cemetery, Nievre, France; grave 3,L,15.

Bombardier Silvester Victor Moore

Born Edington, England 6 Oct 1889; elevator operator; 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; 16th battalion, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 10 Jun 1917; age 27; interred Tincourt New British Cemetery, France.

Bombardier Silvester Victor Moore

Born Edington, Somerset, England 6 Oct 1889; elevator operator; 72nd Regiment, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; #28917; 16th Battalion, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; died of wounds 10 Jun 1917; age 27; interred Tincourt New British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 10,B,22.

Gunner T A Moore

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Thomas Henry Moore

Born Carleton, Ont. 8 May 1895; Canadian Pacific Railway clerk; Princes Louis Dragoon Guards; #305612; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased endocarditis 1 Jan 1920; age 23; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont. grave 24,SE,1,29.

Captain Thomas Walton Moore

Born Calgary Alta. 25 May 1920; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 17th Battery, 5th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.





Gunner William James Moore

Born Londonderry, Ireland 12 Sep 1889; flax dresser; Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 22 Aug 1945; age 55; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner William John Moore

Storey's glove factory; Guelph, ON.; Royal Canadian Field Artillery; deceased enteric fever (typhoid) 9 Nov 1900; interred Church Street Cemetery, Pretoria, South Africa.

Lieutenant Donald James Moorman

Born Truro, N.S. 7 Feb 1894; 100th Regiment, Winnipeg Grenadiers, NPAM; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; deceased 14 Sep 1950; age 56; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Corporal Alphonsus Thomas Moran

Born Enterprise, Ont. 7 Dec 1909; mechanic; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased accidental discharge while hunting 6 Aug 1945; age 55; interred Church of the Annunciation Cemetery, Enterprise, Ont.

Gunner David Henry Moran

Born Gaspé, Que. 21 Dec 1920; labourer; 82nd Field Battery, 13th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 57th (Quebec) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Feb 1945; age 24; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,B,30.

Gunner Henry Conrad Moran

Born County of Mayo, Ireland; 29 Jun 1885; commercial traveller; 13th Regiment, NPAM; #341898; 71st Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 18 May 1917; age 31; interred Wimereux Communal Cemetery, pas de Calais, France; grave 2,K,17A; commemorated Church of the Ascension, Hamilton, Ont.

Bombardier Leslie James Moran

Born Vancouver, B.C. 16 Jul 1897; tea blender; #338962; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 16 Nov 1917; age 20; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 27,AA,3.

Gunner A. Moras

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Clarence Victor Morash

Born Halifax, N.S. 3 Dec 1896; watch repairer; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1261140; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 8 Oct 1918; age 21; interred Sains-les-Marquion Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,B,8.

Gunner Winston Hart Morehouse

Born Montreal, Que. 13 Jan 1907; coal dealer; 1st Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; #M27154; Royal Canadian Air Force; 14th Army Tank (Calgary Regiment), CASF; 95th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Mar 1945; age 38; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 24,D,6.

Sergeant Charles Albert Morgan MM

Born Mount Forrest, Ont. 23 Oct 1893; clerk; #301454; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; , 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Jul 1967; age 73; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Eric Ronald Morgan

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 22 Apr 1943; interred Medjez-el-Bab War Cemetery, Tunisia.





Acting Bombardier John Herbert Morgan

Born Cookstown, Ont. 6 Jan 1894; student; #7817; Governor-Generals Bodyguard, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased pneumonia 1 Dec 1918; age 24; interred Saint James Cemetery, Dover, Kent, United Kingdom; grave M,L,24.

Gunner Norman Wilson Morgan

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 29 Oct 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 82nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 18 Apr 1981; age 85; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Sidney William Morgan DCM

Born London, England 6 Jan 1896; labourer; #41724; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 25 Aug 1952; age 56; interred Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Gunner T Morgan

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Alfred Morgan MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Oct 1896; boxmaker; 9th Mississauga Horse, NPAM; #348536; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Special Service Company, CEF; Morgan Car salesman; deceased 26 Mar 1957; age 60; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Morin

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Bertrand P. Morin CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Jan 2011.

Corporal Charles Keith Morison MM

Born Armstown, Que. 12 Feb 1891; teacher; #619; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Superintendent, Public Library Commission, BC Government employee; deceased 25 Apr 1977; age 86.

Major Herbert Cecil James Morison

Born Winnipeg, Man. 21 Jan 1919; student; Royal Military College of Canada; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Feb 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,D,8.

Bombardier Thomas Dalby Morkill MM

Born Dominion City, Man. 10 Sep 1897; clerk; #301455; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Jun 1965; age 67; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Saint Catherines, Ont.

Driver Charles Morley

Born Stockpoole, England 15 Dec 1892; cab driver; #348520; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 5 Sep 1918; age 25; interred Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery, Harcourt, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,E,24;

Gunner Wallace Boyd Morley

Born Hanna, Alta. 18 Sep 1919; storekeeper, clerk; 91/111th Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased astrocytoma of brain 30 Jul 1943; age 23; interred New Vulcan Cemetery, Vulcan, Alta.

Major John Forbes Morlock

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Feb 1913; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 9th Battery, 7th Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 9/15th Battery, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Medium regiment, RCA CASF; 5th Field





Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Jul 1944; age 31; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant Charles Morninge

Born Montreal, Que. 5 Aug 1911; office clerk; #D6628; 7/35 Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 11 Aug 1943; age 32; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave D,D,436.

Gunner Peter James Morocco

Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 17 Aug 1923; labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased accidentally drowned 16 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Fairview Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Lieutenant Hugh Boulton Morphy

Born Listowel, Ont. 23 Jan 1891; student; machinist; 28th infantry, NPAM; 6th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 16 May 1917; age 26; interred Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,A,8.

Corporal Alex Morrell

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class II Alfred John Morris

Born London, England 16 May 1901; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased adeno-carcinoma of pancreas 8 Aug 1942; age 41; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Charles Morris

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Dave Morris

Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 22 Jul 2016.

Gunner Edward Morris

Born Barrie, Ont. 25 Dec 1893; machinist, Canadian Office and School Furniture Company; 29th regiment, NPAM; #730697; 111th Battalion, CEF; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 11 Nov 1917; age 23; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 4,B,19; commemorated War Memorial, Preston, Ont.

Chief Warrant Officer Eric Joseph Morris CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 1932; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 7 Oct 2020 interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Francis Stanley Morris

Born Croydon, England 23 Oct 1904; mechanic; 17th Searchlight Battery, RCA, NPAM; 17th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased myocardial failure 2 Mar 1945; age 40; interred Melita Cemetery, Melita, Man.

Lieutenant Francis William Morris

Born Windsor, Ont. 17 Aug 1896; student; Royal Military College of Canada; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 30 Sep 1916; age 20; interred Aveluy Communal Cemetery, Somme, France; grave J.7.

Gunner Frederick Allen Morris

Born Winnipeg, Man. 8 Mar 1927; sign painter; 2nd Armoured Car Regiment, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased due to fire in Officers' Mess 3 Feb 1946; age 18; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Garden, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner George Morris

Born West Bromwich, England 11 Nov 1893; miner; #85981; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF;





deceased lobar pneumonia 14 Mar 1916; age 22; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 6,D,7A.

Lance Corporal Griffith John Morris

Born Battle, Sussex, England 22 May 1895; physical instructor; 6th Field Brigade, Australian Field Artillery; 11th Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 21st Provost Company, CASF; deceased 24 Dec 1943; age 48; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Russell Vokes Morris MM with bar

Born Toronto, Ont. 11 Jun 1897; bank clerk; #302421; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 41st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Feb 1983; age 85; interred Forest Oak Cemetery, Gaithersburg, Montgomery County, Maryland, U.S.A.

Thomas Alfred Morris

Born Bolton, England 22 Oct 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 26 Feb 2016; age 94.

Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Fairweather Morrisey ED

Born 14 Jun 1890; Commanding Officer, 1935-1938 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade, RCA (The Loyal Company of Artillery) 1935-1938; deceased 25 Jun 1942; age 52; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner William George Morrish

Born Toronto, Ont. 27 Nov 1923; clerk; #B139666; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Oct 1944; age 20; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 5,A,8.

Driver Albert Henry Morrison

Born Amherst, N.S. 26 Nov 1894; student; #304592; 46th (Queens) Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 5 Jul 1917; age 22; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 5,K,2.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Angus Eugene Morrison

Born Ottawa, Ont. 4 Feb 1889; surveyor; 23rd Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery NPAM; #1040, #89282; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Nov 1917; age 28; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,D,10.

Corporal Augustus Morrison DCM

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 4 Jul 1882; coal miner; 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, South Africa; #301108; 36th Battery, 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Oct 1918; age 36; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, France.

Warrant Officer Bill Morrison CD

Born 1940; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 13th Battery, 26th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 Jan 2022.

Gunner David Edward Morrison

Born Manchester, England 8 Aug 1893; sailor; #1257816; Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Quarry Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France;

Major-General Sir Edward Whipple Bancroft Morrison KCMG CB DSO

Born London, Ont. 6 Jul 1867; 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; D Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery, South Africa; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Brigadier-General Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF;





Brigadier-General Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Divisional Artillery; General Officer Commanding, Royal Artillery, Canadian Corps; Director of Artillery; Deputy Inspector General of Artillery; Master General of Ordnance; Adjutant General; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1920; Editor-in-Chief, Ottawa Citizen; deceased 28 May 1925; age 57; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Brigadier George Power Morrison CBE CD

Born Quebec, Que. 12 Jun 1895; Royal Military College of Canada; No 3 Company, Heavy Battery, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; Imperial Instructors, CSEF; Director, Technical Research, WW2; Deputy Master-General Ordnance, WW2; deceased 16 Dec 1995; age 100; interred Fairview Lawn Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Gunner James Hugh Morrison

Born Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland 8 Oct 1920; general duty; Irish Regiment of Canada, NPAM; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Dec 1944; age 24; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,G,20.

Lance Sergeant James Vincent Morrison

Born Brantford, Ont. 25 Oct 1920; shipper; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased acute pneumococcal septicaemia 7 Oct 1943; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Acting Bombardier John Morrison

Born Saint John, N.B. 7 Sep 1893; civil engineer; 28th Dragoons, NPAM; #85747; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 20 Nov 1917; age 24; interred Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 30,L,31.

Gunner John Morrison

Born Cleveland, Cape Breton, N.S. 5 Oct 1883; brakeman; #301134; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 24 Jan 1916; age 34; interred St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; grave P,6,G,61.

Gunner John Simcoe Morrison

Born Ottawa, Ont. 15 Jun 1898; student; 43rd Duke of Connaught's Own, NPAM; #343836; 73rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Sep 1918; age 20; interred Dominion Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,D,1.

Larry Morrison

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 26 Jul 2011

Gunner Thomas Morrison

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 18 Apr 1893; sheet metal worker; #343826; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 73rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Jun 1917; age 24; interred Highland Cemetery, Roclinourt, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,C,33.

Driver Charles Morris-White

Born Colombo, Ceylon 17 Jul 1881; postman, English Yeomanry; #339472; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased lobar pneumonia 27 Jun 1918; age 36; interred Bear Road City Cemetery, Brighton, Sussex; United Kingdom; grave Z1Y, 101; commemorated memorial plaque, Main Post Office, Vancouver, B.C.

Captain George Dixon Morrow

Born Allenford Ont. 22 Feb 1885; salesman; 13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died at sea SS Nerissa 30 Apr 1941; age 56; interred Ballinakill Church of Ireland Cemetery, St Thomas, Irish Republic.





Gunner J Morrow

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Neil Alexander Morrow

Born Wilcox, Sask. 1 May 1910; grain buyer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased premature mortar explosion 31 Mar 1943; age 23; interred Maitlandbank Cemetery, Seaforth, Ont.

Driver Robert Clark Morrow

Born Glasgow, Scotland 24 Jun 1893; time keeper; 6th Battalion Highland Light Infantry; #2043522; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 1 Oct 1918; age 24; interred Raillencourt Community Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 2,C,12; commemorated memorial plaque, University of Toronto, Ont; memorial tablet Bloor Street Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class II Roy George Morrow CD

Born Fleming Sask. 29 Oct 1915; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; Social Services officer, Rainy River District; deceased 6 Jun 2001; age 85; interred Riverview Cemetery, Fort Frances, Ont.

Corporal W Morrow

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Cyril Walter Bruce Morse MM

Born Amherst, N.S. 1 Jan 1891; Royal North West Mounted Police; 19th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #86606; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Garth Morse MC ED

Born Winnipeg, Man. 18 Jul 1896; student; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Miller Morse Wholesale Hardware; North Star Oil; National Defence Headquarters, CASF; Alberta manager, Melcher's Distilleries; deceased 17 Sep 1958; age 62.

Lieutenant-Colonel George Herbert Mortimer

Born Mount Royal, Que. 6 Mar 1903; life insurance manager; 7th Field Battery, 2nd Montreal Regiment, RCA, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; coronary thrombosis 22 Oct 1946; age 43; interred St James Anglican Church Cemetery, Hudson Heights, Que.

Corporal Morton

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Dennis Bishop Morton

Born Richards Landing, Ont. 1944; 1 Signals Squadron; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 27 Nov 2023; age 79.

Bombardier Francis Vivian Morton

Born Winnipeg, Man. 11 Dec 1895; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #89119; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Nov 1917; 21; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave

Bombardier Herbert Archibald Morton MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 2 Dec 1895; draughtsman; #1262003; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Dec 1965; age 70.

Gunner John Amos Morton

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 21 Mar 1895; farmer; #5865; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 3 Oct 1919; age 21; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Billtown, N.S.; grave P,107,R,2.

Captain Raymond (Ray) Lewis Morton

Born 3 Mar 1920; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 664 Air Observation Post Squadron; 666





Air Observation Post Squadron; metallurgical engineer; deceased 3 Jul 2003; age 83; interred Mountain Shadow Cemetery, Sonora, California, U.S.A.

Gunner Robert Morton

Born Verdun, Que. 12 Mar 1914; service station operator; 1st Motor Machine Gunners, NPAM; 66th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; ship torpedoed presumed killed 5 Jul 1943; age 29; memorialized on Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Corporal T Morton

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Thomas Morton

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Jul 1896; dress cutter; #348664; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Oct 1917; age 21; interred Oxford Road Cemetery, Belgium; grave 1,G,8; commemorated memorial plaque Saint Paul's Basilica, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner William Alvin Morton

Born Blucher, Sask. 2 Jan 1917; farm labourer; #M66505; 95th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 9 Mar 1945; age 28; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 21,G,16.

A Mosey

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 26 Sep 2014.

Sergeant Clifford Mosher MM

Born Highland Creek, Ont. 4 Dec 1897; chauffeur; #348297; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; X3 Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant John Edward Mosher

Born Windsor, N.S. 8 Mar 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; ICCS Vietnam; UNFICYP; Provincial President, Royal Canadian Legion; deceased 13 Dec 2018; age 86.

Major George Ernard Montague Mosley MM

Born Fairlie Creek, New Zealand; 16 Feb 1885; Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1257501; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Master Gunners Course, Woolwich; deceased 27 Jun 1957; age 72; interred Notre Dame of Ottawa, Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Captain George Louis Mosley

Born 8 Oct 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 8 Sep 2014; age 93.

Master Warrant Officer Francis (Frank) E Moss CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; UN Korea; deceased 8 Jul 2007.

Driver Hugh Moss

Born Birkenhead, England 14 Jan 1896; labourer; #343042; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 27 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 2,L,20; commemorated memorial plaque Christ Church, Gananoque, Ont.; commemorated cenotaph, Gananoque, Ont.

Gunner James Moss

Born Guelph, Ont. 21 Jul 1887; Guelph Fire Brigade; #307699; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Jul 1917; age 29; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 5,K,13.

Gunner Harry Mostoway

Born Wroxton, Sask. 20 Dec 1919; farm labourer; Royal Regina Rifles, NPAM; 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 31 May 1944; age 25; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,C,7.





Driver Andrew Evans Mott

Born Barton Township, Ont. 18 Jan 1887; chauffeur; 13th Regiment, NPAM; #307741; 43rd Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased endocarditis 28 Mar 1919; age 32; interred Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. grave M,198.

Flight Cadet Geoffrey Frank Mott

Born Oxford, England 23 Sep 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; deceased 4 Jan 1982; age 86.

Lieutenant Arthur John Motyer

Born Hamilton, Bermuda 2 Sep 1886; electrical engineer; Kings Colonial Engineers; 2nd Dragoons Guards; #641099; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 15 Sep 1916; age 30; interred Sunken Road Cemetery, Boisieux-St. Marc, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,B,9.

Sergeant Gavin Colvin Mouat MM

Born Nanaimo, B.C. 24 Aug 1893; merchant; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1260340; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Liberal candidate, 1953; donated 80 acres for Mouat Park; deceased 26 Nov 1961; age 68; interred Ganges Provincial Cemetery, Ganges, B.C.

Gunner John Moulding

Born Aldbourne, Wilts, England 23 Jul 1886; plasterer; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #476635; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased pneumonia 19 Jul 1918; age 31; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas De Calais, France; grave 4,F,18.

Bombardier Cecil Saul Moulds MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 25 Oct 1894; baker; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #320003; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Apr 1964; age 69; interred Vancouver Crematorium, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Clifford Frank Mouldy

Born Montreal, Que. 15 Sep 1910; office clerk; 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 16 Oct 1943; age 33; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 4,H,15.

Gunner Joseph Paul Moulins

Born Westmount, N.S. 28 Mar 1922; labourer; #F32514; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Apr 1945; age 22; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 3,G,15.

Gunner William Neil Mouncey

Born Roseneath, Ont. 19 Jun 1923; truck driver; 14th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 36th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 26 Jun 1943; age 20; interred Centenary Cemetery, Roseneath, Ont.

Gunner F Mount

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Wilfred Yeo Mountain

Born Belmont Lot 16, P.E.I. 3 Dec 1921; labourer; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 26 Sep 1945; age 23; interred Peoples' Cemetery, Summerside, P.E.I.

Gunner William Harold Mounteney

Born Bowsman, Man. 29 Jul 1922; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant Keith William Mountford

Born Chapeau, Ont. 5 Sep 1921; student; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 5th Field Regiment, RCA,





CASF; killed in action 20 Apr 1945; age 23; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 4,G,15.

Captain Oliver Alexander Mowat MC

Born New Westminster, B.C. 8 Aug 1893; Sussex Militia, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; Mentioned in Despatches; killed in action 27 Jan 1919; age 25; originally interred Pianda Churchyard, Russia; reinterred Campbelltown Rural Cemetery, N.B.

Gunner Wilbur Mowbray

Born Rimbey, Alta. 26 Aug 1920; 22/78 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Wilmore Henry Mower

Born Invermay, Sask. 3 Sep 1920; farm labourer; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 16 Oct 1943; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Claude Moyer

Born Vineland, Ont. 18 Oct 1897; labourer; #158649; 81st Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; died of wounds 19 Jul 1917; age 19; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, France; grave 2,F,7.

Gunner Orville George Moyer

Born Columbus, Indiana, U.S.A. 10 May 1892; farmer; 2nd United States Field Artillery; #334005; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 3 Nov 1917; age 20; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 12,E,7.

Driver Alexander Moyes

Born Dundee, Scotland 18 Oct 1889; plumber; Territorials; #42722; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 Sep 1915; age Maple Leaf Cemetery, Belgium; grave B,8.

Gunner John Henry Mucha

Born Grenfell Sask. 9 Jun 1919; Calgary Highlanders, NPAM; 18th Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner William Joseph Muchmore

Born Gananoque, Ont. 24 Oct 1920; farmer; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 23; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,D,14.

Gunner Charles Harrison Muckle

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 Feb 1889; electrician; #346854; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Apr 1917; age 28; interred Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,D,3.

Gunner Arthur John Mueller

Born London, Ont. 3 Dec 1922; furniture worker; #A56715; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Apr 1945; age 21; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 5,D,13.

Gunner John Vimy Mugford

Born Montreal, Que. 9 Apr 1923; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Jul 1944; age 21; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.





Driver Frederick George Muggah

Born Montreal, Que. 31 Dec 1889; labourer; #41566; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 May 1917; age 27; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas De Calais, France; grave 1,A,25.

Gunner Hugh Wyper Muir

Born Kilmarnock, Scotland 4 Jun 1964; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 14 Jul 1983; age 19; interred Beachwood Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant John Muir

Born Lanark, Lanarkshire Scotland 14 Jan 1914; 62nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Sep 1944; age 30; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

George G. Muirhead

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 May 1916; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Dryden & Smith, Planning Consultants, Kitchener: Planning Officer, City of Kingston; Director of Planning, Etobicoke; Ontario Environmental Appeal Board; Director of Planning & Urban Renewal, Kingston, Ont.; founding member, Frontenac Heritage Foundation; deceased 11 Jan 2018; age 101.

Keith Robert Muise

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 12 Dec 2015.

Sergeant A. Mulcahey

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Edward Joseph Mulcahy

Born Halifax, N.S. 4 Feb 1896; insurance clerk; #1258223; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action killed in action 26 Sep 1918; age 22; interred Sun Quarry Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave G,23.

Gunner J H Mulholland

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Ronald (Ron) Mulholland

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 21 Nov 2017.

Major Nicholas (Nick) Mulikow CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 24 Mar 1931; Royal Canadian Air Force; 413 Fighter Squadron; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; 403 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; 444 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; 427 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; chief flying instructor Falcon Helicopters; chief flying instructor Pegasus Helicopters; Honourary Colonel, Alabama Militia; deceased 16 Dec 2011; age 80; interred Saint Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Newboro, Ont.

Major John Stuart Fletcher Mulkerns CD

Born 8 Dec 1912; Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Feb 1997; age 84.

Sergeant William Hamilton Mulligan

Born 8 Feb 1886; machinist R Bigley Company; 3rd Canadian Mounted Rifles, South African War; #91198; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Oct 1918; age 34; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,E,4.

Maurice (Moon) Victor Mullin

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 23 Mar 2015.

Gunner Myles William Mullin

Born Strathadam, N.B. 15 Dec 1921; labourer; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased empyema, pneumonia, pleurisy with effusion 7 Dec 1945; age 23; interred St Phillips Cemetery, Whitney Ville, N.B.

Driver John Mullins

Born Clonmel, Ireland 5 Apr 1873; labourer; 1st Welsh Regiment; #85251; 1st Canadian Division





Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased accidental injuries 25 Jan 1919; age 45; interred Huy Communal Cemetery, La Sarte, Belgium; grave 1,A,9.

Gunner Lilford Mullins

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 13 Sep 1892; carpenter, 28th Field Artillery Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM: #85749; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza 7 Feb 1919; age 26 interred Saint Mary Churchyard, Bramshott, Hampshire, United Kingdom; grave 3,D,9.

Bombardier Cornelius Anthony Mulvihill DCM KC

Born Arnprior, Ont. 4 Nov 1892; #321867; student; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Mar 1950; age 57; interred Malloch Road Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont.

Bombardier Robert Nelson Mulvin

Born Oxford County, Ont. 12 Aug 1889; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 28 Jan 1946; age 56; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Charles Hubert Murray

Born O'Leary, P.E.I. 24 Feb 1918; truck driver; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 28 Mar 1944; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Reginald Manning Muncey

Born Bridgedale, N.B. 1 Feb 1919; 8th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 104th Heavy Battery, 3rd (NB) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 82nd Battery, 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Jul 1944; age 25; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Warrant Officer Class II Isaac Oliver Munde MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 27 Apr 1882; shipper; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #22; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier J Munn

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Robert Mcclland Munn

Born Old Cunnock, Ayrshire, Scotland 14 May 1891; horseman; Yeomanry; #42028; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 26 Apr 1915; age 20; interred Hazebrouck Communal Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 3,A,42.

Gunner Alfred Horatio Prescott Munro

Born Rossville, N.B. 1 Jul 1897; farmer; #335858; 65th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 26 Mar 1927; age 29; interred Lower Southampton Cemetery, N.B.

Gunner Chester Munro

Born Rocklin, N.S. 26 Mar 1917; salesman; 87/88th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,37.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Allan Munro MC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 11 Sep 1926; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Ant-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mention in Despatches; secretary of home missions, Presbyterian Church of Canada; received degree of doctor of divinity; deceased 20 Jun 1972; age 45.





Warrant Officer Class I John Allan Steele Munro CD

Kings Own Rifles of Canada; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CA(M) Military Band; deceased 3 Feb 1973.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Ross Munro

Born Bothell, King County, Washington, U.S.A. 1858; 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 4 Jun 1904; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Bombardier Carl Thomas Munroe

81st Field Regiment, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased heart attack 30 Sep 2017.

Corporal Norman Munroe MM

Born Loch Lomond, Cape Breton, N.S. 11 Jun 1889; hospital attendant; #2100052; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Jun 1963; age 74; interred MacKeigan Cemetery, Loch Lomond, N.S.

Major Charles Harris Munsie

Born Victoria, B.C. 10 Dec 1915; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased Dec 1976.

Lieutenant-General John Carl Murchie CB CBE CD

Born Edmunston, N.B. 7 Jul 1895; Royal Military College of Canada; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; Director, Military Training and Staff Duties; Director, Organization and Intelligence; Brigadier General Staff, Canadian Military Headquarters England, CASF; Chief, General Staff; appointed Commander USA Legion of Merit; awarded Czechoslovakian Order of the White Lion Second Class; awarded Czechoslovakia War Cross; deceased 5 Mar 1966; age 70; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner D J Murdoch

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Harry Tindale Murdoch

Born Toronto, Ontario 7 May 1894; engineer; #321885; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Aug 1918; age 24; interred Bouchoir New British Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,C,90.

Captain John Lawrence Murdoch

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Jul 1908; salesman; 2/12th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 55th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; killed in action 10 Oct 1944; age 36; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; 8,A,7.

Gunner Arthur Murdoch

Born Fisher River, Man. 7 Mar 1920; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 27 Aug 1945; age 25; interred United Church Cemetery, Koostatak, Sask.

Gunner Donald John Murdoch

Born South River, Ont. 19 May 1921; truck driver; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 15 Apr 1944; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner J D Murdoch

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Murphy

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Albert Lewis Murphy

Born Hope River, P.E.I. 1 Dec 1917; farming, lumbering; #F87668; 87th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 18th





Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,C,11.

Lieutenant Alfred Edward Burke Murphy MC

Born Alberton, P.E.I. 8 May 1895; 4th Regiment, Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st (Reserve) Medium Brigade, RCA; 1st (P.E.I.) Medium Brigade, RCA, NPAM; deceased 27 Dec 1963; age 68; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Arthur Clifford Murphy

Born Lake Egmont, N.S.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Farmer's Dairy; deceased 31 Jan 2018.

Gunner Arthur Desmond (Des) Murphy

Born Ottawa, Ont. 11 Feb 1933; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Nov 2004; age 71; interred Queens Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Daniel (Dan) Lawrence Murphy

Born Ohio, N.S. 2 Dec 1918; farmer; 2nd Battaion, Pictou Highlanders, NPAM; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 12 Sep 1944; age 25; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,46.

Bombardier Edwin Archibald Murphy

Born London, England 21 Jul 1912; waiter; 30th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #B22125; Headquarters Support Group, 5th Canadian (Armoured) Division, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Apr 1945; age 32; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,G,3.

Gunner Frederick Alphonso Murphy

Born Kearney, Ont. 9 Feb 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Jul 1956; age 64; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Warrant Officer Gerald Patrick (Beaver) Murphy CD

Born 1938; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Aug 2021.

Driver Henry John Murphy MM

Born Halifax, N.S. 5 Nov 1895; moulder; #44020; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Mar 1995; age 99; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Gunner Herbert Wilson Murphy

Born Halifax, N.S. 15 Nov 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; truck driver; deceased 14 May 1979; age 60; interred Langley Lawn Cemetery, Langley, B.C.

Master Bombardier James Murphy CD

Born Dublin, Ireland, 4 Oct 1950; 78th Battery, 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, UNFICYP; deceased 23 May 2012; age 61.

Gunner Joseph Ernest Murphy

Born Montreal, Que. 30 Aug 1920; cook; 1st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringen, France.

Gunner Joseph William Murphy MM

Born Cornwall, Ont. 26 Mar 1892; #65657; 24th Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Lionel Murphy

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; UN Korea; deceased 24 Sep 2016.

Gunner Martin Murphy

Born Ottawa, Ont. 18 Sep 1885; labourer, #300104; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 16 Oct 1916; age 31; interred Euston Road Cemetery, Somme, France; special memorial A,13.

Battery Sergeant Major Patrick Jack Murphy DCM

Born Tipperary, Ireland 1 Nov 1886; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF#5498; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Ralph Rexnall Murphy

Born East Jeddove, N.S. 6 Mar 1931; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 13 Sep 1952; age 21; interred United Nations Cemetery, Busan, Korea.

Gunner Richard Thomas Murphy

Born Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 28 Sep 1889; shoe cutter; #41838; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 9 Oct 1916; age 32; interred Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France; grave 8,B,18.

Gunner Thomas Ross Murphy

Born Montreal, Que. 12 Nov 1894; clerk; #3085204; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza 29 Oct 1918; age 25; interred Saint Joseph Roman Catholic Churchyard, Grayshott, Hampshire, United Kingdom; grave C,4.

Gunner William Murphy

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Edmund Murphy

Born Halifax, N.S. 22 May 1921; 9th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 25 Apr 1941; age 19; interred Gates of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, Halifax, N.S.

Gunner Andrew Murray MM

Born Maybole, Scotland 10 Apr 1897; labourer; #730032; 111th Battalion, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Austin Russell Murray

Born Campbellton, N.B. 16 Apr 1894; student engineer; 73rd Regiment, NPAM; 12th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 16 Jun 1916; age 22; interred Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 1,E,8.

Bombardier Charles Richard Murray

Born River Hebert, N.S. 9 Aug 1922; miner; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Dec 1944; age 22; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,B,7.

Captain David Murray DCM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 14 Aug 1888; #41654; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Khaki University; Mentioned in Despatches; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; head of service bureau, T Eaton Co.; deceased 16 Oct 1956; age 68.

Corporal David Murray

Born Tuniff, Aberdeenshire 30 May 1883; pharmacist; #3 Field Artillery; #41635; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 20 Jun 1916; age 33; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 8,B,6A.





Gunner Frederick John Murray

Born Rover, England 10 May 1893; teamster; #40688; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Apr 1915; age 20; interred Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France; grave 8,B,7.

Gunner Fredrick Joseph Murray

Born Ottawa, Ont. 24 May 1910; plumber, truck driver; 118th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 26th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Division Counter Mortar Officers Staff; killed in action 12 Jul 1944; age 34; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Bombardier George Newsome Murray

Born London, England 2 Sep 1895; cashier; #301457; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Aug 1918; age 22, interred Saint James Cemetery, Dover, Kent, United Kingdom; grave M,K,44.

Gunner James Murray

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Archibald Murray MM

Born Elmsfield, N.S. 13 Apr 1890; reporter; #1250626; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Oak Ridge, Tennessee, U.S.A. 17 Jun 1988; age 98.

Gunner John David Murray

Born Kerrobert, Sask. 14 Sep 1920; 69th Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant John Menzie Murray MM

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 18 Jul 1890; carpenter; #91370; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Apr 1958; age 67; interred St. John's Norway Cemetery and Crematorium, The Beaches, Toronto, Ont.

Corporal John Stewart Murray

Born Pictou, N.S. 3 Mar 1890; salesman; #41138; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Mar 1916; age 26; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 2,B,37.

Gunner Michael Le Grande Murray

Born Newboro, Ont. 4 Nov 1908; CNR sectionman; 29th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased uraemia due to chronic nephritis 22 May 1946; age 37; interred St. Mary's Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Driver Patrick Murray

Born Montreal, Que. 3 Jun 1895; driver; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #347740; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 83rd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Oct 1917; age 25; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 12,E,1.

Bombardier Peter Murray

3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased St James, Man. 2 Mar 1968; age 81; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner R Murray

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Second Lieutenant Robert (Bob) John Murray

Born Mountain Park, Alta. 10 May 1950; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Alberta Department of Highways; miner; plumber; deceased 3 May 2021; age 70; interred Westlawn Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Gunner Thomas Francis Murray

Born Montreal, Que. 14 Nov 1912; musician, bookkeeper; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery,





CASF; deceased adhesive arachnoiditis 27 Sep 1944; age 31; interred Cote des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier W J Murray

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Murray MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 7 Jan 1881; teamster; #2163384; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant William James Ross Murray MM

Born Saint Andrews, Scotland 25 May 1896; student; #84239; 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Sergeant William Laurie Murray

Born Avondale, N.S. 21 Apr 1903; auto mechanic; 10th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 31 Dec 1943; age 40; interred Lorne Street Cemetery, New Glasgow, N.S.

Sergeant William Lindsay Murray

Born Brechin, Angus, Scotland 8 Jul 1909; farmer; 22/78 Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 19 Mar 1944; age 34; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 7,G,13.

Gunner Edward Edmund Murree

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 6 Jun 1890; longshoreman; 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41567; 567; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased haemoptysis 8 Jul 1915; age 25; interred All Soul's Cemetery, Kensal, London, United Kingdom; grave 173,12.

Gunner W R Mursey

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harry Murtha

Born Granville Ferry, N.S. 19 Oct 1887; larragan maker; #90207; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased mitral regorgitation 4 May 1921; age 33; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Annapolis Royal, N.S.; grave L,200.

Gunner James Fergus Murtha

Born Lindsay, Ont. 16 Mar 1917; butcher; Queen's York Rangers, NPAM; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Joseph Arthur Muse MM

Born Cape Breton, N.S. 18 Sep 1890; railroad fireman; #85404; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Brigadier Thomas Holliday Musgrave OBE ED

Born Workington, England 7 Feb 1893; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF 1940-1942; Commanding Officer, No 1 Canadian Artillery Reinforcement Unit; deceased 12 Jan 1973; age 79.

Major Thomas Weston Musgrave CD

Born 22 Sep 1927; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; Department of Indian Affairs; deceased 15 Jul 2018; age 90.

Sergeant Whitney Pearson Musgrave MM

Born North Sydney, N.S. 1 Sep 1894; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; machinist; #41198; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 May 1974; age 79; interred Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Iowa, U.S.A.





Lance Bombardier Victor Mushumanski

Born Angusville, Man. 4 Sep 1921; farm labourer; 70th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased bronchial spasm 13 Apr 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Perry R Musson MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Dec 1893; electrician; #91191; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Jan 1949, age 55; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Alexander Allan Mustard

Born Uxbridge, Ont. 27 Jan 1894; bookkeeper; #91299; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Dundas, Ont. 21 Sep 1968; age 74.

Gunner William McLachlin Mustard DCM

Born Uxbridge, Ont. 14 Jul 1896; student; #302426; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 41st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reverend; deceased Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. 22 Feb 1987; age 90.

Gunner John Angus Muswagon

Born Norway House, Man. 1 Jan 1917; carpenter, painter; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculous empyema 13 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Captain Lloyd Shillington Muter

Born Loreburn, Sask. 21 Jul 1918; salesman; 2/23rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Army, CASF; Headquarters, 3rd Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; deceased accidental pistol discharge 14 Nov 1944; age 26; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,H,14.

Bombardier Graeme Mutton CD

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNDOF; deceased Chilliwack, B.C. 28 Oct 2019.

Douglas Patrick Muzzerall

Born Chatham Head, N.B. 28 Jul 1921; 28/89 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; DVA Hospital; Saint John General Hospital; deceased 1 May 2006; age 84.;

Gunner Clyde Elmer Myers

Born Glace Bay, N.S. 3 Apr 1925; fisherman; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased pneumothorax circulatory failure 17 Mar 1944; age 18; interred Evergreen Cemetery, Guysboro, N.S.

Gunner F Myers

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal Franklin Myers

Born Almira, Ont. 15 Apr 1893; student at law; #301571; 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 24 Apr 1920; age 27; interred Mount Zion Cemetery, Zephyr, Ont.

Sergeant George Winton Myers CD

Born Antigonish, N.S. 5 Jul 1941; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 5 Nov 1989; age 48; interred Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Bombardier Leo Myers MM

Born Bradford, England 28 Nov 1889; surveyor; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #91720; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Saint John, N.B. prostate cancer 28 May 1972; age 82.

Driver James Mylan

Born Manchester, England 12 Sep 1891; cook; #394; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF;





2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 13 Jun 1916; age 24; interred Bedford House Cemetery (Enclosure 4), Belgium; grave 1,K,10.

Warrant Officer Class II William Richard Mylchreest MM

Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 20 Dec 1888; machinist; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #83978; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; deceased 1 Feb 1962; age 73; interred Fairview Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Gunner James (Jim) Patrick Myler

Born St John's, N.L. 10 Feb 1915; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 19 Apr 1943; age 28; interred Tabarka Ras Rajel War Cemetery, Jendouba, Tunisia.

Gunner Thomas Joseph Myler

Born St John's, N.L. 20 Jul 1910; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 14 Nov 1941; age 31; interred Aldershot Military Cemetery, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Gordon Hutson Myles

Born 1935; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 13 Aug 2018.

Sergeant James Myles DCM

Born Alyth, Perthshire, Scotland 21 Apr 1889; #408641; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Frederick Myring MM

Born Birmingham, England 6 Jan 1875; confectioner; #322929; 84th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Jan 1947; age 72; interred Farringdon Burial Grounds, Brantford, Ont.

Gunner Ivan Nabozniak

Born Caliento, Man. 10 Oct 1909; railway section man; 23rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; accidentally blown up by anti-personnel mine 26 Nov 1942; age 33; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Aristide Nadeau

Born Bonnyville Alta. 14 Oct 1924; labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased carcinomatosis 3 Feb 1946; age 41; interred Notre Dames des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Private Gaston Nadeau

Born St. Germaine, Que. 6 Apr 1921; truck driver; #B137524; 82nd Canadian Artillery Company, Royal Canadian Service Corps, CASF; accidentally drowned 12 May 1945; age 24; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 12,H,13.

Gunner Simon Nadon

Born Saint Donat, Que. 15 Sep 1916; labourer; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 8,C,2.

Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew McCormack Naismith MC

Born Bridgeport, N.S. 6 Jan 1893; student-at-law; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; lawyer; chairman, Western Conference Football Union; Chairman, Harrison Hot Springs; deceased 5 Mar 1966; age 73.

Colonel Conrad Andrew Namiesniowski OMM CD

Born Warsaw, Poland 2 Jul 1929; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; worked with National Parks Commission to develop Roger's Pass avalanche control; UNFICYP; NATO Headquarters, Brussels; Chair, NATO Military Advisors Group, Conference on Confidence and Security Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe; External Affairs; Canadian Security Intelligence Service; deceased 21 Aug 2022; age 93; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Driver Frederick John Nancarrow

Born Campbellford, Ont. 7 Nov 1891; ironworker; 14th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Royal Canadian Horse





Artillery Brigade, CEF; 83rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased concussion from accident 30 Oct 1916; age 24; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, England.

Captain Lennox Pelham Napier MC

Born Singapore, 8 May 1891; barrister; 79th Cameron's Highlanders, NPAM; 13th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 44th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Abram Leland Stanley Nash OBE MM ED

Born South Cayuga, Ont. 6 Jul 1894; Ontario Land Surveyor; #305099; 40th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Chief Administration, A-1 Artillery Training Centre, CASF; deceased Toronto, Ont. 11 May 1992; age 97.

Lance Bombardier Bertram (Bertie) Nash

Born Branch, N.L. 4 Jun 1911; #970540; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 20 Apr 1944; age 32; interred Dely Ibrahim War Cemetery, Algeria.

Lieutenant Robert Arthur Seymour Nash MC

Born Stevenage, Herefordshire 29 Mar 1888; manufacturer's agent; Royal North West Mounted Police; Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 20 Oct 1979; age 91; interred Hillsdale Cemetery, Petrolia, Ont.

Lance Bombardier George Arthur Nason

Born Oromocto, N.B. 29 Apr 1916; farmer; #G3269; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Dec 1944; age 28; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,F,8.

Earl Natrass

Born Gainsborough, Sask. 20 Aug 1921; 44th Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; provincial gas inspector; deceased 7 Feb 1999; age 77.

Corporal G A Nauffts

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Gerald Naylen

Born Fairlight, Sask. 3 Feb 1922; farm labourer; #H60374; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Oct 1944; age 21; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 4,B,3.

Gunner Ernest Morehouse Neal MM

Born Yorkshire, England 12 Sep 1895; mat maker; Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #127; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Toronto, Ont. 19 Apr 1951; age 55.

Chief Warrant Officer Arthur Ross Neale

Born Neepawa, Man. 14 Mar 1925; Royal Winnipeg Rifles, CASF; 26th Field Regiment, RCA; Manitoba Telephone Systems; Curator, 26th Field/XII Manitoba Dragoons Museum; deceased 21 Apr 2013; age 88; interred Veterans Section, Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Gunner Franklin Woodrow Near

Born Acton, Ont. 13 Apr 1921; leather dyer; #A28131; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Apr 1945; age 24; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 14,G,10.

Major Thomas Paul Richard Needham CD

Born Kings County, N.B. 1936; Royal Canadian Air Force; Logistics Officer, Ordnance Corps; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Chaplain; deceased 16 Jul 2020.

Corporal George Gustaf Neher MM

Born Canton Vaud, Switzerland 16 Sep 1889; mechanic; #327898; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian





Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased New York, U.S.A. Sep 1959; age 70.

Bombardier John Hodgins Neil

Born Bankville, Ont. 13 Aug 1890; Queen's Own Rifles; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 24 Aug 1917; age 27; interred Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Thomas Neiland

Born Que. 25 Sep 1869; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 5th Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 1 Mar 1949; age 79; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Gerald Nellis

Born Saint Jules, Que. 8 Apr 1918; farmer; 105th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased motor vehicle accident 24 Jul 1943; age 25; interred Saint Jules Cemetery, Cascapedia, Que.

Chief Warrant Officer Albert (Ab) William Nelson

Born Wales, 29 Jul 1913; 14th Midland Field Battery, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; UN Korea; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Councillor & Reeve, Hastings, Ont.; deceased 6 Jan 2017; age 103.

Sergeant Berkley Nelson DCM

Born Ramsey, Isle of Man 14 Sep 1883; forwarding agent; 31st BC Horse, NPAM; #6105; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Mar 1963; age 79; interred Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, California, U.S.A.

Acting Bombardier Christian (Christie) Emanuel Nelson

Born Montreal, Que. 28 May 1893; steam fitter; 17th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 21 Nov 1916; age 23; interred Étapes Military Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.

Lieutenant Claude Nelson MM

Born London, Ont. 22 Jan 1897; clerk; Army Service Corps, NPAM; #304295; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Mar 1931; age 34; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederic Douglas Haig Nelson

Born Montreal, Que. 27 Feb 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; 5th (British Columbia) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; editor, Dockyard News; Honourary Base Historian, CFB Esquimalt; deceased 15 Dec 2005; age 87; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.

Gunner Malcolm McKinnon Nelson

Born Glasgow, Scotland 14 Dec 1890; plumber; #3311746; Bute Mounted Battery, Scotland; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 81st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 29 Mar 1979; age 88; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Corporal Stanley Nelson MM

Born Grimsby, Ont. 27 Aug 1892; clerk; #317958; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; died of wounds 3 Sep 1918; age 26; interred Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Gunner W Nelson

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Warren Davidson (Dutch) Nelson MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 Aug 1894; clerk; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Division





Trench Mortar Battery CEF; deceased 16 Feb 1958; age 63; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner David Gilmour Nesbitt DCM

Born Waubashone, Ont. 23 May 1894; bank clerk; 35th Simcoe Foresters, NPAM; #302427; #346977; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 41st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 47th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 66th Bttery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Arnold Warren (Ned) Nethercott

Born 19 Apr 1928; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; UNFICYP; deceased 21 Dec 2020; age 92.

Gunner Theodore Neufeld

Born Waldheim, Sask. 31 Jan 1917; driver, mechanic; 2nd Parachute Battalion, CASF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 17 Nov 1943; age 26; interred Wingard Mennonite Cemetery, Wingard, Sask.

Corporal Claude Newby

Born Holland, Man. 4 Jan 1892; 30th Regiment, B.C. Horse, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Apr 1960; age 68; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Angus Ronald Newell

59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 17 Mar 1942; interment unknown.

Gunner Charles Taylor Newell

Born St John's N.L. 12 Mar 1918; 57th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment Royal Artillery; deceased 17 Mar 1941; age 23; interred Norwich Cemetery, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Jacob David Newell CD

Born 19 Oct 1946; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Logistics; deceased 23 Dec 2018; age 72.

Bombardier Harold Thomas Newlove MM

Born Duntroon, Ont. 21 Feb 1893; university student; #304515; 46th Queen's Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; served WWII; articled, McEwan & Hill, Regina, Sask.; deceased Saskatoon, Sask. 10 Apr 1956; age 63.

Henry Newman

Born Devon, N.B. 24 Jul 1928; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; shift supervisor; University New Brunswick Security; deceased 12 Feb 2011; age 82; interred Dayton Cemetery, Douglas, N.B.

Ivan Neyman

Born Renfrew, Ont. 16 Feb 1922; 32nd Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 14 Oct 2000; age 78.

Sergeant Thomas Newnham

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Henry G. Newport

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 8 Jul 2000.

Sergeant Ian Allister Newroth

Born Tidworth, Huntingdonshire, England 10 Jul 1910; 89th Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased 2 Apr 2006; age 95.

Donald K. Newstead

Born Arcola, Sask 2 Apr 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; land surveyor, Murdock Lingley Land Surveyors; UN Korea; ICCS Vietnam; deceased 18 Mar 2011; age 78.





Gunner Frederick Collyer Newton

Born London, England 7 Mar 1875; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Corps Anti-Aircraft Battery; deceased 17 Jul 1953; age 78.

Lieutenant John (Jack) Newton MC

Born Limehouse, Ont. 2 Jun 1887; civil engineer; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 2nd Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 23 Dec 1967; age 80; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, Ont.

Gunner Oliver Frederick Castle Newton

Born London, England 14 May 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Batteries, CEF; deceased 17 Dec 1945; age 52; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Captain Robert Newton MC

Born Montreal, Que. 7 Feb 1889; plant biochemist; 10th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 34th Battery, 19th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery, 1st Army Anti-Aircraft Group, CEF; professor, field crops University of Alberta; director, National Research Council Division of Biology and Agriculture; president, University of Alberta, deceased Laguna Hills, Calif. U.S.A. 22 Nov 1985; age 96.

Sergeant Thomas Newton

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Walter Selkirk Newton MC

Born Quebec, Que. 30 Oct 1881; businessman; 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 76th Depot Battery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 19 May 1950; age 68; interred Saint John's Cathedral Anglican Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Bombardier William Newton

Born Montreal, Que. 25 Apr 1893; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; assistant professor botany, Pomona College, Claremont; research associate at photosynthesis laboratory, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Carmel; assistant professor of botany UCLA; plant pathologist, Federal Department of Agriculture; Head of Dominion Experimental Farm Station; deceased 17 Aug 1973; age 80.

Gunner Frederick Alvin Nice

Born Saint John, N.B. 16 Jul 1923; labourer; #G11049; 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,B,13.

Corporal William Dagleish Nichol MM

Born Hawick, Scotland 7 Nov 1890; traction steam engineer; #40231; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Regina, Sask. 24 Dec 1962; age 72.

Gunner Albert Eugene Nicholas

Born St John, N.B. 3 Apr 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery CASF; deceased Wawa, Ont. 2 Nov 2020; age 99.

Major Alcide Dennis (Nick) Nicholas CD

Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, CASF; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 5 Jul 2001.

Bombardier Elijah Wesley Nicholls

Born Bobcaygeon, Ont. 2 Jul 1894; book keeper; 110th Irish Regiment; 47th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, CEF;





81st Battery, RCA, NPAM; Veterans Guard of Canada; deceased Jul 15, 1975; age 81; interred Bobcaygeon Cemetery, Ont.

Captain George Robert Edmond Nicholls CD

Born Bolton, England 20 Jul 1910; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major, 79th Field Regiment, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Chief Instructor, Depot Battery; deceased 10 Jun 1987; age 76; interred Debolt Community Cemetery, Grande Cache, Alta.

Sergeant Stanley Frank Nicholls

Born Middlessex, London, England 26 Apr 1899; carpet layer; Royal Fusiliers; Prince Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; Winnipeg Grenadiers, NPAM; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, NPAM; Winnipeg Grenadiers, CASF; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, CASF; 115th Field Battery, 25th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 59th Field Battery, 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis, arteriosclerosis 31 Jul 1945; age 46; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Bombardier Frank Leslie Nichols MM

Born Denfield, Ont. 2 Jun 1891; barber; #333952; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Sep 1956; age 65; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Sergeant Sebastin (Sibby) John Nichols MM

Born Alexandria, Ont. 10 Aug 1884; professional athlete; Navy; Victoria Rifles, NPAM; #339605; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; professional ice hockey player, Montreal Shamrocks, Vancouver Millionaires, Victoria Aristocrats, Spokane Canaries and the Seattle Metropolitans; won Stanley Cup with Millionaires; Vancouver Lacrosse Club; deceased 20 Jan 1957, age 72; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, Culver City, California, U.S.A.

Sergeant Frank Hugh Nicholson MM

Born Leeds, England 28 Feb 1896; farmer; #91204; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Hector (Nick) William Nicholson

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Owner, Town Taxi, Oromocto; River Valley Fiddlers; deceased 10 Dec 2014.

Gunner Norman William Nicholson

Born Moose Jaw, Sask 13 May 1922; labourer; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental explosion of land defence mine 3 Jan 1943; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Chief Warrant Officer Robert Davidson (David) Nickerson CD

Born 9 Jan 1919; CASF, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Master Gunner; deceased 15 Apr 2012; age 93; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner A Nickle

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Francis (Frank) James Nickle MM

Born London, Ont. 24 May 1893; clerk; #333880; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Mar 1918; age 24; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Neuville-Saint-Vaast, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France

Sergeant Frank Nicks MM

Born Bangalore, India 27 Feb 1881; Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; #1257516; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Gunner J Nicol

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Robert Gunn Nicoll

Born Lamont, Alta. 16 Nov 1919; student; #M4154; 92nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 25 Jul 1943; age 23; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave A,C,44.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Meldrum Nicoll

Born Puslinch, Ont. 27 Apr 1843; Morriston Infantry Company; 1st Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery; Commanding Officer, 1st Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery 1880– 1897; Deputy Reeve, Puslinch, Ont. 1870-1882; Reeve, Puslinch, Ont. 1882 - 1894; Warden, Wellington County, 1892; Division Court Clerk, Puslinch, Ont. in 1885; auditor, Wellington County, Puslinch Township, Puslinch Mutual Fire Insurance Company and Puslinch Agricultural Society; deceased 2 Jan 1921; age 77; interred Crown Cemetery, Morriston, Ont.

William Maxime Nicolle

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Millwright, Jacobs, Suncor; deceased 9 Jul 2017.

Gunner Kenneth Robert Nicolson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 7 Jun 1917; office clerk; 10th District Signals, Royal Canadian Signal Corps, NPAM; #H9398; 76th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Apr 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 14,G,9.

Darryl Niles

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 May 2015.

Gunner Ivan Rayburn Nilsson

Born Westrose, Alta. 14 Jun 1923; truck driver; #M51504; 85th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Apr 1945; age 21; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 19,D,4.

Corporal Nisnor

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Gordon Duncan Niven

15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 Oct 1952; age 18; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Captain George Eccles Nixon

Born 18 Apr 1918; 24th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 37th Battery; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 664 Air OP Squadron; Mentioned in Despatches; died of wounds 1 May 45; age 27; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 9,B,5.

Master Warrant Officer James Ernest (Jim) Nixon CD

F Battery, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; E Battery Para, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; Deputy Chief Bear River Fire Department; deceased 21 Nov 2021.

Major John (Jack) William Nixon CD

Born Middleton, N.S. 15 Mar 1945; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Security Intelligence Branch; UNEF; deceased 21 Jul 2022; age 77.

Sergeant Major Thomas Nixon jr

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major William Benjamin Nixon

Born Shaunavon Sask. 22 Apr 1915; clerk; 59th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 71st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 27 Feb 1945; age 29; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 9,H,1.





Warrant Officer Class II Daniel Raimer Noakes

Born Regina, Sask. 13 Dec 1914; waiter; 1st Battalion Manitoba Rangers, NPAM; 71st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 71st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 30; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,D,21.

Gunner B Noble

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal Harvey Noble DCM MM

Born Ontario, Cal, U.S.A. 11 Jul 1894; farmer; #602877; 34th Battalion, CEF; 3rd Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal Harvey Noble DCM MM

Born Ontario, California, U.S.A. 11 Jul 1894; farmer; #602877; 34th Battalion, CEF; 3rd Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Ernest Noel

Born Victoria, B.C. 7 Mar 1893; mechanic; #332903; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Oct 1962; age 69.

Lieutenant Frank Lily Noel

Born St John's N.L. 2 Jan 1915; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 13 Aug 1947; age 32; interred National Field of Honour Cemetery, Pointe Claire, Que.

Bombardier Alfred Russell Nokes MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 May 1892; labourer; #284; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; caretaker; deceased 24 Apr 1944; age 51; interred Saint Joseph Cemetery, River Grove, Cook County, Illinois, U.S.A.

Sergeant Philip Noonan MM

Born Bedegue, P.E.I. 4 Aug 1894; bank clerk; #314233; 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Apr 1932; age 37; interred Saint Peter's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, North Carleton, Prince County, P.E.I.

Bombardier James Joseph Noone

Born Athlone, Roscommon, Ireland 14 Feb 1882; sign writer clerk; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased drowned 5 Mar 1942; age 60; interred Veterans Cemetery, Esquimalt, B.C.

Sergeant Charles Henry Norman MM

Born London, England 9 Jan 1893; carpenter; #304293; 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 9 Jan 1957; age 64.

Major Charles William Van Norman CD

29th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 12 Jun 2012.

Lance Bombardier Howard Francis Norman

Born St John's N.L. Sep 1913; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 24 Apr 1943; age 29; interred Massicault War Cemetery, Borj El Amri, Tunisia.

Gunner William Norman

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Brigadier-General Raymond Normandeau CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Commanding Officer, 6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 1953-1958; National Chairman, Commissionaires Canada; deceased 22 Feb 2001.

Dave Norris

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 22 Jul 2016

Gunner J Norris

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Sergeant T M Norris

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Byron Andrew Northam DCM

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Mar 1896; student; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; #310606; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Jan 1965; age 68.

Bombardier George Allen Northgraves

Born Youngston, Alta. 19 Apr 1920; truck driver; K20075; 11th Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action Dieppe 19 Aug 1942; age 22; memorialized on the Brookwood Memorial, Surrey, United Kingdom; Mount Northgraves, B.C. named in commemoration .

Gunner Albert Russell Northmore

Born Kingston, Ont. 26 Jul 1900; painter, decorator; 146th Battalion, CEF; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; 72nd Battery (Queen's), RCA, NPAM; 3rd Medium Battery, 1st Medium Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased bronchial pneumonia 23 Mar 1940; age 39; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Driver Alfred Charles Norwich

Born Toronto, Ont. 20 Jan 1883; Machinist; 9th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased pneumonia 3 May 1917; age 34; interred Bray Military Cemetery, Bray-sur-Somme, France.

Gunner F G Notley

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Alexander Notman

Born Montreal, Que. 11 Nov 1911; bottler; 1st Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 1/57 Medium Battery, 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased drowned 9 Feb 1943; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Fernando Paul Nowlan

Born Saint Marys, N.B. 1 Aug 1916; chauffeur; #G7225; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 9 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Assisi War Cemetery, Italy; grave 5,F,6.

Gunner Nugent

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Herbert John Nunn MM

Born Essex, England 3 Oct 1892; student; 15th Regiment, NPAM; #2327417; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; pharmacist; medical doctor; Canadian Officer Training Corps; deceased 1936; interred Masonic Cemetery, Dawson, Y.T.

Corporal John Thomas Nunn MM

Born Cambridgeshire, England 10 Apr 1894; farmer; 19th Regiment, NPAM; #302702; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; machinist; deceased 14 Apr 1969; age 75; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Erie, Ont.

Gunner John Albert Nutika

Born Port Arthur, Ont. 16 May 1915; labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased cerebral heamorrhage 8 Oct 1944; age 29; interred Riverside Cemetery, Thunder Bay, Ont.

Gunner William Nykolaychuk

Born Smoky Lake, Alta. 20 Apr 1919; farmer; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Sep 1944; age 25; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 9,D,2.

Master Warrant Officer May Oakes CD

Canadian Women's Army Corps; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 Apr 2001.





Major Roger Lionel O'Banion

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 6 Sep 2015.

Sergeant Richard Francis O'Boyle MM

Born Guelph, Ont. 27 Sep 1891; 90th Regiment, NPAM; farmer; #86969; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Dec 1965; age 74; interred Holyrood Cemetery, Shoreline, King County, Washington, U.S.A.; Section R, Lot 1224, Site 2.

Bombardier David Obre

Born Wapella, Sask. 28 Sep 1918; sheet metal rivetter; #C34961; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Nov 1944; age 26; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 8,A,3.

Major Thomas (Tommy) James O'Brennan EM

Born Battleford, Sask. 20 Nov 1920; 67th Battery, RCA; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; UN Korea; Officer Commanding, Light Aircraft School; deceased flying accident 9 Jun 1956; age 35; interred Regina Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Gunner David Joseph O'Brien

Born St John's, N.L. 2 Oct 1948; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Medical Assistant; Medical Administration Officer; deceased 19 Jul 2019; age 70.

Gunner Michael O'Brien MM

Born Peterborough, Ont. 22 Jun 1896; mat maker; 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #300595; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner T O'Brien

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Terence Crosby O'Brien

Canadian Officers' Training Corps, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 22 May 2015.

Captain Timothy Harold O'Brien MC

Born Moncton, N.B. 23 Nov 1890; student-at-law; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Moncton, N.B. 27 Jul 1973; age 82.

Bombardier Joseph Edward O'Callahan MM

Born Kars, Ont. 11 Mar 1888; clerk; #320980; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 Jan 1944; age 55; interred Edmonton Catholic Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Gunner Daniel Ernest O'Connell

Born Punjab, India 19 Aug 1883; Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Depot; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; wounded 12 Apr 1917; died of wounds 14 Apr 1917; age 33; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,E,33.

Gunner Herman Milford O'Connell

Born Woods Harbour, N.S. 23 Mar 1918; fishing; 82nd Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature mortar explosion 3 Sep 1943; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Thomas James O'Connell MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Jul 1893; Stratford clerk; 28th Infantry, NPAM; #334824; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Mortar Battery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; date of death and interment unknown.





Bombardier William O'Connell

Born London, England 17 May 1899; Ottawa student; 75th Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Ottawa, Ont. 18 Apr 1962; age 62.

Gunner Charles Patrick O'Connor

Born Islington, Ont. 20 Jul 1921; truck driver; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Gunner John Traynor O'Connor

Born Guelph, Ont. 24 Oct 1905; hatter; 2/63rd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 29 Apr 1944; age 38; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Patrick Lawrence O'Connor MM

Born Halifax, N.S. 22 Aug 1880; lather; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #303579; 4th Seige Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 131st Seige Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; awarded French Military Medal; deceased 19 Jan 1956; age 80; interred Veterans Cemetery, Victoria, B.C. Grave C,7.

Flight Cadet Thomas Henry O'Connor MM

Born Campbellford, Ont. 2 Jul 1896; banker; #348551; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; dentist; deceased 16 Nov 1969; age 73; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Captain Chester Glenford (Glen) Oderkirk CD

Born Parrsboro, N.S. 12 Nov 1935; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1977-1980; deceased 5 May 2018; age 82.

Gunner O'Donnell

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Amos Charles O'Donnell

Born Carrolls Crossing, 15 Dec 1936; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 16 Dec 2017; age 81.

Bombardier Joseph Vincent O'Donnell

Born Dalhousie Township, Ont. 4 Sep 1896; Lanark Assayer; 74th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #345125; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; co-owner billiard parlour, wholesale and retail tobacco merchant; deceased 12 Dec 1928; age 32; interred Saint John's Parish Cemetery, Perth, Ont.

Acting Sergeant Raymond Charles O'Donoghue MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Nov 1891; student-at-law; #89716; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 26th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; attorney; deceased 4 Mar 1963; age 71; interred Tyron Cemetery, Tyron, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Sergeant John O'Donoghue MM

Born Manchester, England 13 Aug 1876; labourer; Royal Garrison Artillery; #5225; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; deceased heart failure 15 Mar 1935; age 57; interred Saint Mary's Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Thomas Gerrard O'Dwyer

Born Vancouver, B.C. 27 Mar 1923; 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 Jul 1944; age 21; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Colonel George Joseph Oehring MSC CD

Born Virginiatown, Ont. 30 Jan 1943; Commanding Officer 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1983-1985; Director of Artillery 1992-1993; UNPROFOR; deceased 16 Mar 2024; age 81; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Bombardier Philip Ogbemudia CD

Born Nigeria 28 Dec 1962; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; driver UPS and HBC; owned and managed multiple Ottawa properties; deceased 20 Mar 2011; age 49; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier David Lorne Ogden

Born 3 Nov 1954; 1st Airborne Battery, RCA; Sky Hawks; bartender, Teutonia Club; deceased 30 Jun 2005; age 50.

Gunner Samuel Ogden

Born Barnsley, Yorkshire, England 28 Jan 1890; St. Catharines, Ont. machinist; 71st Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; date of death and interment unknown.

Brigadier-General Alexander Thomas Ogilvie DSO

Born Montreal, Quebec 17 Apr 1867; Canadian Artillery, South Africa; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commander Royal Artillery, 5th Division, CEF; mentioned in despatches; deceased 25 May 1935; age 68.

Colonel George Hunter Ogilvie

Born Campbellford, Ont. 25 Apr 1862; Royal Military College of Canada; A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; B Battery; C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; Winnipeg Field Battery; South African War; Assistant Adjutant General, Kingston Military District; Sergeant-at-arms Ontario Legislature 1924-1934; deceased 13 Nov 1951; age 68; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Driver Cornelius Francis O'Gorman MM

Born London, Ont. 13 May 1893; student; #89738; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Royal Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Royal Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Dec 1968; age 75.

Regimental Sergeant Major John O'Grady

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1905-1911; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant John Rodes O'Grady MC

Born Johannesburg, South Africa 26 Jul 1896; South African Cadets; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Cliftonville, Kent, England 29 Jul 1977; age 81.

Major Melbourne (Tim) O'Halloran MC

Born Cowansville, Que. 23 Mar 1893; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 2nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Staff Captain, 2nd Canadian Division Artillery Headquarters, CEF; 2nd Montreal Regiment, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; deceased struck by lightning while at practice camp Petawawa 7 Sep 1928; age 35; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Major Marty O'Hara CD

2nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Dec 2022; interred Young Israel of Chomedey Congregation Section, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Duvernay, Que.

Gunner Norman Henry Ohlson

Born Montreal, Que. 24 Mar 1934; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Dominion Grocers; Independent Grocers Association; deceased 1 Nov 2017; age 83.

Lieutenant-Colonel James (Jim) O'Kane CD

Born Liverpool, England 15 Sep 1932; Commanding Officer, 10th Field Regiment, RCA 1974-1977, 1981-1983; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 10th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 1996-2002; Honorary Colonel,





10th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 2003; Professor, Balfour Collegiate; Professor, Robert Usher Collegiate; deceased 27 Oct 2003; age 71.

Sergeant James Cornelius O'Keefe

Born Vernon, B.C. 29 Aug 1893; student; No 9 Stationary Hospital, NPAM; 66th Battery 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 21 Jun 1935; age 41.

Staff Sergeant Anton Carl Johann Maria Okon-Ockoniy

Born Warsaw Poland 10 Nov 1876; 1st Regiment, French Foreign Legion, stationed French Morocco, & French Indo-China; Irish Fusiliers of Canada, NPAM; 11th Divisional Signals, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; Chevalier Legion of Honour; deceased 1 Sep 1950; age 73.

Gunner Kjartan Olafson

Born Reykjavik, Iceland 6 Oct 1901; welder; 93rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pyelonephritis 3 Jun 1941; age 39; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel Philip Warburton Oland

Born Halifax, N.S. 11 Jul 1910; Canadian Officers Training Corps; Commanding Officer 23rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA 1948-1952; ; deceased Rothesay, N.B. 29 Nov 1996; age 86.

Driver Cornelius Francis O'Gorman MM

Born London, Ont. 13 May 1893; student; #89738; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Royal Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Royal Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Dec 1968; age 75; interred Hillcrest Cemetery, Tara, Bruce County, Ont.

Dean O'Leary

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, deceased heart attack 1982.

Lieutenant Edward Launce (Larry) (Pat) O'Leary MC

Born Richibucto, N.B. 1 Mar 1894; book keeper; 28th Dragoons, NPAM; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; No. 1 Light Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 53rd Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; deceased 1 Aug 1977; age 83.

Bombardier James Augustine O'Leary MM

Born Port Dufferin, N.S. 23 Jul 1892; clerk; #1257850; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Mar 1953; age 60.

Gunner John O'Leary MM

Born Cork City, Ireland 16 Apr 1879; Royal Garrison Artillery; #4774; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel Martin Timothy O'Leary CD

Algonquin Regiment; Commanding Officer, 3rd Field Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA 1969; deceased 27 May 2000; interred Woodstock Rural Cemetery, Woodstock, N.B.

Gunner Solomon Olfman

Born Winnipeg, Man. 18 Oct 1913; driver, mechanic; 5th Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 31 Jul 1942; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Harry Knight Olive

Born Halifax, N.S. 6 Aug 1919; student; 90th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 90th Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy action 16 Apr 1941; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Allen Oliver MC

Born Edmonton, Alta. 15 Mar 1893; student; Ammunition Column, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 26th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Nov 1916; age 23; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,B,9.





Burton (Burt) Oliver

Born 1940; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 31 Oct 2012.

Gunner James (John) Wesley Oliver

Born Sunderland, Ont. 14 Dec 1895; Toronto clerk; Queen's Own Rifles, NPAM; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #304402; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; Bell Telephone; deceased coronary thrombosis 20 Dec 1943; age 48; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant Richard Roe Oliver MC

Born Berlin, Ont. 16 Nov 1895; bank clerk; 38th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Chief Warrant Officer Ronald Leo Jack Oliver CD

Born Oshawa, Ont. 30 Mar 1943; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant Major, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; ICCS Vietnam; UNFICYP; civilian employee, Connaught Ranges; Commissionaire; deceased 31 May 2005; age 62; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Lawrence Elford Ollis

Born Abbey, Sask. 4 Oct 1917; farmer; #L26470; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 94th Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Mar 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 21,D,1.

Major Reginald Ingersoll Olmstead MC

Born Ancaster, Ont. 10 Oct 1889; surveyor; 42nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; President, Olmsted and Parker Construction Company; deceased 11 Mar 1954; age 64.

Lieutenant-Colonel Earl Alexander Olmsted CD

Born Ottawa Ont. 22 Jul 1914; 1st Field Brigade, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; Senior Operations Officer, North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD); National Secretary, Canadian Army Benevolent Fund; deceased 10 Nov 2008; age 94.

Gunner Alex Olsen

Born Copenhagen, Denmark 10 Jul 1902; labourer, truck driver; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; accidentally drowned 22 Aug 1943; age 41; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner C Olsen

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Oluf Christian Olsen DCM

Born Granby, Que. 21 Oct 1884; farmer; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; #41055; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Jun 1915; age 30; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Gunner Carl Gunner Olson

Born Kristends, Averods, Sweden 7 Jun 1922; farm labourer; #L74647; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Apr 1945; age 21; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 10,A,16.

Colonel George N.R Olson CD

Born Anyox, B.C. 22 Feb 1931; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer, 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; UNFICYP; NATO military attaché; deceased 27 Feb 2019; age 88.

Gunner Clarence Garfield O'Neil

Born Hopeville, N.B. 11 Jun 1914; farm work; 2nd Battalion, West Nova Scotia Regiment, NPAM; 88th





Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased possible suicide 14 Aug 1943; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Cornelius Alfred O'Neil MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 27 Dec 1894; electrician; 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #300229; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Montreal, Que. 6 Apr 1949; age 54.

Donald William (Bill) O'Neil

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 12 Dec 2015.

Lance Sergeant Billy Connolly O'Neill

Born Elrose Sask. 8 Aug 1920; truck driver; #B15660; 102nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Apr 1945; age 24; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 8,B,14.

Edward O'Neill

Born 20 Oct 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Jun 2017; age 84.

James O'Neill

Born Fermeuse, N.L. 2 Jul 1892; #258; (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased Toronto, Ont. 19 Aug 1957; age 65.

Bombardier Liam James O'Neill

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 Oct 1998.

Colonel The Most Reverend Michael (Father Mike) Cornelius O'Neill OBE MM LLD

Born Kemptville, Ont. 15 Feb 1898; receiving clerk; #342838; 72nd (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 27th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Chief Catholic Chaplain Canadian Army Overseas, CASF; awarded Order of the British Empire; Archbishop of Regina; deceased 10 Jun 1983; age 85; interred Regina Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Gunner Russell Charman O'Neill

Born Truro, N.S. 15 Mar 1921; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Ferdinand Francis Louie Ooms

Born Antwerp, Belgium; 3 Dec 1913; farmer; 60th/76th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 13 Jul 1941; age 27; interred Glenmorris Cemetery, Carlyle, Sask.

Sergeant Thomas (Tom) J. O'Quinn

Born 26 Jul 1927; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 22 May 2006; age 78.

Major Lewis Craven Ord

Born Toronto, Ont. 3 Mar 1881; Montreal Heavy Brigade, NPAM; 97th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 13th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; author, Secrets of Industry & Politics and Poverty; deceased 22 Jun 1952; age 61.

Gunner Edwin Patrick O'Reilly

Born Hamilton, Ont. 29 Dec 1875; medical student, McGill University; E Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery; deceased Camp De Aar Hospital, Northern Cape, enteric fever (typhoid) 18 May 1900; age 24; interred De Aar Garden of Remembrance, South Africa.

Sergeant Daniel O'Rourke MM

Born Osgoode, Ont. 14 Feb 1892; horseman; Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #40466; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division





Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Apr 1955; age 63; interred Notre Dame of Ottawa Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Albert William Orr

Born Calgary, Alta. 15 Feb 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 30.

Bombardier Edwin Alexander Orr MM

Born Glenboro, Man. 13 Apr 1897; clerk; #331716; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 26 Oct 1918; age 21; interred Denain Communal Cemetery, Nord Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner G Orr

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harry McLeod Orr

31 Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; deceased 12 Feb 1965.

Colonel John Swaffield Orton MBE MC CD

Born Innisfail, Alta. 19 Jun 1918; Royal Military College of Canada; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, Commanding Officer 1957-1961; Royal Canadian School of Artillery, Commandant, 1964-1967; Queen's Mounted Escort, Queen Elizabeth II coronation; Chief Army Instructor, Civil Defence College, Arnprior; Canadian Military Attache, Turkey & Iraq; Canadian International Development Agency, East Africa Division; deceased 14 Jul 2006; age 88.

Gunner Allan John Osborne

Born Pontyrid, Wales, England 6 Jul 1921; labourer; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner James Osborne

Born Glasgow, Scotland 29 Dec 1923; plumber's helper; #B44685; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1943; age 17; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave C,B,277.

Lance Bombardier Roy Raymond Osborne

Born Dazey, North Dakota, U.S.A.; farmer; 26 Oct 1904; The Westminster Regiment (M.G.), CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis peritonitis 12 Mar 1943; age 38; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant William George Osborne

Born Bath, England 4 May 1894; auto-worker; 21st Essex Fusiliers; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #40696; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; Boeing Wichita employee; cabinet maker; deceased 26 Dec 1977; age 83; interred Roselawn Memorial Park, La Salle, Monroe County, Michigan, U.S.A.

Lance Sergeant George Joseph O'Shaughnessy

Born Montreal Que. 1 Aug 1914; driver; 5/73 Battery, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased grenade training accident 3 Mar 1944; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Frank Joseph Oshowy

Born Lemberg, Sask. 3 Dec 1918; farmer; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 May 1944; age 25; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,H,22.

Gunner Hans Oslen

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Campbell Revere Osler QC

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 Jun 1918; 29th Field Regiment (Self Propelled), RCA, CASF; 32nd Field Regiment (SP), RCA Commanding Officer 1948; partner, Osler, Hoskin and Harcourt; deceased 21 Apr 1997; age 78; interred Saint James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.





Lieutenant-Colonel John Gwyn Osler MBE ED QC

Born 20 May 1912; 2nd Canadian Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 29th Field Regiment (SP), RCA
Commanding Officer 1947-1948; deceased 5 Jul 1978; age 66; interred St James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Major Kenneth Siddons Osler

Born Burnmouth, Hampshire, England 24 Feb 1911; schoolmaster; Canadian Officer Training Corps;
Canadian School of Artillery; HQ 8th Canadian Infantry Brigade, CASF; killed in action 12 Jun 1944; age
33; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lance Sergeant Ingwald Abner Osmond

Born Gambo, N.L. 30 Jan 1911; automobile mechanic; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased
encephalitis 13 May 1943; age 32; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Driver Richard Ossy MM

Born Montreal, Que. 21 Dec 1893 (1895); labourer; 85th Regiment, NPAM; #90051; #5222; 24th
Battalion, CEF; 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 21st Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,
CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased Dade, Florida, U.S.A. 25 Apr 1980; age
85.

Gunner Michael Ostovich

Born South Porcupine, Ont. 17 Feb 1916; miner; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased,
snow removal truck accident 4 Dec 1944; age 28; interred Tisdale Cemetery, South Porcupine, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class II Harold Ostrom MM MSM

Born Alexandria, Ont. 21 Apr 1891; banker; #318855; 50th Queens Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field
Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Bank; deceased 13 Dec
1982; age 91; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant-Colonel William R Oswald

Born Seabank, Scotland 10 Jan 1848; Scottish Provident; Scottish Fire Insurance Companies; Oswald
Brothers, stock brokers; City of London Insurance Company; senior members, Montreal Stock Exchange;
Fenian Raids; Commanding Officer, Montreal Garrison Artillery 1881-; Northwest Rebellion; first life
member, President, Dominion Artillery Association; deceased 3 Jun 1899; age 51; interred Saint Nicholas
Churchyard, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Bombardier Phylippe Otis

Born 1994; 4th Artillery Regiment (General Support), RCA; deceased 23 Sep 2022.

Gunner Dermot J. O'Toole

Born 1955; U Battery, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Jan 2021.

Bombardier Joseph Henry Ouellet MM

Born Amquid, Que. 30 Apr 1885; boiler maker; 9th Regiment, NPAM; #128; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian
Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment
unknown.

Bombardier Jeremie Ouellet

Born Matane, Que. 25 Mar 1985; Fusiliers du St-Laurent; 1st Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery;
SWASM; deceased 11 Mar 2008; age 22; interred Saint-Jérôme Cemetery, Matane, Que.

Sergeant Albert Arthur Ouelette

Born West Flamboro, Hamilton, Ont. 5 Mar 1911; carpenter; 102nd (Wentworth) Field Battery, RCA,
CASF; 41/102nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 41st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment,
RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 28 Oct 1944; age 33; interred Catholic Cemetery, Dundas, Ont.

Aurele Joseph Ouellette

Born 8 Mar 1944; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery,
RCA; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased Kemptville, Ont. 20 Dec 2023; age 79.





Raymond Ouellette

Born Saint Jean-sur Richelieu, Que. 22 Jan 1950; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 15 Jul 2005; age 55.

Major John Melvin (Mel) Oughton CD

Born Regina, Sask. 28 Aug 1919; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 Oct 2001; age 82.

Gunner N Oulette

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Outhet

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Alfred Allan Outram

Born Port Hope, Ont. 13 Sep 1895; hardware clerk; #348552; C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; No 1 Section, 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 31st Battery 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; Civil Engineer; deceased 25 Oct 1974; age 79; interred Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Dexter Overholt CD

1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 1 Sep 1979; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant George R Overs MM

Born Barrie, Ont. 3 Mar 1892; plumber; #300528; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Honorary Colonel The Honourable Walter Stewart Owen OC QC

Born 26 Jan 1904; co-founded Owen Bird law firm; President, Canadian Bar Association; co-founded Western International Communications Ltd.; Lieutenant Governor, British Columbia 1973–1978; Honorary Colonel, 5th (BC) Field Regiment, RCA 1978-1991; deceased 13 Jan 1981; age 76.

Gunner David Owens

Born Winnipeg, Man. 13 Mar 1931; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Dec 1950; age 19; interred Saint George's Cemetery, Granby, Que.

Gerald (Gerry) David Joseph Owens

Born St John, N.B. 16 Aug 1939; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Mar 2014; age 74; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, B.C.

Gunner Robert Owens

Born Rhosllanerchrigog, North Wales 6 Apr 1882; Royal Garrison Artillery; #2522633; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner T Owens

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Oxenforth

Born Winnipeg, Man. 13 Aug 1914; labourer - insulation; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Dec 1944; age 30; interred Faenza War Cemetery, Ravenna, Italy; grave 3,G,13.

Gunner Peter Paul Pacione

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 Feb 1923; bowling alley attendant; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased electrocuted 20 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Ross Paddock

Born St Johns N.B. 10 Mar 1941; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased heart attack Brandon, Man. 16 Aug 1995; age 54.





Gunner John Emery Paddon

Born Montreal, Quebec 27 Sep 1896; student; Montreal Heavy Battery; Canadian Officer Training Corps; Divisional Signals, NPAM; 66th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 2 Feb 1925; age 28; interred Mount Royal Cemetery Montreal, Que.

Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Edward Page CD

Born St Catharines, Ont. 1918; 10th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; Commanding Officer, 44th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 13 Jan 2012; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catharines, Ont.

Gunner George Roster Page

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 23 Dec 1915; truck driver; 7/35 Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased carcinoma of pancreas 16 Jun 1943; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Alfred John Paget MM

Born London, England 21 Oct 1892; labourer; #83707; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Ford of Canada; deceased 5 Aug 1950; age 59.

Gunner Harry John Painter

Born Vancouver, B.C. 10 Feb 1890; mail clerk; 68th Boorman's Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #2557324; Remount Squadron SEF; deceased 5 Aug 1940; age 50.

Major David Bruce Paish CD

Born West Wickham, Kent, England 9 Dec 1936; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased Nakusp, B.C. 2 Nov 2020; age 83.

Gunner Ronald (Ron) Gordon Paisley

Born Saint John, N.B. 7 Jan 1947; Apprentice Soldier 1963-1965; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; electrician, instrumentation technician; Labatt Brewery, Praxair Canada; deceased 16 Jan 2024; age 77.

Gunner Edwin Palm

Born Tranjem, Holtolen, Norway 22 Sep 1914; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jul 1944; age 29; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant Frederick Herbert Palmer MC

Born Belfast, Ireland 3 Jun 1892; 1st (Halifax) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Jul 1987; age 95.

Lieutenant Frederick Augustus Palmer DCM

Born Hainwell, Middlesex, England 22 May 1891; fireman; #86876; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Frederick Herbert Palmer MC

Born Belfast, Ireland; 3 Jun 1892; civil engineer; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Canadian trade Commissioner, Oslo, Norway; deceased 29 Jul 1987; age 95; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier Gary Charles Palmer CD

Born 22 Apr 1968; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 24 Jun 2011; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Herbert James Palmer MM

Born Suffolk, England 20 Mar 1885; clerk; Royal Horse Artillery; #84041; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Lieutenant Ronald Kenneth Palmer

Born 4 Dec 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; deceased 9 Jul 2007; age 89.

Sergeant Harold Edward Panabaker MM

Born Waterloo, Ont. 19 Jul 1897; bookkeeper; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; #348304; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Calgary Board of Education: vice-principal Hillhurst School; principal James Short School; supervisor junior high schools; assistant superintendent junior high schools; Harold Panabaker High School named in recognition; deceased 30 Mar 1977; age 79.

Gunner Nick Panasuk

Born Kiev, Russia 22 Nov 1922; mink rancher; #L74005; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 27 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Arezzo War Cemetery, Toscano, Italy; grave 4,E,20.

Major Charles (Charlie) Eric deLotbinière Panet

Born 3 Jul 1931; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Air OP Pilot; Headquarters, Western Command; UNFICYP; Northern Army Group, Germany; 430 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; Owner, Fish House, Kingston, Ont.; deceased 24 Sep 2007; age 76.

Major-General Henri Alexandre Panet CB CMG DSO

Born Quebec, Que. 24 Jul 1869; Royal Military College of Canada; 2nd (Special Service) Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, South Africa; C Battery, RCA, South Africa; Commanding Officer, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1911-1916; Commandant, Royal School of Artillery, Kingston; Commander, Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Division, CEF; District Officer Commanding, Number 1 District; District Officer Commanding Number 2 District; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1934-1948; deceased 14 Aug 1941; age 72; interred Notre-Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Major John Paul Panzl ED

Fusiliers Mont-Royal, CASF; 62nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 1995.

Captain Sydney Sol Pappelbaum

Born Saint Jerome, Que. 2 Jun 1919; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Mar 1945; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 17,H,14.

Gunner H. Paquet

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner L Paquette

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Sergeant Reginald Parcels

Born Havelock, Ont. 21 Jun 1920; butter maker; 2nd Midland Regiment, NPAM; #C33541; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 May 1945; age 25; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 9,B,1.

Lieutenant-Colonel Claude Parenteau CD

Born 1931; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; UNFICYP; deceased 17 Feb 2023; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier N. Parise

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 30 Mar 1996.

Bombardier Herbert Parker MM

Born Workington, Cumberland, England 16 Nov 1884; constable, Burnaby Municipal Police; constable, Provincial Police; Royal Field Artillery; #331712; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 15 Oct 1953; age 68; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.





Captain Reginald Francis Parker

Born Regina Sask. 12 Dec 1913; 21st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 30; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Richard Leslie Talbot Parker DCM

Born Streatham, Surrey, England 24 Aug 1895; farmer #304231; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Stanley Parker

Born Marwayne, Alta. 10 Mar 1919; farmer, truck & tractor operator; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Antony St. V. (PJ) Parker-Jervis

Born Singapore, 21 Aug 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Head of Mathematics, St. Georges School, Vancouver, B.C.; deceased 17 Nov 2008; age 89.

Sergeant Douglas Campbell Parkhill

Born Ayer's Cliff, Que. 18 Dec 1916; 74th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1944; age 27; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Acting Bombardier S. Parkhill

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Fred Parkin

Born Malton, Ont. 19 Sep 1912; truck driver; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 24th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased haemorrhagic eucephalites 12 Feb 1941; age 28; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Parks

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner G Parks

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Percy Everett Parlee DCM

Born Westfield, N.B. 17 Oct 1893; student; #19; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Oct 1933; age 40.

Warrant Officer Class II Curtis Wilbur Parmeter

Born Ottawa, Ont. 11 Aug 1906; telephone lineman; 2nd Brigade, 1st Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident Dec 6 1940; age 34; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel Gerald (Gerry) Edgar Parnell CD

Born Halifax, N.S. 2 Jun 1930; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Regiment, RCA; President, Nova Scotia Army Cadet League; deceased 15 Mar 2003; age 72; interred Brookside Cemetery, Bedford, N.S.

Captain John (Jack) Alvin Parnham CD

Born Guelph, Ont. 10 Jun 1925; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNMOGIP; deceased 8 Jan 1996; age 70.

Lieutenant George Raymond Parrott

85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Jan 1988.

Gunner Robert Arnold Parrott

Born London, Ont. 26 Sep 1919; farming; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier Nicolas (Nick) Parrotta

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 12th (Vancouver) Medical Company; baker; deceased May 2020.





Warrant Officer Class II George Richard William Parry DCM

Born London, England 24 Aug 1881; shovel maker; Volunteer Company, South Africa; 8th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #40558; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Instructor #3 Depot Battery, CEF; deceased Pontiac, Michigan, U.S.A. 23 Feb 1950; age 68.

Gunner Christopher Andrew Parschauer

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 16 May 1978.

Gunner Francis Joseph Parsley

59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 23 Mar 1941; interred Saint Kentigern's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Glasgow, United Kingdom.

Corporal George Anthony Parson MM

Born Cardiff, Wales 2 Jun 1890; #91482; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #B74869; bandsman 1940-1946; deceased 1960.

Frank Parsons

Born 1922; CASF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 23 Dec 2018.

Gunner Hiram Cooper Parsons

Born Regina, Sask. 31 Oct 1896; Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Jun 1972; age 75.

Thomas (Tom) Parsons

Born Freshwater, Bell Island, N.L. 6 Sep 1926; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; Base Transport, Shilo; deceased 11 Sep 2005; age 79.

Sergeant William Portree

Born Golspie, Scotland 12 May 1886; horse trainer; #435; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 14th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; City Dairies; deceased 30 Oct 1971; age 85; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner John Partridge

Born Point Anne, Ont. 10 Aug 1914; assembler; 8th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 28th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 116th Battery, 25th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased due to collapse of sandbag wall 25 Jul 1944; age 29; interred Union Cemetery, Oshawa, Ont.

Captain Fred Pascal

Born Montreal Que. 24 Apr 1909; 2nd Montreal Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 35; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Charles William Pash

Born Winnipeg, Man. 24 Jan 1910; factory worker; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased acute nephritis 1 Nov 1944; age 34; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Bombardier George Leslie Passmore

Born Caistorville Ont. 5 Jun 1920; farmer; #B44379; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Nov 1944; age 24; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 10,C,7.

Captain Scott Patch CD

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; The Rocky Mountain Rangers; The British Columbia Dragoons; 49th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 14 Aug 2016.

Gunner Henry Louis Paterson

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 15 May 1893; farmer; #327921; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Jun 1967; age 74; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.





Sergeant John Paterson MM

Born Penicuke, Scotland 15 Dec 1885; clerk; #300562; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased acute pulmonary embolus, carcinoma 27 Apr 1947; age 61; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lawrence (Larry) Leonard Patey

Born 15 May 1958; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Apr 2015; age 56.

Gunner William George Paton

Born Montreal, Que. 13 Mar 1894; salesman; #321904; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery Trench Mortar Batteries CEF; 5th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Islip, New York, U.S.A. 12 Feb 1953; age 58.

Corporal Donald McInnes Patrick MM

Born Creenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland 17 Sep 1886; farmer; #115346; 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Cavalry, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Feb 1979; age 92; interred Foam Lake Cemetery, Foam Lake, Sask.

Chief Warrant Officer Errol Eric Patrick CD

Born Montreal, Que. 27 Apr 1930; Z Battery, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Light Battery (Para), RCA; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; Master Gunner; Sergeant Major Instructor-in-Gunnery; Regimental Sergeant Major, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 5 Jan 2021; age 90.

Sergeant Gould Murray Patriquin

Born Meadowville, N.S. 10 Jan 1922; 2nd Battalion, The Pictou Highlanders, NPAM; 1st Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motor vehicle accident 8 Jul 1943; age 21; interred Bethel Cemetery, Scotsburn, N.S.

Captain Samuel Ray Patte

Born Peterboro, Ont. 29 May 1917; manager, fox farm; Prince of Wales Rangers (M.G.), NPAM; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 3 Dec 1944; age 27; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 9,D,7.

Lieutenant Benjamin Bell Patten

Born Burford Township, Ont. 27 Nov 1880; civil engineering; 43rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Jan 1958; age 77; interred Saint George Baptist Cemetery, Brant County, Ont.

Lieutenant Benjamin Bell Patten MM

Born Burford, Ont. 27 Nov 1880; #307794; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Jan 1958; age 77; interred St George Baptist Cemetery, Dundas, Ont.

Gunner Bertram Bell Patten MM

Born Saint George, Ont. 17 Mar 1891; bank clerk; #323993; 55th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Nov 1917; age 26; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium; grave 9,C,28.

Gunner Edward James Patterson

Born Mount Forest, Ont. 25 Feb 1923; truck driver; 2/43rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #A65825; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action Nov 7 1944; age 21; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 9,A,1.





Sergeant Glenn Patterson

Born 11 Aug 1947; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNFICYP; deceased 16 Jun 2021; age 73.

Driver Henry Lloyd Patterson DCM

Born Orangeville, Ont. 11 Apr 1897; clerk; 36th Regiment, NPAM; #304215; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; manager Van Boven's Mens Furnishings; deceased 27 Dec 1984; age 87; interred Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Sergeant Hibbert Patterson

Born Wakeham, Que. 15 Oct 1914; boat oiler; 82nd Battery, RCA. NPAM; 82nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Sep 1944; age 29; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,66.

Gunner John Alan Patterson

Born 24 May 1941; 97th Battery, RCA; deceased 11 Sep 2012; age 71.

Lawrence Walter Patterson

Born Sussex, N.B. 9 Oct 1929; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 17 Jul 2006; age 76; interred Trinity Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Sergeant Leslie Roderick Patterson MM

Born Saint Martins, N.B. 4 Feb 1875; rigger; #91819; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1930.

Bombardier Robert James Patterson

Born Colerain, Ireland Jul 1888; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Nov 1980; age 92.

Roy (Doug) Patterson

Born Kentville, N.S.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; Patterson's Beauty Salon; deceased 29 Mar 2018.

Sergeant Thomas Israel Patterson DCM

Born Saint John's, N.L. 9 Feb 1895; #41019; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Nov 1966; age 71.

Corporal Oscar Patteson DCM

Born Hanley, England 7 Apr 1892; salesman; #86506; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; clerk; deceased 8 Mar 1973; age 80; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenant Roy Pattinson

Born Victoria, B.C. 14 Oct 1919; 60th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Battery, 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner William Joseph Pattison

Born Saint Catherines, Ont. 22 Jun 1907; sales clerk; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased accidental fall 2 Sep 1943; age 36; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Saint Catherines, Ont.

Lieutenant Patton

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner T D Patton

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Chief Warrant Officer Donald David Paul MMM CD

Born 25 Sep 1950; Regimental Sergeant Major, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1994-1997; UNFICYP; deceased heart attack 17 Jul 2011; age 60; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Sergeant John Paul DCM MM

Born Berken Head, Cheshire 31 Mar 1878; miner, Royal Field Artillery; #43167; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant John Paul DCM MM

Born Berken Head, Cheshire, England 31 Mar 1878; miner; Royal Field Artillery; #43167; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel George Frederick Pauline ED CD

Born Victoria, B.C. 6 Mar 1896; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment, RCA; 5th (BC) Coast Regiment, RCA, CA (RF); deceased 22 Jul 1968; age 72; interred Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Saanich, B.C.

Bombardier William Hoskin Pawley MM

Born Meadowvale, Ont. 18 Nov 1896; farmer; #341042; 70th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Ontario Hydro lineman; deceased 30 May 1952; age 55; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Orangeville, Ont.

Sergeant Edward Pawson MM

Born Leeds, Yorkshire, England 20 Nov 1889; carpenter; #42372; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 30 Sep 1918; age 28; interred Triangle Cemetery, Inchy-en-Artois, Pas de Calais, France.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Nelson Frederick Paxton

Born 4 Aug 1916; 14th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 6 Jun 2000; age 83.

Gunner A J Payne

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harold Newell Payne

Born Crossfield, Alta. 17 Aug 1924; farmer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased accidental explosion while on farm leave 21 Jun 1944; age 19; interred Saint Margaret's Cemetery, Fernie, B.C.

Sergeant James Payne MM

Born Hull England 9 Mar 1893; clerk; Territorials, England; #41067; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Sep 1974; age 81; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Pointe-Claire, Que.

Gunner W Payne

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Derrick Richard Peachey

Born London, England 14 Jul 1916; Algonquin Regiment, NPAM; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Jan 1944; age 27; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 8,A,12.

Major Frederick Alonzo Peacock

Born Burton on Frens, England 14 Aug 1876; engineer; Montreal Heavy Brigade; 31 Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters, Director of Forests; deceased 28 Feb 1970; age 93; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Richard Ellis Peacock

Born Toronto, Ont. 10 May 1895; salesman; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; killed in action 8 Aug 1918; age 23; interred Caix British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Lance Bombardier David Lenord Pearce

Born Lancer, Sask. 24 Jul 1920; farm labourer, truck driver; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Nov 1943; age 23; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 5,H,15.





Gunner Peardon

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Pearson

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Alexander Pearson MM

Born Buckingham, Que. 17 Aug 1892; farmer; #89777; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Arthur Pearson DCM alias Gunner Arthur Smith

Born West Bromurich, Staffordshire, England 9 Jan 1876; miner; #300975; 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 23 Oct 1917; age 41; interred Tyne Cot Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner G D Pearson

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J F Pearson

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Nils Eric Albin Pearson MM

Born Osby, Skåne, Sweden 1 Mar 1912; #B45244; 2nd Canadian Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 3 Jan 1999; age 86; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Haileybury, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Horace Wesley Joangus Peck ED

Born Victoria B.C. 26 Mar 1915; 73rd Howitzer Battery, 27th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 5th/73rd Field Battery, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; No. 6 Wing (Chemical Warfare), Canadian Training School, CAO; directed, produced *The Smoke of Battle* film; Technical Officer, Flame Warfare Advisor, Headquarters 21st Army Group; G branch, Chemical Warfare, Headquarters, 1st Canadian Army; faculty of English, modern drama, Khaki University; Commanding Officer, 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; chief research chemist, MacMillan Bloedel; project engineer, hydroelectric, B.C. Electric and B.C. Hydro; consulting engineer, Morrison-Knudsen; Deputy Director, construction and operation, Montreal's Expo 67 World's Fair; Oxford Property Services; deceased 22 May 1987; age 72; interred Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Saanich, B.C.

Lieutenant John Douglas Peck

Born Gananoque, Ont. 24 Aug 1893; student; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; Ontario government controller of revenue; deceased 17 Mar 1967; age 73; interred St. James' Cemetery & Crematorium, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Gordon George Peel

Born Toronto, Ont. 26 Jun 1921; shipping clerk; 2nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders, NPAM; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 4 Feb 1943; age 21; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Alfred Pegg

Born Cableton, Que. 15 Jun 1918; clerk, cook's helper; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 27th Battery, 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased hemiplegia, cerebral infraction, thrombosis 2 Oct 1941; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest Roy Pellant CD

Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, CASF; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 210 Battery, 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 210th Battery, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; personnel, City of Vancouver; Director, Management Development, CP Air; Regional Executive Secretary, Commonwealth Study Conference; deceased 22 Nov 2008.





Gunner Joseph Pelletier

Born Labroquerie, Man. 17 Nov 1909; driver, assistant mechanic; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 34; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,D,17.

Sergeant Jeannic Pelletier CD

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 14 Dec 2021.

Lieutenant-Colonel Oscar Charles Casgrain Pelletier

Born Quebec, Que. 3 May 1862; Queen's Own Canadian Hussars; 9th Battalion, Carabineers; Quebec Regiment of Voltigeurs; B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; Second in Command, The Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry; First Canadian South African Contingent; awarded French Legion of Honor; deceased 28 Mar 1943; age 80.

Lance Sergeant Patrice Roger Joseph Pelletier

Born St. Marcel, L'Islet, Que. 28 Aug 1920; day labourer; 57th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Warrant Officer Joseph Edouard Peloquin CD

Born St. George, Que. 22 Apr 1951; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased CFB Lahr 29 Aug 1989; age 38; interred Saint Odilon Cemetery, Montmagny, Que.

Gunner John Peltier

Born Katepwa, Sask. 20 Jul 1921; truck driver; 60/76 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 May 1944; age 22; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 9,J,15.

Gunner Oliver Lawrence Pender

Born Wingham, Ont. 18 May 1893; banker; #1260502; Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Apr 1917; age 23; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Francis Pendergast CD

Born Cornwall, Ont. 26 May 1921; Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Highlanders, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; UNOGIL; Headquarters Mobile Command; Headquarters NATO Allied Forces Central Europe; Assistant Director, National Museum of Man; author, over 60 archaeological publications; deceased 5 Sep 2000; age 79.

Gunner W J Pendleton

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant John Flavelle Penelton MM

Born Mulmer, Ont. 7 Dec 1885; prospector; #302756; Ammunition Column, 8th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Ivan K Penfold

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; CASF; Sheriff, Justice of the Peace, Lanark County; deceased 25 Jun 2006.

Gunner William John Penfound

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Nov 1922; shipper; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased acute toxic heart failure due to bronchial pneumonia 18 Mar 1943; age 20; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class II John Henry Pengriff DCM

Born Worcester, England 29 Sep 1884; 43rd Battery, Royal Field Artillery; 66th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; labourer; #86363; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Mar 1939; age 54; interred Saint John's Anglican Cathedral Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.





Lieutenant-Colonel John Jenkin Penhale DSO

Born Cornwall, England 19 Feb 1866; 53rd Regiment, NPAM; 22nd Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; mentioned in despatches; deceased 28 Aug 1926; age 60; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Sherbrooke, Que.

Gunner Penketh

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class I David Robert Penman CD

Born Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland 30 May 1918; Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 9 Mar 2001; age 82.

Gunner Alexander Cecil Pennell

Born Rutherglen, Ont. 5 Feb 1916; labourer; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased diabetic coma 5 Sep 1943; age 24; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Rutherglen, Ont.

Gunner Irving Penney

Born Lockeport N.S. 10 Sep 1917; fisherman; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,8.

Second Lieutenant John Travers Pennington

Canadian Officer Training Corps; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Mar 1963; interred Valley View Memorial Gardens, Surrey, B.C.

Captain William (Bill) Edward Pennoyer

Born Cookshire, Que. 19 Dec 1915; 7th Hussars, NPAM; 81st Battery, 62nd Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 664 Air OP Squadron; 666 Air OP Squadron; personnel administration, Canadian Industries Ltd; Labour Relations Manager, Maitland Works; deceased 10 Sep 1990; age 74.

Gunner Allister Lloyd Penny

Born Trinity Bay, N.L. 24 Oct 1917; merchant seaman; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; 664 Air OP Squadron; deceased osteochondritis 17 Aug 1946; age 28; interred Hardwood Hill Cemetery, Sydney, N.S.

Honorary Colonel Donald Henry Penny CM

Born Virden, Man. 8 Nov 1939; Honorary Colonel 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Chief Executive Officer Meyers Norris Penny; deceased 28 Nov 2019; age 80.

Gunner Gerald Penny

Born Humbermouth, N.L. 21 Nov 1925; machinist; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased brain tumour; 20 Nov 1947; age 21; interred United Church Cemetery, Humbermouth, N.L.

Simon Augusta (Tim) Penny CD

Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 2 Oct 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 11 Feb 2017; age 84.

Corporal Clarence Earl Penrod DCM

Born Windsor, Ont. 3 Oct 1892; clerk; #43172; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Feb 15 1970; age 77; interred Yuma Pioneer Cemetery, Yuma, Arizona, U.S.A.

Gunner W. McD. Pentes

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major John Ritchie Pepall

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Dec 1909; bond salesman; 21st Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 7th (Toronto) Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; 53rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Oct 1944; age 34; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 4,G,8.





Gunner Amédée Pepin

Born Montreal, Que. 5 Sep 1873; brakeman; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 8 Dec 1915; age 42; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 1,E,8.

Gunner Herbert (Herb) George Peppard

Born Truro, N.S. 7 Jul 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 1st Canadian Parachute Battalion, CASF; Canada US 1st Special Service Force; awarded US Silver Star; deceased 12 Jun 2019; age 98.

Bombardier Jose Roberto Perdomo

Born 1974; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 20 Jul 1997; interred Hillside Cemetery, Kamloops, B.C.

Gunner John Garvey Perdue

Born Ennismore, Ont. 10 Nov 1896; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; rancher; deceased 17 Nov 1963; age 67; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner George Arthur Perkins

Born Buckinghamshire, England 14 Mar 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 3 Apr 1964; age 77.

Driver William Thomas Perkins

Born Buckinghamshire, England 22 Nov 1878; Royal Marines; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 9 Sep 1941; age 62; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Lieutenant Richard (Rick) Archibald Perley

Born 8 Nov 1933; Ottawa Rough Riders; 1st Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 1st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; Air OP Pilot; 666 Air OP Squadron; life insurance; deceased 17 Mar 1993; age 59; interred Cassburn Cemetery, L'Orignal, Ont.

Gunner William Carl Perlick

Born Leduc, Alta. 10 Jul 1916; truck driver; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Sep 1944; age 28; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 14,E,5.

Richard (Dick) Wallace Pero

Born 27 Nov 1939; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 20 Nov 2010; age 70.

Bombardier Verris Perreault MM

Born Cooticook, Que. 9 Jul 1896; lumberman; #41856; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Perrigo

Born Montreal, Que. 23 Jul 1895; clerk; #349373; 17th Hussars, NPAM; C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 21 May 1962; age 66; interred Mount Royal Cemetery Montreal, Que.

Harold Lawrence Perrin

Born 1932; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, UN Korea; deceased 7 Jan 2014.

Bombardier Reginald Lewis (Doc) Perrodou

Born Ridgetown, Ont. 3 Aug 1931; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Air Observation Post Flight (RCA); deceased accidental discharge 17 Oct 1970; age 39; interred All Saints Anglican Cemetery, Petawawa, Ont.

Alphonse Joseph Perry

Born Tignish, P.E.I. 2 Feb 1922; 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Cabinet Maker, New Brunswick Housing; deceased 18 Feb 2013; age 91.





Gunner D E Perry

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Donald Wade Perry CD

Born Lake George, N.S. 4 Feb 1945; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Forces Recruit School; deceased 7 Dec 1983; age 38; interred Waltherville N.S.

Gunner Edward Joseph Perry

Born Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. 28 Sep 1923; labourer; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Sep 1944; age 20; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Lance Bombardier Elmore Sproule Perry

Born Lansing, Ont. 11 May 1921; truck driver; 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner J Perry

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Thomas Perry VD

Born Cardiff, England 28 Nov 1884; Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry; No 19 Company, Canadian Army Service Corps, CEF; No. 8 Company, 2nd Divisional Train, CEF; 131st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; seconded to War Office (Aerodrome Construction); Commanding Officer, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1934; architect, Bessborough Armoury; deceased 22 Feb 1967; age 82.

Gunner William John Perryman MM

Born Kingston, Ont. 20 Feb 1896; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 27th Battery 7th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 29 Oct 1959; age 63.

Corporal Thomas H Persse

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Hood Pert

Born Camper, Man. 3 Dec 1915; labourer; 49th Field Battery, 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Dec 1944; age 29; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,G,21.

Sergeant Thomas Dennis Petch CD

Born 13 Apr 1953; 78th Battery, 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased Red Deer, Alta. 18 Oct 2017; age 64.

Charles (Charlie) Peters

4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 14 Jun 2014.

Sergeant Clarence Nixon Peters

Born Stratford, Ont. 3 Aug 1914; book keeping; Wellington Rifles, NPAM; 29th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 29th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 24 Sep 1944; age 30; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Colonel James Peters

Born Saint John, N.B. 11 Sep 1853; 62nd Saint John Fusiliers; commanded A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; photographer; correspondent, Quebec Morning Chronicle; Officer Commanding, C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; Commander, London Military District; Commander Victoria Military District; first town councillor, Esquimalt, B.C.; deceased 7 May 1927; age 73; interred Veterans Cemetery (God's Acre), Esquimalt, B.C.





Lieutenant-Colonel Martin Hunter Peters

Born N.B. 1827; Medical Doctor; Commanding Officer, New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery 1883-1885; water commissioner; deceased, accident 5 Feb 1887; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Warrant Officer Michael James Peters

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 13 Oct 2011; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Albert Frank Wilbert Peterson

Born Port Arthur, Ont. 29 May 1916; farmer; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased tongue cancer 21 Aug 1945; age 29; interred Riverside Cemetery, Thunder Bay, Ont.

Gunner George N. Peterson

Born 8 Feb 1921; Winnipeg Grenadiers, CASF; Prisoner of War; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Winnipeg Free Press; deceased 5 Sep 2021; age 100.

Gunner John Peterson

Born Fuglefjord, Faroe Islands, Denmark 19 Jun 1914; assistant mechanic; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 2 Oct 1944; age 30; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,A,12.

Chief Warrant Officer Robert (Bob) (Staff) Peterson

Born Tweed, Ont. 4 Apr 1939; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 6 Feb 1998; age 58; interred Victoria Cemetery, Tweed, Ont.

Major Raymond Petit

Born Antler, Sask. 10 Apr 1937; Commanding Officer, 20th Independent Field Battery, RCA; Platoon Chief, Lethbridge Fire Department; deceased 20 Sep 2018; age 81.

Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Bain Petrie

Born Wellington County, Ont. 13 Apr 1870; Petrie Manufacturing Company; Commanding Officer, 1st Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery 1914-1915; deceased Jan 1944; age 73; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Sergeant Herbert Wilt Petrie MM

Born Palmerston, Ont. 16 Nov 1879; express driver; #42566; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd detachment, Canadian Garrison Regiment, CEF; deceased 14 Jul 1927; age 47; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Robert Tait Petrie MM

Born Shetland Islands, Scotland 17 Sep 1897; machinist apprentice; #347526; No 1 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased airline crash Oakland, Alameda, California, U.S.A. 24 Aug 1951; age 53.

Jan Sheldon Petrossie

Born Halifax, N.S. 1953; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 12 Feb 2017; interred Gate Of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, N.S.

Gunner Pettigrew

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Oliver George Petty MM

Born London, England 17 Nov 1882; Royal Northwest Mounted Police; #1250625; 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 May 1970; age 87.

Sergeant Thomas Edward Petty

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 2 Dec 1908; mechanic; 98th Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF;





deceased premature mortar explosion 3 Sep 1943; age 34; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lance Sergeant Charles Delbert Phelan

Born Kingston, Ont. 1 Mar 1920; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased 2 Jan 2012; age 91; interred Saint Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Sergeant Joseph Alexander Phelan CD

Royal Canadian Service Corps; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; CCUNFME; deceased 19 Jun 2001.

Gunner L Phelps

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Major Harold Stuart Philips

Born Bodenham, Wills, England 11 Dec 1891; armament artificer; Canadian Ordnance Corps; #433; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia 9 Apr 1919; age 28; interred Belgrade Cemetery, St Gervais, Belgium; grave 2,A,2.

Edward Frank Phillips

Born 1935; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Canadian Forces Firefighter; Fire Commissioners Office of Canada; deceased 15 Nov 2017.

Lance Bombardier Edward James Phillips

85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 31 Jan 1969, interred Sunnyside Lawn, White Rock, B.C.

Lance Bombardier Elmer Phillips

Born Kinuso, Alta. 28 May 1918; labourer; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Warrant Officer Class II George Roberts Phillips

Born Bloomfield, Ont. 7 Nov 1915; mechanic; 14th (Midland) Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded Commander in Chief's certificate for gallantry; awarded Croix de Guerre 1940 with palm; killed in action 6 Oct 1944; age 28; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Cadet Harold Gordon Phillips

Born Peninsula, Gaspé, Que. 15 Sep 1891; clerk; Victoria Rifles, NPAM; 5th Royal Highlanders, NPAM; #1261635; #6 (McGill) Overseas Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; #8 School of Aeronautics, RAF; deceased 16 Nov 1970; age 79; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Harold James Phillips

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Jan 1898; clerk; #348748; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade; Douglas Aircraft; deceased 31 Dec 1971; age 73; interred Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California, U.S.A.

Lieutenant Herbert George Phillips MM MSM

Born Cardiff, Wales 5 Sep 1886; bookkeeper; 52nd Regiment, NPAM; #40778; 32nd Battalion, CEF; 5th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Light Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 4 Aug 1957; age 70; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner James Leonard Phillips

Born Oshawa, Ont. 2 Sep 1886; labourer; #1093133; #343284; #636105; 16th Regiment, NPAM; 155th Battalion, NPAM; 254th Overseas Battalion, CEF; 72nd (Queen's) Battery Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 16 Jun 1955; age 68.

Lieutenant Richard Secord Phillips

Born 15 Dec 1930; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Royal Military College of Canada; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; killed by premature 25 pounder shell Petawawa, Ont. 19 Feb 1953; age 22; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver B.C.





Sergeant Ross Efford Phillips MM

Born Kingston, Ont. 31 May 1893; labourer; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #40767; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; driver, Donnelly Wrecking Company; Canadian Locomotive Company; commissionaire; deceased heart attack 13 Jan 1962; age 68; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner William Phillips

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; killed in action 9 May 1885; interred Batoche Cemetery, Batoche, Sask.

Lieutenant Henry Havelock Phinney Jr MC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 20 Oct 1891; accountant; 18th Mounted Rifles, NPAM; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Middlesex, England 29 Dec 1921; age 30.

Gunner John Boyd Phippard

Born St John's N.L. Feb 1920; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 16 Apr 1943; age 23; interred Saint Lawrence Churchyard, Bidborough, United Kingdom.

Gunner Albert Frank Piaskoski

Born Worthington, Ont. 23 Jan 1920; milk driver; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 22nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 31 Jan 1943; age 23; interred Roman Catholic Cemetery, Sudbury, Ont.

Master Warrant Officer Joseph Mederic (Ronald) Piccini CD

Born Montréal, Que. 2 Sep 1937; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commissionaire; deceased 18 Jul 2011; age 73; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Captain Eric William Pickel

Born Montreal, Que. 23 Apr 1916; ice & coal dealer; 75th Field Battery, 27th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 24th/75th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased mid-air aircraft collision while on course 18 Feb 1945; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Charles Pickett

Born London, England 17 Mar 1875; Furniture Finisher; Royal Horse Artillery; 31st Regiment, NPAM; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of sickness 10 Apr 1917; age 42; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 1,L,34.

Gunner Harland Donald Pickworth

Born Wooler, Ont. 17 Apr 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; secretary, War Veterans allowance board; deceased 18 Nov 1967; age 75; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Elie Picot

E Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery; attached as hospital orderly; deceased Camp De Aar Hospital, Northern Cape, enteric fever (typhoid) 2 May 1900; interred De Aar Garden of Remembrance, South Africa.

Gunner Howard Pierce

Born Carthage, New York, U.S.A. 10 Jan 1918; labourer; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 30 Oct 1946; age 28; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Jack Leroy Pierce

Born Mitchell, Ont. 19 Oct 1921; mechanic; #A102991; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Feb 1945; age 23; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 10,G,15.

Gunner Roy Elgin Pierce

Born Morris Township, Huron, Ont. 20 Dec 1914; farmer; 99th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 4th Light Anti-





Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries 16 Jun 1944; age 29; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel John George Piercey DSO

Born Halifax, N.S. 22 Apr 1888; manufacturer; Commanding Officer, 8th Brigade of Field Artillery, Canadian Artillery NPAM; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches x 6; deceased anemia chronic splema 18 Nov 1918; age 30; interred Auberchicourt British Cemetery, Nord, France; grave 1,D,19.

Major James Edward Piercy ED

Born Hong Kong 19 Oct 1887; Hong Kong Volunteer Artillery; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; E Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 68th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Battery Commander, 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 5 Mar 1976; age 89; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Reginald Herbert Piercy MM

Born Burks Falls, Ont. 7 Aug 1894; clerk; #91211; 30th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Mar 1959; age 64; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Gunner Hector William Pierrish

Born Shuswap, B.C. 9 May 1921; farmer; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 4 Jun 1945; age 24; interred Neskainlith Cemetery, Shuswap, B.C.

Gunner Alfred Pierrway

Born Quesnel, B.C. 20 Jan 1920; carpenter; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased lightning strike 12 Jul 1942; age 22; interred Prince George Cemetery, Prince George, B.C.

Gunner Lynds Armstrong Piers

Born Moncton, N.B. 12 Aug 1920; clerk; 8th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #G7139; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Sep 1943; age 23; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,A,26.

Gunner Gregory Lawrence Pigeon

Born Stratford, Ont. 18 Mar 1919; furniture finisher; 2nd Battalion, Perth Regiment, NPAM; 55th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 24 Jul 1942; age 23; interred Avondale Cemetery, Stratford, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class 1 Frederick Berton Pike

Born Saint John, N.B. 19 Jun 1888; labourer; 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 4th Overseas Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd Field Brigade, RCA 1936-1940; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1938-1940 23rd (Reserve) Field Brigade, RCA 1940-1941; deceased 18 Dec 1958; age 70.

Sergeant Frederick John Pike MM

Born Bath, England 28 May 1892; machine hand; #42365; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Jan 1930; age 37; interred Smallcombe Vale Cemetery, Somerset, England.

Quartermaster Sergeant Garnet Forrester Pike

Born Pikeville, Ont. 23 Jul 1883; 1st Regiment Essex Fusiliers, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Jun 1973; age 89.

Gunner Harry Wesley Pike MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 14 Aug 1881; railroading; South Africa Constabulary; #43960; #443960; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd





Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Apr 1933; age 51; interred Cedar Hill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Walter Kitchener Pike

Born N.L. 25 May 1916; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 1 Oct 1941; age 25; interred Bybrook Cemetery, Ashford, United Kingdom.

Corporal Archibald McAllister Pilkey MM

Born Claremont, Ont. 4 Apr 1885; farmer; #349072; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Mar 1940; age 54; interred Knox United Church Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Thomas Christopher Pilkington

Born Patrick's Well, Limerick, Ireland 9 Dec 1923; labourer; 56th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Philippe Pilon

Born Springfield, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 5 Mar 1913; munitions worker; 72nd Battery, 20th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 31; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Edward Frederick Pilot MM

Born Saint John's, N.L. 21 Apr 1890; carpenter, farm assistant; #577; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 23 Feb 1969; age 78; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Master Warrant Officer Rodrigue (Rod) Pinard CD

Born 1946; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; Royal Canadian Artillery School; deceased 21 Jul 2021.

Lieutenant Arthur William Pinches

Born London, Ont. 27 Mar 1919; shipper; 12/45 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 100th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Apr 1945; age 26; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 11,G,10.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Eric MacCaull Pincock CD

Born N.B. 17 Sep 1918; Headquarters 3rd Division, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1956-1957; deceased 5 Mar 2000; age 81.

Master Warrant Officer Andre Pineault

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 30 Jan 2013.

Bombardier George Ping MM

Born Crowthorne, Berks, England 20 Dec 1890; chauffeur; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #476646; 82nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Berkshire, England 11 Dec 1967; age 76.

John C Pinhorn

Born 1921; 166th Regiment, RA; deceased 28 Nov 2022; interred St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery in Winterton, N.L.

Major Samuel (Sam) Morrison Pinkerton CD

Born Belfast, Northern Ireland 12 Sep 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; Air OP Pilot; 666 Air Observation Squadron; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Mentioned in Despatches; 1 Air Observation Post Flight; UNTSO; possibly deceased Hamilton, Ont. 1982; interred White Chapel Memorial Park, Ancaster, Ont.

Silvio (Steve) Joseph Piotta

11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 5 Apr 2016.





Bombardier Joseph Samuel Pitman MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 22 Jun 1878; machinist; 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #26; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 1958; interred Cedar Hill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner A Pitts

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel Gordon Maurice Platt EM CD

Born Newhaven, Sussex, England 23 Jul 1918; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF Europe; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Vancouver Militia District Headquarters; deceased 17 Mar 2004; age 85.

Driver Edward Varney Pledge MM

Born Hurley, England 12 Dec 1892; electrician; #301132; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Sep 1972; age 79; interred Saint George Cemetery, Brant County, Ont.

Corporal Herbert John Pleinis CD

Born Montreal, Que. 7 Jul 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; 1st Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment; 1st Canadian Airborne Regiment; Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; UN Korea; deceased 26 Aug 2020; age 98.

Warrant Officer Class II William Cannell Plews MM

Born Manchester, England 3 Jul 1880; shipper; Royal Garrison Artillery; #87241; 12th Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Jan 1924; age 48; interred Union Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Vernon Ploof

Born Brusseau, Alta. 15 Nov 1919; store clerk; Edmonton Regiment, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 26 Oct 1942; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Christian Plourde

Born 1994; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 5 May 2017.

Major-General Edward Chester (Johnny) Plow CBE DSO CD

Born St. Albans, Vermont, U.S.A. Sept 1904; Royal Military College of Canada; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Brigade Major Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Commanding Officer 8th Army Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, CASF; Counter-Bombardment Officer, 1st Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 3rd Canadian Division, CASF; Commander Corps Royal Artillery, 1 Canadian Corps, CASF; Brigadier Royal Artillery, Headquarters First Canadian Army, CASF; Commander, British Columbia Area; Senior Canadian Liaison Officer, London, England; Commander, Eastern Command; Lieutenant-Governor, Nova Scotia; deceased 25 Apr 1988; age 83.

Bombardier William Plumsteel

Born St. Catherines, Ont. 9 Jan 1881; South African Constabulary; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Nov 1964; age 82.

Captain Michael Max Podluzny CD

Born Stry, Alta. 30 Jun 1934; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 28 Oct 2011; age 77; interred Beechmount Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Corporal Dave P Podzorski CD

Born 1958; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Meteorological Technician; served on HMCS Provider; Royal Canadian Air Force; CNC HD Plasma Operator, CS Wind Canada; deceased 29 Mar 2021





Gunner Arthur Poirier

Born Lowell Massachusetts, U.S.A. 19 Nov 1906; tinsmith; Royal Canadian Engineers, NPAM; Voltigeurs de Quebec, NPAM; 105th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased myelogenous leukemia 31 Jul 1942; age 35; interred Saint Patrick's Cemetery, Douglastown, Que.

Lieutenant-Colonel Cecil Lambert Poirier

Born Kenora, Ont. 28 Jan 1925; Royal Canadian Air Force; 40th Medium Regiment, RCA; 116th Independent Battery, RCA; Conductor, Brakeman, Canadian Pacific Railway; Chairman, Kenora District Roman Catholic Separate School Board; deceased 10 Jan 2006; age 80.

Chief Warrant Officer Patrick Joseph Poirier

Born Cheticamp, N.S. 1943; 1st Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 Sep 2009; interred Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, N.S.

Chief Warrant Officer Roger Poisson CD

Born 1937; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 24 Aug 2021.

Major Rene Poitier

2nd Field Regiment, RCA; deceased Dec 2007.

Gunner Albert Joseph Poitras

Born Preston, Ont. 5 Apr 1919; tinsmith; Highland Light Infantry of Canada, NPAM; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 17 Feb 1946; age 26; interred Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Man.

Gunner Joseph Poitras

Born Saint Jean, N.B. 14 Dec 1922; delivery man; 41st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; drowned 21 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Cote des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Harold Poley

Born London, England 16 Sep 1916; punch press operator; 11th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #B16509; 16th Field Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pneumonia 22 Dec 1944; age 28; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,D,7.

Gunner Stanley Joseph Polis

Born Winnipeg, Man. 9 Mar 1915; labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased from injuries sustained in a fall into a bomb crater 20 Sep 1941; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel William (Bill) F Pollock CD

Born 7 Apr 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, UN Korea; Air OP Pilot; helicopter instructor; Cadet Instructors Cadre; deceased 21 May 2017; age 87.

Chief Warrant Officer Ronald (Ron) Wilfrid Allan Pomeroy MMM CD

Born Indian Head, Sask. 1933; Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Airborne Battery, RCA; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNFICYP; deceased 1994; age 60; interred Northern Lights Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Gunner Raymond Edgar Pond

Born 1920; 19th Canadian Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 20 Mar 2020.

Lance Bombardier Kenneth Robert Ponting

Born Kingston, Ont. 26 Aug 1920; Princess of Wales Own Rifles, NPAM; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bob (Gonzo) Poole

1st Air Defence Regiment, RCA; deceased 16 May 2015.





Captain Charles Edward Pooley

Born Upwood England, 9 Feb 1845; Company Commander, #2 Company, Victoria Company of Rifles; deceased 28 Mar 1912; age 67; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Captain James Barry Porteous

Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 2nd Montreal Regiment, RCA, CASF; 29th Battery, 11th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 22nd Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Battery, 2nd Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Headquarters RCA, 2nd Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; Greenshields, Hodgson, Racine Ltd, Wholesale Dry Goods Merchants, Montreal, Que. deceased 6 Apr 2005; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner William Raymond Porteous

Born Ashern, Man. 28 Feb 1922; truck driver; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries 27 Nov 1944; age 22; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 9,D,5.

Bombardier Burgess Allison Porter

Born Grafton, N.S. 2 Oct 1922; counter clerk; #F78067; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Feb 1945; age 22; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 10,F,10.

C Porter

Yarmouth Battery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Donald Gilbert Porter CD

Born London, Ont. 29 Apr 1929; Para Battery, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNEFME; UNFICYP; deceased 15 Oct 2021; age 92.

Gunner Frank Henry Porter

Plaster Rock, N.B. 10 Dec 1920; labourer; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lance Bombardier George Walter Porter

Born Blue Mountain Bend, N.B. 24 Jul 1922; labourer; Carleton & York Regiment, CASF; 6th Heavy Battery, 16th Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 11 Dec 1944; age 22; interred Riley Brook Cemetery, Victoria County, N.B.

Major Liam Porter CD

Born 27 Aug 1965; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 11 Jun 2015; age 49.

Gunner T Porter

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Archibald (Archie) McLellan Potter DCM

Born Springhill, N.S. 14 Feb 1890; painter; #92871; 93rd Regiment, NPAM; 93rd Siege Battery, Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Sep 1963; age 73.

Gunner George Arthur Potter

Born Kitchener, Ont. 6 Jan 1923; labourer; Scots Fusiliers of Canada, NPAM; #B38405; 1st Radar Battery, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Feb 1945; age 22; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 21,A,1.

Sergeant Leland (Pat) Elwin Potter CD

Born Clementsvale, N.S. 1928; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 11 Jan 2017.

Bombardier Roy Potter

Born Portsmouth, Ont. 11 Aug 1906; driver, mechanic; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 2/3 Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary arteries 18 Feb 1946; age 39; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Roy Alexander Potter

Born Clementsvale, N.S. 16 Apr 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Cook, CFB Cornwallis; CN Railroad;





Mersey wood camps; Annapolis Royal Nursing home; meatcutter, Annapolis Co-op; Satellite Construction Company; deceased 21 Feb 2017; age 86.

Edward (Ed) Martin Pottie

Born River Bourgeois, N.S. 1947; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased May 24, 2014

Sergeant Joseph Arthur Pottie

Born 29 May 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Apr 2021; age 89.

Driver James McNaughton Pottinger

Born Victoria, B.C. 1 Feb 1897; student; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Ammunition Column, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Nov 1918; age 21; interred Denain Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

Gunner Arthur L Pottle

Born St John, N.B. 6 Oct 1920; 15th Battery, Third New Brunswick Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 21st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; Canada US 1st Special Service Force; US Bronze Star; teacher, Simonds Regional High School; member, Royal United Services Institute; deceased 14 Jul 2019; age 98.

Gunner Matthew Potts

Born Sunderland, England 29 Mar 1922; steel tube factory worker; 62nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 100th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 10 Mar 1944; age 21; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 2,F,1.

Bombardier Fernand Poudrier

Born Arthabaska, Que. 5 May 1919; school teacher; 20th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 24th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in enemy air raid 28 Jun 1944; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain Alain Poulin

Born 1937; 6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 26 Aug 2021.

Major Arthur Kingsmill (Peter) Poussette

Born Winnipeg, Man, 1912; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded Knight Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau (with Swords); mentioned in despatches; Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce; deceased 14 Nov 1997; age 88; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner George Francis Powell

Born Springhill, N.S. 10 Dec 1910; labourer; 2nd Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased acute mastoiditis which developed into large brain abscess 16 Nov 1939; age 28; interred Hillside Cemetery, Springhill, N.S.

Lieutenant-Colonel Mansel Alban Powell CD

Born 1918; 10th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 9 Dec 2004; interred Yorkton Memorial Gardens, Yorkton, Sask.

Major Vernon Harcourt de Butts Powell MC

Born Cambridge, England 23 Jan 1886; schoolmaster; 5th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment; 9th Mississauga Horse, NPAM; 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased self inflicted gun shot wound 2 Jan 1918; age 31; interred Little Shelford, All Saints Churchyard, Cambridgeshire, England.

Lieutenant Power

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner C Power

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Gunner Nicholas J Power

Born 29 Nov 1918; #971669; 59th Heavy (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 16 Dec 1993; age 75; interred New Roman Catholic Cemetery, Branch, N.L.

Thomas Gerard (Brick) Power CD

Born 16 Sep 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Correctional Officer, New Brunswick; deceased 16 Jul 2017; age 85.

Gunner William Power

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Alden Edward Powers

Born Moncton, N.B. 10 Feb 1926; truck driver; 1st Brighton Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers, NPAM; #G7627; 2nd Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; drowned during canal crossing 10 Jan 1946; age 19; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 7,A,16.

Gunner Garret Joseph Powers

Born Saint Mary's, N.L. 22 Apr 1917; #971862; 59th Heavy (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 21 Jul 1994; age 77; interred Regina Cemetery, St Mary's Bay, N.L.

Warrant Officer Class II H. J. Powers

Camp Picton; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased May 2003.

Ray Powers

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Jan 1999.

Gunner A Powney

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Edwin Arthur Pratt

Born Chatham, Ont. 23 May 1924; labourer; A107911; 1st Canadian Rocket Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental sten gun discharge 27 Jan 1945; age 20; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 9,E,7.

Gunner Lewis Edward Pratt

Born Delta, Ont. 26 Feb 1906; chauffeur, motor mechanic; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased catarrhal jaundice 7 Aug 1941; age 35; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Victor Pratt MC

Born Leicester, England 6 Sep 1893; chemist; 45th Battalion, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Wagner Baking Company; deceased Leicestershire, England 3 Feb 1964; age 70.

Captain William (Bill) Young Pratt

Born about 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 664 Air Observation Post Squadron; 666 Air Observation Post Squadron; general sales manager, Zenith Radio Corporation; Fleetwood Corporation; director, Electronic Industries Association of Canada; director, Advertising and Sales Executive Club of Montreal; director, Executive Council of the Sales and Marketing Executives Association; deceased 20 Jun 1990.

Gunner John Kelly Preece

Born n Deep Brook, Digby, N.S.; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 17 Dec 2018.

Gunner Renè Joseph Aphonse Prefontaine

Born Vancouver, B.C. 19 Aug 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 18 Mar 1958; age 61.

Gunner Arthur Henry Prentice

Born Grenfell, Sask. 1 Sep 1920; farm labourer; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment,





RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

David G. Prentice

30th Battery, 6th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 19 May 2001.

Gunner William Alva Prest

Born Trenton, N.S. 3 Jan 1920; labourer; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature 2" mortar explosion 15 Jun 1943; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Warrant Officer Class II Harry Preston MM

Born Leicester, England 27 Feb 1894; printer; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #91706; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; awarded Belgium Croix de Guerre; date of death and interment unknown.

Brigadier John Fitzgerald Preston MC

Born Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. 23 Jun 1893; Royal Military College of Canada; Permanent Force; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Aide de Camp, General Officer Commanding, 1st Canadian Division Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; General Staff Officer 3, Military District 11; Assistant Director, Military and Air Intelligence; Commander Esquimalt Fortress, 1942; deceased 27 May 1953; age 59; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Major Melvin A Preston CD PhD DSc (Hon) FRSC

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 40th Battery, RCA, NPAM; Professor, McMaster University; Vice-President (Academic), University of Saskatchewan; Commodore, Royal Hamilton Yacht Club; deceased 2 Nov 2016.

Lance Bombardier Robert Preston

Born Portage la Prairie, Man. 15 May 1912; mechanic, welder; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased struck by vehicle 17 Apr 1943; age 30; interred Saint John Churchyard, Upper Hopton, Yorkshire, United Kingdom.

Gunner Prevost

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Franklin Tisdale Price MM

Born Simcoe, Ont. 13 Feb 1881; bank clerk; #339123; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 10 May 1938; age 57; interred Galiano Island Cemetery, B.C.

Gunner Harry Price

Born Walsall Staffs, England 11 Nov 1878; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Jul 1962; age 84; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Melville (Mel) Frankford Price

Born 23 Sep 1933; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; lineman and foreman, Power and Utilities Corporation; deceased 22 Dec 2017; age 84.;

Gunner Richard Jones Price

Born Hollyhead, Anglesea, Wales 8 Dec 1916; 108th Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 16 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Sergeant Stanley William Price

Born Coventry, Warwickshire, England 1910; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 21 Feb 1981; interred Glenhaven Memorial Gardens, Kingston, Ont.





Lieutenant Willard James Price MC

Born Montreal, Que. 25 Oct 1892; agent; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Oct 1967; age 74.

Sergeant Charles Edward Priestly

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 13 Mar 2006.

Lieutenant Eric Arbor Prime MC

Born Kingston, Ont. 1 Jan 1890; accountant; 2nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Staff Lieutenant, Canadian Corps Heavy Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Dec 1960; age 70; interred Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Cornwall, Ont.

Gunner William Prince

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Brigadier-General John Alexander Pringle ED CD

Born Rathwell, Man. 6 Aug 1915; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 10th Medium Regiment, RCA; Commander 21 Militia Group; vice-president administration, University of Saskatchewan; Chairman, Board of Governors, Saskatoon Corps of Commissionaires; Chairman, North Saskatchewan CNIB; President, Honorary Life Member Canadian Association of University Business Officers; deceased 26 Dec 1994; age 79; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

Bombardier Lawrence Pringle

Born 1937; 42nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; ISAF; deceased 2021.

Dr. Stanley Leroy Pringle

Born St. Stephen, N.B.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Forestry Professor, University of New Brunswick; Forest Economist, Food and Agricultural Organization, United Nations; consultant, UN, CIDA, CESO; deceased 15 Dec 2014.

Gunner W Pringle

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel The Honourable Edward Gawler Prior

Born Yorkshire, England 21 May 1853; British Columbia Brigade of Garrison Artillery; British Columbia Battalion of Garrison Artillery; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1894-1896; assistant manager, Vancouver Coal Mining & Land Co; Member of the Legislature, B.C.; Member of Parliament; Premier, British Columbia; Lieutenant Governor, British Columbia; deceased 12 Dec 1920; age 67; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Major Gilbert William Pritchard

Born Plumstead, Kent, England 22 Jan 1906; accountant; 63rd Field Battery, 11th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 1st Canadian Artillery Reinforcing Unit, CASF; Canadian Wives Bureau; deceased mediastinal emphysema, hypertension 13 Jun 1947; age 41; interred Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Richmond Hill, Ont.

Master Warrant Officer Neil Pritchard

Born 13 Jun 1954; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Staff Sergeant, Ottawa Police Service; deceased 11 Mar 2020; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Vernon Ronald (Sonny) Pritchard

Born Winnipeg, Man. 30 Jan 1921; driver; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by a gunshot in a brawl with Italian civilians 1 May 1944; age 23; interred Salerno War Cemetery, Pagliarone, Italy; grave 1,E,12.

Sergeant Richard Proctor

Band Sergeant, C Battery, Royal School of Artillery;





John Prokop CD

Born Marlin, Sask. 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 May 2013.

Gunner Alexander Propp

Born Husenbach, Samarska, Russia 13 Oct 1909; truck driver, Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 15 Oct 1942; age 33; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Major Gerard R. Proulx CD

Born 22 Feb 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 15 Sep 1994; age 74; interred Hope Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant J C Prower

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Stanton Earl Prowse MC

Born Aylmer, Ont. 17 Aug 1893; civil engineer; 46th Queen's Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CFA; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1973; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Gunner Ross Raymond Pryce

Born London, Ont. 5 Apr 1919; labourer; 55th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 12th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 14 Aug 1945; age 26; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Brigadier-General Donald A Pryer CD

Born Brockville, Ont. Aug 1933; 60th Light Anti-Aircraft (Brockville Rifles) Regiment, RCA; The Brockville Rifles; The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, Commanding Officer 1972-1975; Commander, Toronto Militia District; Commander, Central Militia Area; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, Honorary Colonel, The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada; Honorary Colonel, Brockville Rifles; President, Canadian Infantry Association; Director, Royal Canadian Military Institute; Governor, Canadian Corps of Commissionaires (Great Lakes) Division; Chairman, Conference of Defence Associations; recipient, Minister of Veterans Affairs Commendation; President, Armatek Controls; deceased 24 Apr 2020; age 86.

Gunner T Pubble

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Laurence George Pugh

Born Quebec, Que. 23 Feb 1911; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Petawawa, Ont. 21 Apr 1996; age 85.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Martello (Mart) Richmond Pugh

Born Quebec, Que. 6 Feb 1895; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Kingston, Ont. 16 Feb 1971; age 76.

Gunner Robert Dauphney Pugh

Born Quebec, Que. 4 Sep 1914; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 7 Apr 1994; age 80.

Bombardier Roland Thomas Pugh

Born Quebec, Que. 19 Jul 1908; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 8 May 1991; age 82; interred Catarauqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Sergeant Ross Alexander Pugh

Born Quebec, Que. 15 Jul 1906; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Petawawa, Ont. 19 Sep 1990; age 84.

Battery Sergeant Major Rupert William Stanley Pugh

Born Quebec, Que. 16 Jul 1897; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 24 Jun 1976; age 78.





Sergeant Thomas Pugh

Born Kingston, Ont. 4 Jan 1869; Ordnance Corps, PF; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Thomas William Pugh

Born Newtown Llanllwchaiarn, Montgomeryshire, Wales 1838; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 19 Oct 1914; interred Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class I William Richmond Pugh

Born Kingston, Ont. 4 Jun 1870; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 16 Oct 1954; age 84; interred Cataragui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Jack Frederick Puncher

Born London, Ont. 8 Oct 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Sep 1974; age 83.

Second Lieutenant John (Jack) Albert Purcell

Born Straford, Ont. 28 Oct 1936; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 25 Jun 2006; age 69.

Major George Edward Purcell

Born Edmonton, Alta. 26 Jun 1911; school teacher; 47th Field Battery (Howitzer), RCA, NPAM; 32/34 Battery, RCA, NPAM; 138 Field Regiment, RA; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 32; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Master Warrant Officer Ronald (Ronnie) Joseph Purcell CD

Born 13 Oct 1942; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Airborne Battery, RCA; deceased 24 Jan 2023; age 80.

Captain Claude Martin Guyon Purchas MC

Born Port Antonio, Jamaica 1 Sep 1893; student; Canadia Officers Training Corps; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Division Trench Mortar Group, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased St Lucia, 1979.

Sergeant Charles Henry Purdon MM

Born Mbabany, Swaziland, South Africa 16 Apr 1881; chauffeur; South African Light Artillery, Kitchener's Fighting Scouts; #83607; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #V12592; 3 Garrison Battalion (Vic), Australian Army; deceased 24 Aug 1969; age 87; Nambour Garden Lawn, Queensland, Australia.

Bombardier Guy Clark Purdy

Born Paisley, Ont. 30 Sep 1896; 32nd Bruce Rifles, NPAM; 42nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; barber; owner, hardware store; deceased 9 Aug 1971; age 74; interred Hillcrest Cemetery, Tara, Ont.

Major Willard George Purdy EM

Born 24 Feb 1905; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Brigade, CA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 15th Canadian Field Artillery, CASF; Canadian Military Headquarters, 21st Army Group; Port Major at Hook of Holland; deceased Barnstable, Devon, England 3 May 1994; age 89.

Lieutenant William Thornton Purkis

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Nov 1915; 24th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 9 Jul 1944; age 28; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Charlie Puttenham

Born Kingston, Ont. 23 Sep 1940; Apprentice Soldier; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Amy Street Steam Plant, Winnipeg Hydro; Supervisor of Mechanical Services, Winnipeg, Man.; instructor, Red





River College Power Engineering program; caretaker, Immanuel United Church; deceased 25 Dec 2010; age 70.

Major Albert Watts Puttick

Born London, England 23 Sep 1883; letter carrier; B Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; and 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased 13 Apr 1968; age 84.

Lieutenant William Alexander Pylypow

Born North Battleford, Sask. 23 Feb 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; 1st Air Observation Post Flight; killed in air crash 4 Jul 1959; age 28; interred Saint Peter and Paul Ukrainian Orthodox Cemetery, Glaslyn, Sask.

Gunner Raymond Edward Pyne

Born Semana, Sask. 11 Dec 1923; 2nd Battalion, West Nova Scotia Regiment, NPAM; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 20; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier William Douglas Quaggan

Born New Westminster, B.C. 21 Aug 1894; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Oct 1967; age 73; interred Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.

Gunner George Albert Quarrier

Born Woodstock, Ont. 2 Dec 1916; sprinkler fitter; Canadian Fusiliers, NPAM; #A103610; 119th Field Battery, 26th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 18 Apr 1945; age 28; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 3,D,11.

Sergeant P Quely

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Arnold Everton Query

Born Winnipeg, Man. 27 Aug 1902; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; Veterans Affairs; deceased 16 Feb 1963; age 60; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

John Quevillon

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 May 2015.

Gunner John Hamilton Quigley

Born Springfield, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 4 Dec 1919; 1 Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Corporal George Quilter DCM

Born Chelmsford, England 21 Nov 1890; #40005; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Artillery Divisional Headquarters; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 7 Aug 1954; age 63; interred Karori Cemetery and Crematorium, Wellington, New Zealand.

Gunner Michael Quinlan

Born Brantford, Ont. 29 May 1901; Dufferin Rifles, NPAM; 15th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased acute cholecystitis 21 Dec 1941; age 40; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Warrant Officer Shawn William Quinlan

Born 1966; 84th Independent Field Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNPROFOR; ISAF; Master Gunner; Branch Manager Weatherford; co-owner & General Manager Innovative Artificial Lift Solutions; deceased 1 Dec 2020.





Battery Sergeant Major Charles Walter Quinn

Born St John, N.B. 5 Dec 1915; 8th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Stock clerk, Wasson's Drug Store.; deceased 7 Jul 2006; age 90; interred Field of Honour, Greenwood Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Driver Edward Quinn

Born Kilkeel, Ireland 25 Jan 1885; shipping clerk; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; killed in action 8 Aug 1918; age 33; interment unknown; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

George Dickson Quinn

Born Kirkcaldy, Scotland 12 Mar 1906; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 2003; interred Turtleford Cemetery, Lloydminster, Sask.

Gunner Patrick Quinn

Born Sathgate, Linlithgowshire, Scotland 13 Oct 1914; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 29; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Driver Albert Quirt MM

Born Kingston, Ont. 22 Nov 1887; student; #304173; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 28 Mar 1918; age 30; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.

Gunner Norman Racher

Born Walkerton, Ont. 25 Nov 1903; labourer; 97th Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased cerebral haemorrhage 5 May 1945; age 41; interred Walkerton Cemetery, Walkerton, Ont.

Lieutenant Bernard Racine CD

Born 1925; Royal 22e Régiment; Régiment de Joliette; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Canadian Press journalist; deceased 23 Oct 2017.

Gunner J W Radiger

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Conrad Melvin Radocy

Born Drumheller, Alta. 30 Nov 1917; 22/78 Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters 3rd Canadian Division, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 28 Jul 1944; age 26; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Charles Willis Rae

Born Saint John, N.B. 1 Sep 1920; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; CASF; deceased 1 Jan 2017; age 96.

Bombardier Carl Rafuse

Born 1931; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased cancer 21 May 2003.

Gunner Gilbert Dempsey Ragan

Born Carstairs, Alta. 1 Jul 1922; mechanic; 49th Battery, 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motor vehicle accident 17 Aug 1943; age 21; interred Saint Marks Cemetery, High Prairie, Alta.

Sergeant Ernest Thomas Raike MM

Born Bristol, England 8 Apr 1893; clerk; 95th Saskatchewan Rifles, NPAM; #301630; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Golden, B.C. 2 Mar 1968; age 74; interred Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Company Sergeant Major Walter Edward Rainboth MM

Born Aylmer, Que. 14 May 1895; surveyor; Canadian Service Corps, NPAM; #89015; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6 Wing, CEF; deceased 26 May 1974; age 79; interred Saint Paul's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Aylmer, Que.





Gunner Edward Edmond Rainboth

Born Aylmer, Que. 27 Dec 1905; 3rd Medium Battery, RCA, PF; awarded Canadian Volunteer medal, awarded Canadian Medal for long service and good conduct; deceased cerebral haemorrhage, cirrhosis of liver 20 Apr 1946; age 40; interred Saint Paul's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Aylmer, Que.

Major Gavin Fraser Rainnie

Born Halifax, N.S. 2 Mar 1908; insurance broker; 52nd Battery, 1st Halifax Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 36; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Bombardier Duncan Rait MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 3 Dec 1890; clerk; #86199; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. 28 Jun 1976; age 85.

Bombardier Thomas Ralph MM

Born Ishpeming, Michigan, U.S.A. 15 Jul 1893; bookkeeper; 5th (BC) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #2044088; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; basket weaver, Red Cross Workshop; deceased 24 Mar 1970; age 76; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.

Major Robert Drummond Ramsay

Born Sarnia, Ont. 20 Mar 1912; electrical engineer; 4th Field Battery, 4th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Army, CASF; Headquarters, 1 Canadian Corps, CASF; Brigade Major Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Division, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; killed in action 31 Aug 1944; age 32; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Captain William (Bill) Clarence Ramsay CD

Born 1933; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian Artillery School; councilman, Oromocto Town Council; deceased 14 Dec 2023.

Gunner William Murray Ramsay

Born Miami, Man. 24 Sep 1921; labourer; 70th Field Battery, 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 70th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; killed in action 7 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Sergeant Donald Saxton Ramsden EM

Born Wakefield, Yorkshire Sep 1922; #K17012; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 31 Oct 1996; age 74; interred Williams Lake Cemetery, Williams Lake, B.C.

Warrant Officer Class II Eric Ramsden

Born Dewsbury, Yorkshire West Riding, United Kingdom 24 Mar 1909; electrician; #K1702613; 15th Field Brigade, CA, NPAM; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 13 Jan 1990; age 80; interred Keremeos Cemetery, Keremeos, B.C.

Battery Sergeant Major Walter Philiman (Phil) Ramsden

Born Wakefield, Yorkshire West Riding, United Kingdom 31 Mar 1912; 15th Field Brigade, RCA; deceased 17 Aug 1973; age 61.

Honorary Captain Frederick Arthur Ramsey

Born Plumstead, England 24 Nov 1896; 99th Man. Rangers, NPAM; 181st Overseas Battalion, CEF; Chaplain, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM; Chaplain, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA CASF; padre, Shaughnessy Military Hospital; deceased 13 Nov 1984; age 87; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.





Major Norman (Norm) Edward Ramsey

Born 20 Sep 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; Air OP Pilot; Commanding Officer, 422 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; deceased 21 Dec 2016; age 84.

Gunner Joseph Arthur Leopold Rancourt

Born Bing Inlet, Ont. 24 Jun 1916; farming, lumberman; 22nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 7 Aug 1942; age 26; interred Our Lady of Lourdes Cemetery, Albany, Ont.

Gunner Arthur Randall

Born Dorchester, Dorset, England 2 Aug 1906; 14th Battery, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Jul 1944; age 37; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner George Randell

Born Grand Falls, N.L. 14 May 1918; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 22 Apr 1943; age 23; interred Medjez-el-Bab War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Sergeant Kenneth Crossley Rankin MM

Born Arcadia, N.S. 4 Feb 1896; grocer; 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #85778; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Springvale, Maine, U.S.A. Sep 1982; age 86; interred Arcadia Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S.

Sergeant Alan Hughes Ransom

Born Boissevain, Man. 10 Jul 1916; farming; 71/113 Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 27; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,D,19.

Gunner Thomas Allen Rapier

Born Winnipeg, Man. 23 Apr 1914; junior hollerith operator; #H101388; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 May 1945; age 31; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 11,C,8.

Corporal David Rarity MM with bar

Born Glasgow, Scotland 23 Aug 1894; #579; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery; courier; butler; deceased 1968; interred Middletown Cemetery, Rhode Island, U.S.A.

Gunner Reginald William Rattenberry

Born Devon, England 17 Jan 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Artillery Head Quarters, CEF; deceased 28 Nov 1969; age 82.

Gunner Edward George Ravening

Born Hounslow, England 9 Apr 1880; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Shaughnessy Hospital, Vancouver, 19 Aug 1966; age 86.

Gunner Charles Raw

Born Highgate, Sask. 26 Dec 1921; mink farming; #M15620; The Edmonton Regiment, CASF; 53rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 52nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Anti-Tank Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 14 Oct 1944; age 22; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 2,B,11.

Sergeant Walter Rawling MM

Born East Dereham, Norfolk, England 26 Dec 1887; Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1257506; 273rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax, N.S. 9 Dec 1971; age 83.

Captain Walter Lionel Rawlinson MC VD

Born Toronto, Ont. 4 Jan 1885; Governor General Body Guard, NPAM; 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles,





CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Toronto, Ont. 23 Apr 1949; age 64.

Gunner Don Bohdan Rawluk

Born Fort William, Ont. 19 Jan 1920; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lance Sergeant Nelson Ernest Rawson

Born Guelph, Ont. 6 Mar 1916; weaver; 16/43 Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased self-inflicted bullet wound 26 Jun 1941; age 25; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Bombardier Samuel Vanderbilt Ray MM

Born Fuller, Ont. 6 Oct 1890; machinist; #300316; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Kaiser Shipyards; Ford Agency, Lompoc; Moore Mercantile; Holsor and Bailey; Ott's Hardware; deceased 23 Apr 1975; age 82; interred Santa Maria Cemetery, Santa Barbara County, California, U.S.A.

Serge Raymond

Born 1946; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 22 Jun 2018.

Gunner Ivan Albert Rea

Born Cavan, Ont. 5 Jun 1921; watch repairer; Princess of Wales Own Regiment, NPAM; 32nd Light Ant-Aircraft Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Ant-Aircraft Battery, 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accident 8 Apr 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Kenneth Mervin Rea

Born Russell, Man. 16 Aug 1915; farmer; 12th Manitoba Dragoons, NPAM; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tractor accident 14 Oct 1945; age 30; interred Russell Cemetery, Russell, Man.

Gunner Cyril Reader

53rd Battery, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Personnel Director, Toronto Canada Post; Councillor, East York; East York School Board Trustee; Chairman, Metro Toronto School Board; deceased 23 Jun 2009; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Driver George Roy Readman

C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 30 Oct 1926; interred Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Edwin Charles Realff

Born Montreal, Que. 4 Jul 1913; machinist; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased suicide 22 Dec 1943; age 30; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Ont.

Gunner James Reardon

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner T Redding

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner James Patrick Reddy

Born 17 Nov 1914; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 4 Jul 1943; age 28; interred Medjez-el-Bab War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Gunner James Phillips Redfern

1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased 16 Aug 2002.

Major Donovan J (Reg) Redknop CD

Born Windsor, Ont. 5 Jan 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; UNMOGIP; volunteer, National War Museum; deceased 22 Nov 2022; age 91; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Major John Thomas Joseph Redmond EM CD

Born 21 Aug 1918; Canadian Officer Training Corps; Headquarters, Halifax Fortress, RCA, CASF; 14th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; Headquarters, Atlantic Command; National Defence Headquarters; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Headquarters, Prairie Command; Headquarters, Pacific Command; UN Korea; teacher, Hugh Boyd & Richmond High; deceased 15 Dec 2009; age 91; interred Gardens of Gethsemani Cemetery, Surrey, B.C.

Driver Reed

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Dennis A. Reed

42nd Medium Regiment, RCA; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 Sep 1999; interred Thornton Cemetery, Oshawa, Ont.

Battery Quarter Master Sergeant John Frederick Reed DCM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 10 Jan 1889; clerk; 57th Regiment, NPAM; 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #85565; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Bruce Dixie Rees

Born Armstrong, B.C. 17 Dec 1923; farmer; 2nd Battalion, Rocky Mountain Rangers, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased drowned May 14 1943; age 19; interred Armstrong Cemetery, Armstrong, B.C.

Gunner Clarence George Reeves MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Aug 1892; traveller; #304483; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 83rd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Mar 1972; age 79; interred St. John's Norway Cemetery and Crematorium, The Beaches, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Gordon Reeves

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Feb 1919; farmer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Florence War Cemetery, San Jacopo al Girone, Italy; grave 6,A,13.

Walter Stephen Regan QC

Born Windsor, N.S. 26 Nov 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Department of Justice; deceased 28 Aug 2003; age 78; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Colin W Reichle CD

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Kiwanis International; Kiwanis Foundation of Canada; Royal Commonwealth Society Canada; Royal Life Saving Society Canada; deceased 28 Sep 2014; age 57; interred Prince Albert Memorial Gardens, Prince Albert, Sask.

Alexander John Reid

Born Winnipeg, Man. 16 Oct 1909; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 15 Feb 2006; age 96; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenant-Colonel Brian Allan Reid CD

Born Fort Erie, Ont. 20 Nov 1939; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Joint Plans and Operations Staff at National Defence Headquarters; author, No Holding Back: Operation Totalize, Normandy August 1944, Our Little Army in the Field: The Canadians in South Africa, Named by the Enemy: A History of the Royal Winnipeg Rifles deceased Kemptonville, Ont. 14 Nov 2023; age 83.

Gunner Clifford Auldon Reid

Born Swift Current, Sask. 5 Feb 1925; farmer; #H10335; 1st Radar Battery, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Feb 1945; age 20; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 21,C,2.

Sergeant Donald Lorimer Reid

Born Moncton, N.B. 3 Jul 1919; 8th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #G7039; 8th/10th Field Battery, RCA,





CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Oct 1943; age 23; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,B,22.

Gunner James Allan Reid

Born Farm Point, Que. 24 Jun 1923; farmer; #C101820; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 7,G,7.

Gunner John Robert Reid MM

Born London, Ont. 2 Jul 1897; bank clerk; #333832; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Jan 1987; age 89; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery and Crematorium, London, Ont.

Driver John Wiley Reid MM

Born Hantsport, N.S. 8 Apr 1899; carpenter; 1st Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #314245; 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 35th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Joseph Albert Reid

Born Langruth, Man. 29 Dec 1917; labourer; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded Greek War Cross (3rd Class); killed in action Sep 17 1944; age 26; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,27.

Captain Leonard Alexander Reid MC

Born Stockton, Man. 18 Jan 1894; Royal Military College of Canada; 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Aug 1970; age 76; interred Saint John's Anglican Cathedral Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Corporal Oswald Reid MM with 2 bars

Born Ottawa, Ont. 11 Apr 1891; tailor; #308638; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal Oswald Reid MM with 2 bars

Born Ottawa, Ont. 11 Apr 1891; tailor; #308638; 44th Battery, 19th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Philip Arthur Reid

Born Baileyville, Maine, U.S.A. 8 Apr 1924; labourer; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; awarded Commander in Chief's Certificate for Gallantry; deceased suicide 4 Feb 1946; age 21; interred Protestant Cemetery, Rollingdam, N.B.

Gunner R R Reid

Born 12 Jul 1946; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 29 Aug 1966; age 20; interred Werl Canadian Forces Cemetery, Germany.

Sergeant Richard (Rick) David Reid

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Feb 2011.

Sergeant Rick Alan Reid CD

Born Welland, Ont. 25 Feb 1957; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 8 Air Maintenance Squadron, Royal Canadian Air Force; 404 Maritime Patrol and Training Squadron; Afghanistan; deceased 28 May 2022; age 65.

Sergeant William George Reid MM

Born Montreal, Que. 21 Jul 1882; salesman; #91823; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery,





CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Aug 1946; age 64.

Sergeant William John Reid

Born Wadena, Sask. 17 Jul 1914; farmer; 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased land mine explosion 16 Jan 1944; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain Raymond Reiersen

Born 7 Oct 1919; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Veterans Land Act; Member of the Alberta Legislature; deceased 30 Jan 2020; age 100.

Colonel Norbert Wilfred Reilander CD

Born Regina, Sask. 21 Nov 1920; 113th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 664 Air OP Squadron; commanded 665 Air OP Squadron; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; commanded 444 Air OP Squadron; Commanding Officer, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1955-1959; staff officer, SHAPE Headquarters; Base Commander, CFB Petawawa; Deputy Chief of Staff, Training Command Headquarters; Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) Manitoba; deceased 13 Aug 2017; age 96.

Major James O'Reilly MC

Born Leeds & Grenville, Ont. 16 Nov 1891; clerk, Royal Military College of Canada; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CEF; External Affairs Canada; deceased 16 Sep 1978; age 86.

James (Jim) Reilly

Born 25 Sep 1942; Apprentice Soldier; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; civilian, Royal Canadian Mounted Police; deceased 3 Oct 2010; age 68.

Captain Sol Simon Reisman OC

Born Montreal, Que. 19 Jun 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Deputy Minister, Department of Finance and the Department of Industry; chief negotiator; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; deceased Ottawa, Ont. 9 Mar 2008; age 88.

Major Murray Douglas Remus

Born 1949; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; control systems designer; deceased 29 Apr 2017; interred All Saints Anglican Cemetery, Petawawa, Ont.

Gunner Stephen Renault

Born Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. 17 Apr 1924; machinist; #B138968; 78th Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Oct 1944; age 20; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 4,D,11.

Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Bayly (Bill) Rendell

Born St John's N.L. 13 Jun 1924; 59th Heavy (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; The Royal Newfoundland Regiment; deceased 15 Jul 2008; age 84.

Sergeant William Renfrew

Born Victoria, B.C. 11 Sep 1896; chauffeur; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; owner Renfrew Brothers Cleaners; Canadian Army Reserve Force World War II; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 25 Dec 1975; age 79.

Robert George Renner

Born Halifax, N.S. 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Halifax, N.S. Dec 2013.

Gunner Joseph Druery Renney

Born Whitehaven, England 20 May 1904; plasterer; 77th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 31st Heavy Battery, RCA, NPAM; 31st Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 107th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 61/107th Field Battery, 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th Canadian Auxiliary Services Section; Tin Hats Concert Party; killed in action 27 Jul 1944; age 40; interred Shorncliffe Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.





Gunner Alexander Rennie

Born Drummore, Wigtownshire, Scotland 8 May 1908; 2nd Cook, gardener, farmer, truck driver; 91st Battery, RCA, NPAM; 91/111 Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased motor vehicle accident 14 Aug 1940; age 32; interred Banff Cemetery, Banff, Alta.

Colonel Edward Michael Renouf

Born St John's, NL 9 Apr 1860; Commanding Officer, 2nd Montreal Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1911; Owner, Renouf Publishing Company; deceased 20 Apr 1941; age 81; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Charles Reppington

Born 1925; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 24 Dec 2013.

Major Gerald (Gerry) Douglas Resch OMM CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1931; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Light Battery, RCA, Apprentice Battery; Public Service Officer; professor, Royal Roads Military College; deceased cancer 5 Jun 2022; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Bombardier Frank Robert Resker

Born London, England 29 Apr 1886; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 13 Jun 1948; age 62.

Bombardier James Frank Revell MM

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 6 Oct 1887; locomotive foreman; PEI Heavy Battery, NPAM; #198; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1953.

Donald (Jim) Reville CD

Born 1933; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 26 Feb 2018.

Warrant Officer Class I George Henry Rex MM

Born London, England 21 Jun 1885; french polisher; #16072; Royal Garrison Artillery; #91929; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Dec 1965; age 80.

Driver Reynolds

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner T Reynolds

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel D.V. Reynolds CD QC

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1994.

Lance Bombardier Frank Marshall Reynolds

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Dec 1922; 2nd Battalion, The Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.), NPAM; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 23 Mar 1947; age 24; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Colonel George Francis Finley Reynolds CD

Born 2 Oct 1916; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 29th Field Regiment (SP), RCA Commanding Officer 1955; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Canadian Diplomatic Corp; deceased 10 Dec 2015; age 99.

Major Horton Munro Reynolds

Born 18 Oct 1886; 85th Battery, Siberian Expeditionary Force; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, PF; Headquarters Halifax Fortress, CASF; deceased, struck by street car 31 Oct 1942; age 56; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Captain Joseph Dosithee Lucien Rheaume

Born Montreal, Que. 19 May 1919; bank clerk; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA,





CASF; killed in action 28 Feb 1945; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 7,D,1.

Chief Warrant Officer Jean Rhéaume MMM CD

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada Regimental Sergeant Major 1996-1999; deceased Nov 2002.

Gunner A Rhind

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant John Arthur (Jack) Rhind

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 May 1920; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; chairman/president - Canadian Life and Health Insurance Association, Toronto Western Hospital, Midland Walwyn Inc., UTS Alumni, United Way Committee for Local Organizations, Toronto Golf Club, ROM Finance Committee; deceased 23 Mar 2023; age 102.

Captain Roy Melvin Rhyno CD

Born Dartmouth, N.S.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; Master Gunner; Telsat Canada; deceased 11 Aug 2001.

Gunner Kenneth Melvin Rice

Born Rose Valley, Sask. 24 May 1922; labourer; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Stephen (Steve) Arthur Rice CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Dec 1969; Regimental Sergeant Major 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP, SFOR, ISAF; deceased 16 Oct 2019; age 49; interred Veterans Section, Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Farrier Corporal Victor Hoskins Rice

Born Cardiff, Wales 5 Dec 1886; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Howitzer Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Jun 1979; age 92; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park Burnaby.

Gunner Walter Alexander Rice MM

Born Montreal, Que. 20 Nov 1898; clerk; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; #340120; 69th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 119th Battalion, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; wireless operator; deceased 27 Apr 1963; age 64; interred Toronto Necropolis Cemetery and Crematorium, Toronto, Ont.

Alfred Richard

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 30 Mar 2014.

Gunner Edgar Joseph Richard

Born Rogersville, N.B. 22 Dec 1920; 90th Anti-Tank Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy action 16 Apr 1941; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Francis Dominique Richard

Born Arichart, N.S. 25 Oct 1914; labourer; 14th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis of spine 2 Mar 1946; age 31; interred Assumption Cemetery, Arichart, N.S.

Gunner Paul Richard

Born Ottawa, Ont. 12 May 1913; stonecutter, blacksmith; 1st Field Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 32; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,C,18.

Bombardier C D Richards

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Lance Bombardier Cyril William Richards

Born Sherbourne, England 15 Mar 1928; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 11 Mar 1953; age 24; interred United Nations Cemetery, Busan, Korea.

Warrant Officer Class I David John Osborne Richards

Born Victoria, B.C. 23 Mar 1907; accountant; Machine Gun Battalion, NPAM; 56th Battery, 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM; 56th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 60th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 13 Mar 1943; age 35; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Joseph Richards

Born Lancaster, England 6 Mar 1910; bookkeeper; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased uremia, chronic nephritis, pneumonia 8 Dec 1946; age 36; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Captain Bruce Harder Richardson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 15 Jun 1891; bookbinder; 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 44th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7 Jun 1971; age 79; interred Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.

Gunner Ernest Peter Richardson

Born Lancaster, Ont. 12 Feb 1922; lamp maker; #B123895; 9th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; St John Fusiliers, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 29 Jul 1945; age 23; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 11,F,2.

Major Frederick E Richardson

Born 11 Nov 1925; Royal Canadian Navy, WW II; Commanding Officer, 5th (BC) Field Battery, RCA 1970-1973; Victoria Box and Paper; Canadian Christmas Cracker Company; deceased 2 Jul 2017; age 91.

Corporal Geoffrey Ridgeway Richardson

Born Albany City, Western Australia, Australia, 10 Sep 1898; student; 58th Westmount Rifles, NPAM; 21st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased albuminuria nephritis 27 Jul 1919; age 20; interred Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Harry Bertram Richardson

Born Pembroke, Ont.; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Northern Telecom; deceased 9 Nov 2011.

Gunner J Richardson

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Major J Richardson

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Sergeant James Stevenson Richardson

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; deceased 30 Aug 1943 interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C..

Gunner Joseph Richardson

Born Barrow in Furness, England 7 May 1896; 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 27 Aug 1918; age 22; interred Hollybrook Cemetery, Southampton, Hampshire, England.

Sergeant Thomas Richardson

New Brunswick Brigade Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Walter Frederick Richardson MM

Born Manchester, England 5 Feb 1891; shipper; #41146; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 27th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian





Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Georgetown, Ont. 13 Oct 1956; age 65; interred

Gunner Walter Terry Richardson

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Jul 1922; Canadian Officer Training Cadre; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner William (Bill) Richardson

Born 17 Nov 1930; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; Foreman, Village of Cardinal; deceased 15 Apr 2019; age 88.

Major William Augustus Richardson MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Aug 1871; physician, surgeon; Queens Own Rifles, NPAM; Canadian Army Medical Corps; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; Officer Commanding, Survey Wing A-One; deceased 29 Aug 1945; age 74; remains cremated and ashes scattered to the winds.

Lieutenant William Albert Riches

Born Yorkton, Sask. 31 Jan 1922; student; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Gilbert Rolland Richmond

Born Hamilton, Ont. 21 Apr 1887; printer; #33988069th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 1981; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont; grave section 15;

Sergeant Percy Richard Clarke Richmond MM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 3 May 1892; banker; #339881; 69th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Roy George Richmond MM

Born Perth, Ont. 4 Oct 1894; student; #324915; 56th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Oct 1980.

Bombardier William George Richmond

Born Toronto, Ont. 10 Oct 1917; Royal Regiment of Canada, NPAM; 31st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Campbell Harold Riddle

Born Iberville, Que. 2 Dec 1921; student; 24th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 24th/75th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 25th Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Nov 1943; age 21; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 5,H,16.

Bombardier Jack Fraser Riddle

Born Vancouver, B.C. 14 Apr 1930; 85th Battery, 15th Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed in action 5 Oct 1951; age 21; interred United Nations Military Cemetery, Busan, Korea.

Gunner Robert Thomas Rideout

Born Pass Island, N.L. 6 Aug 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 29 Oct 2020; age 79.

Lance Bombardier Arthur James Ridlington

Born Quebec, Que. 12 Jan 1920; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 10 May 1944; age 24; interred Bologna War Cemetery, Emilia-Romagna, Italy; grave 6,C,2.





John (Jack) William Riggs

Born 1925; 59th Heavy Regiment, RA; Delcan Corporation; deceased 28 Dec 2008; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Arthur Riley MM

Born Vernon, B.C. 23 Apr 1897; electrician; #332885; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased lung cancer 15 May 1979; age 82 interred Olivet Memorial Park, Colma, California, U.S.A.

Gunner George Walter Henry Riley

Born Newport Station, N.S. 3 Aug 1920; labourer; #F95705; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Nov 1944; age 24; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 1,A,9.

Captain George Albert Fletcher Riley

Born Winnipeg, Man. 4 Nov 1919; 38th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,60.

Driver John Riley MM

Born Manchester, England 16 Oct 1894; farmer; #86979; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 29th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Dec 1988; age 94 interred North Vancouver Cemetery, North Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Max Ledicott Riley MM

Born Stratford, Ont. 1 Dec 1897; clerk; #127194; 71st Battalion, CEF; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Nov 1964; age 66.

Major Nicholas Baldwin Rimmer

Born Southport, England 29 Sep 1888; clerk; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; #83430; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Superintendent Clerk, Staff Sergeant Major AQ Branch, CEF; Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, CASF; deceased 11 Mar 1962; age 73; interred Veterans Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Warrant Officer Class II William Baldwin Rimmer DCM

Born Southport, England 29 Sep 1888; farmer; Westlands Regiment; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; Saskatchewan Light Horse, NPAM; #83426; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 8 Aug 1974; age 85.

Major Thomas Duncan John Ringwood

Born Kingston, Ont. 5 Dec 1886; Royal Military College of Canada; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action Aug 1918; age 31; interred Cerisy-Gailly Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner Edward Richard Rink

Born Plumas, Man. 15 Jan 1919; farmer; 1st Field Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 30 Nov 1943; age 24; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 5,H,12.

Gunner Esa Rinne

Born Haapajarvi, Finland 30 Apr 1918; gas boat operator; #H76267; 18th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental mine explosion 28 May 1945; age 26; interred Bergen General Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,A,22.





Clermont Rioux

Born Grand Falls, N.B. 1925; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 11 Nov 2014; interred Saint-Georges de Grand-Sault, N.B.

Gunner Philippe Rioux

Born Corbec, Que. 9 Apr 1910; day labourer; 27th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 75th Battery, 20th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident; deceased 27 Apr 1944; age 34; interred Saint Jerome de Matane Cemetery, Matane, Que.

Albert (Bert) Milne Ritchie

Born Arthur, Ont. 9 Jul 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; construction; deceased 19 Aug 1995; age 76.

Sergeant Arthur Brown Ritchie DCM MM

Born Peebles, Scotland 18 Oct 1885; BC Horse, NPAM; #40870; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Apr 1977; age 91; interred Mount Ida Cemetery, Salmon Arm, B.C.

Gunner Hagar Morison Ritchie

Born Mavelock, Ont. 1 Sep 1910; motor mechanic; 57th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #B131152; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Aug 1944; age 33; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,G,19.

Captain The Honourable Mr. Justice Roland Almon Ritchie CC

Born Halifax, N.S. 19 Jun 1910; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Assistant Deputy Judge Advocate, Third Canadian Division, CASF; partner, Daley, Phinney & Ritchie; Judge, Supreme Court of Canada; Chancellor, University of King's College; deceased 5 Jun 1988; age 77.

Sergeant Thomas Ritchie MM

Born Leven, Fifeshire, Scotland 13 Oct 1888; bricklayer; Royal Garrison Artillery; #42269; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Mar 1950; age 61.

Corporal Thomas Eric Ritchie MM

Born Elmvale, Ont. 2 Mar 1894; farmer; #46602; 37th Battalion, CEF; 15th Battalion, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 15 Jul 1972; age 76; interred Springcreek Cemetery, Mississauga, Ont.

Gunner George Rithaler

Born Gravelbourg, Sask. 13 May 1917; farmer; #L103558; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Feb 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 11,E,15.

Captain Charles Percy Rivaz

Born Palermo Ont. 19 Mar 1904; Canadian Officer Training Cadre; 63rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 43rd Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Jun 1944; age 40; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Hubert Rivers

Born Cornwall, Ont. 25 Dec 1887; piano finisher; #341376; 70th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 16 Dec 1933; age 46.

Lieutenant-Colonel Victor Brereton Rivers

Born Kingston, Ont. 2 Feb 1860; Royal Military College of Canada; A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; mentioned in despatches; deceased Ottawa, Ont. 24 Sep 1911; age 51; interred Catarauqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Captain Albert E. Roach

Born Wiarton, Ont. 1948; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 2 Jun 2021.





John Hubert Roach

5th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 March 2001.

Gunner T Roach

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Thomas Anthony Roach

Born Main River, N.B.; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Department of Emergency Services, Moncton International Airport; Maintenance Superintendent, Moncton International Airport; deceased May 17, 2014; interred Saint Bartholomew Catholic Cemetery, Molus River, N.B.

Fred (Fritz) Robak

Born Ukraine, 1906; 92nd Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Canadian Pacific Railway; deceased 12 Jun 2000; age 93; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Basil Clifford Robbins

Born North Bay, Ont. 21 Aug 1920; machinist; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 11 Jan 1945; age 24; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,B,11.

Lance Bombardier Charles Andrew Robbins

Born Coventry, Warwickshire, England 10 Aug 1910; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1944; age 33; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Frederick Stewart Roberts

Born Moncton, N.B. 27 Nov 1912; accountant; #D6547; 7th Montreal Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7/35 Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1943; age 30; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave D,H,498.

Gunner George William Roberts

Born Montreal, Quebec 18 Jul 1882; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Jun 1965; age 82.

Major Harry Roberts CD

Born 29 Jun 1915; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 21 Nov 1996; age 81; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Major-General John Hamilton (Ham) Roberts CB DSO MC CD

Born Pipestone, Man. 21 Dec 1891; Royal Military College of Canada; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Brigade/1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF 1939-1940; Commander, Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Commander Corps, Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander 2nd Canadian Division; Commander Operation JUBILEE; Commander, Legion of Honour, awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm; deceased Jersey, Channel Islands 17 Dec 1962; age 70.

Bombardier Maurice Roberts

Born Brantford, Ont. 16 Jun 1920; grocery clerk; 94th Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased Bren Gun Carrier accident 13 May 1944; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Orlando Douglas Roberts

Born 17 Mar 1888; Shropshire & Staffordshire Royal Garrison Artillery; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Sep 1958; age 70.

Gunner Alword Bruce Robertson

Born Simcoe, Ont. 8 Apr 1893; varnish maker; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 31 Oct 1920; age 27; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.





Bombardier Andrew Allcorn Robertson MM

Born Linlithgow, Scotland 11 Aug 1890; moulder; #158674; 81st Battalion, CEF; Y/I Canadian Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 12 Apr 1949; age 58; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Saint Catherines, Ont.

Gunner Charles Robertson MM

79th Depot Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 4 May 1936; interred Hope Cemetery, Vermont, U.S.A.

Corporal Charles Roland Robertson MM

Born Waterford, N.B. 30 Sep 1893; painter; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #43766; Z Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Donald Graham Robertson MC

Born Hamilton, Ont. 30 Jul 1897; student; Royal Military College of Canada; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 85th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CSEF; Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, NPAM; deceased 24 Aug 1939; age 42.

Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Arthur Robertson DSO

Born Plainville, Ont. 24 Dec 1875; 47th Battalion, CEF; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; Commanding Officer, 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, Canadian Artillery 1920-1930; deceased 1 Nov 1929; age 53; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Bombardier Frank Ernest Robertson

Born Saint John, N.B. 25 Nov 1894; druggist; #119; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 12 Dec 1958; age 63; interred Cedar Hill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Frederick Raymond Robertson

Born Humbermouth, 13 Dec 1924; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 15 Sep 1944; age 19; interred Shrewsbury General Cemetery, United Kingdom.

Gunner George Morrison Archibald Robertson

Born Fergus, Ont. 6 Mar 1922; factory worker; 43rd Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant Harry Alexander (Alex) Robertson MM

Born Lanark, Scotland, 23 Jun 1892; telegraphist; Montreal Heavy Brigade, NPAM; #91876; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bandsman J Robertson

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant James Aitkens Robertson MM

Born Lanark, Scotland 3 Mar 1894; electrician; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #43027; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel Neil Alexander Robertson CD

Born Williams Lake, B.C. 8 Jul 1927; Merchant Navy; Royal Canadian Engineers; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Base Commander, Canadian Forces Base Chilliwack; Canadian Army Attaché, London, England; yacht broker; home-based printing business; deceased 1 Sep 2015; age 38.

Corporal Robert Percy Robertson MM

Born Trenton, Ont. 18 Jun 1882; chauffeur; 49th Regiment, NPAM; 57th Regiment, NPAM; #320944; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Stewart Russell Robertson

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 3 Apr 1947; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; prop maker, Stratford Festival; deceased 1 Jun 2018; age 71.

Gunner William Robertson

Born Dundee, Scotland 20 Apr 1880; labourer; Royal Field Artillery; 29th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 6 Dec 1917; age 37; interred Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Raymond Robichaud CD

Born 1948; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 3 Sep 2017.

Gunner Walter Raymond Robins

Born Toronto, Ont. 31 Jan 1922; laborer; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, NPAM; 11th Field Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Driver Robinson

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Robinson

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Aaron (Harry) Robinson MBE MC CD

Born Barnet, Middlesex, England 19 Sep 1911; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; UN Korea; deceased 22 Feb 1988; age 76; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Arthur Stewart Robinson

Born Ottawa, Ont. 31 May 1920; garage service; #D9142; 7th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 16 Oct 1944; age 24; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 9,F,12.

Gunner Donald Ewart Robinson

Born Toronto, Ont. 28 Feb 1921; farmer; #C26320; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 3 Mar 1944; age 22; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,D,15.

Gunner Edwin Robinson

#M59126; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Francis Murray Robinson MM

Born Brentwood, Essex, England 23 Dec 1893; farmer; 5th City of London Territorials; #301539; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Riverside, California, U.S.A. 4 Sep 1977; age 83.

Lance Bombardier Frederick Albert Robinson

Born Newcastle, N B. 14 Dec 1920; 28/89 Battery, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters 3rd Canadian Infantry Division; deceased 23 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier Harold Robinson

Born Peltonfel, Duban, England 18 Nov 1919; farmer; #M35021; 95th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 3 Nov 1943; age 23; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom; grave 47,E,4.

Sergeant Henry Herbert Robinson

Born Tipperary, Ireland 13 Jan 1889; B.C. Horse, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Jun 1944; age 55; interred Kilruane Cemetery, Tipperary, Ireland.





Henry R. Robinson

30th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; deceased 10 Jul 1999.

Lieutenant Henry Smith Robinson MC

Born Lachute, Que. 7 Jun 1890; barrister at law; 33rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Apr 1980; age 89; interred Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Major J Winfield (Whin) Robinson

Born Cumberland England 29 May 1907; Chaplain, 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; Chaplain, 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Chaplain, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 12 Jan 1997; age 89; ashes scattered in English Bay at front of Royal Vancouver Yacht Club.

Captain John Van Wart (Robbie) Robinson

Born 8 Jan 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; deceased 9 Mar 1991; age 74.

Gunner John Cameron Samuel Robinson

Born Portage la Prairie, Man. 16 Nov 1922; 59th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 63rd Battery, 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John Franklin Robinson

Born Gleichen, Alta. 5 Nov 1922; 22nd Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Jun 1944; age 21; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Sergeant John Robertson Robinson MM

Born Swansea, Ont. 18 Aug 1895; student; #304416; 34th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; senior partner, Robinson and Haines Lawyers; deceased 2 Jul 1960; age 64; interred Rose Cemetery, Waupoos, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ont.

Gunner John Ronald Robinson

Born Middlesborough, Yorkshire, England 13 Jun 1908; 34th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Jul 1944; age 36; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Joseph William Robinson

Born North Bay, Ont. 3 Jun 1920; forest ranger; #B9952; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 16 Oct 1944; age 24; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 10,E,5.

Lieutenant Philip (Phil) Desmond Robinson

Born 10 Jun 1927; Royal Navy; British Overseas Airways Corporation; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; Air OP Pilot; 1 Air Observation Post Flight; South Arabian Air Force; 101st Airborne, Vietnam; Philippine Mobile Army Surgical Hospital, Vietnam; Winnipeg Transit; deceased Winnipeg, Man. 10 Dec 2019; age 92.

Gunner Robert Morton Robinson

Born Penetang, Ont. 14 Mar 1920; labourer; #B22061; 24th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Mar 1945; age 23; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 25,B,5.

Lance Bombardier Russell George Robinson

Born Hodgson, Man. 13 Jul 1916; edgerman; #H66636; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 12 Apr 1945; age 28; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,G,6.

Gunner T Robinson

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Corporal William Wallace Robinson MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 15 Feb 1897; clerk; #316971; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frederick Lloyd Robison

Born Hazelton, B.C. 17 May 1923; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Raynald (Rocky) Robitaille CD

Born 1940; 1st Régiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant Major, 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada 1985-1987; deceased 3 Mar 2021.

Battery Sergeant Major Robson

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Roche

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Harold Fraser Roche MC

Born Ipswich, England 8 Feb 1879; consulting engineer; Royal Horse Artillery; General Staff, South Africa War; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; gold mining engineer, metallurgist; deceased Los Angeles, U.S.A. 31 Mar 1953; age 74.

Lance Bombardier Alexander Joseph Rochefort

Born Montreal, Que. 19 Mar 1920; apprentice painter; 66/81 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased motor car accident 7 Sep 1940; age 20; interred Cote des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Ernest Marshall Rochester MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Dec 1896; scholar; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #91308; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Nov 1917; age 20; interred Vlamertinghe New Military cemetery, Belgium; grave 11, A, 3.

Gunner Joseph Rochon

Born Montreal, Que. 21 Aug 1900; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; office clerk; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased heart failure following chronic tuberculosis 4 Sep 1943; age 43; interred Cote des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Chief Warrant Officer Paul Rochon

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 2005.

Chief Warrant Officer Denton Clifford Rock CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 30 Jul 1939; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 28 Feb 2013; age 73; interred Oakridge Memory Gardens, Middle Sackville, N.S.

Gunner Robert Orr Douglas Rock

Born Winnipeg, Man. 22 May 1923; office clerk; 38th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #H14765; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Apr 1945; age 21; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 8,C,3.

Bombardier George Rockwell

Born West Core, N.S. 5 Oct 1904; truck driver; 10th Searchlight Battery, RCA CASF; 87th/88th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Sep 1944; age 39; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,22.

Gunner Wilfred H Rodden

Born Toronto, Ont. 11 Dec 1923; labourer; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Sep 1944; age 20; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,40.





Warrant Officer Class II Donald Fraser Rodgers

Born North Hampton, N.B. 29 Aug 1905; trainman; 89th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 28/89 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased exhaustion of mania, manic depressive psychosis 10 Jun 1943; age 37; interred Northampton Cemetery, Northampton, N.B.

Gunner Nathan Rodgers

Born Donegal, Ireland 24 Mar 1913; labourer; #L6679; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Nov 1944; age 31; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 8,A,4.

Major Douglas Irwin Rodway CD

Born 19 Dec 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regional director, Emergency Planning B.C.; deceased 12 Sep 1996; age 76.

Lieutenant Arthur Wilfrid Rogers

Born Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales 4 Jun 1878; office manager; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Royal Garrison Artillery; deceased Victoria, B.C. 10 Jan 1960; age 81.

Bombardier Charles Forrester Rogers

Born Admiral Rock, Hant's County, N.S. 16 Feb 1906; 6th Canadian Machine Gun Battalion, NPAM; The Royal Canadian Regiment PF; 52nd Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Jul 1944; age 38; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lance Bombardier Claude Everly Rogers

Born Vancouver, B.C. 2 Apr 1919; labourer; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 30 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Edward Britton Rogers

Born Hamilton Ont. 9 Sep 1908; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; age 35; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Franklin Rogers

Born Bromhead, Man. 2 Nov 1918; farming; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased road accident 10 Oct 1944; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Maurice Bagley Rogers

Born Edgeley, Sask. 20 Nov 1913; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 30; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Reuben Cameron Rogers

Born Espanola, Ont. 18 Sep 1921; truck driver; 24th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 25th Anti-Aircraft regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased asphyxiation due to carbon monoxide poisoning 12 Dec 1944; age 23; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Saint John's, N.L.

Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Blair (Dick) Rogers OMM CD

Born Woodstock, N.B. 17 Aug 1939; Royal Canadian Engineers; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Pilot; 444 Squadron; Royal Canadian Air Force; Village Councillor, New Maryland, N.B.; deceased 24 Sep 2016; age 77; interred Field of Honour, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert (Bob) Alexander Rodgers CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 25 Mar 1914; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; ICCS Vietnam; Chief Instructor Gunnery, Royal Canadian School of Artillery; Military Liaison Officer, Fort Munroe, Virginia; Vice-Principal, General Panet High School; deceased 9 Jun 2007; age 93; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner T Rogerson

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Captain Billie Carleton Rolfe

Born Banbury, Oxfordshire, England 12 Nov 1918; radio serviceman; 88th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Radio Direction Finding School; Headquarters, 26th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, RCA, CASF; Headquarters, W Force, CASF; deceased suicide 28 May 1945; age 26; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Saint John's, N.L.

William Alan Rollins

Born Lucan, Ontario 21 Apr 1881; Nanaimo miner; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Oct 1926; age 45; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

Gunner Brian Herrington Paul Rolston

Born Kirkland Lake, Ont. 15 Jul 1921; truck driver; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased electrocution 18 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 2,C,12.

Lance Sergeant Cyril Bateman Romer

Born Cheshire, England 3 Apr 1904; 201 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, NPAM; deceased 14 Nov 1983; age 79.

Major Peter Michael Roney

Born 22 Aug 1935; 69th Battery, 56th Field Regiment, RCA; owner Roney Office Equipment, Simcoe, Ont.; Otterville Bylaw Officer; Liquor Control Board Ontario; deceased 8 Jan 2022; age 86

Lieutenant-Colonel William (Bill) O'Connor Roney OSTJ CD

Born 30 Apr 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 664 Air Observation Squadron; ICCS Vietnam; corporate secretary, Beaver Foods; deceased 21 May 1996; age 77.

Corporal William James Roney MM

Born Emsdale, Ont. 10 Nov 1893 (1895); lather; #42578; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Apr 1962; age 66; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Georgetown, Ont.

Gunner John Andrew Ronholm

Born Whitney, Ont. 10 Mar 1919; paper maker; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 11 Jan 1945; age 25; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 5,C,25.

Flight Cadet Captain Graham Roome MM

Born Dartmouth, N.S. 30 Jan 1896; commercial traveller; 63rd Regiment Scouts, NPAM; 63rd Regiment, NPAM; #1258060; 10th Halifax Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; date of death and interment unknown.

Brigadier Richard Edward Graham (Reg) Roome CBE VD

Born Dartmouth N.S. 1 May 1892; arts student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #205; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Field Artillery, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force; formed Harris and Roome Ltd; 87th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Commanding Officer 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 7th Canadian Division, CASF; Deputy Adjutant-General, National Defence Headquarters; deceased Aug 1985; age 93; interred Brookside Cemetery, Bedford, N.S.

Brigadier Richard Edward Graham Roome CBE DSO ED

Born Dartmouth, N.S. 1 May 1892; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Field Artillery, India, Mesopotamia; 87th Field Battery, CFA, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 7th Canadian Division, CASF; Deputy Adjutant General, National Defence Headquarters; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1949; co-founded Harris and Roome Ltd.; deceased Aug 1985; age 93; interred Brookside Cemetery, Bedford, N.S.





Gunner Percy George Root

Born Watford, England 6 Sep 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 48th Howitzer Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Mar 1963; age 70; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Sergeant Henry (Harry) David Roper MM

Born Ingouish, N.S. 2 Sep 1882; blacksmith; 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41187; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Feb 1968; age 85.

Gunner John Rorison

Born 27 Nov 1923; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 12 Dec 2022; age 99; interred Maclure Road Mennonite Cemetery, Abbotsford, BC.

Chief Warrant Officer Pedro Eduardo Rosa MMM CD

Regimental Sergeant Major, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; UNTAG; UNTAC; deceased 5 Jun 2011.

Captain Francis James Roscoe

Born 28 Dec 1830; Company Commander, #1 Company, Victoria Company of Rifles; deceased 20 Dec 1878; age 47; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Clarence Francis Rose MM

Born Bellhaven, Ont. 11 Jan 1898; inspector; #316973; 48th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Clayton Joseph Rose

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 3 Jan 1916; flour packer; 2nd Battalion, Saskatchewan Light Infantry, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Sep 1944; age 28; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Gunner Hedley Alexander Rose

Born Ontario, California, U.S.A. 31 Oct 1896; #339343; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, France; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; UBC Mining Engineer; Pioneer Mine, Lillooet; deceased 1959.

Gunner W H Rose

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Kenneth Rosebrugh ED

Born New Westminster, B.C. 11 Jul 1893; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 6th McGill Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; Commanding Officer 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 17 (North B.C.) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased Vancouver 16 Mar 1971; age 77.

Gunner Dennis Rosenberg

Born Twickenham, Middlesex, England 4 Jan 1921; apprentice auto mechanic; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,38.

Gunner John Seeley Rosengren

Born Archibald Settlement, Restigouche County N.B. 9 Sep 1921; woodsman, farmer; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner William Guy Rosenthal

Born Montreal, Que. 3 Nov 1922; day labourer; D131028; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1943; age 20; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave D,A,392.





Sergeant A G Ross

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Alexander Ross

Born Fearn, Rosshire, Scotland 27 Nov 1913; farmer; 60/76 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Sep 1944; age 30; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,2.

Gunner Baptiste Ross

Born The Pas, Man. 12 Feb 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 9 May 1953; age 35; interred All Angels Cemetery / Big Eddy Cemetery, Opaskwayak Cree Nation, The Pas, Man.

Sergeant Charles Stewart Ross MM

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 7 Sep 1898; clerk; 5th Division Canadian Service Corps, NPAM; #1261413; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1948; interred People's Protestant Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Gunner Donald Grant Ross MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 12 May 1896; student; #1257803; 9th Overseas Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 4th Overseas Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Jun 1967; age 71; interred Brookside Cemetery, Bedford, N.S.

Douglas John Ross

Born 15 Feb 1943; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Base Weather Office, Royal Canadian School of Artillery; deceased 1 Jun 2015; age 72.

Lieutenant George Lambert Ross

Born Rapid City, Man. 2 Aug 1908; salesman; 64th (Yorkton) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 84th Field Battery, 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased sarcoma, terminal broncho-pneumonia 1 Sep 1944; age 36; interred Ayr Cemetery, Ayr, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class II James Adam David Ross

Born Pilot Butte, Sask. 4 Oct 1914; 97th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 45th Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner James Howard Ross MM

Born Shuswap, B.C. 22 Dec 1897; farmer; 5th Regiment, BC Garrison Artillery, NPAM; BC Horse, NPAM; #1260391; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Jul 1970; age 72; interred Chase Cemetery, Chase, B.C.

Gunner Leonard George Ross MM

Born Stoneham, Hampshire, England 12 Jan 1894; teamster; #447258; 56th Battalion, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Melvin Aldage Ross

Born Bay City, Michigan, U.S.A. 4 Jun 1922; 21 Company, Canadian Forestry Corps, CASF; 62nd Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 20 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant Michael Ross DCM

Born Wigtownshire, Scotland 27 Nov 1885; Union Bank of Canada clerk; 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; #91828; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased appendicitis, Sep 1925; age 39; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Lance Bombardier Norman Angus Ross

Born Sydney, N.S. 1 Jun 1887; 6th Heavy Battery, RCA, NPAM; 6th (Sydney) Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF;





deceased cerebral haemorrhage, hypertension 6 Jan 1940; age 52; interred Eastmount Cemetery, Sydney, N.S.

Gunner Robert Ross

Born Victoria, B.C. 12 Dec 1894; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51 Battery, 13 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; B.C. Police Force; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; deceased 2 Jan 1962; age 67; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.

Major Thomas (TP) Ross CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 12 Jun 1948; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; 1st Airborne Battery, RCA; Royal Military College (Shrivenham, UK); 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; CIMIC detachment Edmonton; Calion; deceased Winnipeg, Man. 4 Mar 2015; age 66.

Gunner Wallace Jacob Ross

Born Stoney Island, N.S. 13 Jul 1905; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 19 Aug 1944; age 39; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant William Ross MM

Born Roshtin, Scotland 18 Jan 1879; plumber; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Scotland; #42196; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 8 Oct 1917; age 38; interred Tomnahurich Cemetery, Inverness, United Kingdom.

Gunner J. Rosseau

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Master Warrant Officer Fred H Rossi CD

2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 Jul 2015.

Sergeant V. Robert (Bob) Rossley CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Army Pay Corp; House of Commons (Financial Services); deceased 4 May 2012; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

William (Bill) Frederick Rostek CD

Born 12 Sep 1930.; Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Forces Land Engineering Test Establishment; deceased 17 Dec 2018; age 88.

Gunner Allan Frederick Roth

Born Yakima, Washington, U.S.A. 25 May 1918; farm hand; Calgary Highlanders, CASF; Headquarters, 1 Canadian Corps, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Sep 1944; age 26; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 1,F,62.

Major-General Robert Phineas Rothschild MBE CD

Born Cochrane, Ont. 22 Dec 1914; Royal Military College of Canada; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; awarded Officer of the Order of Orange-Nassau with Swords; Director, Canadian Army Staff College; Honorary Colonel, 23rd (Ottawa) Service Battalion; deceased 30 Jan 2000; age 85.

Lieutenant Allan Cameron Rough MC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1 Jul 1893; life insurance clerk; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #91120; 41st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 40th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Sep 1966; age 73; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Colonel Marc Rouleau OMM CD

Born 22 May 1965; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; Director of Public Affairs Operations; deceased 5 Apr 2020; age 54.





Lieutenant-Colonel Normand Rouleau CD

Born Lasarre, Que. 4 Jan 1940; Commanding Officer, 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada 1981-1982; deceased 22 Oct 2010; age 70.

Warrant Officer Class II Earl William Rounds

Born 10 Jul 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 20 Oct 1997; age 77; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Melfort, Sask.

Bombardier Basil Everd Rouse DCM

Born Tilsonburg, Ont. 31 May 1897; student; #334913; 64th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Oct 1970; age 73.

Captain Douglas (Dougie) Avery Goodwin Rouse

Born Wolfville, N.S 8 Jan 1921; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; Lawyer, Hanson, Rouse and Gilbert; Deputy Minister of Justice, New Brunswick; civil procedures professor, U.N.B. Law School; counsel, Mockler, Allen and Dixon; deceased 15 Feb 2013; age 92; interred Fredericton Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Gunner Rousseau

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Battery Sergeant Major Stanley Charles Routh DCM

Born Spewich, Suffolk, England 10 Feb 1894; baker; 6 Battery, Royal Field Artillery; 7 Battery, Royal Field Artillery; #42384; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Mar 1966; age 72.

Lieutenant William Bissett Routh MM

Born Montreal, Que. 26 Oct 1893; #89985; 27th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased cariac failure 3 Oct 1921; age 27; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Flight Cadet Donald Wilson Rowan MM

Born Winnipeg, Man. 5 May 1897; clerk; #301516; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; deceased 1978.

Gunner H Rowan

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Thomas Stanley Rowan

Born Sterling, Scotland 18 Dec 1913; salesman; #L18051; 71/113th Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased nephritis, hypertension, cardiac failure 4 Nov 1944; age 30; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,A,9.

Corporal William Edward Rowat MM

Born Athelstan, Que. 8 Mar 1892; customs officer; #41083; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Jan 1968; age 75; interred Athelstan Presbyterian Cemetery, Athelstan, Que.

Bombardier Edward Rowland MM

Born Cardiff, Wales 15 Jul 1881; #476562; 5th (BC) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 14 Apr 1954; age 72.

Sergeant Harry Frederick Rowland DCM

Born Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. 19 Apr 1895; student; #324891; 56th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Spanish River Abitibi Company; deceased 17 Nov 1963; age 68; interred Saint John's Cemetery, Hilton Beach, Ont.

Sergeant Harry Fredrick Rowland DCM

Born Toronto, Ont. 19 Apr 1895; #324891; 56th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Nov 1963; age 68.





Gunner William John Rowland MM

Born Saint Helens Lanes, England 29 Jan 1875; saddler; Duke of York Hussars; 1st Prince of Wales Regiment; 3rd Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #90073; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Division Signals Company, CEF; deceased 20 Nov 1953; age 78; interred Montreal Memorial Park, Montreal, Que.

Battery Sergeant Major Robert Holden Rowley DCM

Born Victoria, B.C. 12 Nov 1876; #320968; 58th Battalion, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Private Frederick Bernard Roy

Born Moncton, N.B. 19 Feb 1911; butcher, truck driver; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased traffic accident 6 Dec 1943; age 31; interred Bone War Cemetery, Constantine, Algeria.

Gunner Gerrard Joseph Roy

Born Bathurst, N.B. 31 Jul 1921; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Joseph Roland Albert Armand Roy

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 7 Nov 1923; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 20; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Allen Royce ED

Born Swan River, Man. 16 Aug 1907; British Columbia Light Horse, NPAM; British Columbia Dragoons, NPAM; 111th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 15th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Rocket Battery, RCA, CASF; 19th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15 Coast Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Aug 1977; age 69; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Charlie Nelson Royea

Born West Brome, Que. 23 Aug 1916; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner (Rosval) Boris Rozvaliaeff

202 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Navy; deceased 25 Jan 2004

Gunner Lionel Albert Ruck

Born 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 4 Jan 1980; interred Hardwood Hill Cemetery, Sydney, N.S.

Bombardier Rudolph Ruck

Born Russia, 18 May 1905; truck driver; #H35287; Headquarters RCA, 3rd Canadian Division, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Apr 1945; age 39; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 22,D,4.

Gunner Charles Herbert Rudderham MM

Born Sydney, N.S. 26 Mar 1898; purchasing clerk; #2001259; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. 3 Dec 1985; age 87.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant William Rudge MM MSM

Born Birmingham, England 26 May 1890; gardener; #42050; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 67th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field





Artillery, NREF; 44th Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 10th Battery, RCA NPAM; deceased 21 May 1955; age 64; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Saint Catherines, Ont.

Major William (Bill) H Rudge

Born Lichfield, England 23 Sep 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 10th Battery, 44th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 30 May 2007; age 89.

Gunner Lawrence Arthur Rudolph

Born Liscomb, N.S. 31 Dec 1923; pipe fitter; #F52353; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Feb 1945; age 21; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery; grave 22,A,4.

Gunner Michel Ruest

Born Rimouski, Que. 25 Aug 1919; driver; #E50423; 58th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 58th Medium Battery, 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Feb 1945; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 9,F,14.

Gunner Vincenzo Ruggerio

Born Guelph, Ont. 24 Jun 1920; International Brigade, Spain; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Major Ronald C Runge

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 30 Dec 1967.

Lieutenant James (Jim) Allan Runions QC

Born London, Ont. 19 Jul 1931; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Oct 2017; age 86.

Gunner Zina Runnions

Born Cornwall, Ont. 28 Feb 1888; #345963; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1962; interred Saint Columban's Cemetery, Cornwall, Ont.

Gunner Arnold Guy Rusenstrom

Born Ottawa, Ont. 28 Oct 1923; machine operator; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased, shock following large bowel obstruction operation 9 Jun 1943; age 19; interred Windsor Grove Cemetery, Windsor, Ont.

Gunner Arthur Sydney Rushlow

Born Belleville, Ont. 25 Jun 1923; labourer; Argyll Light Infantry, NPAM; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 11 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,68.

Gunner George Victor Russ

Born Preston, Ont. 24 May 1915; labourer; 106th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased subarachnoid haemorrhage 21 Oct 1944; age 29; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Saint John's, N.L.

Flight Cadet Alexander (Alick) McKenzie Russell MM

Born Avonbridge, Shropshire, Scotland 1 Jan 1891; preaching; #304545; 46th Queens Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Douglas (Doug) K Russell

Born 22 Apr 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; deceased 21 Feb 2000; age 276.

Bombardier Duncan Russell

Born Decker, Man. 20 Sep 1921; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.





Gunner Elphinstone Mather Russell

58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; deceased 8 Nov 1973.

Gunner Ernest Frederick Russell

Born Sarnia, Ont. 12 Sep 1919; machine operator; 62nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Bény-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Ernest Gardner Russell

Born Frelighsburg, Que. 9 Jul 1923; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1944; age 21; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Frank Haliburton Russell

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 31 Aug 1891; rancher; #87238; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; killed in action 13 Nov 1918; age 27; interred Archangel Allied Cemetery, Archangel, Russia; grave Sp. Mem. B120.

Gunner Guy Fife Russell MM

Born Hopewell, N.B. 26 Jun 1897; farmer; 74th Regiment, NPAM; #742048; 115th Battalion, CEF; 112th Battalion, CEF; 56th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 66th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Dec 1939; age 42.

Sergeant Harry Russell DCM

Born Fredericton, N.B. 15 May 1887; butcher; 71st Regiment, NPAM; #85805; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased car accident 13 Aug 1939; age 52; interred Fredericton Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Gunner James De Verber Russell

Born Summerhill, N.B. 25 Mar 1885; electrical worker; #1251332; 78th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Saint John, N.B. 12 May 1962; age 77.

Captain William Stafford Russell QC

Born Calgary, Alta. 11 Oct 1916; 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 29 Jun 2001; age 84.

Gunner Earl Richard Russett

Born Shawville, Que. 2 Mar 1920; sheet metal worker; #C33862; 17th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 2 Mar 1945; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 7,B,16.

George Hastings Rust-D'Eye

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Manager, Bank of Montreal; deceased 6 Dec 2001; interred Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Ont.

Gunner Clarence Daniel Ruston

Born Toronto, Ont. 4 Jan 1916; farmer; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 60th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 May 1944; age 28; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,E,18.

Gunner E T Rutherford

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Irvine Rutherford

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Aug 1882; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Nov 1937; age 55; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.





Major John Bulmer Rutherford MM

Born Westmount, Que. 22 Apr 1896; student; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #336818; 66th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; senior partner, Rutherford, Molson, Williamson and Cushing Accountants; deceased 8 Oct 1935; age 39; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Staff Sergeant Manson Vogan (Matt) Rutherford

3rd Field Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 1 Dec 1989.

Captain Robert W Rutherford

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Veterinary Surgeon T J G Rutherford

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Ruthven

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

William Randolph Rutledge

Born 1931; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; real estate broker, W R Rutledge Relators; President, Brantford Real Estate Board; deceased 19 Aug 2015.

Gunner Roy Oliver Rutter

Born Uffington, Ont. 12 Mar 1905; lumberman; 24th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 24th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 8 Jul 1944; age 39; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Edward James Ryan DCM

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 Jun 1893; accountant; #304306; 34th Battery; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Jan 1978; age 84; interred Mount Hope Catholic Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Thomas Herbert Ryan

Born 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 20 Jun 1992; age 69; interred Blue Ridge Cemetery, Whitecourt, Alta.

Gunner J F Ryan

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

James William Ryan

Born Saint Joseph's, N.L. 7 Dec 1924; #971940; (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 5 Apr 1984; age 59; interred Roman Catholic Cemetery, Saint Joseph's N.L.

Corporal John James Ryan MM

Born Halifax, N.S. 9 Nov 1893; teamster; #42381; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Feb 1977; age 83; interred Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, California, U.S.A.

Gunner Philip Ryan

Born Manotick, Ont. 21 Sep 1911; truck driver; 51st Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 13 Sep 1940; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner William Augustine Ryan

Born Sydney, N.S. 11 Sep 1922; apprentice motor mechanic; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,B,17.

Gunner William Ernest Ryan

Born Toronto, Ont. 15 Jan 1897; clerk; 72nd (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Toronto, Ont. 9 Apr 1976; age 79.





Sergeant James Rycroft DCM MM

Born Stockport, Cheshire, England 22 Mar 1882; builder's labourer; #42374; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Special Guard, Canadian Military Police Corps; deceased bone fibrosarcoma 13 Mar 1947; age 65; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner Edward Ryder

Born St John, N.B. 1 Jun 1866; butcher; Prince of Wales Own Rifles; South African War; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; killed in action 8 Jan 1916; age 49; interred Wulvergehm-Lindenhoek Road Military Cemetery, Heuvelland, Belgium.

Colonel Thomas William Escott Ryder DSO MC VD

Born Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. 21 Nov 1877; manager; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 15th Heavy Artillery Group, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Oct 1959; age 81; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Major Arthur Connaught Ryerson ED

Born Toronto, Ont. 28 Jun 1890; bank clerk; 10th Royal Grenadiers; Royal Military College of Canada; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 17 Nov 1952; age 62; interred Saint James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Martin (Marty) Russell Sabean

Born 10 May 1924; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 3 Aug 2007; age 83; interred All Saints Anglican Cemetery, Petawawa, Ont.

Gunner Annand George Sabourin

Born St. Sofin, Que. 11 Apr 1899; carpenter; 91st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 91/111th Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy air raid 10 Jan 1941; age 41; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Major Murray Sadler

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Feb 2015; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier Robert Arnold-Arvo Saguri

Born Iserlohn, Germany 5 May 1965; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; deceased 18 Jul 2010; age 45.

Gunner George Kasper Sahli

Born Humboldt, Sask. 6 Jan 1920; #L60717; 65th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased traffic accident 25 Dec 1944; age 24; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 9,E,10.

Captain William (Bill) Henry Sainsbury CD

Born Weston, Ont. 3 Nov 1916; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Security, Canadian Embassies Pakistan, Moscow, Oslo, Prague; deceased 19 Jun 1986; age 69.

Gunner John Wilberforce Saint

Born Dubuc, Sask. 17 Oct 1921; farmer; #L61707; 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,B,13.

Colonel Gilbert Saint-Louis CD

Commanding Officer, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA 1970-1973; deceased 17 May 2008.

Signaller Edwin Albert Salisbury MM

Born London, England 9 Jun 1891; sign painter; 97th Algonquins, NPAM; #1251288; 78th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; sign writer;





deceased 18 Mar 1963; age 71; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.; Section 18, Lot 324, A.

Captain Ronald Salisbury CD

3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Supervisor, court security, London Police Services; deceased 13 Oct 2010; interred James Anglican Church Cemetery, Carleton Place, Ont.

Gunner Kenneth Robert Salmon

Born Montreal, Que. 18 May 1916; office clerk; 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; #D10128; 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Oct 1943; age 27; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,C,15.

Brigadier-General Leonard Marshall Salmon CD

Born Hamilton, Ont. 28 Oct 1929; 44th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 57th Field Regiment, RCA; Commander, Central Militia Area; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1982-1983; deceased 6 May 2012; age 82; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catherines, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Salter CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 Aug 1916; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; UN Korea; deceased 29 Mar 2005; age 88; interred Saint John the Baptist Anglican Cemetery, Richmond, Ont.

Gunner Peter Martin Sam

Born Windermere, B.C. 16 Dec 1920; farmer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased motor vehicle accident 21 Apr 1941; age 20; interred Shuswap Indian Reserve, Athalmer, B.C.

Gunner James Frederic Sampson

Born Montreal, Que. 10 Jun 1919; mining; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 1 Nov 1943; age 24; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 8,D,2.

Lance Sergeant Jerry Michael Sampson

Born Bonfield, Ont. 4 Nov 1915; labourer; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Sep 1944; age 28; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 9,D,1.

Lieutenant-Colonel Jean-Claude Samson CD

6th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA, Commanding Officer 1968-1971; president, Lévis Golf Club; president, Lévis Chamber of Commerce; president, board of directors Canadian Corps of Commissionaires - Quebec Division; deceased 6 Jul 2021.

Gunner John Samson MM

Born Ayrshire, Scotland 11 Apr 1882; clerk; #300847; 35th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant James Crokin Samuel

Born Broxburn, Linlithgow, Scotland 29 Mar 1910; baker; 11th/69th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased traffic accident 28 Nov 1942; age 32; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner W T Sanaway

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Inglis Sanderson MM

Born Wroxeter, Ont. 7 Oct 1894; student; #304372; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Sep 1978; age 83; interred Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.

Lowell Thomas (Sandy) Sandwith

Born Currieburg, Ont. 8 Dec 1939; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 Dec 2010; age 71; interred Glen Eden Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.





Gunner Harold Ross Sangster MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Dec 1897; student; #331720; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; baseball player; deceased 17 Jun 1933; age 34; interred Capilano View Cemetery, North Vancouver, B.C.; grave F,28,h.

Staff Sergeant Charles Wesley Sankey

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 May 1913; cutter rubber factory; A35307; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; drowned 24 Jun 1945; age 32; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 1,A,5.

Sergeant James (Jimmy) Carmen Sansom MM

Born Green Hill, N.B. 26 Oct 1912; #G5099; 104th Battery, 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources; deceased 8 Oct 2002; age 89; interred Nashwaak Bridge Community Cemetery, York County, N.B.

Gunner Lindsay Ellen Sansome

Born 29 Dec 1976; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Dec 1998; age 21.

Gunner Edward Lion Sargeant

Born London, England 10 Nov 1911; battery builder; 53rd Field Battery, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 32rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased landmine 6 May 1942; age 30; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Albert Elbridge Sargent

Born Montreal Que. 3 Jun 1923; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant Albert Elbridge Sargent MC

Born Montreal, Que. 15 Dec 1887; mechanical engineer; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Apr 1967; age 79; interred Saint James Anglican Church Cemetery, Hudson Heights, Que.

Flying Officer Albert Edward Sargison

Born Victoria, B.C. 9 Jan 1886; newspaper; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; deceased 23 Oct 1956; age 70; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

Gunner Francis Nelson Sarles MM

Born Trenton, Ont. 7 Aug 1894; labourer; #345931; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Oct 1969; age 75; interred Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Ont.; grave Section B, Row 10.

Sergeant Thomas Alfred Sauber CD

Born Parkdale, N.S. 1935; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; Canadian Army Postal Corps; UNFICYP; HMCS Bonaventure; barber, Henry's Hairstyling; deceased 13 Apr 2016.

Gunner L Saucier

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Ron Saueracker

30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Mar 2017.

Gunner Arthur Allan Harris Saul

Soldier apprentice; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Confederation Life Insurance; volunteer, Royal Victoria Health Centre; deceased 14 Nov 2014.

Captain Burtram (Bert) Francis Saul

Canadian Army NPAM; 8/12 Battery, 2nd Medium Regiment, RA; Dunkerque; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 42nd Medium Regiment RCA; Forest Hill Police Force; Metropolitan Toronto Police Force; President, Toronto Artillery Ex-Sergeants' Association; deceased 9 Dec 2001.





Warrant Officer Hector Joseph Saulnier MMM CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 9 Sep 2005.

Sergeant Maurice Saumore

Born 1957; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 21 Jan 2022.

Acting Bombardier Saunders

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Cedric Kingsley Saunders

Born Willesden, London, England 7 Jun 1894; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 81st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 25 May 1981; age 86.

Sergeant Edward Norman Saunders

Born Gondola Point, N.B. 8 Jan 1914; labourer; 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Anti-Aircraft (M.G.) Battery (CD) RCA, CASF; deceased drowned Kennebecasis River Aug 23 1942; age 28; body not recovered, memorialized on Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S

Warrant Officer Class I Frank Lewis Saunders CD

Born Gosport, Hants, England 28 Nov 1910; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Canadian Artillery Depot; Winnipeg Computer Processing Centre, Royal Bank of Canada; deceased 14 Jan 1993; age 82; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenant Harry Percy Saunders

Born Calgary, Alta. 10 Feb 1918; forester; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 16 Feb 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,A,16.

Gunner John James Saunders

Born Smith Falls, Ont. 5 Jun 1920; truck driver; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 7 Oct 1941; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Driver Robert James Saunders

Born Victoria, B.C. 27 May 1897; teamster; #1260318; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Dec 1966; age 69.

Driver Sydney Seymour Saunders

Born Victoria, B.C. 19 Oct 1885; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 16 Mar 1953; age 68.

William Alexander (Buck) Saunders

Born Ottawa, Ont. 12 Apr 1917; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 4 Jun 2006; age 89.

Lance Bombardier Charles Edwin Saunderson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 24 May 1920; bank clerk; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,61.

Joseph Noël Saurette CD

Born 24 Dec 1946; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 10 Nov 2014; age 67.

Captain Marc Raoul Sauve

X Battery, 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 24 Nov 1995.

Sergeant Edward Savage MM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 22 Oct 1887; labourer; #91684; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Apr 1962; age 74; interred Holy Sepulchre Catholic Cemetery, Burlington, Ont.





Sergeant Edward Savage MM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 22 Oct 1887; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Apr 1962; age 74.

Captain Edward Baldwin Savage MC

Born Montreal, Que. 15 Jan 1887; accountant; hurdler, Canadian Olympic Team, 1911; football player; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Artillery Headquarters, CEF; deceased influenza 2 Mar 1920; age 33; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Harry Alexander Savage

Born Barkers Point, N.B. 6 Oct 1920; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 23 Mar 2003; age 82.

Gunner T Saville

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Gunther (George) Heinz Sawatzki

Born 1936; 3rd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Operational Research; deceased 6 Mar 2021.

Master Warrant Officer Bob Sawatzky

Born 21 Nov 1932; UN Korea; Airborne Battery; PCL Construction; deceased St Albert, Alta. 7 Aug 2022; age 89.

Major John Charles Alexander Sawicki CD

Born New Westminster, B.C. 4 Sep 1941; Apprentice Soldier; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased Vernon, B.C. 22 Nov 2013; age 72.

Gunner Marshall Vernon Sawler

Born Western Shore, N.S. 26 Jan 1922; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Sergeant Ernest Fred Saxton MM

Born Read, England 18 Oct 1888; labourer; 34th Border Regiment; #42212; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Mar 1937; age 48; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Saint Catharines, Ont.

Gunner Sayers

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain James Herbert Scandrett OBE MC

Born London, Ont. 29 Sep 1893; broker; Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; President, Chairman of the Board, Hayter and Scandrett Ltd. deceased 24 Aug 1983; age 89.

Captain William (Bill) Leonard Scandrett

Born Montreal, Que. 31 Aug 1917; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 665 Air Observation Squadron; President, Chairman of the Board, Hayter and Scandrett Ltd.; President, Canadian Tea and Coffee Association; Canadian Trade Delegate, International Coffee Organization; deceased 21 Jul 1992; age 74.

Gunner Joseph Clement Scanlon MM

Born Saint Catharines, Ont. 1 Jul 1897; clerk; #681254; 170th Battalion, CEF; 169th Battalion, CEF; 84th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Mar 1967; age 78; interred Mount View Cemetery, Cambridge, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Nunzio Felice Enrico Scardina CD

Commanding Officer, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 5 Jul 1988.





Sergeant Charles Frederick Schelletter MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 20 Jul 1884; carpenter; 2nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #40092; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; carpenter, millwright, International Paper Company, Gatineau, Ont.; deceased 8 Feb 1957; age 72; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier Donald Victor Schiller

Born Cooksville, Ont. 22 Oct 1895; cashier; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 10 Jun 1989; age 93; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Gabriel Ferdinand Schlemko

Born Paugman, Sask. 3 Jul 1921; farmer; 60th/76th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased in train wreck 1 Oct 1941; age 20; interred Scotsguard Cemetery, Scotsguard, Sask.

Lance Sergeant Andrew Leander Schmidt

Born Mildmay, Ont. 3 May 1921; farm hand; 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; missing presumed killed in action 4 Jan 1945; age 23; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 24.

Gunner Leo Victor Schmidt

Born Wellington, Ont. 25 Feb 1921; 2/11th Field Ambulance, RCAMC, NPAM; 100th Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier Richard Walter Schneider

Born 28 Jan 1953; 54th Battery, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Jul 2023; age 70.

Gunner Peter Schneiker

Born Pakrac, Yugoslavia 19 Mar 1905; Yugoslavian Artillery; Essex Tank Regiment, NPAM; 50th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary heart disease 20 Mar 1947; age 42; interred Windsor Grove Cemetery, Windsor, Ont.

Sergeant Stanley Schofield MM

Born Bolton, Lancs, England 6 Jul 1891; machinist; #84220; 18 Battalion, CEF; 16th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 May 1974; age 82; interred Woodlawn Memorial Park, Guelph, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Dale Garnett Schott OMM CD

Born Ont. 1940; Soldier Apprentice; RCA; UNFICYP; UNIMOP; Headquarters, Canadian Corps of Commissionaires; deceased 19 May 2005.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward (Ed) Lloyd Schrader CD

Born Lower East Pubnico, N.S. 25 Jul 1937; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Oct 2021; age 84.

Gunner G P Schrader

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harold Schultz

Born Brantford, Ont. 3 Aug 1918; weaver; #B13020; 54th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 12 Jul 1943; age 24; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave A,A,2.

Lieutenant Gerald Joseph Schwartz

Born Montreal, Que. 6 Aug 1922; student; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 30 Mar 1945; age 21; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 16,E,8.





Gunner William Schwartz

Born Tomarspul, Podolsk, Russia 25 Sep 1912; collector's clerk; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Sep 1944; age 31; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,B,16.

Sergeant Robert Sciberas

Born Quebec, Que. 30 Sep 1921; machinery training; 9th Field Battery (Howitzer) RCA, NPAM; #B6027; 1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 34th Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 22; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Gunner Hugh Maclure Sclanders

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 26 Nov 1914; stenographer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased suicide 29 Jan 1941; age 26; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Alexander Wilson Scott

Born Edmonton, Alta. 27 Sep 1920; student; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 19 May 1944; age 23; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,C,19.

Battery Sergeant-Major Alexander Scott

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Andrew William Scott

Born Sask. 22 Oct 1919; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded Netherlands Bronze Lion; deceased 14 May 1970; age 50; interred Landis Cemetery, Landis, Sask.

Gunner Arland Kenneth Scott

Born Gregg, Man. 21 Jul 1917; labourer; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Jun 1944; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Blayne Edmund Scott MC DFC

Born Victoria, B.C. 12 Aug 1891; travelling salesman; Fort Garry Horse; 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 53 Squadron, RAF; deceased heart disease 9 Nov 1919; age 28; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Charles Henry Scott

Born Point Anne, Ont. 9 May 1923; farmer; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Trumpeter E Scott

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel Edward Cecil Scott ED CD

Born Brandon, Man. 20 Sep 1915; 1st Bn Manitoba Rangers, NPAM; 26th Field Brigade, CA, NPAM; 1st Field Brigade CA, NPAM; 1st Anti-tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 30th Field Regiment, RCA 1948-1952; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 30th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 30th Field Regiment, RCA; awarded French Croix de Guerre avec Etoile en Vermeil; Secretary, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association; Treasurer, Conference of Defence Associations; deceased 1 Mar 2009; age 93; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Sergeant George Scott CD

Born Wisconsin, 5 Aug 1931; The Royal Canadian Regiment; UN Korea; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 Jul 2000; age 68.

Sergeant George Thomas Scott MM with bar

Born Chalmondestore, England 22 Feb 1890; farmer; #41590; 10th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 May 1979; age 89; interred Anglican Cemetery, Woodstock, N.B.





Lance Bombardier Harry Ingles Scott

Born Hespeler, Ont. 22 Mar 1915; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1944; age 29; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Staff Sergeant Henry Lunam Scott DCM

Born Campbellton, N.B. 26 Nov 1889; machinist; 8th Royal Highlanders, NPAM; #1261668; McGill Siege Battery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Ivan Esmond Scott MM

Born Morton, Ont. 5 Aug 1892; salesman, dry goods store; bank; #89657; 26th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; photo engraver; car salesman; deceased 21 May 1975; age 82; interred Willowbank Cemetery, Gananoque, Ont.

Gunner Ivey Johnston Scott

Born Little Shemogue, N.B. 12 Aug 1895; farmer; 145th Battalion, CEF; 165th Battalion, CEF; No 9 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 4 Oct 1918; age 23; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, France.

Sergeant J Scott

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J M Scott

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner James Arthur Scott

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 28 Feb 1920; CNR call-boy; 39th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy air action 17 Apr 1941; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant James Stanley Scott MC AFC

Born Fredericton, N.B. 5 Jan 1890; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; deceased 19 Jul 1975; age 85.

Gunner John Scott

Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 16 Aug 1913; labourer; 2nd Dragoons, NPAM; 40th Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Nov 1944; age 31; interred Naples War Cemetery, Napoli, Italy; grave 4,B,8.

Lance Corporal John Gordon Scott MM

Born Montreal, Que. 23 Jan 1888; electrician; Garrison Artillery, Montreal; #427366; 46th Battalion, CEF; 16th Battalion, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Light Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 21 Dec 1917; age 29; commemorated Vimy Memorial, France.

Bombardier John Russell Scott MM

Born Calgary, Alta. 3 Jan 1895; surveyor; Canadian Signalling Corps, NPAM; #302543; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 May 1959; age 64; interred Oakwood Cemetery, Port Colborne, Ont.

Captain Mathew Henry Scott MC

Born Victoria, B.C. 7 Feb 1893; student; US Military; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased ischemic myocardial disease 23 May 1961; age 68; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Reuben Scott

Born Owen Sound, Ont. 3 Jul 1897; carpenter; 81st Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; killed in action 9 Apr 1917; age 19; interred Nine Elms Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.





Lieutenant Richard Alston Scott

Born Melville, Sask. 24 May 1920; 12th District Signals, B & E Sections NPAM; 84th Field Battery, 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident May 2 1943; age 22; interred Melville Cemetery, Melville, Sask.

Gunner Sidney Scott

Born Nanaimo, B.C. 24 Aug 1915; miner; #K80514; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action Nov 3 1944; age 29; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 8,A,5.

Sergeant Thomas Aylmer Scott MM

Born Kincardine, Ont. 23 May 1890; electrician; 32nd Bruce Regiment, NPAM; #320978; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Oct 1974; age 84; interred Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.

Bombardier William Scott

Born Elkhorn, Man. 11 May 1923; 2nd Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner William Arthur Scott

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 8 Jun 1921; factory worker; The Royal Regiment of Canada, NPAM; #B21360; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 2 Aug 1943; age 22; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave D,D,437.

Gunner William Augustus Scott MM

Born Halifax, N.S. 17 Oct 1892; farmer; #86515; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Ernest Gilbert Scovil DCM

Born Bellisle Creek, Kings County, N.B. 25 Sep 1887; railway contractor; 8th Hussars, NPAM; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #303532; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Mar 1949; age 61; interred Bayview Cemetery, Hatfield Point, N.B.

Gunner Allan Lloyd Scramsted

Born Yorkton, Sask. 27 Nov 1922; railway bridgeman; #L/103409; 77th Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Apr 1944; age 21; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 4,E,6.

Lance Bombardier Edward Charles Scrivener

Born Vancouver, B.C. 31 Aug 1907; linotype operator; 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased airplane accident 4 Feb 1944; age 36; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Warrant Officer Class II Ernest William Scrivener MM

Born Alton, Hants, England 8 Dec 1881; stationary engineer; Royal Marine Light Infantry; #305644; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Aug 1960; age 78; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lance Sergeant Charles Bertram Scullin

Born Rolling Dam, N.B. 13 Aug 1912; New Brunswick Dragoons, NPAM; 105th Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 31; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner P Scully

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major William Gladstone Scully

Born Toronto, Ont. 19 Apr 1886; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 11th Siege





Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Feb 1947; age 60; interred Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Harold Earl Seale

Born Sutton, Que. 21 Aug 1911; 24th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 75th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 24th/75th Battery, RCA, CASF; 18th Medium Battery, 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased train accident 24 May 1942; age 30; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Robert Lloyd Seaman DCM

Born Wiarton, Ont. 19 Jul 1895; student; #89733; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 20 Aug 1970; age 35; interred Riverside Cemetery, Thunder Bay, Ont.

Warrant Officer Bill Searle

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 8 Jun 1938; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Dec 2013; age 75;

Ralph Sears

Born 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 23 Aug 2005; interred Cherry Mountain Cemetery, Harvey, N.B.

Lieutenant William Pringle Seath MC

Born Montreal, Que. 3 May 1895; student; McGill Regiment, NPAM; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Feb 1963; age 67; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier Melvin (Mouse) Allen (Mel) Sebelius

Born 1956; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 10th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased Saskatoon, Sask. 16 Sep 2023.

Major Donald Arthur Secord

Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, CASF; UN Korea; 42nd Medium Regiment, RCA; deceased 22 Jun 2012.

Douglas James See CD

Born Gananoque, Ont. 26 Oct 1930; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 12 Sep 2005; age 74; interred Gananoque Cemetery, Leeds County, Ont.

Captain William Thomas Seed MBE CD

Regimental Sergeant Major, 71st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1946-1947; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1947-1951, 1952-1954; deceased unknown.

Captain Frederick Egerton (Ted) Seely CD

Born Hampton, N.B. 31 Oct 1925; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Supervisor, Irving Pulp and Paper Mill; deceased 10 Dec 2003; age 78; interred Church of the Ascension Anglican Cemetery, Lower Norton, N.B.

Gunner Howard Benjamin Seifert

Born Quebec, Que. 8 Nov 1909; clerk; Royal Rifles of Canada, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; ship torpedoed, presumed killed 5 Jul 1943; age 33; memorialized on Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Gunner David Carroll Seitz

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Oct 1922; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.





Corporal Henry William Selman MM

Born London, England 29 May 1883; jail guard; Royal Horse Artillery; #348364; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Wiltshire, England 8 Jul 1965; age 82.

Gunner Selwood

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Emile Aaron (Bud) Septon

Born Tracadie, Antigonish, N.S.; 14 Jul 1929; Merchant Marine WW II; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Nanaimo Scottish Pipes and Drums; deceased 12 Jun 2017; age 87.;

Sergeant Charles Sergeant

Born Boston, Spa, Yorks, England 26 Feb 1888; Garrison Artillery, NPAM; contractor; #86782; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 27 Apr 1917; age 29; interred Bruay Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Samuel Sergeant MM

Born Druinanarrin, Guilford, Ireland 19 Nov 1891; porter; #1740; regimental tailor, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Ambulance, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; chairman, Tillsonburg Public School Board; deceased 19 Nov 1977; age 86; interred Tillsonburg Cemetery, Tillsonburg, Ont.

Captain William Quayle Setliffe

Born Nashville, Arkansas U.S.A. 30 Jul 1896; time keeper, storekeeper, chauffeur; Regimental Supply Officer, 343 Infantry, 86 Division, US Army, WW1; 57th Anti-Aircraft RCA, CASF; 57th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased arteriosclerotic heart disease 25 Dec 1946; age 50; interred Veterans' Administration Cemetery, Sawtelle, California, U.S.A.

Battery Sergeant Major George William Settington MM

Born Shorncliffe, Kent, England 1884; labourer; #5691; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased tuberculosis 12 Sep 1936; age 56; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Staff Sergeant Sevignac

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Master Bombardier Christopher Sewell

Born Victoria, B.C. 3 Feb 1988; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Aug 2018; age 30.

Gunner Watson Sewell

Born Garrow, Durham, England 29 Nov 1922; bugler; 18th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 30 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,E,6.

Gunner J Seymour

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Francis John Ardagh Seys

Born New Port Mon, England 29 Sep 1882; Shropshire Light Infantry; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 9 Jun 1957; age 74.

Driver Reginald William Seys

Born New Port Mon, England 1 Dec 1884; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Jun 1977; age 92; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Clayton Ernest Shackleton

Born Wellington, Ont. 3 Mar 1922; labourer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1/11 Field Ambulance, NPAM; 16th Battery, RCA, CASF; 100th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,24.





Gunner Garnet Shackleton

Born Nestleton, Ont. 11 May 1920; labourer; 45th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jan 1945; age 24; interred Faenza War Cemetery, Ravenna, Italy; grave 3,F,10.

Gunner Arthur Shadbolt

Born Huntingdonshire, England 28 Nov 1876; Royal Field Artillery, South Africa; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division M.T. Company, CEF; deceased 14 Sep 1955; age 78; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Jack Kenneth Shallhorn

Born Toronto, Ont. 27 Jan 1917; 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lance Bombardier Thomas Ramsay Hunter Shankie

Born Burnaby, B.C. 2 Aug 1920; #K15366; 17th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; sporting goods wholesaler; deceased 9 Nov 1996; age 76; interred Boundary Bay Cemetery, Tsawwassen, B.C.

Colonel Benjamin Shapiro CM CD

Commanding Officer, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commander, Ottawa Militia District; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1970-1971; Chairman Board of Governors, Ottawa Division, Canadian Corps of Commissionaires; deceased 1 Jun 2015; age 92.

Gunner Joseph Eda Shapiro

Born Toronto, Ont. 3 Oct 1914; shipper; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased, suicide 8 Apr 1941; age 26; interred Bathurst Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Samuel Joseph Shapter

Born St John's N.L. 24 Oct 1928; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 31 Mar 2018.

Colonel-Charles Henry Ludovic Sharman CMG CBE ISO

Born Chelmsford, Essex, England 29 Sep 1881; North West Mounted Police; 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, South Africa; 2nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 8th Field Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Ottawa Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded Order of St Vladimire with Swords, 4th Class; Chief of the Canadian Narcotic Service; Chairman of the United Nations Narcotic Commission; deceased 15 May 1970; age 88; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Frank Stanley Sharp

Born Caistorville, Ont. 6 Apr 1886; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased Shaughnessy Hospital, Vancouver, 18 Apr 1973; age 87; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant Stanley George Sharp

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Apr 1905; chauffeur; 25th Medium Battery (How), RCA, NPAM; #B17501; 25th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 11 Sep 1944; age 42; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,H,18.

Warrant Officer Class II Edward Franklin Sharpe

Born Kingston, Ont. 21 Oct 1919; typist; 3rd Field Ambulance, NPAM; Princess of Wales Own Regiment, NPAM; Canadian Provost Corps, CASF; Directorate of Technical Research, National Defence Headquarters Section, RCA; Artillery Proof Establishment, Valcartier; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 12 Apr 1947; age 27; interred Saint Mary's Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Ernest Murray Sharpe

Born Simpson, Sask. 10 May 1911; mechanic; 18th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA,





CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Sep 1944; age 33; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,70.

Sergeant (Cadet) Raymond Franklin Sharpe DCM

Born Bahia, Brazil 4 Aug 1893; farmer; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; CEF; deceased 14 Aug 1956; age 63; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Henry James Sharples

Born Guelph, Ont. 20 Feb 1921; 16th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant Ashley Robson Shatford

1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased Abbotsford, B.C. 29 May 2001.

Gunner Cecil Haggart Shaver MM

Born Cainsville, Ont. 29 Mar 1897; farmer; 38th Regiment Dufferin Rifles of Canada, NPAM; #322914; 54th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 54th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Sep 1918; age 21; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France; grave 4,A,4.

Gunner Charles Alexander Shaw

Born North Williamston, N.S. 9 Apr 1918; labourer; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 12 Jun 1943; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Trumpeter H A Shaw

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class II Hugh Frederick Shaw MM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 12 Jul 1891; printer; 33rd Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #323915; 55th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Hamilton Spectator; deceased 18 May 1969; age 77; interred Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Acting Bombardier John Shaw

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Oliver Charles Shaw

Born 28 Mar 1890; #L6220; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 20 Feb 1958; age 67; interred Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery Regina, Sask.

Lance Bombardier Oliver Herman Shaw MM

Born McLean, Sask. 3 Jun 1908; #L26318; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 27 Jun 1986; age 78; interred Keremeos Cemetery, Keremeos, B.C.

Gunner Peter Boyd Shaw

Born Inverness, Inverness-shire, Scotland 21 Jun 1888; bank clerk; #2557322; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Oct 1918; age 30; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, France.

Warrant Officer Stan Shaw

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 21 Sep 2008.

Gunner Stanley Alexander Shaw

Born Winnipeg, Man. 17 Aug 1923; welder; Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, NPAM; #H8268; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 19 Feb 1945; age 21; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 19,B,6.

Gunner William James Gordon Shaw MM

Born Kingston, Ont. 4 Nov 1897; student; 14th Princess of Wales Own Regiment, NPAM; #304585; 46th





Queen's Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Ottawa Roughriders football team; supervisor sales, National Breweries, Ltd; deceased cerebral hemorrhage 16 Jul 1947; age 48; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner John Joseph Shea

Born Halifax, N.S. 1 Aug 1918; 52nd Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st (Halifax) Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased nephritis 5 Oct 1941; age 23; interred Mount Olivet Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Sergeant John Thomas Shea

Born Pincher Creek, Alta. 31 May 1913; labourer; 17th Fortress Company, RCE, NPAM; 17th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 10th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased cerebral artery embolism 7 May 1943; age 29; interred Veterans' Cemetery, Esquimalt, B.C.

Gunner Robert Arthur Sheffield

Born Leader, Sask. 3 Nov 1923; student; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; No 4 Ordnance Depot Company, Royal Canadian Ordnance Company, CASF; deceased bronchial-pneumonia with rheumatic endocarditis 10 May 1943; age 19; interred Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, B.C.

Bombardier Gordon George Sheldon

Born Fremont, Michigan U.S.A. 4 Aug 1906; 82nd Field Artillery, US Army; 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 38; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lance Bombardier Hollis Francis Sheldon

Born Beebe, Que. 5 Oct 1920; 74th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 74th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Percy Sheldon

Born Old Wives, Sask. 28 Nov 1921; farm labourer; Kings Own Rifles of Canada (MG), NPAM; 65th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidentally drowned 23 Oct 1942; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner W. Sheley

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Gordon (Gordie) Melville Shellard CD

Born 12 Jul 1925; Chinthe Squadron, Royal Canadian Air Force, WW2; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Pilot; deceased 28 Apr 1978; age 52.

Captain Richard Edward Shelton

Born Essex, England 20 Jan 1917; actor; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 19th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 19/77th Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 May 1944; age 27; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,J,11.

Sergeant John Shennan MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 17 Dec 1881; Imperial Forces, Boer War; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #303499; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 131st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; #C89017 WW2 unknown unit; deceased 6 Apr 1952; age 71; interred Saint Johns Anglican Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Major Lionel John Shepard MM

Born Port Stanley, Ont. 18 Dec 1893; student; #89125; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; commissioned in British Imperial Army; barrister; enrolled WWII; deceased 28 Oct 1948; age 53; interred Edmonton Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.





Gunner Robert Sydney Shepherd

Born Liverpool, England 12 May 1907; salesman, collector; 1st Squadron Canadian Machine Gun Corps, NPAM; 2nd Motorised Machine Gun Corps, NPAM; 105th battalion, Winnipeg Light infantry, NPAM; 112 Squadron, Royal Canadian Air Force; 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased knee operation complications 25 Jul 1941; age 34; interred Veterans Cemetery, Esquimalt, B.C.

Bombardier William John Shepherd

Born Moosomin, Sask. 15 Jun 1921; carpentering; 101st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 19 Jun 1944; age 23; interred Minturno War Cemetery, Latina, Italy; grave 3,F,14.

Captain Sam Barry Sheps

Born Winnipeg, Man. 4 May 1913; barrister, solicitor; 11th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 16 Sep 1944; age 31; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,55.

Gunner W Sheridan

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal R M Sherlock

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

David Weston Sherman

Born 1933; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Feb 2018.

Gunner A Sherrard

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain William Douglas Sherren MBE

Born Crapaud, P.E.I. 25 Nov 1914; electrician; 8th Medium Battery, 1st Medium Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Dispatches; appointed Order of the British Empire; died of wounds Apr 28 1945; age 30; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 11,C,11.

Lieutenant-Colonel (Reverend) Frederick George Sherring MC VD

Born Bristol, England 25 May 1884; clergyman; Royal Artillery; Lake Superior Regiment, NPAM; 37th Battalion, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters 2nd Canadian Division, CEF; deceased 1966; interred Union Cemetery, Barrie, Ont.

Gunner Maurice Reginald Sherry

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 6 Aug 1924; delivery man; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Aug 1944; age 19; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Colonel Arthur Edward Sherwin CD

Born Norwood, St Boniface, Man.; 5 Aug 1923; 1st Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 203 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA; Commanding Officer, 5th (BC) Field Battery, RCA 1966-1970; Commander, Victoria Militia District; President, Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1974-1975; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 5th (BC) Field Battery, RCA; deceased 22 Jul 2017; age 93.

Lieutenant Herchmer Sherwood

Born Regina, Sask. 7 Aug 1894; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased 10 May 1964; age 69.

Gunner John Stewart Sherwood

Born Mount Dennis, Ont. 4 Mar 1924; machine operator; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Sep 1944; age 20; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.





Lieutenant R H Shimming

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Percy Elwood Shindler

Born Vancouver, B.C. 22 Aug 1897; newspaper work; #339029; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Apr 1954; age 56; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner George Frederick Shingler

Born Fingall, Ont. 17 Mar 1920; labourer; #B20387; 46th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 19 Feb 1945; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 16,H,4.

Gunner William Harold Shingler

Born Hamilton, Ont. 28 Mar 1921; farmer; 41/102 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 40th Battery, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental explosion of ammunition 21 Jan 1944; age 22; interred Salerno War Cemetery, Pagliarone, Italy; grave 3,E,47.

Colonel George Henri Shink QC

Born Lévis, Que. 29 Nov 1892; 6th Canadian Garrison Artillery; 6th Coast Brigade, CA; 6th (Reserve) (Quebec and Lévis) Medium Brigade, RCA Commanding Officer 1940-1946; deceased 19 Feb 1982; age 89.

Gunner Alfred F Shinnan MM

Born Gurgan, Scotland 16 Sep 1892; teamster; #86727; 18th Regina Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 29th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; X/I/CTrench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 15 Feb 1975; age 82.

Gunner Merrill Edmund William Shores

Born Waterloo, Que. 27 Nov 1887; trainman; #1252334; 8th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Spokane, Washington, U.S.A. 30 Mar 1944; age 56.

Gunner Samuel Orson Shorey MM

Born Cornwall, New York, U.S.A. 2 Jan 1897; bank clerk; #89999; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Nov 1961; age 63; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Corporal Short

C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Charles John Short

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 13 Dec 1845; Commanded B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; deceased St Saviour Fire 16 May 1889; age 43; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Captain Douglas A. Short

Born Outremont, Que. 1918; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Vice-President, Montreal Shipping, Inc; Vice-President, Allied Steamship Lines Limited; Vice-President, Trealship Limited; President, Mariners House Montreal; President, Montreal Sailors Institute; deceased 19 Aug 1994

Sergeant Edward (Ed) Thomas Short

Born 1941; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; UNFICYP; UNEFME; deceased 18 Aug 2021.

Warrant Officer Joseph (Joe) Patrick Shortt CD

Born 15 May 1967; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse





Artillery, 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 4th Canadian Division Training Centre Meaford; UNFICYP; SFOR; deceased 18 Nov 2019; age 52.

Gunner Thomas Shott

Born London, England 14 Jun 1887, Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Dec 1966; age 79; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner James Edward Shottin MM

Born Manchester, England 18 Sep 1897; electrical fitter; #317978; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 84th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 83rd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 Apr 1953; age 55; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner Harley John Shouldice

Born Rupert, Que. 10 Mar 1918; purchasing agent; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, NPAM; 1st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; Headquarters RCA, 2nd Division, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Aug 1944; age 26; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Private Florence Josephine Scrope Shrapnel

Born Vancouver, B.C. 10 Jan 1895; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Aug 1985; age 90; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Captain Charles Dayrell Shreve MC

Born Digby, N.S. 23 Nov 1892; law student; 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 7 Oct 1918; age 25; interred Bournon Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Clair L (Teddy) Shrum

4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Oct 2015.

Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon Merritt Shrum OC OBC OBE MM ED

Born Smithville, Ont. 14 Jan 1896; student; Canadian Officers Training Corps; #337841; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Doctorate in physics; professor, University of British Columbia; Fellow, Royal Society of Canada; chairman, BC Research Council; Dean of Graduate Studies; member, National Research Council; member, Defense Research Board; member, Atomic Energy of Canada Board; chairman, royal commission on BC Power Commission; chairman, BC Electric; first chancellor, Simon Fraser University; director, Vancouver Museum and Planetarium Association; deceased 20 Jun 1985; age 89; interred Boal Chapel Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Michael Shumyhora

Born Fork River, Man. 15 Nov 1921; labourer; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 22 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,58.

Sergeant Edward John Shuttleworth MM

Born Sandwich, Ont. 24 Nov 1891; farmer; 21st Regiment, Essex Fusiliers, NPAM; #91091; 29th Battery, 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 35th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Captain, Windsor Fire Department; president, Firefighters Association of Ontario; deceased heart attack 28 Sep 1956; age 64; interred Victoria Memorial Gardens, Windsor, Ont.

Gunner James Ivan Shuttleworth

Born Woodstock, Ont. 19 Jul 1896; grocery clerk; #321852; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Jun 1965; age 68.

Gunner James Robert Shuttleworth

Born Maidstone, Ont. 1 Jun 1893; farming; 21st Regiment, Essex Fusiliers, NPAM; #91059; 29th Battery,





11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; millwright, Ford of Canada; deceased 23 Aug 1959; age 66; interred Green Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Windsor, Ont.

Signaller Edwin Phineas Siddall MM

Born Ladoga, Indiana, U.S.A.; 15 Feb 1879; engineer; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #332823; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 7 Apr 1955; age 76; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.; grave section J.

Gunner Ernest Alfred Siddall

Born Westchester, N.S. 4 Jul 1918; janitor, theatre usher; 102nd (NBC) Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th (NBC) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 9th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased acute frontal sinusitis 13 Jun 1943; age 24; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Frank Harry Siddons

Born Hammer, Surrey, England 21 Nov 1917; farmer; 22/78 Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 18 Sep 1944; age 26; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Gunner Otto Siegel

Born Luseland, Sask. 17 Apr 1920; grocery clerk; 60/76th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 76th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries 13 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Salerno War Cemetery, Pagliarone, Italy; grave 6,F,5.

Gunner George W Siggins

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Russell Lewis Sill

Born Wadena, Sask. 11 Jan 1922; truck driver; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased pneumonia & scarlet fever 2 Mar 1943; age 21; interred Saint Cuthberts Anglican Cemetery, Kuroki, Sask.

Sergeant Alfred William Sillett MM

Born Limerick, Ireland 17 Apr 1886; Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; #1257512; No 8 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 273rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Jun 1963; age 77; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Gunner Sillifants

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Frederick S. Sills

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 26 Nov 1999.

Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Edward (Chick) Sills CD

Born 29 May 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1965-1967; deceased 25 Feb 2004; age 81.

Gunner William Gordon Silverthorn

Born North Bay, Ont. 19 Apr 1899; student; #343045; 72nd Queens Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 2 Oct 1945; age 46; interred New Road Cemetery, Otterville, Ont.

Howard Clark Sim CD

Born Luseland, Sask. 9 Oct 1936; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Edmonton Public School Board; Commissionaire; Alberta Genealogical Society; deceased 28 Jun 2014; age 77.





Lance Bombardier James Wood Sim

Born Winnipeg, Man. 14 Sep 1909; waiter; #L41200; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 6 Sep 1945; age 35; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 9,C,13.

Lance Bombardier Lionel Simard

Born Chicoutimi, Que. 9 Jun 1919; driver; #E1173; 57th Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Oct 1944; age 25; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 1,F,4.

Lieutenant-Colonel W Simcock CD

3rd Field Regiment (The Loyal Company) RCA; deceased 1993.

Lance Bombardier Kenneth W Simmonds

Born Fort William, Ont. 12 Nov 1919; truck driver; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 11 Dec 1944; age 25; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,C,29.

Sergeant John Simmons MM

Born London, England 22 Feb 1876; carpenter; 3rd Battalion East Surrey Regiment, 4th Dragoon Guards; #91607; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Mar 1947; age 71; interred Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont; grave CC-B.

Bombardier Freeman Curtis Simms MM

Born Hartland, N.B. 22 Apr 1897; student; 67th Regiment, NPAM; #91839; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Madawaska, N.B. 19 May 1951; age 54.

Lieutenant Raymond Edmund Simms

Born New Liskeard, Ont. 25 Mar 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; lawyer; deceased 2 Feb 2006; age 87.

Gunner Mervyn Joseph Simon

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 4 Jul 1920; mechanic; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased landmine explosion 6 May 1942; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Colonel Christopher Guy Simonds CD

Born Kingston, Ont. 26 Sep 1958; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air Defence Artillery School; National Defence Headquarters; SFOR; United Nations Headquarters, New York; deceased 13 Oct 2020; age 62.

Lieutenant-General Guy Granville Simonds CC CB CBE DSO CD

Born Ixworth, Sussex, England 23 Apr 1903; Royal Military College of Canada; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF 1940; Commander 2nd Canadian Division, CASF; Commander 1st Canadian Division; Commander 2nd Canadian Corps; Commanded National Defence College and Canadian Army Staff College; Chief of the General Staff; awarded French Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Polish Order of Military Virtue; President, Toronto Brick Company, Vice-President, Director, Commercial Life and Halifax Insurance companies; deceased 15 May 1974; age 71; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Edward Alexander Simons

Born 28 Feb 1931; UN Korea, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Merritt, B.C. 20 Feb 2015; age 83.

Gunner George Harland Simons

Born Hamilton, Ont. 30 Sep 1902; truck driver; 40th Battery, RCA, CASF; 29/40 Battery, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased perforated duodenal ulcer 9 Jan 1941; age 38; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Howard Clark Simons

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 28 Jun 2014.

Lieutenant Duncan Perley Simpson MM

Born Gagetown, N.B. 18 Jun 1892; butcher; British Columbia Horse, NPAM; #6228; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; first Postmaster and Justice of Peace at Oliver, B.C.; deceased 2 Sep 1974; age 82; interred Osoyoos Lakeview Cemetery, Osoyoos, B.C.

Bombardier Harold Henry Hill Simpson MM

Born Bayview, P.E.I. 17 Mar 1897; school teacher; #92877; #2 Heavy Battery Depot, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Dec 1975; age 78; interred Cavendish Community Cemetery, Cavendish, P.E.I.

Corporal James Wallace Simpson MM

Born Detroit, Maine, U.S.A. 16 Mar 1895; electrician; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 8 Oct 1918; age 23; interred Bellacourt British Cemetery, France; grave 7,1,8.

Corporal James Wallace Simpson MM

Born Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. 16 Mar 1895; electrician; #6006; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; died of wounds 8 Oct 1918; age 23; interred Bellicourt British Cemetery, Aisne, France; grave 7,1,8.

Gunner John Harold Leslie Simpson MM with bar

Born Springfield, N.S. 20 May 1897; medical student; #1262018; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 167th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Medical Doctor; deceased Springhill, N.S. 15 Nov 1952; age 55.

Gunner Percy Roy Simpson

Born Lowry, Minnesota, U.S.A. 4 May 1896; farmer; 92nd Field Battery RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed due to enemy action 16 Apr 1941; age 44; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Corporal Thompson Simpson MM

Born Scatmoreland, Porthumberland, England 8 Aug 1886; motorman, Regina street railway; #328928; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner W J Simpson

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Simpson VD

Born Palmerston, Ont. 21 Jul 1880; journalist; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; South African Constabulary; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery 1920; Commanding Officer, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery 1920-1929; Provincial Superintendent, Empire Life Insurance Company; deceased 13 Nov 1929; age 49.

Gunner William Percy Simpson

Born Missoula, Montana, U.S.A. 2 Dec 1922; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Corporal Archibald Sinclair MM

Born Lanark, Scotland 23 Mar 1884; fireman; Royal Field Artillery; #42585; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Special Guard, Canadian Military Police Corps; date of death and interment unknown.





Driver John Sinclair

Born Sandwick, Shetland, Scotland 16 Jan 1885; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 21 Mar 1969; age 84.

Russell (Russ) Lambert Sinclair

Born George Gordon Reserve, Punnichy, Sask. 10 Nov 1928; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Calgary, Alta. 17 Jul 2014; age 85.

Gunner R Sinfield

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Keith Currie Singer

Born North Salem, N.S. 1935; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; truck driver, The Shaw Group; deceased 15 Oct 2015; interred Peeper Hill Cemetery, Shubenacadie, N.S.

Lawrence Nelson Singer CD

Born North Salem, N.S.; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 30 Dec 2014; interred Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village, N.S.

Gunner Ignatius Singleton

Born Grand Portage, Minnesota, U.S.A. 11 Feb 1898; teamster, axeman; #1013463; 230th Battalion, CEF; 15th Field Ambulance, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 26 Jan 1968; age 69; interred Saint Marys Roman Catholic Cemetery, Woodstock, Ont.

Robert Ernest Singleton

Born Toronto, Ont. 13 Feb 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; chartered accountant; PPG Canada Ltd; deceased 28 Mar 2001; age 79.

Vincent Anthony Singleton

Born Saint-Joseph's, N.L. Sep 1920; #971675; (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 1997; interred Roman Catholic Cemetery, Saint Joseph's N.L.

Sergeant George Wood Sinnis DCM MM

Born Hopewell, N.S. 23 Jul 1888; lather; Manitoba Dragoons, NPAM; 28th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #85664; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Feb 1962; age 73; interred MacLeod Cemetery, Fox Brook, N.S.

Gunner James Edmund Sinnott

Born Grand Falls, N.L. 20 Jan 1914; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased tuberculosis Twillingate, N.L. 19 Feb 1944; age 30; interred Grand Falls, N.L.

Captain Cecil Randolph Sircom MC

Born Dartmouth, N.S. 26 Feb 1894; 63rd Regiment Rifles, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery Canadian Anti-Aircraft Battery; deceased 12 Apr 1956; age 62; interred St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Wolfville, N.S.

Gunner Roger Sirois

Born Sainte Anne, N.B. 16 Dec 1922; farmer; #G929; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 17 Apr 1945; age 22; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 3,H,6.

Gunner Kenneth Victor Skaggs

Born Onoway, Alta. 7 Jun 1918; mail carrier; Edmonton Fusiliers, NPAM; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 25; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,A,23.

Sergeant Eric Royal Skaife MM

Born St Helens, Lancashire, England 13 Oct 1895; engineer; #301697; 1st Canadian Division Artillery Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Lancashire, England 25 Mar 1964; age 68.





Bombardier Albert Skeet

Born Edrans, Man. 24 Jan 1909; farmer; #H67621; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 35; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Squadron Leader Frederick (Fred) Thomas Alexander Skelcher MM

Born Montreal, Que. 1 May 1897; clerk; 58th Westmount Rifles, NPAM; #348792; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; insurance agent; Royal Canadian Air Force, WWII; referee, IRFU/Big Four (East division CFL); referee, Ontario Rugby Football League; co-owner, Montreal Alouettes; deceased 3 Mar 1967; age 68; interred National Field of Honour Cemetery, Pointe Claire, Que.

Sergeant Bartholomew James Skelhorn MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Apr 1893; teamster; #300129; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; divisional superintendent, Toronto street cleaning department; deceased heart attack 5 Dec 1954; age 61; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Warrant Officer John Joseph (Joe) Skerry

Canadian Guards; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Jun 28, 2014; interred Sacred Heart Cemetery, Alberton, P.E.I.

Lieutenant Warren Russell Skey MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 27 Mar 1895; student; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 48th Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Oct 1964; age 69.

Gunner Clyde John Skidmore

Born Old Barns, N.S. 30 May 1920; chauffeur; 7th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 31 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 1,E,5.

Lance Bombardier Henry James Skilton

Born Strathclair, Man. 21 Jun 1905; Canadian Pacific Railway section foreman; #K7488; 31st Battery, 15 (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA CASF; No. 41 Provost Company CASF; deceased 15 Sep 1983; age 78; interred Hillside Cemetery, Medicine Hat, Alta.

Major Alistair (Sandy) Skinner

Born 4 Apr 1936; 8th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Chartered Accountant; President, Chartered Professional Accountants of Ontario; deceased 26 Dec 2021; age 85.

Chief Warrant Officer Bob Skinner CD

Born Inverness, Scotland 28 Aug 1944; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Master Gunner; deceased 22 Nov 2017; age 73.

Major Jack McKee Skinner CD

Born Midland, Simcoe, Ont. 19 Apr 1921; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; UN Korea; ICC Vietnam; UN Middle East; formed Vacation Valet Services Ltd; deceased 9 Sep 2011; age 90.

Gunner Seweryn Skowronski

Born Warsaw, Poland 8 Jan 1902; farmer; Polish Army; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 2 Canadian Pioneer Company, CASF; #11 Prisoner of War Detachment; deceased acute indigestion, probable heart condition 31 Jul 1943; age 41; interred Wetaskiwin Cemetery, Wetaskiwin, Alta.

Gunner Charles Clayton Slack MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 1 Jan 1890; piano tuner; #305589; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; civil servant, passport office, Department of Foreign Affairs; player, New Edinburgh hockey club; deceased 5 Nov 1929; age 39; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Gunner J Slade

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Merritt Slader VD

Born Saint John, N.B. 26 Jun 1886; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, CGA 1912-1914; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; awarded French Croix de Guerre; Commanding Officer, 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade, CA (The Loyal Company of Artillery) 1930-1934; deceased 18 Jan 1975; age 88.

Augustine (Gus) Joseph Slaney

Born St. Lawrence, N.L. 27 Sep 1941; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased Pembroke, Ont. 24 Sep 2007; age 65.

Sergeant David Slatcher

Born Llandudno, Wales 21 Sep 1881; 20th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; deceased 21 Apr 1949; age 67.

Gunner Charles Gustavus Gray Slater

Born Glasgow, Scotland 17 Apr 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Jun 1977; age 85.

Bombardier James Henry Slater

Born London, Ont. 11 Jun 1896; clerk; #333833; 6th Field Battery, NPAM; 63rd Overseas Depot Battery; 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 24th Battery, 8th Army Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 421st Battery Royal Field Artillery; deceased London, Ont. 7 Apr 1943; age 46.

Warrant Officer Class II Stewart Slater

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 May 1878; 9th Field Battery, Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; deceased arterio-sclerosis 27 Jun 1931; age 53.

Corporal William Slater MM

Born Leith, Scotland 3 Apr 1892; grain clerk; 5th Battalion, Royal Scots; #86464; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class I Henry Arthur Slatter MSM

Born England 6 Jan 1866; Coldstream Guards; 7th Royal Fusiliers; Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; 11th Overseas Battalion, Canadian Mounted Rifles; 24th Reserve Battalion, NPAM; Conductor, 15th Field Brigade, CA, NPAM; deceased 16 Jul 1942; age 76; interred Musicians' Plot, Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner John Alexander Slattery

Born Ottawa, Ont. 2 Jul 1909; grocery clerk; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 28 Jun 1945; age 35; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Major James Morrow Slayter

Born Halifax, N.S. 9 Sep 1876; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; 10th (Halifax) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Aug 1945; age 68 interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Major Arthur Boyson Slee MC

Born London, England 7 Mar 1886; manager, Carnavon Rubber Estate; Chairman, Katozany Rubber Company; Chairman, Bradbune Rubber Company; Director, Vimy Rubber Company; Malay States Volunteer Rifles; 50th (Northumbrian) Divisional Ammunition Column, Royal Artillery; 40th Anti-Aircraft Section, 16th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; 25th Anti-Aircraft Section; 0 Anti Aircraft Battery; Headquarters, Third Army, Anti-Aircraft Command; Mentioned in Despatches; awarded Military





Cross; 62nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 62nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; No. 11 District Depot, CASF; deceased heart attack 31 Oct 1940; age 54; interred Saint Peters Churchyard, Quamichan, Duncan, B.C.

Gunner Dow Elwood Sleep

Born Upper Hainaville, N.B. 26 Jan 1919; cook; 90th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 12 Dec 1943; age 24; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 9,C,8.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Clifford Slein QC

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Aug 1895; lawyer, Harley & Sweet; 125th Brant Battalion, CEF; Dufferin Rifles; Commanding Officer, The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada; Brant County crown attorney; deceased 22 Feb 1962; age 66; interred Farringdon Burial Grounds, Brantford, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class II Howard Slessor

Born Winnipeg, Man. 21 Nov 1916; carpenter; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 22 Aug 1944; age 47; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant Ernest Hodgson Slingsby

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Nov 1915; clerk; 23rd Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased pyelitis, cystitis 16 Apr 1944; age 28; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Corporal David Munro Slipp MM

Born Woodstock, N.B. 13 Jan 1888; brakeman; 1st Engineers, NPAM; #86009; 24th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 67th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded Saint Georges Medal; trainman; deceased peritonitis 11 May 1925; age 37; interred Methodist Cemetery, Woodstock, N.B.

Corporal Bruce Wellington Sloan MM

Born Peterboro, Ont. 22 Oct 1891; moulder; 40th Regiment, NPAM; 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #42223; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 Jan 1953; age 61; interred Norwood-Asphodel Cemetery, Norwood, Ont.

Gunner Thomas Wilson Stewart Sloan

Born Rankinston, Ayrshire, Scotland 2 Jul 1924; 8th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 28th Field Regiment RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Jul 1944; age 20; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner G Sloane

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Ronald Roy Sloat

Born 26 Nov 1942; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Engineers, draughtsman, Department of National Defence; City of Sudbury; deceased 31 March 2022; age 79; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Sudbury, Ont.

Bombardier Glen William Slominski CD

Born Edmonton, Alta. 29 May 1954; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 25 Feb 2015; age 60.

Master Warrant Officer Adriaan Jacob Sloom

Born Amsterdam, Netherlands 8 May 1937; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; Delhi Foundry; VandenBussche Irrigation; deceased 7 Oct 2020; age 83; interred Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.

Lance Bombardier Hilbert Lorenzo Sly

Born Elsie, Ont. 9 Jul 1915; farming; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 28 Sep 1944; age 29; interred Baptist Cemetery, Seely's Bay, Ont.

Gunner J Small

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Alan Small

Born Winnipeg, Man. 3 Apr 1909; truck driver; 15th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-





Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased peritonitis 26 Jul 1941; age 32; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lance Sergeant Sydney John Smallman

Born Manchester, England 15 Aug 1897; male nurse; Royal Army Medical Corps; 42nd East Lanes; 11th/69th Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 6 Jan 1942; age 44; interred Fairview Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Captain Allan (Al) Frederick Smardon

Born 10 Feb 1919; 8th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 665 Air Observation Squadron; 666 Air Observation Squadron; technical sales representative, Air Reduction, Canada Ltd.; deceased 4 Aug 2005; age 86.

Lieutenant Russel Sutherland Smart

Born Ottawa, Ont. 1921; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; lawyer, Smart and Biggar, Fetherstonhaugh & Co.; President, Canadian Patent Institute; co-founder, Roberts Smart Center, youth treatment, Royal Ottawa Hospital; deceased 22 Jul 2000; age 79; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Paul Smashnuk

Born Andrew, Alta. 14 Jul 1919; mechanic, equipment operator; #M4075; 92nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Nov 1943; age 24; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 9,B,2.

Sergeant James Cooper Smeaton MM

Born Carleton, Ont. 22 Jul 1890; insurance clerk; 3rd Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #2085413; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Oct 1978; age 88; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner George Albert Smethurst

Born Glasgow, Scotland 2 Jun 1910; tanner; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; killed in action 16 Dec 1944; age 34; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ryan Denis Smid OMM MB CD

Born Swift Current, Sask. 13 Jun 1971; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA 2015-2018; Kosovo; SFOR Bosnia; ISAF Afghanistan; Lebanon; Headmaster, Robert Land Academy; deceased 6 Aug 2023; age 52; interred White Bear Cemetery, White Bear, Sask.

Warrant Officer Dimitrie John Smirnov

Born Belgrade, Yugoslavia 1948; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Military Engineers, Mapping and Charting Establishment; National Capital Commission; deceased 15 Aug 2015; age 52.

Driver Smith

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Smith

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Anthony Larratt Smith

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Feb 1908; 23rd Medium Battery, 7th (Toronto) Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 16th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 27 Jul 1944; age 36; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Colonel Arthur Harcourt (Harky) Carington Smith MMM SBStJ CD

Born England, 1934; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Director Administration, Royal Military





College of Canada; Commandant, Canadian Forces School of Administration and Logistics; deceased 24 Apr 2017.

Signaller Arthur William Smith MM

Born Manchester, England 25 May 1896; apprentice electrician; #301489; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 Feb 1973; age 76; interred Queen's Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Calgary, Alta.; grave N,10,21.

Gunner Basil Whitfield Smith

Born Norfolk, Middleton, Ont. 25 Aug 1916; lineman; 42nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; died of wounds 5 Feb 1944; age 27; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,59.

Driver Benjamin Nash Smith

Born Woodstock, N.B. 6 Sep 1896; clerk; #336205; 75th Depot Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 5 Aug 1962; age 65; interred Anglican Cemetery, Woodstock, N.B.

Gunner Bernard (Bernie) Merle (Wistling Smith) Smith

Born Vancouver, B.C. 28 Feb 1923; messenger, Eagle-Time Delivery; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Vancouver City Police; provincial Social Credit candidate, Vancouver East; president, B.C. Social Credit Party; special assistant, Socred premier Bill Vander Zalm; stock promoter; private detective; mall security manager; wrote children's book "Windy and Spike"; recorded a song with The Odds and Jim Byrnes "Thin Blue Line"; deceased cancer 14 Nov 2012; age 89.

Master Bombardier Bradley Allen Smith

Born Vancouver, B.C. 18 Apr 1965; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 12 Jun 1990; age 25; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.; grave 002,05,C2.

Lance Bombardier Charles Smith

Born Calgary, Alta. 20 Feb 1914; truck driver; #M1136; 23rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Mar 1945; age 31; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 21,F,7.

Staff Sergeant Charles Kennelly Smith MM

Born Hamilton, Bermuda 16 Oct 1889; artificer; #40080; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 22 Aug 1917; age 27; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Nord Pas de Calais, France; grave 25,N,13.

Lieutenant Clifford Arthur Smith MC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 10 Apr 1895; telephone electrician; 4th Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; Ammunition Column, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Bell Telephone; deceased 4 Dec 1974; age 79; interred Gore United Baptist Cemetery, Thurso, Que.

Sergeant David Smith

Born Dundee, Scotland 16 Dec 1896; stationary engineer; Royal Navy, WW1; 10th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 102nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters, Support Group, 4th Armoured Division, CASF; Headquarters Miitia District No 2; deceased acute heart disease 30 Apr 1944; age 47; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Saint Catharines, Ont.

Corporal David William Smith MM

Born South Shields, England 18 Nov 1896; tinsmith; #639578; 156th Battalion, CEF; 120th Battalion, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Master Bombardier Donald Edward Smith

Born St. John's N.L. 1 Feb 1965; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased Fort Wainwright, Alaska 29 Jan 1989; age 23; interred Saint Francis of Assisi Parish, Outer Cove, N.L.

Gunner E Smith

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Edward Hayes Smith MM

Born Port Hope, N.S. 21 Oct 1885; #339000; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 5 Sep 1918; age 32; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Corporal Ernest Smith

Born Kent, England 26 Sep 1883; 1st Battalion Hampshire Volunteers; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 2 Jan 1969; age 85; interred Fort Langley Cemetery, Langley, B.C.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant F Smith

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Frank Smith

Born 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; Supervisor of Mechanical & Safety Canada, Canadian Pacific Railway; deceased 20 Jan 2007.

Corporal Fred Smith

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Edward Smith

Born Brantford Ont. 15 Feb 1922; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant George John Edward Smith MM

Born Northamptonshire, England 28 Jun 1884; butcher; Bucks Hussars; #311469; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; mentioned in despatches; date of death and interment unknown.

Battery Sergeant Major H Smith DCM

Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of birth, units served in, date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harold Smith

Born Staffordshire, England 23 Jul 1904; painter; 2nd Battalion Lincoln & Welland, NPAM; Intelligence Section, Headquarters, 1st Canadian Corps, CASF; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased angina pectoris, coronary thrombosis 12 Jan 1945; age 40; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Corporal Harold Hillyard Smith MM

Born Houghton Regis, Bedfordshire, England 5 Dec 1888; farmer; Bedfordshire Imperial Yeomanry; #334865; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Dec 1980; age 92; interred Everton Cemetery, Eramosa, Ont.; grave B8,10.

Gunner Harry Oliver Smith

Born Nelson, B.C. 18 Dec 1922; labourer; 43rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Canadian Provost Corps, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 10 Apr 1944; age 21; interred Salmo Cemetery, Salmo, B.C.

Bombardier Harry Ryerson Smith MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 13 Dec 1894; bank clerk; #344828; 74th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Toronto, Ont. 26 May 1977; age 82.





Sergeant Hazen Edward Smith

Born Cody's, N.B. 15 Feb 1934; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 12 Dec 2012; age 78; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Sergeant Henry Thomas Smith

Born Brantford, Ont. 6 Dec 1914; 10th Brant Dragoons; 54th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 69th Battery, RCA, CASF; 69 Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 16 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Captain Howell Percy Macleod Smith

Born Regina, Sask. 8 Oct 1910; statistician; Toronto Irish, NPAM; 53rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #2; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Jul 1944; age 33; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 19, column 3.

Sergeant Hugh Leo Smith

Born Melanson, N.S. 1925; 89th Battery, 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 109th Battery, 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, CASF; deceased 22 Jun 2007; interred Willowbank Cemetery, Wolfville, N.S.

Colonel Ian David Smith OMM CD

Born Calgary, Alta.; Commanding Officer, 5th (British Columbia) Field Battery, RCA 1977-1982; Commanding Officer, 5th (British Columbia) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 1991-1994; Commander Victoria Militia District; Director Financial Services, Comptroller, Ministry Social Services and Housing; Director Finance and Administration, Ministry of Attorney General; Director Operations, BC Gaming Commission; deceased 10 Feb 2016.

Corporal J Smith

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Corporal James Joseph Smith MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Jul 1897 (1899); varnisher; #300180; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 21 Aug 1942; age 43; interred Westminster Memorial Park
Toronto, Ont.

Corporal John Smith MM (alias Harry Goldstein)

Born London, England 5 Mar 1883; labourer; Berks Regiment, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; #1257531; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 273rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Oct 1917; age 34; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Belgium; grave 7,E,13.

Gunner John Smith MM with bar

Born Norfolk, England 19 Sep 1893; labourer; #42855; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Leo Smith

Born Gomel, Russia 21 Sep 1916; cleaner, presser; #M11468; Calgary Highlanders, CASF; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, CASF; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Jan 1945; age 26; interred Argenta Gap War Cemetery, Italy; grave 4,E,12.

Gunner Leonard Adam Smith

Born Langenberg, Sask. 24 Dec 1920; clerk; Winnipeg Light Infantry, NPAM; #H2933; Winnipeg Light Infantry, CASF; 19th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1943; age 22; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave B,F,220.

Farrier Sergeant Martin Percival Smith MM

Born Gloucester, England 7 Apr 1885; shoeing smith; #317025; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian





Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased auto accident 5 Sep 1929; age 44; interred Maple Lawn Cemetery, Saint Catharines, Ont.

Corporal Matthew Smith MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 21 Dec 1890; farmer; #348590; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Whitby, Ont. 1975.

Gunner Matthew Donald Smith

Born Basford, Nottinghamshire, England 12 Dec 1916; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; age 27; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Mervyn Roy Smith

Born Isaacs Harbour, N.S. 11 Jun 1919; diesel engineer; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 28 Aug 1946; age 27; interred Baptist Cemetery, Isaacs Harbour, N.S.

Miles Thomas Walter Smith

1st Airborne Battery, RCA; deceased 12 Jan 2013.

Gunner Norman Raby Smith

Born Shipston-on-Stour, Stratford-on-Avon District, Warwickshire, England 23 Sep 1890; groom; 2nd Gloucestershire Regiment; #40259; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 28 Oct 1916; age 28; interred Contay British Cemetery, Departement de la Somme, Picardie, France; grave 4,C,22.

Gunner Richard Norman Smith

Born Landsdowne, Ont. 7 Oct 1924; labourer; #C121429; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Apr 1945; age 20; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 9,H,10.

Sergeant Robert Frank Smith

Born New Westminster, B.C. 1 Dec 1909; electric operator; 109th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 92/109 Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Dec 1943; age 34; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 2,D,8.

Sergeant Ronald Richard Smith

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Dec 1913; 30th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Sep 1944; age 31; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,7.

Gunner Sanford Smith

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Thomas Joseph Smith

Born Wappela, Sask. 29 Nov 1911; carpenter; 70th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis meningitis 21 Mar 1944; age 32; interred Regina Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Lieutenant-Colonel Tyrus (Ty) Raymond Smith CD

Born Sussex, N.B. 26 Jun 1918; Royal Canadian Air Force, WW2; 26th Field Regiment, RCA; President, Duke of Edinburgh Awards; chargé d'affaires, Mali; deceased 27 Nov 2010; age 92.

Gunner W Smith

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant WG Smith MM with bar

#89734; 18th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of birth, date of death and place of interment unknown.

Cadet William (Bill) Andrew Smith MM

Born Little Metis, Que. 18 Mar 1893; paper making; #40875; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Aug 1967; age 74.





Gunner William Robert Smith

58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 29 Jul 1941; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant William Russell Smith MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 28 Jun 1880 (1881); cabinet maker; Seaforth Highlanders, Boer War; 50th Gordon Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM #313971; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Berkeley, Alameda, California, U.S.A. 2 Jan 1967; age 85.

Sergeant William Thomas Smith MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 26 Sep 1891; clerk; 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1262043; 167th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Mar 1965; age 73.

Master Bombardier Ralph Smithers

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 1 Jul 1937; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 15 Aug 2005; age 68.

Gunner G Smyth

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Clarkson Smyth

Born Hawkesbury, Ont. 11 Aug 1887, 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Mar 1931; age 43.

Major Robert Dunlop Smyth CD

Born Quebec, Que. 1 Feb 1927; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Mentioned in Despatches; National Research Council; deceased 29 May 2015; age 88; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Major Constantine Falkland Cary (Conn) Smythe MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Feb 1895; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; Coach 1928 Olympics; Coach New York Rangers; Owner Toronto Maple Leafs; 30th Battery, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; named on Stanley Cup 8 times; supported Ontario Society for Crippled Children, Easter Seal Campaigns, Scarborough's Variety Village, Crippled Children's Centre, Ontario Community Centre for the Deaf; deceased 18 Nov 1980; age 85; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Sergeant Charles Elliott Snell MM

Born Peel County, Ont. Mar 1892; tailor; #300604; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Chief Warrant Officer Douglas Snell

Born 23 Dec 1928; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; UNEF; Manager, Golf Course, Curling Club, Shilo Country Club; deceased 9 Aug 2003; age 74.

Bombardier George Hillman Snell MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 3 Sep 1897; dental student; 24th Kent Regiment, NPAM; #337821; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Jun 1971; age 73.

Warrant Officer Class II William Snell DCM

Born Clinton, Ont. 26 Sep 1891; policeman; #42629; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; No 1 Detachment, Canadian Military Police Corps; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 1984; interred Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.





Gunner George Palmer Snider

Born Belleville, Ont. 3 Oct 1919; bank teller; Royal Regiment of Canada, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, RCA, CASF; deceased testicle seminoma 6 Jun 1944; age 24; interred Riverside Cemetery, Cayuga, Ont.

Cecil Snow CD

Born Sydney, N.S. 23 Sep 1929; CASF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 Nov 2018; age 89.

Gunner Francis Douglas Snow

Born Bell Island, N.L. 9 Dec 1920; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 12 Apr 1943; age 22; interred Beja War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Gunner Harold Edward Snow

Born 1919; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 22 Apr 1943; interred Medjez-el-Bab War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Gunner Leslie Albert Snow

Born St. John's N.L. 15 Sep 1924; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 26; interred Anglican Cemetery, St John's, N.L.

Gunner Burwell Harvey Snyder

Born Kitchener, Ont. 25 May 1913; drafting; 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 48 Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; attached to Armoured Train; deceased suicide 5 May 1944; age 30; interred Woodland Cemetery, Kitchener, Ont.

Captain Francis Gladstone (Pott) Solloway

Royal Flying Corps, World War I; 15th Field Brigade, CA, NPAM; deceased 27 Apr 1977; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant James Somers MM

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 15 Mar 1880; carpenter; Royal Horse Artillery; Royal Garrison Artillery; #40335; 2nd Howitzer Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 25th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; deceased 27 Mar 1957; age 77; interred Drumheller Cemetery, Drumheller, Alta.

Gunner Aage Anton Thodor Sorensen

Born Weils, Denmark 26 Apr 1897; rancher; #1251090; 78th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 421st Battery, Royal Field Artillery; deceased 6 Apr 1932; age 34; interred Mountain View Cemetery Vancouver B.C.

Gunner Christian Jamsen Sorensen

Born Loxuer, Denmark 12 Jul 1874; #228285; 13th Canadian Mounted Rifles; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Apr 1917; age 43; interred Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, France.

Warrant Officer Class I Sverre Sorenson MC

Born Ullensaker, Akershus, Norway 5 Jan 1877; New Zealand Mounted Rifles; into 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Brigade, CA, NPAM; deceased 24 Apr 1956; age 79; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Colonel Anthony Sosnkowski CD

Born Poznan, Poland Jul 1940; Commanding Officer; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1968-1970; UN Korea; Honorary Colonel 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 26 Jun 2012; age 71.

Percy James Soucy

Born St. Leonard, N.B. 23 Feb 1914; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; heavy equipment





operator; Bethlehem Steel, Coquimbo, Chile; Pincher Creek Municipal District; deceased 7 Mar 2006; age 92.

Serge Soulière

Born 1972; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 14 Sep 2017; age 45.

Major Pearl Otis Soulis VD

Born Annapolis, N.S. 18 Jul 1879; 10th Canadian Field Hospital, South Africa War; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; ADAA & QMG, Military District No 6; deceased 20 Jan 1942; age 62.

Captain Philip Soulis

Born Halifax, N.S. 1916; 1st Halifax Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Soulis Typewriter Co. Ltd.; Manager, General Bakeries; Manpower and Immigration; deceased 5 Jun 1999; interred Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, N.S.

Gunner William Ernest Soulis

Born Digby, N.S. 28 Apr 1878; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 137th Battalion, CEF; deceased 7 Jun 1928; age 50; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Edward Soulsby MM

Born Durham, England 19 Oct 1884; fire chief; Territorials; #84280; 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Frederick Albert Southcott DCM

Born London, Ont. 31 Jan 1895; clerk; #333891; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1965; interred Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.

Bombardier Charles Southward MM

Born Cumberland, England 11 Mar 1894 (1895); Royal Canadian Dragoons; #91501; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; weighmaster, steel industry; deceased acute coronary occlusion 22 Feb 1944; age 48.

Gunner Gerald Henry Southwood

Born Kilwinning, Scotland 29 Jul 1898; clerk; McGill Canadian Officer's Training Corps; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased accidental drowning 2 Jun 1918; age 19; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Thomas Sowden

Born Yorkshire, England 19 Jul 1900; 2nd Battalion, Canadian Garrison Regiment, CEF; Canadian Army Medical Corps, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, CASF; deceased stomach carcinoma 10 Jan 1945; age 44; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Graydon Mills Sparling

Born Cobden, Ont. 10 Jul 1917; truck driver; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 2 Jul 1944; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Major-General Hebert Alan Sparling CBE DSO CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Jun 1907; Royal Military College of Canada; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; Brigade Major, Royal Artillery 2nd Canadian Division, CASF; Commanding Officer, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 3rd Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 5th Canadian Armoured Division, CASF; Commander Corps Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Corp, CASF; District Officer Commanding, Military District Number 2; Deputy Chief of the General Staff; Vice-Chief of the General Staff; Chairman, Canadian Joint Staff; Canadian Representative, Permanent Military Committee North Atlantic Treaty Organization; General Officer Commanding Central Command; member, Ontario Police Commission; Executive Officer, Toronto Redevelopment Advisory Council; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1969–1975; appointed to United States of America Legion of Merit in the Grade of Officer; deceased 24 Mar 1995; age 87.





Captain Russel Mills Sparling DDS

Born St Marys, Ont. 18 Jul 1906; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Missisauga, Ont. 16 Apr 1996; age 89.

Sergeant Thomas Vincent Sparling

Born Caledonia, Ont. 23 Oct 1895; student; 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #1260040; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 31 Oct 1918; age 23; interred Aix-Noulette Communal Cemetery Extension, Aix-Noulette, France; grave 1,Q,25.

Gunner Winston Churchill (Breeze) Spates

Born 11 Sep 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Dental Corps; Senior Lab Technician, Maritime Command; deceased 10 Jan 2020; age 78.

Bombardier David Richard Speck MM

Born San Francisco, California, U.S.A. 4 Nov 1891; clerk; #346878; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action; age 25; memorialized on the Vimy Memorial, France.

Sergeant Victor Douglas Speer MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 3 Jun 1897; student, dental college; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #337893; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; dentist; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 24 Aug 1924; age 27; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Walter (Watt) Hughes Speer

Born Arran Township, Ont. 7 Dec 1916; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; International Harvester; Postmaster, Tara Post Office; deceased 25 Aug 1989; age 72; interred Hillcrest Cemetery, Tara, Ont.

Captain Albert Thompson Spence CD

Born 1933; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; owner/operator Jeffery Spence Insurance of Guelph; deceased 14 Feb 2021.

Gunner D Spence

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant James Spence DCM

Born Belfast, Ireland 7 Nov 1888; #40493; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Lyell Campbell Spence MC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 5 Sep 1895; student; Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 22nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 25 May 1918; age 22; interred Pernes British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Allan Spencer CD

Born Montreal, Que. 9 Nov 1920; Victoria Rifles of Canada; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; Professor, History Department, University of Toronto; co-edited International Journal, Canadian Institute of International Affairs (now the Canadian International Council); Director, Centre for International Studies, Trinity College; Associate Dean, Graduate School; Associate Chair, History Department; Commanding Officer Canadian Officers Training Corps, University of Toronto; President, Atlantic Council of Canada; Vice-President, Atlantic Treaty Assembly; wrote History of the Fifteenth Canadian Field Regiment: Royal Canadian Artillery 1941 to 1945, A European Affair: Memoirs, The West and A Wider World; awarded Germany's Goethe Medal and Commander's Cross of the Order of Merit, France's Chevalier de la Legion d'honneur and the Netherland's Liberation Medal; deceased 28 Aug 2022; age 101; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Gunner J Spero

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Henry Gordon Spohn MC

Born Penetanguishene, Ont. 2 Nov 1893; medical student; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 66th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; estate manager; editor, Shell Oil Bulletin; deceased 25 Nov 1962; age 69; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Rene Joseph Spooner

Born Sturgeon Falls, Ont. 6 Jun 1921; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Robert Sprague

Royal Canadian Navy, WW2; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 7 Mar 2017.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Stanley Spray

Born Nottingham, England 24 Apr 1913; printer; #F6174; 52nd Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 23 Jul 1945; age 32; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 1,A,12.

Gunner W Spriggins

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Robert Harry Spring

Born Vancouver, B.C. 29 Sep 1935; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 30 Jun 2021; age 85.

Lance Sergeant Robert Dixon Spring

Born New Westminster, B.C. 27 Jul 1920; #K17066; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; 111th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 23 Aug 1944; age 24; killed in action; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant Milton Frederick Sproule MC

Born Osprey, Ont. 18 Oct 1880; timber scaler; 90th Volunteer Rifles, NPAM; 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 15 Nov 1917; age 37; interred Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium.

Bombardier Edgar Lawrence Sprunt MM

Born Yorkton, Sask. 19 Jul 1889; grain buyer; #331895; 61st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Jul 1981; age 91; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Corporal E Spurr

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Roy Edward Spurrell

Born Montreal, Que. 1949; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Canadian Military Engineers, refrigeration tech; deceased 22 May 2014.

Major Harold Oscar Squire

Born Waterford, Ont. 13 Jan 1898; fruit farmer; 25th Dragoons, CEF; 30th Field Battery, CEF; 41st Battery, 25th (Norfolk) Brigade, RCA, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased coronary thrombosis 26 Nov 1945; age 47; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont.

Sergeant Frank Stephen Squires

Born Port Hope, Ont. 13 Apr 1897; E Battery Anti-Aircraft, CEF; orthopedic shoe fitter; 15th Battery, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased suicide 15 May 1944; age 47; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier Melvino Angelo Squissato

Born Piombino Dese, Italy 3 May 1922; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Engineer, Westinghouse





Corporation; deceased 14 Mar 2022; age 99; interred Holy Resurrection Catholic Cemetery, Ancaster, Ont.

Gunner Richard William St John

Born 13 Jul 1909; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased accidental fall 12 Feb 1941; age 31; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, St Louis, Mississippi, U.S.A.

Sergeant Harry St Lawrence DCM

Born Wilmslow, Cheshire, England 6 Sep 1882; musician; Cheshire Regiment; #15564; 10th Battalion, CEF; 6th Fort Garrys CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Leon Paul St Pierre

Born Montreal, Que. 18 Nov 1900; driver; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accident 6 Jul 1944; age 43; interred Cote des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Joseph Arthur Edward St. Louis

Born Pawtucket, Rhode Island, U.S.A. 14 Nov 1914; 22nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Nick Stacheruk

Born Sheho, Sask. 19 May 1919; 59th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 2002; interred Foam Lake Cemetery, Foam Lake, Sask.

Sergeant James (Jack) Clark Stackhouse DCM

Born Saint John, N.B. 2 Nov 1895; millwright; #44039; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Feb 1965; age 69; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Lancaster, N.B.

Gunner John Stafford MM

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 26 Sep 1893; #302053; 13th Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner W Stagg

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Herbert Morrow Stairs MC

Born Maitland, N.S. 15 Jun 1891; bank clerk; 28th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Halifax); Ammunition Column, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st (Halifax) Regiment, CA, NPAM; deceased 25 Nov 1971; age 80.

Corporal Ludlow Stairs MM

Born Rossville, N.B. 8 Nov 1896 (1895); farmer; #335878; 65th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Feb 1876; age 80; interred Cherry Mountain Cemetery, Harvey, N.B.

Gunner Robert St-Amour

Born 15 Jul 1927; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Aug 2012; age 73.

Bombardier Raymond Ralph Stanbridge MM

Born Surrey, England 2 Apr 1887; clerk; #86731; 18th Regina Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frank Leland Stanford

Born Stratford, Ont. 1 May 1889; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery, Canadian Anti Aircraft, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 28 Dec 1983; age 94.





Bombardier Charles Stankus

Born Montreal, Que. 18 Dec 1916; labourer; 27th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; reported missing at sea 5 Jul 1943; age 26; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Sergeant Donald McNevin Stanley MM

Born Parish of Somerset, Bermuda 15 Nov 1891; clerk; Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps; #43189; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEFdeceased 8 Mar 1953; age 61; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Fred Eugene Edmund Stanley

Born Edmonton, Alta. 9 May 1922; student; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tubercular enteritis 13 Apr 1946; age 23; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Captain Frederick George Stanley

Born Montreal, Que. 23 Feb 1920; steward, Northern Electric Club; 17th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Mar 1945; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,D,14.

Warrant Officer Class II Percy Howard Stanley DCM

Born Birmingham, England 20 Nov 1887; waiter; 20th Hussars; #300819; 35th Battery, 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier William Henry Stanley

Born Liverpool, Lancashire, England 14 Jun 1905; 2nd Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada, NPAM; 11th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 39; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Driver William Stewart Stanley MM

Born Sheffield, England 20 Jul 1893; fireman; #301683; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 5 May 1918; age 24; interred Wally Orchard Cemetery, Nord Pas de Calais, France; grave 2,E,17.

Gunner Wilber Haines Stanton

Born File Hills, Sask. 3 Jan 1919; miner; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 May 1944; age 25; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 9,J,21.

Mark Stanton

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 23 Jan 2018.

Acting Bombardier J. Staples

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Staff Sergeant Robert Curtis Stark

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Jun 1917; newspaper reporter; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; News Editor, Public Relations Services, Canadian Military Headquarters, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 16 Apr 1947; age 29; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Sydney Stark

Born Winnipeg, Man. 29 Jan 1916; printer; M1068; 23rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Jul 1944; age 28; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,E,25.

Bombardier Arnold Thomas Francis Starke

Born Norwood, Ont. 20 Jun 1921; clerk; 14th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Division Salvage Company, Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, CASF; missing at sea onboard SS Nerissa, presumed dead 30 Apr 1941; age 19; memorialized on Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S





Gunner N Starnes

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frederick Albert Evans Starr

Born Kingston, Ont. 1 Aug 1897; assistant engineer; #349016; C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 24 Jan 1975; age 77; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Captain William Errol Boyd Starr MC

Born St John, N.B 7 Aug 1896; Royal Military College of Canada; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Jun 1928; age 31; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Musician Thomas Staub

Born London, England 12 Oct 1886; 28th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Band, PF; deceased multiple kidney cysts 24 Dec 1939; age 53; interred Cataragui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner William Stauch

Born St Catherines, Ont. 3 Sep 1912; machine operator; 3/47 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 47th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 18 Jun 1944; age 31; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 1,B,1.

Master Bombardier Robert St-Denis

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 5 Nov 2013.

Major William Edward Steacy MC

Born Kingston, Ont. 28 Sep 1889; Royal Military College of Canada; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Division Artillery Headquarters, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased influenza, bronchitis 25 Nov 1918; age 29; interred Saint Pol British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain Frank Sydney Stebbens

Born Winnipeg, Man. 28 Mar 1907; dairy sales manager; 2nd Battery, 8th Field Brigade ,RCA, NPAM; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Dec 1944; age 37; interred Villanova Canadian War Cemetery, Ravenna, Italy; grave reference 7,A,1.

Lieutenant-Colonel Harold March Steckley CD

Born New Market, Ont. 1 Nov 1920; civil engineer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Ontario Hydro; 1st Locating Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1957-1959; deceased 16 Feb 2008; age 87; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Carl Mark Steed CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 31 Dec 2013.

Major Benson Samuel Van Praagh Steel MC

Born Stron Green, England 19 Aug 1887; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Education officer, Royal Air Force, World War II; deceased Middlesex, England 1976.

Sergeant James Steel

Born Montreal, Que. 1931; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 May 2014.

Bombardier Robert Steel

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Darren Gerald Steele

Born Winnipeg, Man. 26 May 1964; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; remustered Public Affairs Officer; SFOR; SWASM; Deputy Director, NORAD Public Affairs, Colorado Springs; deceased 2 Jun 2006; age 42.





Gunner George Wallace Steele

Born Whitewood, Sask. 4 Jul 1906; teacher; 110th Field Battery, 22nd Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; #L26515; 44th Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 10 May 1945; age 38; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 7,F,7.

Gunner Henry Steele

Born Cumberland, England 19 Nov 1889; 11th Regiment (Home Defence); 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Nov 1916; age 26; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,Z,5.

James Harris Steele

Born St. John's N.L. 17 Oct 1924; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; managing director, S. O. Steele and Sons; deceased 29 Jun 2022; age 79.

Lieutenant-Colonel John (Jack) Thomas Steele ED

Born Guelph, Ont. 8 Jan 1892; part owner, Steele's Wire Springs Ltd.; Wellington Rifles, NPAM; 63rd Battery, 11th Field Brigade, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM 1942-1946; selected for Canadian Bisley Rifle team 14 times, winner of King's Prize on 3 occasions; president, Dominion of Canada Rifle Association 1950; deceased 7 Feb 1965; age 73; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Gunner Ross Fraser Steele

Born Eden, Man. 23 Nov 1920; mechanic; 96th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 61st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 61/107 Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 21; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,D,18.

Major-General Sir Samuel Benfield (Sam) Steele KCMG CB MVO

Born Purbrook, Ont. 5 Jan 1848; Simcoe Militia, NPAM; A Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery PF; North West Mounted Police; Commander, Lord Strathcona's Horse, South Africa; Commander, Trasvaal Section, South African Mounted Constabulary; Commander, Calgary Military District; Commander, Winnipeg Military District; Inspector General, Western Canada; Commander, 2nd Canadian Division, CEF; deceased influenza London, England 30 Jan 1919; age 71; interred Saint John's Anglican Cathedral Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner William Steele

Born Rawdon, Que. 7 Dec 1877; fish merchant; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased unknown.

Sergeant Albert Arthur Steeple

Born London, England 12 Jul 1894; bank clerk; #339711; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 12 May 1936; age 41; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver B.C.

Corporal Arthur Leroy Steeves MM

Born Winona, Minnesota, U.S.A. 19 Feb 1895; student; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #1261436; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 272nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; machinist, New York Central Railroad; deceased 5 Dec 1982; age 87; interred Riverview Cemetery, Old Forge, New York, U.S.A.

Gunner Clifford Fred Steeves

Born Moncton, N.B. 8 Jan 1917; 8th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #G7181; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1943; age 26; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave C,A,258.

Gunner Randolph Ernest Steeves

Born Moncton, N.B. 20 Jun 1913; press operator; #H22277; 2nd Air OP Squadron, CASF; 2nd Battery,





13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 29 Jul 1945; age 36; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 6,E,13.

Sergeant Edward Bater Stein MM

Born Poole, England 19 Oct 1891; steam fitter; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #43188; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEFdeceased Devon, England 23 Jul 1963; age 71.

Warrant Officer Class I Harry George Stein

Born Melville, Sask. 24 Aug 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, UN Korea; Canadian National Railway; Manitoba Provincial Government; deceased 5 Nov 2004; age 81; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Colonel James Henry (Harry) Stein CD

Born Bellamy, Ont. 1936; H Troop, 30th Field Regiment, RCA; Royal Military College; Commanding Officer, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1971-1973; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Chief Exercise Division, US Army VII Corps; Director Artillery; deceased 2021.

Sergeant Verne Leroy Stengrim CD

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 19 Sep 2008; interred Veterans Section, Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Sergeant Joseph Stenson MM

Born Birmingham, England 12 Jan 1890; draughtsman; #300823; 35th Battery, 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mechanical engineer, AO Smith Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A.; deceased 1989; interred Saint Marks Episcopal Church Memorial Garden, Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A.

Sergeant George Stephen MM

Born Dumfermline, Scotland 17 Nov 1889; journalist; Royal Garrison Artillery; #301491; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Ivan Jeffrey Stephen MM

Born St Mary's, Ont. 17 Sep 1891; #332841; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; British Columbia Electric Company; deceased 4 Jul 1928; age 36.

Driver Ivan Jeffrey Stephen MM

Born Saint Mary's, Ont. 17 Sep 1891; motorman, BC Electric Railway Company; #332841; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Jul 1928; age 36; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.; grave section G.

Gunner William Stephen

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Charles Wesley Stephens

Born Bellyjamesduff, Ireland 29 Jul 1904; farm hand; 112th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased chronic nephritis, scarlet fever 15 Aug 1943; age 39; interred Fort Massey Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Bombardier William (Skeeter) Stephens

Born 1923; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Ordnance Corps; CASF, UN Korea; deceased 4 Jun 2021.

Gunner Stephenson

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver James Stephenson MM

Born Leitrim, Ireland 9 Aug 1895; banker; #333958; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd





Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 28 Nov 1972; age 77; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

John James (Jack) Symes Sterling CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 4 Dec 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; Plant Manager, Casey Concrete; deceased 1 Oct 2014; age 80.

Captain John Franklin Sterns MC VD

Born Joures, P.E.I. 26 Apr 1884; merchant; 4th Battery, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 37th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Heavy Artillery Group, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1963; interred Union Protestant Cemetery, Souris, P.E.I.

Gunner Stevens

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Delorma Sylvester Stevens

Born Phillipsville, Ont. 1 Jan 1910; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased drowned 1 Apr 1945; age 35; interred Halladay Cemetery, Elgin, Ont.

Gunner Eric Milton Stevens

Born Richmond, Que. 14 Mar 1913; farmer; 7/11th Hussars, NPAM; 57th (Quebec) Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 8 Jul 1940; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Ford James Stevens

Born Portland, Ont. 20 Oct 1914; blacksmith; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 16 Sep 1944; age 29; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,52.

Corporal Gerald Boyd Hill Stevens MM with bar

Born Victoria, B.C. 15 Apr 1896; student; #332819; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; attended Khaki University; deceased 21 Nov 1977; age 81; interred Shady Creek Church Cemetery, Saanich, B.C.

Colonel Lloyd Francis Stevens

15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 May 2012.

Captain Stevenson

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Master Warrant Officer Bradly (Brad) Charles Stevenson CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 20 Sep 1954; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant Major, 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Operations Supervisor, Universal Contract Logistics; deceased 16 Jun 1996; age 41.

Lieutenant Ernest Ellmore Stevenson DCM

Born New Glasgow, P.E.I. 10 Oct 1887; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, PF; 82nd Regiment, NPAM; #1257535; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Military College of Canada; Adjutant, Royal Canadian Artillery Depot, Kingston; deceased heart attack 11 Jan 1940; age 52; interred Catarauqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Robert Mclean Stevenson

Born Laurier, Man. 5 Oct 1918; sawmill worker; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Oct 1944; age 26; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Victor Stevenson CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 25 Nov 1928; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 2472 Royal Canadian Army Cadets; Honorary Lieutenant-





Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; teacher, Vice-Principal, Vancouver School Board; Director, 15th Field Artillery Regiment Museum; deceased 30 May 2010; age 81.

Gunner William Andrew Stevenson

Born Londonderry, Ireland 23 May 1907; mechanic; Queen's Own Rifles, NPAM; #M105349; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 27 Aug 1944; age 36; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,B,4.

Driver Stewart

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Stewart

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Alexander Stewart

Born Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland 25 Dec 1897; labourer; Imperial Army WWI; 106th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary occlusion, myocardial degeneration 7 Mar 1942; age 44; interred New General Protestant Cemetery, Mount Pleasant; Saint John's N.L.

Lieutenant-Colonel Allen (Al) B Stewart

Born Calgary, Alta. 16 Feb 1918; NPAM; 3rd Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; commanded 666 Air Observation Squadron; 444 Squadron; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; ICCS Vietnam; Royal Canadian School of Infantry; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Deputy Commandant, Canadian Joint Air Training Center; commanded Canadian Warning Information Center, NORAD; ISC industries; Administrator, Drs. Hubbard, Ballard, Thompson, Skillman and Forsythe; deceased 20 Dec 1996; age 78.

Lieutenant Andrew Rodgie Stewart

Born Kingston, Ont. 20 Aug 1895; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; killed in action 9 Jul 1917; age 21; interred Vadencourt British Cemetery, Maissemy, France.

Gunner C C Stewart

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Earl Gilman Stewart

Born Golden Stream, Man. 22 Jan 1924; 28th Battery, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; farmer, carpenter; awarded Knight, French Legion of Honour; deceased 5 Sep 2016; age 92; interred Gladstone Cemetery, Gladstone, Man.; age 92.

Gunner George Edwin Stewart

Born Toronto, Ont. 3 Feb 1922; labourer; #B44193; 7th Battery, 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; age 22; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Gunner Glen Allan Stewart

Born Wakefield, Que. 4 May 1924; #C121980; 95th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Feb 1945; age 20; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 20,D,6.

Captain Graeme William Stewart

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; B.C. District Headquarters; deceased 18 Jul 1989.

Gunner Herbert Stewart

Born Tabusientac, N.B. 8 Oct 1893; farmer; #90128; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 28th Battery, 7th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded St Georges' Medal; deceased 27 Aug 1957; age 63.

Brigadier James Crossley Stewart CBE DSO CD

Born Kingston, Ont. 17 Feb 1891; Princess of Wales Own Regiment, NPAM; Royal Military College of





Canada; 4th Hussars, NPAM; 8th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Army Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1929-1934; Assistant Adjutant & Quartermaster-General 13th Military District; District Officer Commanding, 1st Military District; District Officer Commanding, 11th District; Commander Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Commander Corps Royal Artillery, VII British Corps; Commander Corps Royal Artillery, I Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander, Halifax Garrison; Honorary Colonel, 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Jun 1972; age 81.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Crossley Stewart CD

Born Kingston, Ont. 1 Jan 1920; Royal Military College of Canada Class of 38; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; UN Korea; Officier, de Leopold II Croix de Guerre; Mentioned in Despatches; UN Korea; Construction Manager, Homestead Land Holdings Ltd; Honorary Governor Canadian Corps of Commissionaires; deceased 4 Aug 2003; age 83.

Gunner James Robert Stewart

Born Regina, Sask. 21 Mar 1922; World War II CASF; B Light Battery, RCA; 1st Light Battery, RCA; Z Battery; 1st Airborne Battery, RCA; deceased 1 Mar 2019; age 96.

Warrant Officer II Malcolm Aubrey Stewart CD

31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM; 202nd Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 Jan 1971.

Gunner Milford Ian Stewart

Born Rouleau, Sask. 11 Jun 1910; farm labourer, truck and tractor operator; 62nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 31 Aug 1944; age 34; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 1,C,3.

Cadet Milton Charles Stewart MM

Born Charlottetown P.E.I. 20 Oct 1893; machinist; #92764; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; railroad company, U.S.A.; deceased 27 Nov 1970; age 77; interred Crossroads Christian Church Cemetery, Cross Roads, Queens County, P.E.I.

Gunner Peter Stewart

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 12 Jul 1897; Royal Canadian Navy; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 May 1983; age 85.

Sergeant Robbie Keith Stewart

Born 20 Jul 1965; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; teacher GL Roberts Collegiate, Oshawa, Ont.; deceased 2 Sep 2017; age 52.

Corporal Russell Stewart MM

Born Southport, P.E.I. 31 Jan 1876; bookkeeper; PEI Battery, NPAM; #186; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Jan 1974; age 97.

Sergeant Thomas Johnson Stewart

Born Assiniboia, Sask. 8 Jan 1921; clerk; South Saskatchewan Regiment, NPAM; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 2,A,11.

Captain William Ludovic Stewart-Macleod

Born Victoria, B.C. 5 Mar 1905; aircraft company director; 62nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 8th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 30 Jul 1944; age 39; interred





Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,A,2; commemorated at the St. Andrew's Church Cemetery, Cowichan Station, B.C.

Master Warrant Officer Charles (Chuck) Stickland CD

Born Huntsville, Ont. 28 Sep 1938; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNTSO, Syria; deceased 1 Sep 2023; age 84; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Stanley Stickland DCM MM

Born Montreal, Que. 27 Mar 1893; wood machinist; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41265; 4th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Mar 1960; age 62; interred Memorial Park, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Stanley Stickland DCM MM

Born Montreal, Que. 27 Mar 1893; wood machinist; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41265; 4th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Mar 1960; age 66; interred Montreal Memorial Park, Montreal, Que.

Major Herbert (Bert) Percy Stickley

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 8 Apr 1922; WW2; UN Korea, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 2 Jan 2015; age 92.

Sergeant Harry Raymond Stilwell CD

Born Indian Head, Sask. 2 May 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; remustered Ordnance Corps; Security, Paqua Hospital; deceased 11 May 1998; age 78; interred United Cemeteries, Beckwith, Ont.

Gunner W J Stimson

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Sidney Miles Stinson

Born Christian Island, Ont. 24 Oct 1921; railway section hand, bush worker; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 20 Mar 1942; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Albert Warren Stirling

Born Readlyn, Sask. 29 Nov 1920; farmer; #L60743; 65th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 23; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Lieutenant-Colonel James (Jim) Frederick Stirling

Born 20 Dec 1948; Commanding Officer, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA 1985-1988; Honorary Colonel, 2nd Field Regiment, RCA; Vice-President, Sports & Leisure BFL Canada; deceased 1 Oct 2011; age 62.

Gunner George Victor Stitham

Born Bath, N.B. 4 Feb 1919; bank clerk; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 20 May 1945; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Clifford La Verne Stitzinger

Born Willand County, Ont. 17 Jan 1920; 83rd Battery, 23rd Field Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Brigadier Cecil Valentine Stockwell DSO

Born India 14 Feb 1884; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; Commanding Officer, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade 1938-1939; deceased 29 Jan 1952; age 67.

Captain Allan George Fevez (Slim) Stoddard

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; deceased 10 Jan 2000.

Bombardier John Fraser Stoddart

Born Beaverton, Ont. 17 Mar 1874; grain buyer; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 26 Oct 1916; age 42; interred Étaples Military Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.





Gunner Lorne Gordon Stoddart

Born Sullivan, Ont. 24 Apr 1919; 12th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Driver Stokes

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Alfred Stokes

Born Mission, B.C. 11 Oct 1911; logger; #K15179; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Calgary Highlanders, CASF; killed in action 10 Mar 1945; age 33; interred Groesbeek Canadian Military Cemetery, Nijmegen, Netherlands; grave 5,H,8.

Hedley Stokes

Born Rushden, England 2 Jul 1914; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 16 Sep 2006; age 92; interred Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Ont.

Lieutenant James Howard Stone MC

Born about 1921; 14th Field Regiment, RCA; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 2000.

Warrant Officer Class II William Stone

Born Dorset, England 11 Aug 1884; 17th Searchlight Battery RCA, CASF; deceased arterio sclerosis 15 Sep 1941; age 57; interred Veterans' Cemetery, Esquimalt, B.C.

Gunner James Stoneway

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Eldon Howard Storey

Born Woodlawn, Ont. 6 Nov 1921; miner, driver; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Sep 1944; age 22; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringen, France.

Sergeant Clarence Arthur Stork

Born Eastend, Sask. 3 Oct 1919; 65th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Margaret Helen Storm

Born 15 Sep 1931; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Dec 2016; age 85; interred Oakhill Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Brigadier Douglas Hinch Storms CBE MC

Born Hamilton, Ont. 3 Feb 1893; student; 91st Canadian Highlanders, NPAM; Royal Montreal Regiment, NPAM; 13th Royal Regiment, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 85th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, SEF; owner, Storms Contracting Ltd; Commanding Officer, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Engineers, CASF; Chief Engineer of Works, 21st Army Group; General manager, Housing Enterprises of Canada, Ltd; deceased 1970; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Captain Cecil Charles Storr

Born North Bay, Ont. 3 Jun 1909; salesman; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 51st Battery, 1st Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Aug 1944; age 35; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Warrant Officer Class II Harry Vinell Story

Born Carlisle, Cumberland, England 4 May 1913; motor mechanic; 18th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th





Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 11 Mar 1943; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel David Earle Stothers CD

Born 25 Feb 1935; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1974-1976; deceased 12 Oct 2014; age 79; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Brian Stouffer

Born Holmfield, Man. 15 Oct 1938; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Public Service of Canada; deceased heart attack 6 Dec 2011; age 73; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Gunner Thomas J Stout

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant G Strachan

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Allen Edwin Strang

Born 17 Jul 1921; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; New Brunswick Power, Chief Design Engineer, Manager of Utility Engineering, Chief Engineer; deceased 10 Oct 2006; age 85; interred Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Bombardier George Strang

Born Larkhall, Scotland 16 Aug 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Canada Post Feb; deceased 22 May 1953; age 62; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Major-General Thomas Bland (Jingo) Strange

Born Meerut, India 15 Sep 1831; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Royal Artillery; Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores for Canada; Commanded B Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery 1871-1882; organized Alberta Field Force, North-West Rebellion; Colonel Commandant 1925; deceased 9 Jul 1925; age 93.

Lieutenant Rolph Lee Alexander Strathy MC

Born Montreal, Que. 18 Apr 1892; electrical engineer; 26th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 86th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Westinghouse Electric Company, Ltd; deceased 10 Apr 1967; age 74; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Steven Stratychuk

Born Prince Albert Sask.; labourer; #A64793; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mentioned in Despatches; killed in action 26 Feb 1945; age 23; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 25,A,1.

Lieutenant-Colonel Roger L Strawbridge OSTJ CD

Born Picton, Ont. 18 Feb 1932; Commanding Officer, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1973-1975; deceased 14 Feb 2017; age 84; interred Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ont.

Lance Sergeant Harold Renton Strayhorn

Born Moncton, N.B. 26 Apr 1915; moulder; 8th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 79th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased traffic accident 2 Aug 1942; age 27; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, N.B.

Gunner Harry Stricker

Born Kitchener, Ont. 26 Nov 1917; farm help; 16/43 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased train accident 4 May 1944; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur (Art) G Strickland CD

Born Moosomin, Sask. 2 Dec 1927; Commanding Officer, 10th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Chief Building Superintendent, Lakeview United Church; deceased 3 Mar 2011; age 83.

Major Dennis Anthony Strilchuk CD

Born 25 Jan 1956; #A77312107; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Headquarters, FMC; NDHQ, Ottawa; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; UNTSO; UNAVEM; ONUMOZ; Registered Social Worker, CFB Edmonton; deceased 10 Apr 2017; age 61; interred Holy Cross Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Gunner Frank Gordon Strome

Born Englefield, Sask. 9 Feb 1915; farm labourer; #L74514; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1943; age 28; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave C,B,276.

Gunner Albert George Stroud

Born Howley, N.L. 5 Aug 1928; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 22; interred Anglican Cemetery, St John's, N.L.

Colonel David Galahad Struthers CD

Born Jinan, China 22 Feb 1922; 10th St. Catherine's Battery, RCA, NPAM; #ZB2728; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mention in Despatches; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, RCA, Commanding Officer 1961-1964; first Military Attache, Peoples Republic of China; Emergency Preparedness Canada; civil planner, Canadian Delegation, NATO Headquarters; Victoria Chapter, Canadian Institute of International Affairs; Mount Newton Society; Commodore, Saanich Peninsula Power and Sail Squadron; deceased Saanich, B.C. 19 May 2004; age 82; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Captain Francis Reid Duff Stuart

Born Vancouver B.C., 30 Mar 1898; Royal Field Artillery, WW I; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased 6 Nov 1980; age 82; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Kenneth Macdonald Stuart

Born Hall's Harbour, N.S. 25 Apr 1921; fisherman; 87/88th Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Operation Jubilee; reported missing; declared killed in action effective 19 Aug 1942; age 21; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Lieutenant John Roger Cope Stubbs MC

Born Madeley Shropshire, England 22 Oct 1883; farmer; 15th Light Horse, NPAM; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Jun 1967; age 83; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Warrant Officer Class II Patrick Studdert DCM

Born Clare, Ireland 18 Aug 1885; #86981; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Pearson Percival (Percy) Studholme MM

Born Bullgill, Cumberland, England 15 Feb 1891; accountant; #349099; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; cashier, Canadian Pacific Railway; deceased coronary thrombosis 29 Jul 1948; age 57; interred Saint Mary's Cemetery, North Bay, Ont.

Joe Sturgeon

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 27 Dec 2013.

Sergeant John Reginald Sturgeon

Born Peterborough, Ont. 22 Apr 1912; plumbing; 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 May 1944; age 32; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 9,J,20.





Master Bombardier Glenn Keith Styles

Born Edmonton, Alta. 2 Aug 1981; 78th Battery, 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 25 Dec 2005; age 24; interred Alto Reste Memorial Gardens, Red Deer, Alta.

Sergeant Thomas Edward Styran

Born Fredericton, N.B. 23 Dec 1896; accountant; 104th Battalion; 49th Edmonton Battalion; 89th Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary occlusion 18 May 1945; age 48; interred Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Lieutenant Archibald Eric James Sudbury

15th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 21st Army Group Special Service; awarded Croix de Guerre avec étoile d'argent; deceased 29 Apr 2011; interred North Vancouver Cemetery, North Vancouver, B.C.

Driver Suddaby

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Suddaby

Born Glamorgan, Cardiff 1 Jul 1913; 11th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Aug 1944; age 31; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Ernest Whydam Suddard

Born L'Anse Aux Cousins, Que. 11 Nov 1916; labourer; 82nd Field Battery, 13th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 57th (Quebec) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 16 Dec 1943; age 27; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 7,F,1.

Gunner Edward Percival Suddards

Born London, England 27 Dec 1907; musician, Princess of Wales Own Regiment, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased myocarditis due to fibrosis of myocardium 18 Mar 1943; age 35; interred Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont.

Wolfe Suess

Surface to Surface Missile Battery; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Jan 2015.

Sergeant Albert Hardaker Sugden

Born Salaberry-de-Valleyfield, Que. 15 Nov 1903; salesman; #D9045; 7th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Civil Affairs; deceased coronary thrombosis 7 Oct 1944; age 240; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 11,F,3.

Bombardier William Sugdon MM

Born Leek, England 25 Apr 1897; farmer; #302009; 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Gary Richard Sullivan CD

Born Haileybury, Ont. 16 Jan 1945; 49th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Algoma Steel; deceased 4 Dec 1993; age 48; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Gunner James Allan Sullivan

Born Hanna, Alta. 17 Jun 1918; #M60339; 112th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Nov 1944; age 26; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 3,B,1.

Corporal John Sullivan MM

Born Middlesex, England 6 Jul 1896; lumberman; #1260536; Cobourg Heavy Battery; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 56th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Joseph Albert Earl Sullivan

Born Cornwall, Ont. 10 Jun 1918; purchasing agent; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in enemy air raid 28 Jun 1944; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Lawrence Douglas Sullivan

Born Four Falls, N.B. 27 May 1937; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 22 Oct 2012; age 75.

Driver Leonard Sullivan MM

Born Balckheath, England 16 Nov 1883; labourer; #411; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Coloumn, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Kent England Jan 1923; age 39.

Gunner William Sullivan MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 15 Feb 1891; engineer; #43924; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner George Ernest Sully

Born Cascaes, Que. 12 Feb 1898; farmer; #2043135; 74th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Nov 1989; age 91; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Howard Benjamin Summerfield

Born Toronto, Ont. 11 Aug 1912; press operator; 24th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Jan 1945; age 32; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,B,10.

Major Thomas William Summers

Born Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, Hants, England 18 Dec 1898; Royal Engineers, British Expeditionary Force; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; The Royal regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased bilateral bronchopneumonia 7 Dec 1946; age 47; interred Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Pembroke, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class I William Henry Sunman

Born Lancashire, England 8 Oct 1907; veterinary assistant, truck driver; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, NPAM; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 4th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased malignant hypertension 11 Apr 1944; age 36; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Staff Sergeant Kenneth Surette CD

Born 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 24 Apr 2021.

Joe Surette

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 10 Nov 2014.

Sergeant Thomas Raymond Sutcliffe

Born Chesley, Ont. 19 Jun 1915; 43rd Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; age 28; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Sutherland

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major James Hector Sutherland

Born Vancouver, B.C. 4 Mar 1910; 5th Medium Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 91/111 Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 28 Aug 1944; age 34; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,D,10.

Gunner John George Sutherland

Born Brookland, Ont. 1 Jan 1925; store clerk, construction worker, trucker; #B117610; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased subarachnoid haemorrhage 21 Sep 1944; age 19; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 1,D,9.





Lieutenant-Colonel John (Suds) M. Sutherland CD

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 1st Canadian Army Air Observation Post Squadron; UN Korea; UNIPOM; deceased 2 Jul 2000.

Corporal John Scott Sutherland MM

Born Quebec, Que. 17 Oct 1884; #510; X/1 Canadian Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Chief Warrant Officer Robert (Bob) Graham Sutherland MMM CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 17 Aug 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, RCA; Master Gunner; 129 Airfield Air Defence Battery, RCA; Director, Government Business Development, Mustang Survival; Vice President, Denlen Electronics; President, Shaden International; Canadian representative, Litton Industries (Electron Tube Division); Head of Military Services Section, ADGA Engineering; President, CEO, RGS Safety and Survival Inc; deceased 26 Nov 2010; age 87; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Corporal Robert James Sutherland CD

Royal Canadian Navy; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 12 Service Battalion; deceased 28 Dec 2014.

Gunner J M Suttie

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant John Ernest Sutton MC

Born Kent, England 29 Jun 1892; instrument man; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Fort Myers, Florida, U.S.A. 18 May 1986; age 93.

Sergeant William Allan Sutton

Born Brandon, Man. 31 Aug 1894; B.C. Horse, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Feb 1974; age 79.

Bombardier Shiro (Sue) Suyehiro

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 24 Oct 2004

Gunner Swallow

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain George Murdoch Swan

Born Winnipeg, Man. 29 Apr 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 664 Air Observation Squadron; 666 Air Observation Squadron; deceased 25 Jun 1977; age 56.

Gunner Derwick Swanson

Born Gateshead, England 23 Jul 1880; 7th Hussars, NPAM; 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 30 Oct 1952; age 72.

Gunner Arthur Swartman

Born Ottawa, Ont. 10 Apr 1918; truck driver; Cameron Highlanders, NPAM; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 9 May 1944; age 28; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 5,D,17.

Gunner John Miles Swartz

Born Winchester, Idaho 20 Jan 1917; 96th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 18 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant Frank Hastings Sweatman MC

Born Burton, England 5 Oct 1883; land surveyor; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; 4th





Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 Mar 1970; age 86; interred Vancouver Crematorium, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Jack Peter Sweeney

Born Brampton, Ont. 20 Mar 1921; 100th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Warrant Officer Class I Albert Bramwell Sweet CD

Born Elko, B.C. 3 Jan 1914; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CA(M) Military Band; 15th Field Regiment Band; deceased 9 Mar 2008; age 294.

Gunner Clayton Robert Sweet

Born Trenton, Ont. 13 Sep 1917; steel worker; #A103384; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery CASF; died of wounds 7 Feb 1944; age 26; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 7,H,13.

Gunner Robert Joseph Sweet

43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CA(M) Band; deceased 31 Jul 1959.

Gunner Paul Sidney Swenson

Born Delta, B.C. 7 Feb 1893; McGill Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 15th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Jun 1928; age 35; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Vancouver, B.C.

Chief Warrant Officer Fredrick (Fred) Switzer MMM CD

Born Islay, Alta. 1928; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Ordnance Corps; deceased 17 Dec 2019.

Gunner John Swope

Born Rampart, B.C. 13 Sep 1912; hydro electric powerhouse operator; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Sep 1944; age 31; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,21.

Gunner John Paul Sykes MM

Born Ottawa, Ont. 22 Dec 1897; student; 2nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #311869; 50th Queens Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; civil servant; deceased Kent England 29 Apr 1970; age 72.

Lance Bombardier Clarence Eugene Sylvester

Born Finley, North Dakota, U.S.A. 25 Jul 1909; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Jul 1944; age 34; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner J J Symes

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J Symington

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Flight Cadet James Bruce Symington MM

Born Plympton Township, Ont. 14 Sep 1892; medical student; 27th Lambton Regiment, NPAM; #89139; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; deceased 13 Apr 1987; age 94; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Sergeant David Robert Symonds CD

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 28 Jul 1942; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 20 Aug 2022; age 79.

Gunner J Symons

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Colonel John William (Bill) Douglas Symons CD

Born 4 Feb 1914; Commanding Officer, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1953-1957; UN Korea; Royal Canadian School of Artillery, Commandant; deceased 30 Oct 1981; age 66; interred Saint Luke's Anglican Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Chief Warrant Officer Robert (Bob) Syrette CD

Born Shellbrook, Sask. 26 Mar 1926; Regimental Sergeant Major, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 12 Sep 2017; age 91; interred Rosewood Memorial Gardens, Brandon, Man.

Frank Michael Szmigielski

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Civil Engineer, Federal patent Office; deceased 3 Oct 2017, interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Geza Frank Szocs

Born Bratislava, Czechoslovakia 18 Jun 1921; #B32857; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 7 Apr 1945; age 23; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 12,F,2.

Gunner John Edgington Taggart

Born Toronto, Ont. 17 Jan 1909; painter, decorator; 48th Highlanders, NPAM; 25th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 23rd Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased myocarditis with failure 10 Jul 1944; age 34; interred Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Major William Dunlop Tait

Born Hopewell, N.S. 20 Nov 1879; Intelligence Officer; Military District No 6; No.6 McGill Battery; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Chairman, McGill Department of Psychology; Chairman, Great War Veterans Association Advisory Committee; deceased 10 May 1945; age 65; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Major Stephen Satoshi Takahashi CD

Born 1 Apr 1940; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; 1st Airborne Battery, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Force Mobile Command Headquarters; United States Field Artillery School; National Defence Headquarters; Militia Pacific Area Headquarters; United Nations Emergency Force II; deceased 6 Apr 1988; age 48.

Gunner Takashi Takeuchi

Born Vancouver, B.C. 24 Feb 1922; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, UN Korea; deceased 13 Nov 1951; age 29; interred Yokohama War Cemetery, Yokohama, Japan.

Bombardier Luis Talavera

4th Air Defence Regiment, RCA; deceased 2 Jun 2013.

Lance Sergeant Clifford Alfred Taman

Born Fort William, Ont. 12 Apr 1913; barber; 99th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 100th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 31; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner George Tanti

Born Toronto, Ont. 23 Jul 1917; book maker; 51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 23rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; RCA, NPAM; deceased alveolar abscess 7 Jan 1944; age 26; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner George William Tapley

Born Fredericton, N.B. 25 May 1921; clerk; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased diving accident 18 Aug 1940; age 19; interred Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.





Major Vincent (Nunzio) Tarasco MVO CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 7 May 1938; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; External Affairs; deceased 8 Apr 2017; age 78.

Gunner A. Tardif

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Bertram James Tasker

Born Montreal, Quebec 3 Jul 1880; Victoria Rifles, Montreal, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Army Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Dec 1932; age 52; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner George Edward Tasse

Born Cutler, Ont. 28 Jul 1915; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 28; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Robert James Tasse

Born Cutler, Ont. 13 Nov 1910; steelworker; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; age 33; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Raymond Tatlow

Born Whit Fox, Sask. 8 Oct 1921; #L101577; 17th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Feb 1945; age 23; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 22,A,2.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Ernest Richard Tattersall CD

Born 10 Jun 1940; Royal Military College of Canada; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 22 Mar 2019; age 78.

Sergeant Robert Frater Tawns

Born Winnipeg, Man. 18 Jul 1913; bridgeman; 13th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental explosion 2" mortar 15 Jun 1943; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Charles George Taylor

Born Chamberlains, N.L., 1949; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Apr 2020.

Bombardier D Taylor

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner David Raymond Taylor

Born Bartibogue Bridge, N.B. 5 Oct 1912; labourer; 28th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 28th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 28/89 Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased train accident 9 Mar 1944; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Edward Patrick Taylor CD

Born Sturgeon Falls, Ont. 9 Sep 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Milk Inspection Board; deceased 23 Oct 2015; age 92.

Gunner Ernest Taylor

Born Sheffield, Yorkshire, England 9 Mar 1913; steel worker; 95th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 91 Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy action 10 Jan 1941; age 27; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Frederick Harry Taylor

Born Gloucester, England 9 May 1903; assistant cook; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; murdered 21 Apr 1943; age 39; interred Anglican Holy Trinity Cemetery, Pembroke, Ont.

Gunner George Taylor

Born Curve Lake, Ont. 28 Apr 1920; farmer; #C42843; 3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 18th





Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased asphyxia 17 Jun 1945; age 25; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,A,9.

Major Howard William Taylor MC

Born Gananoque, Ont. 23 Sep 1889; manufacturer; 75th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Charles Taylor

Born Loggieville, N.B. 25 Sep 1911; farmer; #G52059; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental drowning 15 Sep 1944; age 32; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 11,E,11.

Gunner John Manly Taylor MM

Born Almonte, Ont. 31 Mar 1889; motion picture operator; #700163; 101st Battalion, CEF; 17th Battalion, CEF; 32nd Battalion, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Nov 1945; age 56; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Captain John (Jack) Thomas Taylor

Born 3 Sep 1920; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Personnel Manager, Plant Manager, Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company; deceased 4 Jan 2018; age 97.

Sergeant Kirk Taylor

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 10 Apr 1981; 84th Independent Field Battery, RCA; care worker Yarmouth Association for Community Residential Options; Team Leader with the Yarmouth Ground Search and Rescue Team; SWASM; killed in action 30 Dec 2009; age 28; interred Chegoggin Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S.

Warrant Officer Lester (Bud) Denis Taylor CD

Born Edmonton, Alta. 5 Feb 1943; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Jul 2020; age 77.

Sergeant Lorne Bryson Taylor DCM

Born Kars, Ont. 26 Oct 1887; civil servant; Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, NPAM; #89068; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery, Canadian Anti-Aircraft, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Jun 1966; age 78; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Norman W. Taylor

Born 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 19 Oct 2015.

Lieutenant Norman Eldred Taylor

Born Montreal, Que. 1st Survey Regiment, RCA; deceased St. Petersburg, Fl. U.S.A. 5 Jun 2012.

Gunner Robert Foubister Taylor

Born Briar Lea, Sask. 20 Apr 1912; clerk; 44th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 44/62nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Jun 1944; age 32; interred Kingston Cemetery, Portsmouth, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

Lance Bombardier Ronald Frederick Taylor

Born London, England 12 Aug 1918; salesman; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed in action 17 Nov 1944; age 26; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forli-Cesena, Italy; grave 4,F,1.

Gunner Thomas Wardlaw Taylor

Born Portage La Prairie, Man. 20 Apr 1919; railway bridge surveyor; #K24140; 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; 17th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 32nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased influenza 19 Dec 1943; age 24; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,C,36.





Captain Walter Margrave Taylor MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 17 Aug 1887; clerk; Queen's Own, NPAM; #41030; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Artillery Headquarters, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Artillery Headquarters, CEF; Reconnaissance Officer, 3rd Canadian Division Artillery Headquarters, CEF; founder, president, Dominion Structural Steel Ltd.; deceased 6 Feb 1953; age 65; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Wesley Wilbert Taylor

Born Petrolia, Ont. 18 Apr 1923; 48th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 48th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner William Taylor

C Battery, Royal School of Artillery; BC Provincial Police

William Taylor

Born Lancashire, England; Royal Air Force; Wascana Hospital; Canada Post; 10th Field Artillery Regiment Pipe Band; deceased Jun 1985.

Master Warrant Officer Donald W. (Donny) Teale CD

Born 1940; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Manitoba Hydro; Hunter Education Working Committee; Brandon Wildlife Association; Brandon Gun Club; Manitoba Wildlife Federation; deceased Nakusp, B.C. 11 Nov 2020.

Bombardier Ronald Stanley Teale CD

Born Tisdale, Sask. 16 Jul 1944; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Mar 1975; age 30; interred Evangelist Church Cemetery, Germany.

Gunner Bruce James Tedcastle

Born Toronto, Ont. 4 Apr 1923; mail clerk; #B110399; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 13 May 1945; age 22; interred Protestant Churchyard, Oegstgeest, Netherlands; grave 15.

Albert Henry Tedder

Born England 18 Jun 1911; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Sears Canada; deceased 13 Jul 2001; age 90.

Lieutenant Daniel Lionel Teed MC

Born orchester, N.B. 12 Oct 1893; student; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; 36th Battery, 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Sep 1918; age 24; interred Monchy British Cemetery, Pas de Calais. France.

Bombardier Douglas Thomas Teer

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Nov 1920; shipper; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds Feb 19 1944; age 23; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 6,F,2.

Brigadier Percy Curran Tees MM ED

Born Detroit, Michigan 1 Apr 1894; 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; Irish Fusiliers of Canada, NPAM; 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 3rd Division, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Division, CASF; deceased 28 Jan 1951; age 56; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Major Peter Joseph Angwin Tees DFC CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 21 Dec 1922; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1903 Independent Air Observation Post Flight, RAF; UN Korea; awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; 1 Air OP Flight; Canadian Embassy,





Washington, D.C., USA; marketing representative, Gichner Mobile Systems; deceased 8 Apr 1989; age 76.

Gunner T Telling

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Henry Temke

Born Lemgo, Lippe, Germany 25 Jan 1908; bookkeeper; #D116773; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Oct 1944; age 36; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 3,D,5.

Gunner Leslie Phillip Carl Temple

Born Grenfell, Sask. 19 Mar 1922; labourer; #L18488; 65th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Apr 1945; age 23; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 11,F,16.

Gunner A Templeman

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Templeton

Born Kingston, Ont. 12 Aug 1912; Frontenac Regiment, NPAM; 119th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 26th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Jul 1944; age 31; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John Teravainen

Born Helsingfors, Finland 25 Aug 1906; butcher; Finnish Army; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased stomach cancer 25 Feb 1943; age 36; interred Richmond Hill Cemetery, Richmond Hill, Ont.

Corporal James Patrick Terrion

Born Michel, B.C. 18 Oct 1908; miner; Rocky Mountain Rangers, CASF; No 12 Field Ambulance, CASF; 1st Canadian Rocket Unit, CASF; deceased tubercular meningitis 29 Jul 1945; age 36; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner David Douglas Terry

Born Lansdowne, Ont 21 Aug 1920; farming; #C71; 47th (H) Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 12 Aug 1943; age 32; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave B,C,172.

Gunner Joseph Henry Omer Tessier

Born Hull, Quebec 17 Oct 1923; labourer; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Sep 1944; age 20; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringen, France.

Bombardier James Bowes Tetlock MM

Born Yorkton, Sask. 1 Mar 1890; ranchman; BC Horse, NPAM; #40886; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Aug 1927; age 37; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Revelstoke, B.C.; grave F,10,38.

Gunner John Thachuk

Born Arbakka, Man. 12 Jul 1919; farmer; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major-General Herbert Cyril Thacker CB CMG DSO

Born 16 Sep 1870; Royal Military College of Canada; Canadian Field Artillery, South Africa; Canadian military attaché with Japanese Army, Russo-Japanese War; Commander Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Division; Commander Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Division; Chief of the General Staff; deceased Victoria, B.C. 2 Jun 1953; age 82.





Bombardier Harold Thackeray

Born Montreal, Quebec 12 Oct 1886; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Saanich, B.C. 27 Oct 1968; age 82.

Lieutenant Carden Cousens Thackray

Born Ottawa, Ont. 4 Dec 1896; Royal Garrison Artillery; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Feb 1980; age 83; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert (Bob) Grant Thackray MC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 23 May 1889; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; DA & AMG, 2nd Canadian Division Headquarters, CEF; DA&QMG, Canadian Corps Headquarters, CEF; awarded French Croix de Guerre; deceased 29 Oct 1927; age 38; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Frank Theaker

Born 1928; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 22 Oct 2017.

Driver Delphis Theberge MM

Born Indian Lorret, Que. 18 Jun 1892; steam pump repairer; #308653; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 65th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Nov 1963; age 71; interred Saint-Louis Cemetery, East Angus, Que.

Gunner Victor Ellison Thelin

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 9 Mar 1916; store clerk; 92nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 92nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased disseminated sclerosis with bronchial pneumonia 20 Mar 1945; age 29; interred Beechmount Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Sergeant Joseph Leonard Theriault CD

Born Bathurst, N.B. 3 Jun 1937; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 29 May 2023; age 85.

Gunner Lionel Theriault

Born River Valley, Ont. 9 Dec 1917; labourer; #B16579; 98th Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased train accident 28 Feb 1945; age 27; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 11,F,11.

Gunner Rolland Wilfrid Theroux

Born St Johns, Que. 10 Jun 1921; radio repairman; 24/75 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis, chronic bronchitis 9 Jul 1947; age 36; interred Cote Des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Francis Leo Thibeau

Born Milltown, N.B. 15 Oct 1922; labourer; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Feb 1945; age 22; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 3,A,7.

Gunner Harris Mosdell Thistle

Born St John's N.L. Apr 1920; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; deceased 4 Jan 1944; age 23; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,E,17.

Gunner Joseph Thistle

Born Pouch Cove, N.L. 20 Aug 1905; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 45; interred United Church Cemetery, Cupids, N.L.

Bombardier Colin Thistlethwaite

Born Vankleek Hill, Ont. 5 Aug 1894; mining engineer student; #342858; 72nd (Queens) Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 8th Army Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 16 Oct 1971; age 77; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Vankleek Hill, Ont.





Signaller John Vincent Thom MM

Born Stirlingshire, Scotland 7 Feb 1892; teamster; #86684; 18th Regina Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 29th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 Oct 1970; age 78.

Gunner Thomas

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Angus G Thomas

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 May 1917; 5th Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 666 Air Observation Post Squadron; manager, National Employment Service; inspector, Unemployment Insurance Commission; deceased 17 Oct 1991; age 74.

Charlie Walter Thomas

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 May 1927; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Governor General Award, exemplary service to his community; deceased 24 Dec 2013; age 86.

Chief Warrant Officer Donald (Don) C. Thomas CD

Born 1926; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1971-1975; Base Chief Warrant Officer, NDHQ; deceased 4 Jun 2010; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Gunner Edward Craig Thomas

Born Coronation, Alta. 18 Jul 1920; 13th Company, Canadian Dental Corps, CASF; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Edward Isaac Thomas

Born Holmfield, Man. 24 Mar 1922; farm labourer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 May 1944; age 21; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 13,A,7.

Gunner Gerald E Thomas MM

Born Arnprior, Ont. 20 Jan 1895; #300233; 32nd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 25th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Feb 1949; age 54; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Major Leslie H Thomas CD

Born 1919; Royal Artillery, WW2; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; ; Toronto Artillery Officers Association; Toronto Artillery Ex Sergeants Association; Chartered Life Underwriter, Manulife Financial; deceased 29 Dec 2001; age 82; interred Holy Trinity Anglican Church Cemetery, Burford, Ont.

Driver Murray Campbell Thomas

Born Vancouver, B.C. 10 Jul 1893; surveyor; #645076; 158th Battalion, 6th Duke of Connaughts Own Regiment, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; deceased 15 Feb 1952; age 58; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Captain Thomas Watts Thomas

Born Newport, Monmouth England 5 Jun 1908; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 22 Mar 1946; age 37; interred Saint John the Baptist Churchyard, Llanhenog, Monmouthshire, United Kingdom

Gunner Thome

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Cadet Archie Thompson MM

Born Woolwich, England 31 Aug 1895; horseshoer; #301495; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; date of death and interment unknown.

Arden Chester (Tommy) Thompson

Born Dawsonville, N.B. 1916; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Eastern Automobile Company Ltd; deceased 1 Nov 2017.

Gunner Charles Thompson

Born Hopetown, Que. 20 Oct 1914; farmer; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 16 Dec 1944; age 30; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,E,24.

Gunner Donald Edward Thompson

Born New Market, Ont. 22 Aug 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, UN Korea; deceased 16 Jun 1952; age 20; interred United Nations Cemetery, Busan, Korea.

Lieutenant-Colonel Donald Ross Thompson

Born Brandon, Man. 24 May 1956; Commanding Officer, 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 9 Jul 2012, age 56.

Gunner Earle Frederick Thompson MM

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 20 Jun 1893; clerk; 53rd Regiment, NPAM; #1261675; No 6 McGill Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 271st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. 18 Jul 1960; age 67.

Gunner Ernest Thompson

Born Southwick, Sunderland, England 28 Aug 1896; #91238; carpenter; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 May 1917; age 20; interred Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant Ernest Thompson MM with bar

Born London, Ont. 16 Aug 1895; printer; #42405; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Gunner Ernest Robert Thompson

Born Seattle, WA. USA; 24 Nov 1919; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; age 24; interred Bény-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant Garfield Bailey (Tom) Thompson

Born 4 Jul 1931; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 19 May 2016; age 84.

Lieutenant-Colonel Harry (Hank) David Thompson CD

Born Lake Doucet, N.S. 5 Jan 1937; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; civilian with Director General Intelligence office; Coast Guard Auxiliary; deceased 12 Apr 2022; age 85.

Sergeant James Henry Thompson MM

Born Pittsburgh, Ont. 20 Oct 1866; carpenter; 9th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; NPAM; #311470; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased elevator accident 2 Apr 1926; age 59; interred St. John's Norway Cemetery and Crematorium; The Beaches, Toronto, Ont.; grave 2,8,55

Warrant Officer Class II James Turner Thompson

Born Fredericton, N.B. 7 Jul 1916; Carleton and York Regiment, NPAM; 104th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 7 Mar 1944; age 27; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 2,F,4.

Captain John Emerson Thompson MC

Born Rivers, Man. 31 Dec 1910; 16th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th





Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; age 34; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Bombardier R T Thompson

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Robert Christopher Thompson

Born Castleside, Durham, United Kingdom 26 Mar 1909; tractor & truck driver; 85th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental discharge 17 Feb 1944; age 34; interred St John Churchyard Castleside, Durham, United Kingdom

Gunner Robert Hardy Thompson

Born Guelph, Ont. 9 Nov 1890; 57th Regiment, NPAM; Coburg Heavy Battery; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 13 Nov 1916; age 26; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Wilfred Gaius Thompson MM ED

Born Trenton, New Jersey, U.S.A 14 Jun 1898; student; #228123; 201st Battalion, Toronto Light Infantry, CEF; 170th Battalion, CEF; 169th Battalion, CEF; 3rd Field Brigade, RCA Commanding Officer 1939; 3rd (Reserve) Field Brigade, RCA Commanding Officer 1940; deceased 1 Sep 1970; age 72; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

William Raymond Thompson

Born Dawsonville, N.B. 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; orthopedic limb fitter; deceased 3 Jan 2007.

Gunner Carl Christian Thomsen

Born Ribe, Denmark 28 Oct 1921; Royal Winnipeg Rifles, NPAM; 17th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Alfred George Thomson DCM MM

Born Cloyden, Surrey, England 23 Jun 1894; farmer #302738; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 29 Mar 1961; age 66; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Saint Catherine, Ont.; grave section A, new cemetery.

Gunner David Thomson

Born Leslie, Fyfehire, Scotland 25 Aug 1920; farm labourer; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental beach mine explosion 3 Feb 1942; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant David Thomson MM with bar

Born Ochiltree, Scotland 11 Sep 1886; forgerer; Lincoln Regiment; #56040; 19th Battalion, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; date of death and place of interment unknown.

Driver George Thomson

Born Meldrum, Scotland 19 Nov 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Nov 1926; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Samuel Leslie Thomson

Born Elsie Graig Ont. 9 May 1906; farmer; 98th Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental fall from train 28 Sep 1941; age 37; interred St Andrews Cemetery, Chesley, Ont.

Bombardier Lawrence Russel Thorburn

Born Airdrie, Alta. 28 Jul 1916; 22nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jun 1944; age 27; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Alexander Robert Thorne

Born Toronto, Ont. 15 Sep 1921; machinist; 117th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA,





CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Warrant Officer Class II Percy Thorne DCM MM

Born Plymouth, England 21 Dec 1882; labourer; Royal Garrison Artillery; #86863; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; mentioned in despatches; deceased 4 Mar 1960; age 77; interred Lundy's Lane Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Gunner George Thornton

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner William Thomas Thornton

Born St John's, N.L. 10 Jun 1914; printer; deceased coronary thrombosis 11 Feb 1946; age 31; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Harry Thorpe

Born Loughton, Yorkshire, England 17 Nov 1914; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Jul 1944; age 29; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Captain William Thomas Thorpe

Born 21 Mar 1921; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; CASF, UN Korea; Master Gunner; deceased 9 Sep 2012; age 91.

George William Thow CD

Born 19 Jul 1932; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 24 Feb 2006; age 73.

Captain Ernest Francis Thrusell CD

Born London, England 30 Jul 1899; 1st Signal Squadron, Anzac Mounted Division, AIF; 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Quartermaster, Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Training Centre; 3rd Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Jan 1985; age 85.

Major William Norman Thurlwell CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 1 Aug 1916; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, CASF; pharmacist; deceased Seaford, Florida, U.S.A. 11 May 2004; age 87.

Gunner Stanley Philip Thwaites MM

Born Hastings, England 24 Nov 1887; railroadman; #335928; 65th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; farmer; miner; deceased 21 Dec 1968; age 81; interred Public Cemetery, Charlton, Ont.

Charles S. Tibbetts

Born Ward's Brook, N.S. 1929; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Parrsboro Metal Fabricators; deceased 9 Mar 2004.

Captain Vernon Everett Tice

Born Rocanville Sask. 24 Mar 1915; 17th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; age 29; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Frederick James Tideswell

Born St George, British West Indies 3 Aug 1903; auto mechanic; The Royal Canadian Regiment; 9th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased throat infection 28 Feb 1941; age 37; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Major Angus MacDougall Tierney

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; 102nd Coast Artillery Regiment, RCA; 2nd Field Regiment,





Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; publisher, Garden Grove News California; General Manager, New Mexican newspaper; deceased 27 May 1984.

Gunner Charles Tierney

Born St. Asaph, North Wales 17 Apr 1910; greenkeeper; 3rd Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 May 1944; age 33; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 13,A,5.

Gunner T Tilley

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Lawrence Byron Tillson MC

Born Gravenhurst, Ont. 22 Jun 1892; Eaton's Machine-Gun Battery; 1st Canadian Cavalry Supply Column, CEF; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; chief superintendent engineers, Albert Kahn Incorporated; deceased 11 Dec 1964; age 72; interred Rosehill Cemetery, Amherstburg, Ont.

Gunner Everett Walter Tindall

Born Pickering, Ont. 10 May 1905; farmer; 92nd Battery; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; missing at sea, presumed killed 5 Jul 1943; age 38; memorialized on Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Gunner Tingey

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Frank Harvey Tingley MC

Born Point De Bute West, N.B. 10 Feb 1890; civil engineer; 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 14 Oct 1918; age 28; interred Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lance Bombardier George Lloyd Tipping

Born Halifax, N.S. 31 May 1917; 3rd Medium Battery, 1st Medium Brigade, RCA, NPAM; #P6638; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 30 Aug 1944; age 27; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,B,9.

Gunner L Tiscormia

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant John Edwin Tisdale

Born Barriefield, Ont. 9 Oct 1910; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 13 Apr 1944; age 33; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 4,A,2.

Gunner J Titley

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Thomas Victor Tobin

Born 14 Oct 1931; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 17 Sep 2015; age 83.

Brigadier Percy Arthur Stanley Todd CBE DSO ED CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 8 Mar 1898; Royal Military College of Canada; Royal Artillery WWI; Governor General's Foot Guards, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Brigade, Royal Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Brigade Major, Headquarters, Royal Canadian Artillery, 2nd Canadian Division; Commanding Officer, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander, Royal Artillery, 3rd Canadian Division; Commander, Corps Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Corps; Commander, 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade, CASF; Commander, Royal Artillery 1st Division (Militia); President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1948; Honorary Colonel, 18th Field Regiment, RCA; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1958-1964; General Manager, Hamilton Street Railway; Chairman,





Conference of Defence Associations; Commander, Order of Orange Nassau with Swords; deceased 20 Jun 1996; age 98.

Staff Sergeant Robert Todd DCM

Born Rodborgh, Scotland 5 Apr 1882; chauffeur; Scot Col Horse; #83487; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Thomas Todd

Born Gordon Head, Victoria, B.C. 5 Apr 1887; 50th Gordons, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Jul 1964; age 77.

Gunner George Todoroff

Born Hamilton, Ont. 17 Jan 1919; driver; 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, NPAM; The Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; No.119 (Bomber) Squadron, NPAAF; 11th Battery, 8th Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 87/88th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; No. 31 Company, Canadian Provost Corps, CASF; Coast Artillery, RCA, PF; deceased suicide 9 May 1947; age 28; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Major Thomas Todrick

Born Oakland, Man. 2 May 1884; 31st Regiment, B.C. Horse, NPAM; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; RCA Training Centre, Winnipeg; deceased 19 Apr 1965; age 80; interred Ocean View Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Master Warrant Officer Eric Melvin Toll CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 28 Dec 1948; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Master Gunner; deceased 6 Oct 2001; age 52.

Lance Bombardier Bernard James Tomchishin

Born Brandon, Man. 21 Sep 1920; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 27 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Warrant Officer Class II Thomas Tomkinson DCM

Born Crew, England 18 Oct 1892; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; mentioned in despatches; deceased 3 Feb 1971; age 78; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Edward Charles Tomlin

Born Huron Clinton, Ont. 11 Sep 1919; telephone linesman; 100th Battery, RCA, CASF; 97/100 Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Montecchio War Cemetery, Montelabbate, Italy; grave 3,B,9.

Gunner S Tomlin

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frederick Tompsett

Born Toronto, Ont. 25 Jan 1923; stock keeper; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Sep 1944; age 21; interred Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, France.

Lance Sergeant Raymond Arthur Tooker

Born Dundas, Ont. 19 Jan 1916; leather worker; Wentworth Regiment, NPAM; #B12050; 40th Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 6 Dec 1943; age 31; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,E,16.





Bombardier Rex Sutherland Tooley

Born Curtis, Ont. 26 Oct 1912; printer's apprentice; 4th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Nov 1944; age 22; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 4,F,3.

Captain William Oakley (Oke) Toombs CD

Kings Own Rifles of Canada, NPAM; Royal Regina Rifle Regiment, CASF; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 211 Battery, 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 May 1996.

Colonel Clifford (Cliff) Malcolm Tootell CD

Born Wiggan, Lancashire, England, 5 Jan 1937; 8th Field Regiment, RCA; 3rd Independent Medium Battery, RCA; surveyor, Ontario Department of Highways; Stelco Steel; Commanding Officer 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 1971-1974; Senior Staff Officer Administration and Logistics, Headquarters Hamilton Militia District; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 1997-2001; Honorary Colonel, 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 2001; Life Member, Royal Canadian Artillery Association; Director, Hamilton Artillery Association; deceased 13 Jan 2012; age 75.

Bombardier Frederick Harold Tooth

Born Kent, England 26 Jul 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Heavy Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Kent, England 21 Feb 1952; age 60.

Staff Sergeant Edward Patrick Tooton

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 18 Apr 1943; interred Massicault War Cemetery, Borj El Amri, Tunisia.

Lieutenant Frederick Topping P.Eng.

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Founder, President, Topping Electronics; deceased 4 Sep 1999.

Lieutenant John H. Topping

Born Winnipeg Man. 1912; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 29 Dec 1999.

Gunner Walter Torry

85th Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; deceased 9 Feb 1973, .

Lorrie Totten

Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 31 Jan 2006.

Lance Bombardier Albert Touchette

Born Thurso, Que. 19 Jan 1919; labourer; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA CASF; killed in action 20 May 1944; age 25; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 13,C,20.

Gunner Ernest George Tough

8th Battery, RCA; deceased 24 Jul 2000.

Gunner George Tough

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Roy Tourville

Born 13 Apr 1957; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Aug 2019; age 62.

Russell Earl Tout

Born 1921; #A47013; 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased 4 Jun 1996; interred Kincardine Cemetery, Bruce County, Ont.

Signaller John Hugh Towart MM

Born Glasgow, Scotland 4 Oct 1890; driver ; 91st Canadian Hussars, NPAM; Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders; #193208; 92nd Battalion, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; carpenter, Canadian National Railway; salesman, Raleigh Industries; deceased, suicide after 5 months in hospital with bronchogenic carcinoma 26 Aug 1945; age 54; interred Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.





Driver Kenneth Stewart Towell

Born Tiverton, England 14 Jul 1895; 72nd Seaforths, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 7 Jul 1968; age 72; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Tower

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Aviard Ira (Ted) Tower MM

Born Rockport, N.B. 4 Nov 1895; watch maker; #326931; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Nov 1966; age 71; interred West Bathurst Cemetery, West Bathurst, N.B.

Lieutenant Peter Gordon Townley

Born 10 May 1925; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Director, Unilever Canada; deceased 18 Nov 2011; age 86.

Sergeant Andrew Townsend MM

Born County Antrim, Ireland 30 Jan 1890; section foreman; 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles, NPAM; #10056; #301621; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Nov 1971; age 81; interred Balcarres Cemetery, Balcarres, Sask.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Rowlatt Townsend MM

Born Victoria, B.C. 9 Feb 1891; university forestry student; No 8 Canadian Service Corps, NPAM; #85792; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Forestry Corps, CASF; deceased 11 Oct 1942; age 51; buried at sea; memorialized on the Halifax Memorial Part II; panel 54.

Captain John Robert Townshend

Born Clinton, Ont. 31 Mar 1903; school principal; 17th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died at sea, sinking of the Nerissa 30 Apr 1941; age 38; interred Bonamargy Cemetery, County Antrim, United Kingdom.

Captain Alan Ronald (Ron) Townsley

Born Vernon, B.C. 27 Nov 1920; student; British Columbia Hussars, NPAM; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Regiment, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Mar 1945; age 24; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 11,B,1.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Allen Townsley OBE MC ED

Born Yorkshire, England 30 Dec 1894; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; ; Commanding Officer, 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, No. 1 Canadian Artillery Reinforcement Unit; deceased 15 May 1973; age 78; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver. B.C.

Gunner G Towusond

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Yerxa Gerda Byron Tracy MM with bar

Born Tracyville, N.B. 22 Sep 1888; CN Railway station agent; #1261990; 167th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Jul 1960; age 71; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Charles Walter Irwin Traer

Born Winnipeg, Man. 5 Jan 1925; warehouseman; 2nd Battalion, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, NPAM; #H10207; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Apr 1945; age 20; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 7,D,5.





Sergeant Ralph John Trafford

Born Florenceville, N.B.; Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 23 Dec 2018.

Gunner Edward Dermot Trainor

Born St John's, N.L. Feb 1918; 57th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment Royal Artillery; deceased 21 Sep 1940; age 22; interred Norwich Cemetery, United Kingdom.

Gunner Grant Stuart Trapnell MM

Born Digby, N.S. 25 Nov 1897; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #1262737; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Riverside, California, U.S.A. 6 Jun 1947; age 49.

Warrant Officer Class II Charles Henry Peter Trappitt MBE

Born England 27 Feb 1898; Pacific Command Security Intelligence Section, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Regimental Sergeant Major, 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased Jul 1982; age 84.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Dimma Travis MBE ED CD

Born Victoria, B.C. 20 May 1892; clerk; #332844; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Brigade Major, 1 Training Brigade Group; deceased 17 Jan 1989; age 96; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner George Trbovich

Born Sault Ste Marie, Ont. 24 Apr 1912; butcher; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased cerebral tumour 1 Jan 1944; age 31; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Sault Ste Marie, Ont.

Corporal Roy Alexander Treloar MM

Born Toronto, Ont. 24 Nov 1896; clerk; #347547; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 Oct 1981; age 84; interred Westminster Memorial Park, Toronto, Ont.

Ray Tremain

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 11 Feb 2012.

Chief Warrant Officer William (Bill) Tremain CD

Born Quill Lake, Sask. 18 Oct 1948; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Canadian Airborne Regiment; UNFICYP; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Construction safety, PCL Construction; instructor, Alberta Construction Safety Association; deceased 25 Mar 2022; age 73.

Gunner Alfred Tremblay

Born Nesterville, Ont. 17 Jan 1924; labourer; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 9 Sep 1944; age 20; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,42.

Gunner Georges Tremblay

Born Chicoutimi, Que. 15 Sep 1912; vendor; 20th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 72nd Battery, 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed as a result of enemy air action 28 Jun 1944; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

William (Bill) Andrew Tremblay

Born Winnipeg, Man. 15 Oct 1947; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 5 May 2013; age 65.

Sergeant William Percival Tremlett

Born Somerset, England 30 Jun 1894; Officer Training Corps, Somerset Co.; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; General Head Quarters, 3rd Echelon, CEF; Canadian Section, General Head Quarters; deceased 27 Apr 1921; age 26; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Major William Stephen Trenholme MC

Born Montreal, Que. 7 Jan 1892; clerk; Montreal Heavy Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 1st Siege





Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Sep 1936; age 44; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Colonel Jean-Luc Trépanier CD

Born 5 May 1949; Commanding Officer 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada 1985-1987, deceased 17 Sep 2012; age 63.

Gunner W T Trew

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant John Trehwitt MC MM

Born Sunderland, England 12 Oct 1890; carpenter; 53rd Battalion, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 20th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Jul 1983; age 92; interred Vernon Crematorium, Vernon, B.C.

Driver Sydney Trewin MM

Born London, England 29 Nov 1893; farm labourer; #304064; 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Cornwall, England 14 Dec 1956; age 63.

Gunner A Trigg

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Chief Warrant Officer Israel John (Jack) Tripp MMM CD

Born 1940; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 5 Mar 2010

Gunner Frank Drew Trist

Born Dryden, Ont. 1 Jan 1922; bushman, trucker; 18th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 18th Medium Battery, 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 May 1944; age 22; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,E,2.

Captain Horace B Trites QC

Born Sackville, N.S. 8 Apr 1915; 8th Princess Louise (New Brunswick) Hussars, NPAM; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 665 Air Observation Post Squadron; law firm, Anderson, Savoie and Dewitt of Moncton; Supreme Court Clerk, County of Westmoreland; Probate Registrar, County of Albert; law firm, Murphy, Murphy and Mullins; deceased 6 Mar 1982; age 66; interred Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, N.S.

Sergeant Leonard Cheslie Trites

Born Moncton, N.B. 13 Oct 1910; clerk; 8th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; #C7070; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds; 7 Aug 1943; age 32; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave C,A,257.

Stanley (Stan) Marshall Trivett CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 21 Jan 2001; interred Mary Immaculate Churchyard, Chepstow, Ont.

Sergeant Joseph Buckler Troop MM with bar

Born Dalhousie, N.S. 30 Jul 1896; farmer; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1257633; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1981; interred Wadeville Cemetery, Granville Centre, Annapolis County, N.S.

Bombardier David Douglas Trotter

Born Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland 2 Nov 1896; bank clerk; 3rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #346826; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Bank of Montreal; deceased 27 Nov 1986; age 90; interred Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.





Captain W C Trotter

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class II Thomas Whitney Troughton

Born Arthur, Ont. 11 Apr 1910; baker, service station operator; 29th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 9 Dec 1944; age 34; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,B,6.

Lance Bombardier Henry Benjamin Trowbridge

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 9 Jun 1917; 102nd (NBC) Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; age 27; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Thomas Earl Troy

Born Woodstock, N.B. 10 Jan 1902; truck driver; 89th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased from fall 6 Feb 1942; age 40; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Douglas Gordon Trumper

Born Brantford, Ont. 10 Jan 1919; mold loft helper; #A58856; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 2 Mar 1945; age 26; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 14,F,13.

Gunner Murray Andrew Truthwaite

Born Selkirk, Man. 25 Feb 1933; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; killed in action 3 May 1953; age 20; interred United Nations Cemetery, Busan, Korea.

Master Bombardier Shawn Thomas Truthwaite

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Apr 1988; interred Hodgson Cemetery, Hodgson, Man.

Gunner Robert Tuck

Born 1934; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 26 Jul 2019.

Master Bombardier Lorrie (Sonnje) Tucker

Born Simcoe, Ont. About 1932; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 28 Aug 2006.

Gunner Leonard Charles Grant Tufford

Born 1942; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 12 Jan 2019.

Gunner John Joseph Tully MM

Born Dublin, Ireland 24 Mar 1891; teamster; U.S. Artillery; #91663; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J Tungey

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Trumpeter J Tunnock

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Russell Turcotte

Born North Bay, Ont. 13 Apr 1918; labourer, miner; #B110352; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 24 Dec 1944; age 26; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,F,3.

Lieutenant Ernest Turnbull DCM

Born Newcastle on Tyne, England 8 Jun 1893; travelling salesman; 19th Regiment, NPAM; #42062; 71st Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 49th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,





CEF; American District Telegraph Company; deceased heart attack 1 Jan 1962; age 68; interred Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.

Colonel James Hendricks Turnbull OMM EM CD

Born St John, N.B. 7 Feb 1923; 5th Canadian Armoured Division, CASF; Commanding Officer, 3rd Field Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA 1965-1968; Honorary Colonel, 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1969-1970; Commander, Order of St. John; Bank of Nova Scotia; Owner, Parke-Stethem Insurance Ltd.; Director, Canadian Fundy Broadcasting Ltd; deceased 31 Oct 2010; age 87; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Sergeant Newton Robert (Bob) Turnbull CD

Born 26 Mar 1933; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 12 Jan 2011; age 77.

Sergeant Reginald David Turnbull

Born Kirkton, Ont. 23 Jan 1890; Theological student; 43rd Battery; 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Apr 1917; age 17; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain Walter James (Ollie) Turnbull MC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 3 Oct 1891; bank clerk; hockey player, Winnipeg Winnipegs, winners Senior Hockey Championship of Canada 1913; 38th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Turnbull Memorial Trophy named in his honour; killed in action 14 Nov 1916; age 25; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Somme, France; grave 1,H,1.

Corporal Brenton Harold (Jack) Turner

Born O'Leary, P.E.I. 24 Sep 1889; salesman; #92853; 59th Battalion, CEF; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; World War 1 photographs available at Library and Archives Canada; deceased 6 Oct 1989; age 100.

Lieutenant Donald J.H. Turner

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 4 Apr 2000.

Farrier Staff Sergeant Harold George Turner MM

Born Hastings, England 20 May 1893; shoeing smith; 5th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; #85556; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; blacksmith; Canadian Army, CASF; Prisoner of War; deceased 3 Sep 1973; age 80; interred Terrace Lawn Cemetery, North Bay, Ont.

Bombardier Henry John Turner MM

Born Buckingham, Que. 1 Oct 1897; clerk; #835888; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 8 Jun 1979; age 81; interred Hollywood Forever, Hollywood, California, U.S.A.

Driver J Turner

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Roland Francis Turner

Born Sanbro, Halifax, N.S. 5 Oct 1895; machinist; #346861; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 26 Jun 1917; age 21; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain Thomas Howard Turner

Born Ottawa, Ont. 29 Nov 1914; clerk; 4th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, PF 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 16 Dec 1943; age 29; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 11,A,14.

Lieutenant William Turner

Born Toronto, Ont. 13 Apr 1961; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA;





Land Force Western Area Headquarters; SWASM; Canada Post employee; killed in action 22 Apr 2006; age 45; interred Erin Cemetery, Wellington County, Ont.

Captain William Bryant Turner

Born Bournemouth, England 14 May 1883; 6th Company, Canadian Field Engineers, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Royal Garrison Artillery; deceased Middlesex, England 27 Mar 1944; age 60.

Brigadier-General William Wigglesworth Turner CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 17 Sep 1921; 56th Heavy Battery, 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; Brigade Major, 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade Group; Commanding Officer, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1961-1965; Director of Operations National defence Headquarters; Commandant, Royal Military College of Canada; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1979-1986; UNTSO; UNFICYP; awarded Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur; Vice President, Urban Transit Development Corporation; Development Manager, Homestead Land Holding; deceased 13 Dec 2016; age 95.

Gunner Turton

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Battery Sergeant Major John Turton DCM

Born Yorkshire, England 17 Jan 1879; Royal Garrison Artillery; machinist; #506; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Melville Charles Tweedly

Born Kingston, Ont. Truck driver; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 21 May 1944; age 27; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 13,A,17.

Driver Walter Twiddy

Born Lincolnshire, England 5 Aug 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; deceased 8 Sep 1959; age 72; interred Victoria Memorial Park, Tecumseh, Ont.

Roger Twisleton

Born 22 Dec 1937; Soldier Apprentice; 128th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Milltronics/Siemens; deceased 9 Mar 2018; age 80.

Corporal George Henry Twitt

Born Somerset, England 28 Apr 1892; labourer; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; died of wounds 13 Jan 1916; age 23; interred Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France; grave 2,C,48.

Gunner Michael Twohy

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Eric Tyldesley-Gore CD

Born 1934; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; District Sergeant Major, Vancouver Militia District; Cadet Instructor Cadre; deceased 29 Jul 2018.

Lance Bombardier Arthur Leonard Tyler

Born Toronto, Ont. 17 Feb 1920; truck driver; 27th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental gunshot wound 12 Aug 1942; age 22; interred Church of England Cemetery, St John's N.L.

Captain Gilbert Tyndale-Lea MC

Born London, England 8 Aug 1885; 1st Grenadier Guards, NPAM; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Corps Headquarters, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. 17 Sep 1950; age 65.





Lance Bombardier Ernest Albert Tyo

Born Brockville, Ont. 21 Mar 1923; The Brockville Rifles, NPAM; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant Paul Ukrainetz

Born 1934; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 19 Jan 2014.

Gunner Alfred George Ulley

Born Piapot, Sask. 23 Mar 1918; farm labourer; 110th Field Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Oct 1944; age 26; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 8,G,1.

Captain Berthol (Bert) Ulrich CD

Born Montreal, Que. 1954; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 5 Aug 2015.

Gunner Joseph Umlah

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner T Umlah

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Arnold George Underhill

Born Broadview, Sask. 19 Feb 1919; #M3734; 78th Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; district engineer, Alberta water resources branch; deceased helicopter crash 28 Mar 1966; age 47; interred Queen's Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Calgary, Alta.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Clare Underhill

Born Tipton, England 13 Sep 1890; land surveyor; 6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, NPAM; 1st Canadian Pioneers, CEF; 245th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Heavy Battery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA NPAM; Commanding Officer, 39th Reserve Field Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 11th Reserve Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 22 May 1982; age 91.

Sergeant Ronald Clare Underhill

Born Vancouver, B.C. 12 Jun 1920; bank clerk; #V10008; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA NPAM; #K15210; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,44.

Corporal Horace Underwood MM

Born Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England 8 Jan 1897; clerk; Dufferin Rifles; Dragoons; #83453; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. 17 Dec 1960; age 63; interred Farrington Burial Grounds, Brantford, Ont.

Corporal Arthur Nelson Unwin

Born Royal Borough of Kingston upon Thames, Greater London, England 29 Jul 1883; Banff guide and outfitter; owner Cozy boarding house; Owner Banff Bakery; cook; #117594; 12th Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 23rd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Standish and Son, Banff; owner Unwin's Ltd hardware store, lumber yard, Banff; deceased 25 Feb 1947; age 63; interred Banff Town Cemetery, Banff, Alta; grave 6,201.

Gunner Harry Battersby Unwin MM

Born Sheffield, England 5 Oct 1889; farmer; #1250047; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 29 Sep 1964; age 74.

Sergeant Sidney Joseph Unwin MM

Born London, England 10 Jan 1880; Banff guide & outfitter; #87113; 20th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade,





Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 29 Jun 1917; age 37; interred Southgate Cemetery, London, England; grave S-2368; Mount Unwin, Jasper, Alta, named in his honour; stained glass window, St. George's-in-the-Pines Anglican Church, Banff dedicated.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Vincer (Vince) Upton

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 3 Oct 1910; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; President, Van-Fed Credit Union; deceased 9 Apr 1977; age 66.

Sergeant William James Upton

Born Fredericton, N.B. 15 Jun 1919; welder; G/4179; 90th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 18 Jul 1943; age 24; memorialized on the Cassino Memorial, Frosinone, Italy; panel 14.

Signaller Raymond David Ure MM

Born Sandwich, Ont. 22 Mar 1895; student, Ontario Agriculture College; #91057; 29th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Romanian Barbatie Si Credinta medal deceased 24 Jan 1983; age 87; interred Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Windsor, Ont.

Bombardier Grant William Urquhart MM

Born Olds, Alta. 14 Nov 1890; surveyor; #6127; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, labourer, City of Langley; deceased 15 Oct 1976; age 85; cremated, Victory Memorial Park Crematorium, Surrey, B.C. location of ashes unknown.

Corporal William Urquhart MM

Born Bampfshire, Scotland 8 May 1887; teamster; #86205; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Charles Usher

Born Carmen, Man. 9 Nov 1897; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 88th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Field Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 17 Aug 1978; age 80; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Captain Robert (Bob) Seaton Usher CD

Born Academy Hill, Ont. 7 Oct 1930; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 25 Jan 2008; age 77; interred Springhill Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Richard Utley

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 Jul 1908; milkman; #B16688; Queen's York Rangers, NPAM; 98th Battery, 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries 31 Mar 1945; age 36; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 7,H,1.

Bombardier Harold Victor Utting MM

Born Woodstock, Ont. 14 Nov 1894 (1895); traveller; #110617; 8th Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1930 outstanding Frigidaire salesman; deceased 17 Dec 1963; age 69; interred Anglican Cemetery, Woodstock, Ont.

Driver Alfred Vachon MM

Born Levis, Que. 12 Apr 1888 (12 Aug 1893); furniture polisher; 1st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #128; #43787; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Aug 1926; age 33; interred Notre Dame Cemetery; Montreal, Que.

Gunner Fernand Vachon

Born East Angus, Que. 22 Mar 1924; labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased pleurisy with effusion 1 Jul 1945; age 21; interred St Madeleine Cemetery, Cap De La Madeleine, Que.





Gunner Joseph Henry Vadheim

Born Westlock, Alta. 12 Aug 1921; farmer; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Dec 1944; age 23; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,G,24.

Gunner Frederick Moore Vagg DCM

Born Redhill, Surrey, England 11 Jun 1886; carpenter; 29th Regiment, NPAM; #40903; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Aug 1963; age 77.

Captain Gary Robert Vaillancourt CD

Born Navan, Ont. 17 Dec 1960; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; National Defence Headquarters; deceased 24 Apr 2000; age 39; interred Saint Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Navan, Ont.

Gunner William John Valad

Born Kinlose, Ont. 21 Dec 1922; machine operator; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased traffic accident 24 Dec 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Michael Valiquet

Born Ottawa, Ont. 19 May 1934; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 27 Jan 2012; age 78.

Chief Warrant Officer Leo Joseph (Rudy) Vallee OMM MM CD

Born Carleton Place, Ont. 15 Dec 1923; Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, NPAM; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 71st Field Regiment, RCA, PF; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; B Light Battery (Para), 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; 1st Light Battery (Para), RCA; B Battery, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; L Battery, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant-Major, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant-Major, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant-Major, Canadian Airborne Regiment; Artillery Chief Warrant Officer, Director of Artillery office; UN Korea; deceased 27 Apr 2000; age 76.

Gunner John Edward Vallillee

Born Ottawa, Ont. 19 Jun 1896; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased acute dilatation of the heart muscle 18 May 1941; age 44; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Captain Cornelius Herman Van Aggelen MM CD

Born Arnhem, Netherlands 13 Nov 1921; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 7 Jun 1992; age 70; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Kenneth Van Brooks

Born New York, NY, U.S.A. 9 Sep 1924; office clerk; 2nd Battalion, Canadian Grenadier Guards, NPAM; Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, CASF; Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, CASF; 5th Battery, 2nd Light Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Oct 1944; age 20; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,A,18.

Lance Bombardier Robert Gordon Van Buskirk

Born Moncton, N.B. 23 Aug 1921; labourer; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Dec 1943; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 9,A,5.

Sergeant Peter Van Driessche CD

Born St Mary's Ont. 9 Sep 1963; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; MINUSTAH; UNPROFOR; SFOR; KFOR; truck driver, Broda Group LP and Snake Lake Group of Companies; owned Sergeant Pete's Pilot and Hot Shot business; deceased 11 Jul 2022; age 58.

Gunner Benjamin Van Eck

Born 1981; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Jun 2021.

Lance Bombardier Gaston Emiel Van Neste

Born Roulers, West Flanders, Belgium 19 Jul 1901; coal mining; 1st Division, 2nd Battalion, Medium





Artillery, Belgian Army; 92nd Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased hypostatic pneumonia 27 Oct 1940; age 39; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Sergeant Murray Clarence Van Norman

Born Brandon, Man. 4 Dec 1914; bond salesman; 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 111th Battery, 6 Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Sep 1944; age 29; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,B,3.

Gunner John Harvey Van Slyke

Born Elgin County, Ont. 21 Aug 1898; clerk; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; manager, Crown Life Insurance; deceased 28 Jul 1981; age 82.

Gunner Anton Rein Vanbandelust

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 20 Nov 1981.

Colonel Arthur Vandal CD

Born 25 Apr 1927; Commanding Officer, 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada 1968-1970; deceased 31 Jul 2017; age 90.

Bombardier Katherine Van de Laar (Wyka-Warzecha/MacNeil)

Born 30 May 1980; 18 Air Defence Regiment, RCA; 20th Independent Field Battery, RCA; 4th Air Defence Regiment, RCA; SFOR; deceased 10 Apr 2023; age 42.

Gunner A Vanhovel

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer John Keith (Jack) Vann

Born Bethany, Man. 1941; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Artillery School; deceased 28 Jul 2019.

Bombardier Sonny Alfred Reginold Vantassell

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 23 Jan 2021.

Gunner Roy Wallace Varcoe

Born St. Catherine, Ont. 17 Sep 1921; 39th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died accidentally 24 Jul 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Corporal John Matthew Varey DCM

Born Meaford, Ont. 14 Jan 1889; student; #324883; 56th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Apr 1979; age 90; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.

Gunner Joseph Varrence

Born Inverness, N.S. 18 Dec 1921; farmer; 48th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 48th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 148th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased strangulation due to hanging 24 Feb 1944; age 22; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Saint John's, N.L.

Corporal David Ewart Gladstone Vasey MM

Born Victoria Harbour, Ont. 7 Sep 1894; cashier; #302986; 3rd Overseas Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Broward County, Florida U.S.A. 18 Jan 1974; age 79; interred Union Cemetery, Victoria Harbour, Ont.

Gunner John Lloyd Vassar

Born Nanton, Alta. 8 Nov 1921; meterman, surveyor; 2nd Battalion, Edmonton, Fusiliers, NPAM; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 22 May 1944; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 10,E,11.





Major William Vassie MC

Born Rothesay, N.B. 29 May 1885; merchant; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased exhaustion, alcoholism, cerebral arteriosclerosis 13 Feb 1954; age 68; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Captain William Henry Vassie

Born Saint John, N.B. 20 Jan 1912; secretary; 4th Battery, 2nd 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade, NPAM; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 6 Jul 1945; age 33; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,A,15.

Captain Lloyd (Lorne) Verne Vaughan CD

Born Point Burwell, Ont. 21 Apr 1938; Soldier Apprentice; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Sergeant Major Instructor of Gunnery; Master Gunner; deceased 7 May 2020; age 82.

Battery Sergeant Major William Randolph Vaughan

Born Sault St Marie, Ont. 3 Oct 1884; 38th Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Company Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; 13th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 9 Jun 1967; age 82; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Joseph Eloi Vautour

Born Richibucto, N.B. 1946; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 7 Jan 2016.

Bombardier Carl William Vaux

Born Montreal, Que. 19 Mar 1920; 66/81 Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant John Joseph Veitch

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 9 Dec 1943; age 23; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,E,25.

Warrant Officer Class II Hitley George Clay Verge CD

Born Montréal Que. 26 Mar 1893; 17th Reserve Battalion, NPAM; Canadian Army Service Corps, CEF; 1st Cadet Wing, Royal Flying Corps; 202nd Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Jul 1970; age 77.

Gunner W A Verge

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Taylor Vergette EM CD

Born 17 Aug 1916; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Commanding Officer, 30th Field Regiment, RCA; Chief of Lands Division, Indian Affairs; Senior Negotiator of Office of Native Claims; deceased 2 Mar 2011; age 94.

John Patrick (Pat) Verney

Born Birch Ridge, N.B. 1931; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 7 Jul 2004; interred Saint Bartholomew's Anglican Church Cemetery, Birch Ridge, N.B.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Peter F W Veuger

Born Utrecht, the Netherlands 1932; Honorary Protocol Officer, Royal Vancouver Yacht Club; Canadian Forces Liaison Council; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 1 Jan 2014.

Bombardier Robert Daniel Vialette

Born 1 Feb 1964; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; SFOR; deceased Bosnia Hercegovina 21 Jul 1997; age 33; interred Carberry Plains Cemetery, Carberry, Man.





Gunner Morris Robert Vick

Born Hampden Township, Que. 16 Jul 1916; cabinet maker; 2nd Battalion Perth Regiment, NPAM; 100th Light Anti Aircraft Battery; 4th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Operation Jubilee; killed in action 19 Aug 1942; age 26; interred Dieppe Canadian War Cemetery, Hautot-sur-Mer, France.

Gunner Purvis Reginald Vickers

Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 28 Jul 1923; labourer; 64th Field Battery, 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

John Vieau

Born 27 Sep 1941; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 2 Jan 2007; age 65; interred Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Ont .

Bombardier Frederick William Vigor

Born Heathfield, Sussex, England 18 Jan 1888; Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; South Vancouver Police Force; deceased 4 Oct 1960; age 72; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Irving Lionel Vince

Born Springfield, Man. 7 Jul 1913; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 10 Apr 1940; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Henri Joseph Vincent

Born St. Lambert, Que. 23 Oct 1905; 13th Battery, RCA, CASF; 13/21 Battery, 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Dec 1943; age 38; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 10,C,3.

Gunner Omer Vincent

Born St. George, Man. 13 Apr 1920; farming; #H67097; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Apr 1945; age 25; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 12,F,1.

Lieutenant Robert Viney

85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 202 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 2 Jul 1964.

Captain James Gordon Vinter

Company Commander, #2 Company, Victoria Company of Rifles; deceased 6 Feb 1879; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Lieutenant Abner Gladstone Virtue MC

Born Beachburg, Ont. 14 Nov 1891; barrister at law; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 61st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Aug 1960; age 68; interred Waterton Park Cemetery, Waterton, Alta.

Corporal W T Virtue

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Thomas Joseph Vitale

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Dec 1923; dry cleaning; #B142681; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased premature round 16 Oct 1944; age 20; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 9,F,9.

Gunner Norman Vogt

Born Aberdeen, Sask. 17 May 1915; labourer; Winnipeg Grenadiers, NPAM; #H101615; 17th Field





Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Apr 1945; age 30; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 14,G,14.

Sergeant Sydney Vokes MM

Born Surrey, England 2 Apr 9 Nov 1873; superintendent, Rice estate repairs; Royal Horse Artillery, India; #303073; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Jun 1917; age 44; interred Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, France.

Lieutenant Richard Clampitt Vooght MC

Born Devon, England 30 Jul 1891; lumber salesman; #89537; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 May 1931; age 39; interred Valleyview Cemetery, Camrose, Alta.

Gunner Arthur George Vosburgh

Born Noyan, Que. 15 Aug 1920; farmer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; accidentally drowned 12 Jul 1942; age 22; interred St Thomas Cemetery, Noyan, Que.

Gunner Howard Clifford Voshall

Born Yakima, Washington, U.S.A. 23 Dec 1916; farmer; 23rd Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; pneumonia 20 Jan 1941; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Private Morris Brown Vuillermet

Born St. Therese de Blanville, Que. 12 May 1914; cook; 2nd Division, Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, CASF; No. 1 Bridge Company, Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Sep 1944; age 30; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 1,F,64.

Gunner Leslie Gordon Waddell MM

Born Carlingford, Ont. 10 Sep 1890; baker; #510416; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; inspector; deceased 11 Aug 1947; age 56; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Forest, Ont.

Captain William James Waddell MC

Born Edmonton, Alta. 31 Aug 1918; draughtsman; 47th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 4th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 12 Jul 1990; age 76; interred Queen's Park, Calgary, Alta.

Warrant Officer Class II Wyndever (Windy) Artemis James Wadden CD

Born Sydney, N.S. 18 Jan 1920; 203 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Canadian Army (Active); 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 16 Dec 1999; age 79.

Bombardier Robert Vincent Waddy

Born Vancouver, B.C. 14 Mar 1921; 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF, 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Dieppe, taken Prisoner of War; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; deceased Duncan, B.C. 1 Jul 2004; age 83.

Staff Sergeant Albert Stanley Wade

Born Southport, Lancs, England 5 Jul 1890; 30th Regiment, B.C. Horse, NPAM; 102nd Royal Montreal Regiment, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Oct 1937; age 47; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, B.C.

Gunner Clarence Herbert Wade MM

Born Penniac, N.B. 3 Feb 1887; farming; 71st Regiment, NPAM; #90301; 28th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Ivan Alonzo Wade CD

Born Gambo, N.L. 31 Jul 1942; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; UNFICYP; deceased 7 Feb 2015; age 72.





Warrant Officer Class II Arnold Wadsworth

42nd Medium Regiment, RCA; deceased 14 Nov 2001.

Gunner William Frederick Wadsworth

Born Cardston, Alta. 31 Jan 1921; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis, tuberculosis empyema 7 Nov 1945; age 24; interred St Paul's Cemetery, Cardston, Alta.

Chief Warrant Officer Frederick (Fred) George III Wagg CD

Born Brantford, Ont. 5 Aug 1932; Regimental Sergeant Major, 26th Field Regiment, RCA 1976-1979; deceased 10 Oct 2006; age 74

Sergeant Robert Wagner MM

Born Montreal, Que. 3 Jun 1896; clerk; permanent force; #92972; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Eric Wahlen

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Jul 1990; interred L'Annonciation New Cemetery, Rivière-Rouge, Que.

Robert Ashley Waigh

Born Paignton, Devon, England 27 Dec 1940; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 30 Dec 2014; age 74.

Gunner Arthur Stanley Humphrey Waitt

Born Winnipeg, Man. 24 Dec 1920; clerk; 2nd Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Oct 1943; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 3,D,15.

Gunner Norman Ronald Waitt

Born Winnipeg, Man. 28 Dec 1913; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed, enemy air raid 29 Nov 1940; age 26; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Clifford Harold Wakefield

Born Hamilton, Ont. 3 Jun 1923; labourer; 101st Light Anti Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental explosion in unit lines 22 May 1943; age 19; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner G Wakefield

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Charles Elmer Waldeck

Born Norwich, Ont. 28 Dec 1909; labourer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 22 Jan 1942; age 22; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Francis Henry Walden

Born Markdale, Ont. 25 Jul 1923; 2nd Battalion, Lincoln & Welland Regiment, NPAM; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Captain Ernest Reginald Waldie

Born Leeds, Ont. 3 Oct 1909; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 34; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Major Robert (Bob) Jackson Waldie

Born 9 Jan 1921; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mention in Despatches; Air OP Pilot; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Oct 2003; age 82.





Gunner A. D. Waldrie

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Stanley Ewart Waldron MM

Born Bristol, England 27 Oct 1893; clerk; #83731; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Nov 1948; age 55; interred Saint Catherine Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Major-General Alfred Ernest Walford CB CBE MM ED

Born Montreal, Que. 20 Aug 1896; 58th Westmount Rifles, NPAM; 3rd Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 12th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 2nd Medium Brigade, RCA, CASF; Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, 1st Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General (AA & QMG), Headquarters, Canadian Corps, CASF; Adjutant General, Canadian Corps, CASF; Henry Morgan Company Limited, Montreal; Honorary Colonel, Headquarters, 3rd Canadian Division; Governor, McMaster University; Treasurer, Montreal Board of Trade, Commissioner, Montreal Metropolitan Area Boy Scouts; President, Federation of Commonwealth and British Chambers of Commerce; deceased 30 Jul 1990; age 93; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Major Herbert A. Walinsky

Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 7 Aug 2015.

Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Walkem EM

Born Vancouver, B.C. 23 Feb 1910; Royal Military College of Canada; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 111th Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mention in Despatches; Commanding Officer, 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 22 May 1985; age 75.

Gunner Walker

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner A Walker

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class II Bruce Bertram Walker CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Jul 1921; 48th Highlanders, CASF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 4 Jan 2011; age 89.

Sergeant Donald Forbes Walker

Born St. Stephen, N.B. 5 Sep 1920; 105th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; age 23; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Bombardier G. V. (Vince) Walker

Born 1937; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Apr 2020.

Sergeant George Clark Walker MM

Born Brackley Point, P.E.I. 27 May 1896; farmer; #92778; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1993; interred United Methodist Church Cemetery; Pownal, P.E.I.

Major George Mitchell Walker

Born Toronto, Ont. 24 Feb 1894; accountant; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in despatches; 3rd Field Brigade, CA Commanding Officer 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 23 Feb 1982; age 87; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant H L Walker MM with bar

No record of this soldier could be found other than his listing in the Gunners of Canada Volume I.





Gunner Harvey Lloyd Walker

Born Utterson, Ont. 22 Sep 1921; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner J J Walker

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant James Walker MM

Born Kippobire, Lanarkshire, Scotland 8 Jun 1884; farmer; BC Horse, NPAM; #476670; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Staff Sergeant James (Jimmy) Henry Walker CD

43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA Military Band; deceased 13 Apr 1969; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner John Walker MM

Born Cockermonth, Cumberland, England 28 Jun 1884; miner; #5974; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier John (Jack) Fairweather Walker

Born Meductic, N.B. 25 Nov 1920; labourer; 15th Heavy Battery, 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 107th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; killed by accidental explosion of dynamite 25 Jun 1942; age 21; interred United Church Cemetery, Lewisporte, N.L.

Sergeant Lloyd Walker

Born Georgetown, P.E.I. 24 Jun 1940; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Winnipeg, Man. deceased 25 Oct 2016; age 76.

Staff Sergeant R Walker

Quartermaster Sergeant, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Reginald William Walker MM

Born Wantage Birks, England 16 Aug 1894; machinist; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #43200; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Nov 1965; age 71.

Vince Walker

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Apr 2020.

Lance Bombardier William Heird Walker

Born Guelph, Ont. 17 May 1918; rubber worker; #A28074; 29th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Sep 1944; age 26; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,63.

Gunner William Holmes Walker

Born Rochester, Minnesota U.S.A. 31 Dec 1886; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10 Jul 1916; killed in action 7 Oct 1916; age 29; no known gravesite; memorialized on the Canadian National Vimy Memorial, France.

Gunner William Young Walker

Born Cambuslang, Scotland 29 Mar 1919; die maker; 53rd Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 33rd Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased fractured skull caused by persons unknown 5 Feb 1944; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.





Gunner Frank Walkley

Born Butterwick, Lincolnshire, England 9 Jun 1914; farmer; 18th Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Oct 1944; age 30; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Gunner Frank Benedict Wall

Born St John's, N.L. Oct 1920; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 26 May 1944; age 23; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,D,23.

Gunner Ben Wallace

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Charles W. Wallace

Artillery Company Commander, Vancouver Island Volunteer Rifles 1862-1864; deceased 20 Oct 1891; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Major Harold Holtorf Wallace

Born Lindsay, Ont. 17 Mar 1889; schoolmaster; 45th Regiment, NPAM; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Divisional Artillery Headquarters, CEF; 15th Field Brigade, CA; 31st Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; deceased 1 May 1974; age 85.

Lieutenant-Colonel John L Wallace

17th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 9 Jun 2009.

Gunner John Moffatt Wallace

Born Sterling, Scotland 25 May 1881; teamster; Royal Field Artillery; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased acute peritonitis, pneumonia 25 Aug 1916; age 35; interred Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport, France.

Gunner John Stephen Moffatt Wallace

Born Galt, Ont. 27 Feb 1895; student; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 67th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Feb 1973; age 77; interred Mount View Cemetery, Cambridge, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Walter H Wallace CD

Born Sault Sainte Marie, Ont. 2 Oct 1943; Commanding Officer, 49th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commander, Northern Ontario Militia District; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 2001-2002; elementary school principal; deceased 31 Jan 2011; age 67; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Sergeant Wilmott Gordon Wallace

Born Palmerston, Ont. 6 Mar 1912; 100th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 97th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 32; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Sergeant George Wallick

Born Guelph, Ont. B Battery; Northwest Rebellion; deceased St Saveur Fire 16 May 1889; interred Mount Hermon Cemetery, Sillery, Que.

Staff-Sergeant E H Walling

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Eustace Eden Wallis MM

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 4 Nov 1881; farmer; Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa; #40909; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 Nov 1938; age 57; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.





Gunner J Wallis

A Battery Band, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Fred Walls

Born Middlesboro, Kentucky, U.S.A. 27 Oct 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Feb 1960; age 66.

Sergeant Walsh

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frederick Walsh MM

Born Cheadlebune Ches, England 20 Nov 1894; farmer; #348333; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 47th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 27 Oct 1916; age 21; interred Bapaume Post Military Cemetery, Albert, France; grave 1,D,1.

Gunner Harry John Walsh MM

Born Digby County, N.S. 11 Feb 1886; labourer; #742191; 115th Battalion, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Oct 1964; age 78; interred Jay Hill Cemetery, Jay, Maine, U.S.A.

Warrant Officer Class II John Thomas Walsh

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Jun 1913; cellophane plant operator; #D12501; 66/81 Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds Dec 14 1944; age 32; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 1,F,16.

Bombardier John William Walsh

Born Calgary, Alta. 26 Mar 1917; window trimmer; 15th Canadian Light Horse, NPAM; 91st/11th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased train accident 15 Aug 1941; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Orvill McEvery Walsh MM

Born Hamilton, Ont. 3 May 1895; #89700; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; barrister; deceased heart attack 3 Jun 1949; age 54; interred Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Bombardier Thomas Walsh

Born Saint Mary's, N.L. 1 Oct 1919; #1158147; (Newfoundland) Regiment, RA, WW2; deceased 29 Jan 1972; age 52.

Captain Thomas James Walsh

Born 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 19 Feb 2018.

Lance Bombardier William Edward Walsh

Born Merland, N.S. 2 Jul 1918; 97th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 89th Battery, 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Jul 1944; age 26; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant Norman Phillips Walter MM

Born Dover, England 13 Feb 1890; farmer; Fort Garry Horse, NPAM; #86992; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Surrey, B.C. 1985.

Alfred Walters CD

Born Morris, Man. 5 Dec 1918; 15th Battery, 11th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Birchwood Motors; deceased 17 Oct 2017; age 98.

Major Clarence Verney Walters MM

Born Thornbury, Ont. 13 Jun 1897; printing pressman; #3131094; 63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field





Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 1st Division Signals, NPAM; President, Canadian Polar Bear Association; deceased 27 Oct 1978; age 81; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Colonel David Joseph Walters CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 4 Dec 1934; Commanding Officer, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1975-1977; Director of Audit and Evaluation, National Search and Rescue Secretariat; deceased 1 Jun 2023; age 88.

Colonel Douglas (Doug) Bagshaw Walton OMM CD

Born Brandon, Man. 1936; 26th Field Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1979-1981; 1 Airborne Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery; Commandant Artillery School; Director Artillery; Base Commander, Canadian Forces Base Shilo; Commanding Officer Vernon Cadet Camp; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel & Honorary Colonel British Columbia Dragoons; UNFICYP; deceased 4 May 2021; age 85.

Lieutenant Herbert Clifford Walton

Born Surrey, England 18 Mar 1886; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Canadian Army Service Corps, CEF; 2nd Canadian Reserve Park, CEF; 3rd Canadian Divisional Train, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Train, CEF; deceased Doncaster, England 16 Dec 1960; age 74.

Warrant Officer Class II John William Walton

Born Pilot Mound, Man. 22 Jun 1896; mechanic; 5th Battalion, CEF; 22nd Field Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased coronary occlusion 2 May 1942; age 45; interred South Cemetery, Moosomin, Sask.

Sergeant Reginald (Reg) Wannamaker

Born 29 May 1933; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 1 Mar 2019; age 86.

Captain Robert (Bob) Charles Wannop

Born Canton, China 8 Mar 1920; The Royal regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 666 Air Observation Post Squadron; 7th Field Engineer Regiment, CA(M); Engineering Consultant; deceased 15 Mar 1999; age 79; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, B.C.

Sergeant A Ward

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Archibald Percy Ward

Born Durham, England 2 Oct 1916; labourer; 27th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; The Royal regiment of Canadian Artillery, RCA, CASF; deceased acute myocarditis 2 Jul 1942; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain Denys Francis Harold Ward

Born London, England 24 Aug 1914; farm labourer; 21st Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1943; age 28; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave D,E,454.

Douglas Graeme Ward

Born 18 Oct 1944; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery; deceased 25 Oct 2010; age 66.

Gunner Early Ward

Born Cap de la Madeleine, Que. 16 Sep 1920; labourer; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; Canadian infantry Training Centre; deceased premature mortar explosion 6 Jul 1944; age 23; interred Ste. Madeleine Cemetery, Cap de la Madeleine, Que.

Lieutenant-Colonel George Earl Ward

Born 7 Nov 1927; 30th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 14 Feb 2012; age 84; interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.





Captain Gordon George Ward MC CD

Born 1921; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Headquarters Eastern Ontario District; deceased 12 May 1972, age 50; interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Captain James Ward MC with two bars DCM

Born Saint Isidore, N.B. 22 May 1895; prospector; #41722; 4th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased broncho-pneumonia 23 Feb 1919; age 23; interred Belgrade Cemetery, Belgium; grave 2,D,7.

Gunner John Ward MM

Born Fulham, England 1 Apr 1898; farmer; #274039; 216th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #PF8546; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; date of death and interment unknown.

Colonel John Oswald Ward CD

Born Nelson, B.C. 4 May 1929; Royal Military College of Canada; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Public Works Canada; deceased 22 Mar 2014; age 84; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Driver John Wilmott Ward MM

Born Willmot Township, Ont. 28 Feb 1893; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #89136; 25th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Khaki University; deceased 10 Aug 1973; age 80; interred Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.

Gunner Thomas Ward MM

Born Preston, Lancashire, England 10 Apr 1894; clerk; #86529; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Feb 1952; age 57; interred Kildonan Presbyterian Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Walter Gordon Ward

Born Forest Ont. 3 Oct 1912; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Aug 1944; age 31; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Warrant Officer Class II Frank Wardell DCM

Born St Helens, Lancashire, England 1884; Royal Garrison Artillery; #506; Royal Canadian Dragoons, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Harold Elmer Warden

Born London, Ont. 10 Jan 1921; printer; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Apr 1945; age 24; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner George Ware

Born Nassagawaya, Ont. 8 May 1916; farmer; 43rd Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; #A35224; 16th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 16 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,C,4.

Warrant Officer Class II John Arthur Ware DCM

Born 20 Sep 1883 Halifax N.S.; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Sep 1927; age 44.

Corporal Stanley Belben Wareham MM

Born South Norwood, Surrey, England 1 Nov 1887; clerk, City of London Rifles, Territorials; #42763; 21st Howitzer Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Nov 1918; age 31; interred Allied Cemetery, Archangel, Russia.

Sergeant Percy Alfred Wares MM

Born Woolwich, England 17 Oct 1895; labourer; #43201; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery,





CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 May 1969; age 73; interred Pointe Claire, Que.

Colonel Richard Barry Wark-Grant OMM CD

Born Springhill, N.S. 25 Dec 1942; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer, Nova Scotia Highlanders; Deputy Chief of Staff, Atlantic Militia Area; Commander, Nova Scotia Militia District; Commander, 36 Canadian Brigade Group; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, Nova Scotia Highlanders; attended US Marine Corps Reserve Staff Course; attended Rome NATO Staff course; chairman, Nova Scotia Board of Commissionaires; awarded Commissionaires Distinguished Service medal; industrial relations manager, Hawker Siddeley Trenton Works; senior human resources, Bowater Mercy print mill; human resources manager, Scott Paper/Neenah Paper; Board of Directors for the Nova Scotia Workers Compensation Board; deceased Parkinson's disease 15 Jul 2023; age 80.

Gunner Roy Kenneth Warman

Born Kent Junction, N.B. 5 Feb 1912; labourer; 90th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed due to enemy action 16 Apr 1941; age 29; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier William Henry Warmington

Born Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire, England 19 May 1895; Royal Horse Artillery; Royal Field Artillery; railway car man; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery CASF; deceased rectal carcinoma 12 May 1941; age 45; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Bombardier John Durward Warner

Born Balcarres, Sask. 29 Sep 1919; truck driver; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 22 May 1944; age 24; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,E,6.

Gunner Ralph Graham Warner

Born Kennedy, Sask. 2 Apr 1907; farming; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased struck by train 5 Sep 1943; age 36; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Charles Alfred Warren MM

Born Waltham, England 23 Nov 1896; driver; #348626; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Aug 1959; age 62; interred St. John's Norway Cemetery and Crematorium, The Beaches, Toronto, Ont.; grave 16,6,33N.

Gunner Howard Elwood Warren

Born Dunnville, Ont. 5 Jul 1917; tool dresser, mechanic helper; 41st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters, 5th Canadian Division Artillery, CASF; deceased coronary sclerosis with recent thrombosis 24 Dec 1944; age 27; interred Villanova Canadian War Cemetery, Ravenna, Italy; grave 3,B,8.

Gunner Albert James Warrener

Born Baldur, Man. 10 May 1921; farmer; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 15 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Coriano Ridge Military Cemetery, Rimini, Italy; grave 13,C,6.

Richard George Henry Warriner

Born Helmsley, England 27 Feb 1906; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 24 Feb 1969; age 62.

Gunner Harry Stanley Warrington

Born Edgerton, Alta. 6 Nov 1915; logger, farmer; 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculous spondylitis 8 Dec 1944; age 29; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.





Gunner William Alexander Warun

Born Wade, Ont. 1 Mar 1922; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 22; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Driver Frank Washington

Born Bushey, England 17 May 1888; #315916; 47th Overseas Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 12th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Cambridge Ont. 20 Dec 1983; age 95.

Major Bertram Reginald Howard Watch

Born Yorkton, Sask. 24 Aug 1921; 77th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 665 Air Observation Post Squadron; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; UNEFME; Saskatchewan District Headquarters; UNTSO; deceased 7 Nov 2005; age 84.

Sergeant Guy Victor Waterman

Born Princeton, B.C. 25 Jan 1902; miner; #K76995; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Dec 1944; age 42; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,F,4.

Lieutenant Charles Horatio Waterous

Born Brantford, Ont. 1 Sep 1916; engineer; 54th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1943; age 26; interred Agira Canadian War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy; grave B,A,138.

Lieutenant-Colonel Donald Mackenzie Waters MC VD

Born Belleville, Ont. 1 Oct 1894; architect; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 3rd Field Brigade, CA Commanding Officer 1928-1930; 7th (Toronto) Regiment, CA Commanding Officer 1931-1932; 7th (Toronto) Regiment, RCA Commanding Officer 1933-1934; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased Daytona Beach, Florida, U.S.A. Sep 1968; age 73.

Gunner Waterson

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner J Waterson

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Pat Watkin

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 7 May 2006.

Bombardier Cecil Edgar Watson MM

Born Dixie, Ont. 2 Jun 1896; fruit grower; #84036; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Feb 1967; age 70; interred Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, California, U.S.A.; grave Wisteria,2115,4.

Gunner Charles Burton Watson

Born Calgary, Alta. 5 Jan 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; deceased 30 Mar 1943; age 56; interred North Shore Crematorium, North Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Cyril Alfred Watson

Born Huntingdon, England 18 Dec 1905; farmer; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery PF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased cerebral embolism due to myocardial infarction 16 Nov 1945; age 39; interred Baptist Cemetery, Seeley's Bay, Ont.

Gunner John Earl Millard Watson

Born Summerside, P.E.I. 31 Mar 1931; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 20 Nov 1951; age 20; interred United Nations Cemetery, Busan, Korea.





Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Frederick Chester Watson

Born Hamilton, Ont. 11 Aug 1900; salesman; #D10539; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 3 Oct 1944; age 44; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium grave 7,D,12.

Captain James Graham Watson

Born North Vancouver, B.C. 14 Dec 1914; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 13 Nov 1942; age 27; interred Mountain View Cemetery Vancouver B.C.

Gunner James Morrison Watson

Born Woodstock, Ont. 18 May 1895; student; ;#324000; 55th Overseas Depot Battery; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded St George's Medal; deceased 14 Sep 1949; age 54; interred Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodstock Ont.

Major John Dewar Watson CD

Born 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 6 Apr 1992

Bombardier Joseph Arthur Watson

Born Falmouth, England 11 Nov 1880; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Jan 1957; age 76; interred Saint Michael & All Angels Anglican Cemetery, Chemainus, B.C.

Gunner Robert Watson MM

Born Dundonald, Ireland 16 Jul 1894; bookkeeper; 101st Edmonton Fusiliers, NPAM; #231167; 202nd Battalion, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Warrant Officer Class I Robert James Watson EM

Royal Artillery, India; 75th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; 130th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; #K25001; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 6 May 1946; age 62; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Storey Watson EM CD

Born 28 Feb 1922; 59th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; deceased 16 Sep 1996; age 74; interred Oakland Cemetery, Brockville, Ont.

Major Frederic Templeton Watt

Born Guelph, Ont. 27 Apr 1882; City of Guelph Police Magistrate; Commanding Officer, 1st Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery 1915-1918; deceased 9 Mar 1957; age 74; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Captain JWA (James) Watt CD

Born North Vancouver, B.C. 7 Feb 1922; Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment), NPAM; Canadian Garrison Battalion, Jamaica, CASF; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Army, CASF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; founded Western Academy of Pipe Music; deceased 16 Dec 2000; age 78.

Captain Roderick McKenzie Watt MC

Born Montreal, Que. 5 Nov 1893; salesman; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Mar 1969; age 75.

Gunner W Watt

No. 3 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Gunner George Watters MM

Born Belfast, Ireland 15 Mar 1898; teamster; #340248; 69th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Arthur William Watts

Born Tauranga, New Zealand, 19 Jan 1885; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 143rd Railway Construction Battalion, CEF; Canadian Railway Troops Depot; deceased 26 Jun 1972; age 87; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner James Howell Watts

58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 22 Nov 1981.

Gunner Raymond Howard Watts

Born Grand Tracadie, P.E.I. 10 Jul 1919; farmer; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculous peritonitis 12 Jan 1943; age 23; interred Curan Ban Cemetery, Grand Tracadie, P.E.I.

Gunner Wilfred Carl Watts

Born Hampshire P. E. I. 28 Mar 1918; labourer; Prince Edward Island Light Horse, NPAM; 2nd Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 3 Oct 1944; age 26; interred Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy; grave 6,A,21.

Gunner Elvin Theodore Waynert

Born Broadview Sask. 7 Oct 1917; #L65264; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased suicide 15 Mar 1945; age 27; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 5,G,8.

Albert (Al) Ellsworth Weagle CD

Born Liverpool, N.S. 20 Apr 1935; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Airfield Air Defence, RCA; owner, tavern, Lahr, Germany; deceased 11 Jan 2013; age 77.

Lewis George Weatherbee

Born Wolfville, N.S. 7 Jan 1934; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Jun 2005; age 71.

Gunner F Weatherly

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Allan Everett Weaver

Born Doaktown, N.B. 20 Aug 1918; farmer; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased acute disseminated tuberculosis 29 May 1946; age 27; interred Baptist Cemetery, North Doaktown, N.B.

Corporal Charles (Charlie) Louis Weaver MM

Born Gardenville, P.E.I. 17 Jul 1894 (1896); teamster; #40518; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Apr 1975; age 79; interred Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ont.

Gunner Robert Frank Weaver

Born Winnipeg, Man. 12 Jun 1921; retail store clerk; No 3 Field Ambulance, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jan 1944; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 4,E,9.

Bombardier William Weaver MM

Born Strafford, England 24 Jun 1883; #85397; 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 83rd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Apr 1955; age 71.

Sergeant Albert Webb MM

Born Canterbury, Kent, England 6 Aug 1888; chauffeur; Field Ambulance, Territorials; #43793; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.





Gunner Charles Donald Webb

Born Halifax, N.S. 22 Apr 1930; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 16 Jun 1952; age 22; interred United Nations Cemetery, Busan, Korea.

Lieutenant Garth Webb MC MSC

Born Calgary, Alta. 1918; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; awarded Legion of Honour; awarded Minister of Veterans Affairs Commendation; founder, Juno Beach Centre Association; Real Estate Appraiser, Garth S. Webb & Associates; deceased 8 May 2012.

Bombardier George Webb MM

Born Hertford, England 14 Jul 1883; miner; Royal Field Artillery; #42607; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Jun 1965; age 81.

Gunner Mervin Allan Webb

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Dec 1914; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 30; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Colonel Roland (Roly) Humphreys Webb DSO CD

Born Weston, Ont. 12 Oct 1910; Royal military College of Canada; Commanding Officer, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1945-1949; Commanding Officer, 71st Field Regiment; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Deputy Director Administration, Army Headquarters; UNEF; ONUC; wrote A Guide to Canadian Military Postal History, 1636-1967; deceased White Rock, B.C. 13 Dec 1970; age 60.

Gunner Thomas Cyril Webb

Born Cardiff, Wales 8 Jan 1918; draughtsman; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Headquarters 1 Canadian Corps, CASF; deceased suicide by drowning 19 Sep 1944; age 26; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,56.

Cadet Louis Weber MM

Born Harlan, Romania 7 Dec 1894; assistant inspector, gas and electricity; #86050; 20th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; Royal Air Force; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant George Websdale MM

Born London, England 25 Aug 1888; labourer; Royal Canadian Dragoons; #86686; 18th Regina Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Mar 1948; age 60; interred Champ d'Honneur National, Montréal, Que. Grave J,0270.

Captain Howard Webster MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 Mar 1891; architecture; Queen's Own Regiment, NPAM; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 34th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Feb 1958; age 66; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner James Alexander Webster

Born Lachine Que. 9 Nov 1922; electrician; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased alcohol poisoning 28 Mar 1943; age 20; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Honorary Colonel James Ron Webster CD

Born Chuquicamata, Chile 19 Nov 1925; Royal Canadian Air Force; 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; manager, Vancouver office James Richardson & sons; Bolivian Consul; Board of Shaughnessy Hospital Foundation; chair Vancouver Stock Exchange, president, University Club; president, Canadian Club of Vancouver; chair, Vancouver Corps of Commissionaires; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 28 Dec 2015; age 90.





Gunner John Robert (Chick) Webster

Born 3 Sep 1920; 13th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; played pro and semi-pro hockey, Baltimore Clippers, New Haven Ramblers, New York Rovers, New Haven Ramblers, New York Rangers, Tacoma Rockets, Cincinnati Mohawks, Syracuse Warriors, Vancouver Canucks; De Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd; deceased 18 Jan 2018; age 97.

Gunner T. Webster

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Honorary Colonel Jack Weibe SOM

Born Herbert, Sask. 3 May 1936; Honorary Colonel, 10th Field Regiment, RCA; owner. President, L&W Feeders Ltd.; Member of the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan; Lieutenant Governor of Saskatchewan 1994-2000; Senator; deceased 16 Apr 2007; age 70.

Bombardier Alvin Weidenhamer MM

Born Lithowell, Ont. 17 Feb 1893; farmer; #301564; 37th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Nov 1986; age 93.

Honorary Colonel Benjamin (Ben) Weider OC

Born Montreal, Que. 15 Feb 1923; 6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 62nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 62nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Napoleonic historian; co-author, The Murder Of Napoleon; Founding President, International Brotherhood of Body Builders; created Ben Weider Children's Foundation; Commander, Venerable Order of St. John; awarded Legion of Honor; deceased 17 Oct 2008; age 85.

Gunner William Ralph Weidner

Born Moosehorn, Man. 3 Sep 1914; farmer; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis of lungs 11 Feb 1947; age 32; interred Moosehorn Lutheran Cemetery, Moosehorn, Man.

Gunner Clifford Donald Weir

Born St. Thomas, Ont. 24 Nov 1931; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; killed in action 3 May 1953; age 21; interred United Nations Cemetery, Busan, Korea.

Major Douglas Hugh Weir

Born Tilney, Sask. 12 Jan 1921; law student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 76th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Canadian Division Headquarters, CASF; BC Tax Auditor; Comptroller, BC Liquor Control Board; Chairman, BC Medical Services Commission; Chairman; BC formed Emergency Health Services Commission; deceased 13 Aug 2013; age 92.

Gunner John William Weisbrodt

Born Southey, Sask. 28 Jan 1918; farmer; Royal Regina Rifles, NPAM; 76th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 25 Sep 1943; age 25; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Arthur Welch MM

Born Saint John, N.B. 5 Jul 1895; furniture packer; 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; #169; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased pancreatic carcinoma 4 Mar 1959; age 63; interred Rural Cemetery Extension, Fredericton, N.B.

Gunner S G Welcher

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Drummer W S Weldon

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Signaller Albert Masson Welling MM

Born Point du Chene, N.B. 25 Dec 1896; clerk; #41610; 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,





CEF; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Nov 1942; age 45; interred St. Martin's in the Woods Anglican Church Cemetery, Shediac, N.B.

Bombardier Guy Edward Wells DCM MM

Born Dublin, Ireland 11 Jun 1888; watchman; #207958; 97th Battalion, CEF; Royal Canadian Regiment, CEF; 3rd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner John Wallingford Wells

Born Stanstead Que. 24 Nov 1921; machinist; 74th Battery, RCA, NPAM; #D6878; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Oct 1944; age 22; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 3,D,4.

Sergeant Roy Pelham Wellsted

Born London, England 26 Aug 1882; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 54th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Altadena, California, U.S.A. 18 Aug 1951; age 68.

Lieutenant Warren Douglas Wellwood

Born Ottawa, Ont. 14 Jan 1915; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 5 Sep 1993; age 78.

Driver Reginald Joseph Welsby MM

Born Leistershire, England 15 Aug 1894; teamster; Territorials; #303; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Alfred Welsh

Born London, England 16 Mar 1871; cook; Royal Field Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; deceased 5 Dec 1917; age 46; interred Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier Walter William Welton

Born Diligent River, N.S. 11 May 1913; truck driver; 52nd Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters 5th Armoured Division, CASF; 8th Auxiliary Service Section, CASF; deceased accidental electrocution 6 Jul 1944; age 31; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 2,D,13.

Gunner Felix Wemigwans

Born Manitowaning, Ont. 26 Jan 1923; bush worker (woodsman), 100th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 7 May 1945; age 22; interred South Bay Cemetery, Manitoulin Island, Ont.

Gunner Fred Ernest Wemp

Born Stella, Ont. 7 Jun 1917; cook; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jan 1944; age 26; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 4,E,5.

Captain Frank Wencel CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 22 Sep 2017.

Bombardier James Milo Wenkert

Born Montreal, Que. 21 Oct 1928; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 22; interred Beechmount Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Edwin Donald Wesley

Born Annapolis Royal, N.S. 17 Feb 1924; Canadian Army, CASF; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Dec 2003; age 79.

Major Christopher Michael Evelyn West CD

Born Hamilton, Ont. 3 Apr 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Duncan, B.C. 16 Mar 2001; age 70.





Gunner Clyde Arthur West MM

Born Wolfville, N.S. 7 May 1893; tailor; Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; #1257622; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 273rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Garrison, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Springwater, New York, U.S.A. Aug 1972; age 79.

Bombardier James Lorimer West

Born Grafton, N.S. 5 May 1921; truck driver; 87th/88th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 14 Feb 1943; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Kenneth Anton-Rea West

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 Nov 2012.

Lieutenant-Colonel Lorne Ellwood West OMM CD

Born Wingham, Ont. 31 Jul 1932; Royal Military College of Canada; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Aug 2012; age 80; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant W W West

Halifax Garrison of Artillery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Willard Earl West MM

Born Springfield, Ont. 14 Aug 1896; farmer; #84246; 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; welder; deceased ruptured duodenal ulcer 27 Sep 1946; age 50; interred Anglican Cemetery, Port Burrwell, Ont.

Major William (Bill) John West

Born Simcoe, Ont. 31 Oct 1921; Halifax Coastal Artillery, CASF; Queen's Own Rifles, CASF; Air Observation Troop, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; Headquarters Mobile Command; Headquarters Training Command; Operations Manager, Ontario Place; deceased 6 May 1996; age 75.

Lieutenant William Ralph West MC

Born Campbellford, Ont. 31 Oct 1890; student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #89133; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Nov 1975; age 85; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Campbellford, Ont.

Gunner Gordon Richard Western

Born Portage La Prairie, Man. 16 Apr 1895; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 7 Jan 1921; age 25.

Warrant Officer Bruce William Westgarth CD

Born 1924; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery deceased 8 May 2021.

Sergeant Arthur Westlake DCM

Born Gravesend, Kent, England 21 Feb 1882; groom; 1st Battalion, Royal West Kent Regiment; #302465; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Harold Chester Wetherup

Born MacLeod, Alta. 1 Jul 1921; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; 93rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 95th Field Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 7 Nov 1944; age 23; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Captain George Barton Wetmore MC

Born Port Arthur, Ont. 9 May 1889; salesman; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 65th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 Feb 1952; age 62; interred Gray's Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, N.B.





Corporal William Wetmore MM

Born Woodstock, N.B. 3 Sep 1883; #41899; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Peter Wetzell

Born Chamberlain, Sask. 8 Jan 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 9 Jul 1998; age 77.

Bombardier Bernard (Whip) Whalen

Born Sydney, N.S.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 18 Jan 2010.

Gunner Daniel Whalen MM

Born Montreal, Que. 22 Feb 1886; electrician; 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #41219; 4th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1985.

Captain Earl Thomas Whalen

Born Halifax, N.S. Aug 1930; Royal Canadian Air Force; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; deceased civilian helicopter crash while firefighting 15 Jun 1980; age 49.

Ivan Whalen

Born Gaspé, Que. 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; owner, auto body shop; deceased 7 Nov 2015; interred Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, N.B.

Joseph Eric Whalen

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 25 Nov 2014.

Warrant Officer Ron Whalley

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 9 Jul 2003.

Bombardier Alfred Wheat MM with bar

Born Leicester, England 1 Oct 1885; linesman; Imperial Yeomanry; 13th Infantry Regiment; #91513; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased accidentally drowned during liquor smuggling operation Feb 1929; age 43; interred Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner Wheatley

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major-General Howard (Howie) Ross Wheatley CD

Born Petrolia, Ont. 17 Mar 1935; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1972-1974; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Roads Military College, Royal Military College of Canada; ONUC; Director of Artillery; Chief Land Doctrine and Operations; Senior Serving Gunner; Colonel Commandant, Royal Canadian Army Cadets; deceased 20 Jul 2019; age 84.

Sergeant Donald William (Don) Wheaton CD

Born River Hebert, Cumberland County, N.S. 26 Jan 1935; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Maintenance Manager, Pembroke Airport; deceased 22 Jun 2021; age 86.

Battery Sergeant Major Creswick Claude Whebell DCM

Born London, England 10 Oct 1872; Royal Field Artillery, Egypt, India; South Africa; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; Warden, Oakalla prison farm; deceased 7 Mar 1948; age 75.

Corporal Frederick Ernest Wheeler DCM

Born Shebrooke, Que. 18 Apr 1892; farmer; 6th Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; #300812; 33rd Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1972; interred Oakland Cemetery, Brockville, Ont.





Gunner Harold Rosdwell Wheeler

Born 9 Jan 1920; 90th Battery, 12th Field Brigade, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy air action 16 Apr 1941; age 21; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Percy (Pete) William Wheeler MM with bar

Born London, England 30 May 1888; clerk; 3rd Royal Berkshire Regiment; #90053; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 27th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Feb 1944; age 55.

Lieutenant-Colonel Thane Wheeler CD

Born Middlesex, United Kingdom 29 Dec 1934; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Pilot; Air OP Flight, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Headquarters, Mobile Command; UNFICYP; Headquarters, NATO Central Army Group; deceased 9 Oct 1995; age 60.

Gunner Willis Manuel Wheeler

166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 29 Apr 1944; interred Medjez-el-Bab Cemetery, Tunisia.

Eric Whelan

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Nov 2014.

Warrant Officer Class II Henry Richard Whewell MM

Born Normanton, Derbyshire, England 5 Nov 1876; labourer; #91930; 97th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Arthur Hamilton Whidden

Born Selma, N.S. 7 May 1907; lumberman; 9th Heavy Battery (H), RCA, CASF; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased tuberculosis 2 May 1943; age 35; interred United Church Cemetery, Selma, N.S.

Sergeant Wallace Graham Whidden

Born Antigonish, N.S. 1 Oct 1888; merchant; #308682; 18th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 22 Jan 1966; age 78.

Bombardier James Whitaker MM

Born Leeds, England 5 Nov 1878; labourer; #91514; 31st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Mar 1943; age 64.

Gunner A E White

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Bernard White

Born Nottingham, England 14 Feb 1884; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 22 Jan 1952; age 67; interred North Vancouver Cemetery, North Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Clarence Russell White MM with bar

Born Murray Harbour, P.E.I. 4 Oct 1896; fisherman; 4th Regiment; #92896; 98th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased pneumonia phthisis 24 Dec 1925; age 29; interred Murray Harbour Cemetery, Murray Harbour, P.E.I.

Major Douglas Vincent White MC ED

Born Saint John, N.B. 18 Apr 1895; student; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 23rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Feb 1956; age 60; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.





Gunner F White

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier Francis White

Born Grandview, Man. 28 May 1921; farm labourer; #H75172; 70th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium; grave 3,A,11.

Sergeant Fred White MM

Born Moortown, Ont. 8 Jun 1895; clerk; 7th Fusiliers, London, Ont.; #42421; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain Frederick (Fred) White CD

Born Stephenville, N.L. 25 Jun 1944; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 89th Independent Field Battery, RCA; deceased 5 Dec 2021; age 77.

Gunner George Stanley White

Born Leeds, Yorkshire, England 12 Oct 1914; woodworking machinist; #B15251; 41/102 Battery, RCA, CASF; 41st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Dec 1943; age 29; interred Bari War Cemetery, Carbonara, Italy; grave 3,A,5.

Gunner J White

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner James Joseph White

Born Corner Brook, N.L. 11 May 1927; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 23; interred Fox Harbour Cemetery, Fox Harbour, N.L.

Bombardier James Joseph White

Born Dunmanway, Cork, Ireland 31 Jan 1916; Essex Scottish Regiment, CASF; 12th Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; age 28; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner James Vincent White

Alias for Nicola Vincezzo Bianco; born 29 Aug 1914; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed in action 12 Sep 1944; age 30; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Italy; grave 2,H,51.

John Donald White

Born North Burgess County, Ont. about 1916; 12th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased Toronto, Ont. 17 Jul 2000.

Major Patrick Arthur White CD

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 17 Oct 1998.

Gunner Ronald Edward John White

Born St John's, N.L. 13 Jul 1919; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 29 Nov 1943; age 24; interred Sangro River War Cemetery, Chieti, Italy; grave 15,E,28.

Chief Warrant Officer Victor Adelbert White CD

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 12 Aug 1934; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 5 Sep 2018; age 84.

Gunner Wallace Benjamin White

Born Noel Road, N.S. 30 Jul 1920; labourer; 9th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 May 1944; age 23; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy.

Colonel Walter Woodworth White VD

Born Saint John, N.B. 14 Dec 1862; surgeon; Commanding Officer; 3rd New Brunswick Regiment of Garrison Artillery 1902-1907; Canadian Army Medical Corps, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches, Halifax





Explosion; president, Saint John Medical Society, New Brunswick Medical Association, Canadian Medical Association, Medical Council of Canada; member, University New Brunswick Senate; chairman, Boy's Industrial Home; governor, Wiggins Male Orphanage; director, Bank of Nova Scotia; member, Saint John Board of School Trustees; Alderman, Saint John, 1891, 1893 and 1907; warden Saint John City and County, 1901 and 1930; mayor, Saint John, 1902-1906, 1926-1931; president, board of Commissioners, Saint John General Hospital, 1942-1952; deceased 10 Jul 1952; age 89; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner William David Wright

Born Neepawa, Man. 5 Sep 1930; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Canoe River, B.C. 21 Nov 1950; age 20; interred Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Man.

Captain William John White

Born Olds, Alta. 28 Dec 1910; salesman; 22nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Oct 1944; age 34; interred Cesena War Cemetery, Forlì-Cesena, Italy; grave 4,A,3.

Gunner William Russell White DCM

Born Ashborn, Ont. 22 Jan 1890; student; #325004; 56th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; director, Plant Products Division, Department of Agriculture; deceased 12 Jan 1987; age 96.

Gunner Lawrence Kenneth Whiteduck

Born Bonfield, Ont. 22 May 1907; 58th Battery, 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 37; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Captain Frank Clayton Whitehead MC

Born Harrogate, England 19 Oct 1891; student draughtsman; 18th Mounted Rifles, NPAM; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 58th & 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 17 Jul 1983; age 91.

Sergeant James Whitelaw

Born Tynemouth, England 18 Apr 1875; 104th Westminsters; Royal Garrison Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Mar 1960; age 84; interred Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.

Gunner Arthur Raymond Whitford

Born Kinsella, Alta. 8 Oct 1919; truck and tractor driver; #M35034; 95th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, Calvados, France; grave 4,D,2.

Captain William Douglas (Doug) Whitley CD

Born 28 Jun 1942; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Canadian Intelligence Corps; deceased 25 May 2004; age 61; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner William Percy Whitlock

Born Joliet, Que. 15 Nov 1914; #D126929; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased Montreal, Que. 3 Dec 2006; age 92.

Gunner Robert Eldon Whitmore

Born Durham, Ont. 1 May 1917; furniture factory worker; 16/43rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 43rd Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased chronic myelogenous leukemia 1 Aug 1947; age 30; interred Durham Cemetery, Durham, Ont.

Sergeant Albert Thomas Whitney

Born Hamilton, Ont. 23 Feb 1910; 40th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 29th/40th Field Battery, RCA, CASF;





11th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Sep 1944; age 34; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier Michael James Whittaker

Born St John, N.B. 20 Jan 1972; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; SFOR; SWASM; deceased 2 Jun 2022; age 50.

Gunner Joseph Whittey

Born Worcester, England 15 Oct 1910; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries 14 Aug 1944; age 33; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lance Sergeant Douglas Arthur Whitticks

Born Renfrew, Ont. 15 Feb 1912; pressman; 27th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Sep 1944; age 32; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,28.

Honorary Captain James Edward Whittles

Born Bristol, England 9 Jun 1908; 17th North British Columbia Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; landed Juno Beach 6 Jun 1944; Headquarters 5 Divisional Artillery, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Western Command Chaplain Unit RCACHC; 24 Militia Group Headquarters; deceased 11 Mar 1995; age 86; interred Saint Hilda's Pioneer Cemetery, Sechelt, B.C.

Gunner Jean Abel Whittom

Born Paspébiac, Que. 17 Apr 1916; farmer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased advance pulmonary tuberculosis 22 Mar 1946; age 29; interred Notre Dame Roman Catholic Cemetery, Paspébiac, Que.

Gunner Donald Richard Whitton

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 2 Aug 1923; 4th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA, CASF; Toronto Symphony Orchestra; CBC Radio Orchestra; Lighthouse rock band; Principal Cellist, National Arts Centre Orchestra; deceased 26 Apr 2018; age 94.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Charlwood Whitwill

Born Brantford, Ont. 28 Dec 1912; Commanding Officer, 56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), RCA 1952-1954; deceased 11 Jan 1996; age 83; interred Saint George's Anglican Cemetery, Denfield, Ont.

Warrant Officer Stanley R. Whynot

Born Wolfville, N.S. 14 Nov 1930; UN Korea, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; The Princess Louise Fusiliers; 2nd Battalion, The Black Watch of Canada; 2nd Battalion, The Royal Canadian Regiment; UNFICYP; deceased 28 Jan 2015; age 84; interred Oromocto Pioneer Gardens, Oromocto, N.B.

Bombardier Finley Gordon Whyte

Born Seattle, Washington, U.S.A. 14 Nov 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 17 Jun 1977; age 81; interred Pioneer Cemetery, Clinton, B.C.

Sergeant James Garfield Whyte

Born Priceville, Ont. 12 Jul 1896; carpenter; 4th Battalion, CEF; The Lincoln and Welland Regiment, CASF; 10th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased coronea thrombosis 1 Feb 1945; age 48; interred McNeil Cemetery, Priceville, Ont.

Captain Howard (Howie) Henry Wickett

Born 12 May 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 664 Air Observation Post Squadron; 666 Air Observation Post Squadron; labour relations, Ford Canada; deceased 18 Oct 2003; age 84.

Wilbert Lindhorst Wiechers

Born Preston, Ont. 25 Apr 1923; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Dominion Woolens; Fibreglass Canada; deceased 23 Mar 2009; age 85; interred New Hope Cemetery, Cambridge, Ont.





Gunner Murray Aaron Wiener

Born Toronto, Ont. 26 Apr 1922; store keeper; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased Hodgkins Disease 19 Feb 1946; age 23; interred Roselawn Avenue Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Paul Maria Wiering

Born 1961; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased Kelowna, B.C. 31 Oct 2018.

Captain Forrest Walker Wiggins

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Oct 1912; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, PF; 4th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased carbon monoxide poisoning from open coal fire 23 Mar 1941; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant-Colonel Armand Frederick Wigglesworth CM SBROSTJ BEM CD KJ

Born Liverpool, N.S. 17 Aug 1918; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, 84th Independent Battery, RCA; regional director, Emergency Planning Canada; deceased 20 Jul 2008; age 89; interred Saint James' Anglican Church Cemetery, Hunts Point, N.S.

Captain Ronald Allan Wight

Born 1938; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 27 Jan 2004.

Gunner Wilcox

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Jessie Frederick Wilcox

Born Blacks Harbour, N.B. 24 Feb 1921; 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 23; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John Henry Wilcox

Born Somerset, England 14 Feb 1884; Somerset Light Infantry; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Nov 1958; age 74.

Lieutenant Charles Noel Wilde

Born Bingham, Nottinghamshire, England 25 Dec 1879; 72nd Regiment Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Aide de Camp, General Officer Commanding, 5th Canadian Division, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Trade Commissioner to Mexico; deceased 5 Jul 1932; age 52; interred Mexico City, Mexico.

Lieutenant Richard Wildgoose DCM

Born Sheffield, England 19 Aug 1881; pressman; Royal Field Artillery; #42423; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased progressive muscular atrophy, heart failure 13 Jan 1922; age 40; interred Stouffville Cemetery, Stouffville, Ont.

Bombardier John Walter Wiley

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 6 Feb 1918; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jun 1944; age 26; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant Wilgress

No. 5 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Albert Harry Wilkerson

Born Victoria, B.C. 7 Dec 1893; auto mechanic; 50th Regiment, Gordon Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; #2044055; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; marine engineer, BC Coast Service; deceased 27 Jan 1975; age 81; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.





John Ballingal Wilkes

Born Galt, Ont. 1922; 23rd Field Regiment (self-Propelled), RCA, CASF; Ontario Highways Department; Director, Heraldry Society of Canada; deceased 7 Oct 2015.

Sergeant Robert Alexander Wilkie

Born 10 Aug 1930; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Special Constable, Royal Canadian Mounted Police; deceased 14 Nov 2016; age 86.

Sergeant H P Wilkins

Hospital Sergeant, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion.

Theodore (Ted) Roy Wilkins

Born Portage la Prairie, Man. 15 Aug 1919; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; deceased 14 Apr 2000; age 80; interred Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Ont.

Lieutenant Walter Gordon Wilkins MC

Born Gloucester, England 21 Jul 1884; farmer; 102nd Royal Montreal Regiment, NPAM; #15446; 1st Canadian Pioneer Battalion, CEF; 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; fruit farmer; Penticton Mayor; deceased Penticton, B.C. 16 Feb 1943; age 58.

Gunner Willis James Wilkins

Born Markhamville, N.B. 6 Sep 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Acting Bombardier Wilkinson

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Honorary Major Frederick Hugh Wilkinson MM ED

Born Dartmouth, N.S. 18 Nov 1896; student; #541688; 4th Division Signal Company, Canadian Engineers; awarded second Bar Military Medal; curate at the Church of the Ascension, Hamilton, Ont. professor, College of Emmanuel and St. Chad; Rector, St Stephen's Calgary; Sub-Dean, Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; incumbencies at St James's Montreal and St Paul's Toronto; coadjutor bishop of the Diocese of Toronto; diocesan bishop; deceased 17 Sep 1980; age 84.

Gunner George Wesley Wilkinson

Born Palmero, Ont. 23 Jan 1915; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Aug 1944; age 29; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner Harry Wilkinson

Born Manchester, Lancashire, England 2 Feb 1919; #A35317; weaver; 16/43rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Aug 1944; age 25; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, France; grave 4,D,9.

Gunner Harry Edward Wilkinson DCM

Born Moncton, N.B. 25 Jul 1889; telephonist; #40085; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 May 1966; age 76; interred Memorial Park, Montreal, Que.

Gunner John Gerald Wilkinson

Born Pendleton, Ont. 8 Aug 1913; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased encephalitis 10 Aug 1944; age 31; interred South Hill Cemetery, Prescott, Ont.

Gunner John Mark Wilkinson

Born Hanley, Staffordshire, England 28 Oct 1901; electrician; 40th Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased acute pulmonary oedema, myocarditis with failure 11 Oct 1942; age 40; interred Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.





Gunner Walter Roy Wilkinson

Born New Aberdeen, N.S. 3 Jun 1922; motor mechanic; 16th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental carbon monoxide poisoning 19 May 1942; age 19; interred Mount Pleasant General Protestant Cemetery, Saint John's N.L.

Lieutenant-Colonel David Charles Willard CD

Born New Liskeard, Ont. 21 Apr 1941; Foseco Canada Inc.; Commanding Officer 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 1974-1977; senior executive, Steelmill Products Division, Foseco International, Birmingham, England; President, Steelmill Products Division, Foseco United States; deceased 21 Jun 2015; age 74.

Gunner James Edward Willder

Born Mayfair Ont. 23 Jun 1921; labourer; The Kent Regiment, NPAM; #A49610; 12th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 28 Apr 1945; age 22; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 10,D,16.

Gunner Thomas Austin Willder

Born Melbourne, Ont. 23 Dec 1911; Kent Regiment (MG), NPAM; #A28266, 54th Battery, 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased Kent, Ont.

Gunner William Charles Willder

Born Perth, Ont. 28 Feb 1920; #A32132, 12th Battery, 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Captain, Chatham Fire Department; deceased 20 Sep 1989; age 69; interred Saint Anthony's Cemetery, Chatham, Ont.

Gunner Elie Joseph Willems

Born St Boniface, Man. 4 Jul 1923; fireman, shipper; 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery, 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased car accident 4 Jun 1943; age 19; interred Sacred Heart Cemetery, St Boniface, Man.

Gunner Carl Llewellyn Willett

Born Nictaux, N.S. 24 Mar 1921; apprentice carpenter; 2nd Battalion, West Nova Scotia Regiment, NPAM; 14th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased hostel fire 12 Dec 1942; age 21; interred Mount Pleasant General Protestant Cemetery, St John's, N.L.

Gunner Grant Frank Willett

Born Cascapedia, Que. 23 Sep 1933; 17th Battery, 15th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Noranda Group; Royal Canadian Legion Meritorious Service Medal; deceased 12 Dec 2017; age 84.

Gunner Elwood Chester Willey

Born Hampton, N.H., U.S.A. 16 Oct 1920; woodsman; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased streptococcal septicaemia 1 Jul 1942; age 21; interred Pine Grove Cemetery, Thornton, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

Sergeant Charles William

Born Oakland, Calif, U.S.A. 11 Oct 1888; Victoria plumber/mechanic; 5th Canadian Garrison Artillery; 50th Gordon Highlanders; Ammunition Column, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 14 Aug 1967; age 78.

Bombardier Williams

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Bombardier Alfred Garfield (Garf) Williams

Born Lydgate, N.S. 24 Dec 1926; fish cutter, National Sea Processing Plant, Lockeport N.S.; teamster; 81st Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; heavy-equipment mechanic, Shelburne Motors; shop supervisor, Department of Transportation; deceased 22 Nov 2022; age 95.

Corporal D Williams

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Chief Warrant Officer Donald Earl (Dewy) Williams

Born Kingston, Ont. 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Oct 2003.

Gunner F G H Williams

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Frank Williams

Born Llangoed, Carmarthen, Wales 16 Feb 1915; farmer; 11th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 19 Mar 1946; age 31; interred Belmont Cemetery, Belmont, Man.

Gunner G Williams

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lance Bombardier Harry Williams

4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 23 Dec 2011.

Lieutenant Hiram Lewis Williams

Born Lamberton, Alta. 29 Dec 1906; salesman; 23rd Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; salesman; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased accidental fall from window 2 Jul 1942; age 35; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Sergeant Humphrey David Williams MC

Born Cambridge, England 7 Apr 1893; clerk; #107622; Canadian Officer Training Corps; British Columbia Horse, NPAM; 1st Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment, CEF; 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 202nd Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased Duncan B.C. 28 Mar 1973; age 79.

Corporal John Williams

Born Burnley, Lancashire, England 14 May 1881; Royal Navy; East Lancashire Regiment; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Train, CEF; deceased 10 Oct 1949; age 68; interred Veteran's Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Kenneth Vincent Hall Williams

Born Edmonton, Alta. 15 Aug 1921; grocery clerk; 96th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 92nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 May 1944; age 22; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 5,H,23.

Warrant Officer Class II Lewis John Williams

Born London, England 15 Mar 1909; lineman; 71st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 May 1944; age 35; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,D,22.

Gunner Lorance Alexander Williams

Born Portland, Ont. 21 Jan 1920; farmer; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed in action 15 May 1944; age 24; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,B,8.

Gunner Richard John Williams

Born Fort William, Ont. 6 Jan 1920; 18th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,67.

Roy Williams

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Mar 2014.

Captain Stanley (Stan) Edward Williams

Born Transcona, Man. 21 Jan 1912; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; 665 Air Observation Post Squadron; manager employer relations, International Minerals Corp of Esterhazy;





Executive Officer, Saskatchewan Labor Relations Board; Training Director, Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan; deceased 14 Feb 1982; age 70.

Victor James Williams

Born Biggar, Sask. 28 Apr 1947; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 4 Aug 2007; age 60.

Gunner W J Williams

No. 1 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Sergeant Ward Brian Williams MM

Born Winnipeg, Man. 28 Oct 1893; clerk; #327862; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded Military Medal; deceased 1 Feb 1973; age 79; interred Saint John's Anglican Cathedral Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner William Fenton Williams

Born Cardigan, P.E.I. 6 Oct 1912; 8th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 8/11 Medium Battery, 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased pulmonary tuberculosis 5 Jun 1944; age 31; interred All Saints Parish Cemetery, Cardigan, P.E.I.

Chief Warrant Officer William (Bill) James Williams CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 3 Sep 1954; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 444 Tactical Helicopter Squadron; Royal Military College of Canada; deceased 18 Jul 2006; age 51; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant Alexander David Williamson

Born Westmount, Que. 14 Jan 1892; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; killed in action 10 Aug 1917; age 25; interred Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, British Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Colonel John Alexander Williamson EM CD

Born Glasgow, Scotland 2 Jun 1922; 102nd (Wentworth) Battery, NPAM; The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, CASF; Dieppe; 8th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commander, Hamilton Militia District; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, 1977-1980; Honorary Colonel, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, 1980-1996; Chairman of the Board of Governors, Hamilton Division Canadian Corps of Commissionaires; President, Hamilton Artillery Association; Ontario Hydro; McMaster University's School of Graduate Studies; deceased 14 May 2000; age 77.

Lieutenant Stewart George Williamson

Born 7 Mar 1996; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 3 Apr 2023; age 27.

Bombardier Willis

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Driver Willis

B Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Major Charles James Willis

Born Winnipeg, Man. 16 Apr 1914; commercial artist; 59th Field Battery, NPAM; 42nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 16 Oct 1944; age 30; interred Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium.

Captain Jeffrey Clyde Willis CD

Born 1 Jun 1962; Royal Military College of Canada; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNFICYP; Gulf War; Afghanistan; Calian, Advanced Technologies; deceased 1 May 2018; age 55.

Gunner John Robert Willis

Born Thomasville, Ont. 25 Dec 1919; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.





Corporal Harmon LeRoy Willits

Born Norwich, Ont. 29 Jun 1885; 30th Regiment, B.C. Horse, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 4 Sep 1973; age 88; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, B.C.

Sergeant Henry Archibald Wills

Born Victoria, B.C. 11 Sep 1892; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; editor O Pip newsletter; editorial staff Victoria Daily Times; deceased 5 Apr 1988; age 95.

John G. Wills

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 9 Oct 2000.

Gunner John Thomas Willson

Born London, England 25 Jun 1874; 7th Royal Fusiliers; Wiltshire Artillery; 11th Regiment, Irish Fusiliers of Canada, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 5th Canadian Railway Troops, CEF; Canadian Labour Pool, CEF; deceased 15 Apr 1939; age 64; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Albert Wilson

Born Cumberland, England 2 Jul 1878; 15th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 3rd Division Artillery (sub park), CEF; deceased 12 Nov 1965; age 87; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Gunner Alexander Wilson

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 5 Aug 1905; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Aug 1944; age 39; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Gunner Alexander Dingwall Wilson DCM

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 8 May 1873; iron worker; #171; 12th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; No 2 Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Edinburgh, Scotland 1937.

Lieutenant Claude Melnot Wilson DFC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 6 Jul 1898; #339247; rider and driver; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; assigned 29th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; deceased 14 Oct 1918; age 20; interred Dadizele New British Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Cyril Stafford Wilson MM

Born Saanich, B.C. 5 Feb 1895; plumber; #332881; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 67th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1 Aug 1979; age 84; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Master Warrant Officer Dave Joseph Wilson CD

Born Larkhall, Scotland; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 13 Jul 1990; interred National Field of Honour, Pointe Claire, Que.

Driver David Weir Wilson

Born Old Cumnock, Ayrshire, Scotland 3 Jul 1884; rancher; #327866; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; No. 133 POW camp guard, WW2; deceased heart attack 2 Jan 1945; age 70; interred Grace United Church Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Sask.

Dick Wilson

Born 5 Jan 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 26 May 2014; age 83.

Gunner Guy Alvanley Ridgway Wilson

Born Victoria, B.C. 14 Mar 1896; instrument man, surveying; 54th Battalion, CEF; 1st Survey Regiment,





RCA, CASF; deceased motor vehicle accident 9 Dec 1940; age 44; interred Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Pembroke, Ont.

Gunner James Duncan Wilson

Born Toronto, Ont. 9 Nov 1921; machine operator; #B45343; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 17 Apr 1945; age 23; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 4,E,15.

Major-General James Frederick (Cupid) Wilson

Born Kingston, Ont. 28 Jan 1851; 47th Battalion of Volunteer Infantry, NPAM; Kingston Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; A Battery, RCA, PF; 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery, Sudan; North West Rebellion; commanded Number 1 Company, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, Quebec; commanded Royal School of Artillery, Quebec; commanded B Field Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery Brigade 1897-1900, Inspector of Artillery, Military Districts 5 to 9, 12, Inspector of Garrison Artillery; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Camp Commandant, Petawawa; awarded Khedive's Star; deceased 12 Apr 1911; age 60.

Lieutenant-Colonel James Kinnear Wilson MC

Born Megantic, Que. 10 Mar 1894; McGill student; 53rd Regiment Sherbrooke, NPAM; 6th Field Ambulance Corps; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 34th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF, Commanding Officer; vice president, Shawinigan Hotels Corporation; manager of industrial development, Shawinigan Water and Power Corporation; president, Montreal University Club; deceased 9 Mar 1962; age 67.

Gunner James Marshall Wilson

Born Toronto, Ont. 31 Mar 1914; press hand; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 1 Jul 1944; age 30; interred Caserta War Cemetery, Campania, Italy; grave 2,B,2.

Lieutenant John Duncan (Scotty) Wilson EM

84th Battalion, CEF; Director of Music 4th Medium Brigade, RCA; Director of Music 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, (NP); deceased 1 Jan 1990;

Sergeant John James Wilson

Born Kingston, Ont. 27 Dec 1919; Headquarters, 2nd Canadian Army, RCA; 2nd Canadian AGRA; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner John Robertson Wilson

85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 15 Jul 1940; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant John Ruthven Wilson MC

Born Alexander, Ont. 23 Aug 1893; student; 11th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 May 1969; age 75; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant John Samuel Wilson MC

Born Whitevale, Ont. 6 Mar 1892; engineering student; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 2nd Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers, NPAM; 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 May 1954; age 62.

Driver M Wilson

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Menton Anderson Wilson

Born Brampton, Ont. 16 Sep 1892; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 14th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Barrister; deceased 1 Mar 1948; age 55; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.





Gunner R R Wilson

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant-Colonel Richard (Rick) Wilson CD

Born Rossland, B.C. 25 Sep 1946; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; US Army Liaison Officer; Base Commander, CFB Shilo; Green Spot garden store; deceased 3 Nov 2023; age 76.

Gunner Robert Wilson

Born Toronto, Ont. 3 Jun 1872; farmer; British Royal Field Artillery; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; #331893; 61st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant Selwyn Hamilton Wilson MC

Born Buckingham, Que. 9 Jul 1894; student; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Dec 1963; age 69; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Stewart Edward Wilson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 30 Jun 1921; Manitoba Dragoons, NPAM; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; murdered 6 Nov 1943; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave reference 4,F,16.

Sergeant Thomas Mitchell Wilson

Born Lanarkshire, Scotland 23 Jan 1890; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Dispatches; deceased 19 Dec 1951; age 61; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Warrant Officer Class II Timothy Wilson MM with bar MSM

Born Wollestone, New Wellingboro, Northhamshire, England 28 Dec 1891; fireman; 67th Regiment; 10th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #41429; 8th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 7th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Winnipeg, Man. 24 Dec 1963; age 71.

Tom Wilson

Born Cotham District, Sask. 6 Jun 1921; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; farmer; deceased pancreatic cancer 4 Jan 1992.

Gunner W E Wilson

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Chief Warrant Officer George Stafford Wilt MMM CD

Born Chatham, N.B. 30 May 1929; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1968-1973; Chief Warrant Officer, Canadian Forces Europe; deceased 15 Mar 2010; age 80; interred Evergreen Cemetery, Blenheim, Ont.

Sergeant Arthur Cecil Wimberley MBE DCM

Born High Bluff, Man. 5 Jul 1895; 3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers, NPAM; #1258273; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 72nd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; civil servant; deceased 25 Oct 1966; age 71; interred Christ Church, Bell's Corner, Ont.

Gunner Charles Thomas Windsor

Born Parry Sound, Ont. 28 Nov 1910; roofing; Queen's York Rangers, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased road accident 7 Jan 1942; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Bombardier George Edward Windsor

Born Island River, N.B. 16 Mar 1893; bank clerk; Grenadier Guards of Canada, NPAM; #336845; 66th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery,





16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 26 Oct 1948; age 55; interred United Church Cemetery, Bathurst, N.B.

Corporal Adam Robert Winegard

Born Green Bay, Maine, U.S.A. 27 Mar 1896; 11th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortars Batteries, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded St. George's Cross; deceased 20 Apr 1981; age 85.

Gunner Claude Drone Winegard DCM

Born Collingwood, Ont. 28 Dec 1894; 9th Mississauga Horse, NPAM; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #43800; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 26 May 1917; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded Italian Bronze Medal for Military Valour; deceased 16 Jan 1986; age 91; interred Bear Ridge Cemetery, New York, USA.

Gunner Oscar William Wing

Born Winnipeg, Man. 19 Dec 1919; commercial artist; 13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13/21 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Feb 1944; age 24; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 6,H,4.

Gunner E D Wingrove

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Mark Andrew Winney

Born Sudbury, Ont. 28 Dec 1966; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased struck by taxi 2 Sep 1989; age 23; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Sudbury, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Norman Winsby

Born Leyburn, England 28 Oct 1874; School Inspector; Commanding Officer, 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery 1914-1915; Commanding Officer, 47th Battalion, CEF; No 5 Labour Group; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 17 Apr 1957; age 82.

Major John Douglas Winslow MC

Born Woodstock, N.B. 10 Sep 1891; civil engineer; 10th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 65th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; NREF; Battery Commander, 89th Field Battery, RCA; deceased 5 Oct 1958; age 67; interred Anglican Cemetery, Woodstock, N.B.

Gunner John (Jack) Kitchener Winsor

Born N.L. 10 Jun 1916; 59th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; age 28; interred Ryes War Cemetery, Bazenville, France.

Gunner Winter

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Master Warrant Officer Heinz Joseph Winter CD

15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 May 2000; age 65.

Gunner James Walcot Winter

Born St John's, N.L. 26 Mar 1918; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery; killed in action 12 Apr 1943; age 25; interred Beja War Cemetery, Tunisia.

Bombardier H Winters

No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Wilfred (Bill) Russell Wismer

Born Portage La Prairie, Man. 11 Apr 1921; 8th Field Regiment, RCA; 21 Jun 2001; age 80.

Frederick (Fred) Nelson Wiswell

Born Halifax, N.S. 1934; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Plant Engineer; Commissionaire; deceased 9 Jan 2012; interred Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, N.S.





Battery Sergeant Major Henry Witcombe

Born Bristol, England 23 Jun 1876; Gunnery Instructor, Royal Garrison Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Battery Sergeant Major, Canadian School of Gunnery; 40th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Jul 1943; age 67; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Albert Witherall

Born London, England 4 Nov 1903; musician; 2nd Dragoon Guards; #P9268; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 15th Canadian Auxiliary Services, Tin Hats Concert Party; killed in action, buried at sea, 27 Jul 1944; age 40; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 21, column 1.

Warrant Officer Class I Samuel Gibbs Witt

Born Winnipeg, Man. 11 Nov 1920; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 10 Nov 2000; age 79.

Gunner John Wladychka

Born Hafford, Sask. 29 Mar 1914; truck driver; 7th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased, injuries from grenade throwing demonstration 14 Oct 1943; age 29; interred Gander Cemetery, Gander, N.L.

Acting Bombardier C. H. Wolfe

A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Esfeld Wolfe

Born Iceland 12 Oct 1899; miller; 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Supply Column, CASF; Armour Division Transport Company, Royal Canadian Service Corps, CASF; Headquarters, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; 5th Canadian Division, CASF; deceased rectal carcinoma 30 Nov 1943; age 44; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Sergeant Lawrence Edward Wolfe

Born Eagle Head, N.S. 30 Nov 1903; accountant, printer; #6 Company, Canadian Dental Corps; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased coronary thrombosis 22 Oct 1945; age 41; interred Anglican Cemetery, Liverpool, N.S.

Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Wolfenden

Born Yorkshire, England 20 Mar 1836; printer; Royal Engineers; produced first edition British Columbia Government Gazette; appointed Superintendent, Government Printing Office; Company Commander, #1 Company, Victoria Company of Rifles; British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery; Commander, British Columbia Brigade of Garrison Artillery 1885-1888; appointed Queen's Printer; appointed Companion, Imperial Service Order; deceased 5 Oct 1911; age 75; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Lance Sergeant Hercy Douglas Wolferstan

Born Montreal, Que. 19 Apr 1913; Royal Montreal Regiment, NPAM; 66/81 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; age 31; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner William Woloski

Born Old Kildonan, Man. 14 Feb 1921; truck driver, shoemaker; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Italy; grave 2,H,30.

Private Freddie Franklin Wood

Born Mountain, Ont. 1 Nov 1898; 113th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; Royal Canadian Service Corps; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; age 46; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.





Gunner G S Wood

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Garry Wood

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 17 Apr 2015.

Master Warrant Officer George Robert Wood CD

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Canada Post; Vancouver City Police Department; deceased 5 Apr 2014.

Captain Harold (Hal) Edwin Wood

Born Saint John, N.B. 1932; 3rd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA (The Loyal Company); deceased 8 May 2021.

Henry Robert (Noel) Wood

Born St John's, N.L. 28 Dec 1912; Newfoundland, RA, WW2; deceased 28 Dec 2008; age 96.

Bombardier John Turnbull Wood

Born Hawick, Scotland 15 Oct 1887; motorman, BC Electric Company; #1260430; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 5 Apr 1918; age 30; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Norman Wood

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 15 Nov 2016.

Gunner S J Wood

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain William Gordon Wood

Born Ottawa, Ont. 19 Jun 1911; Pan-American Airways; traffic manager, Trans Canada Airlines; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Air OP Pilot; Chairman, traffic committee, International Air Traffic Association (IATA); Vice President, Montreal Tourist and Convention Bureau; Director, Canadian Tourist Association; Senior Vice President, Air Canada; Board of Directors, Montreal Alouettes; deceased 13 Sep 1984; age 73.

Bombardier William Robert Wood

Born London, Ont. 17 Apr 1913; Butcher; 41/102nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 41 Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 20 Mar 1942; age 28; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Z T Wood

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Henry Alexander Redmond Woodd

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 May 1899; clerk; #341272; 70th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded St George's Medal; deceased 26 May 1924; age 25; interred San Gabriel Cemetery, Los Angeles County, California, U.S.A.

Major James Walter Woodley MC

Born Rockland, Ont. 5 Apr 1875; 18th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, NPAM; Medical Officer, 102nd Battalion, CEF; Medical Officer, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13 Canadian Field Ambulance, CEF; Board of Pension Commissions; Medical Officer, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased 28 Apr 1929; age 54; interred Ocean View Burial Park Burnaby B.C.

Gunner Walter Yervins Woodman

Born Joggin Bridge, N.S. 13 Oct 1866; Digby Battery, Canadian Artillery; A Battery, Northwest Rebellion; wine clerk; deceased 12 Feb 1932; age 65.

Thomas Edward (Woody) Woods

Born Bouctouche, N.B. 3 Aug 1949; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 17 Jan 2016; age 66; interred Saint-Louis-des-Francais Cemetery, Kent County, N.B.





Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Thomas Paul Lorne Woodward

Born New Westminster, B.C. 17 Jan 1905; 85 Heavy Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 21 Mar 1973; age 68; interred Ocean View Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Honorary Colonel William Culham Woodward ED CD

Born Gore Bay, Ont. 24 Apr 1885; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 1st Canadian Heavy Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Honorary Colonel 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; executive assistant to munitions and supply minister during WWII; Lieutenant Governor of British Columbia; Colonel at Large of the Militia; charter member, Board of the Bank of Canada; President, Vancouver's Board of Trade; life governor, Vancouver General Hospital; founder and patron, Little Theatre; President, Woodward Stores; deceased 24 Feb 1957; age 71.

Captain Philip Andrew Woolacott

Born Lancashire, England 1842; Company Commander, Victoria Rifle Company; deceased 23 Feb 1902.

Colonel John Townley Woolsey CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 29 Jan 1911; Royal Military College of Canada; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; engineering professor, McGill University; deceased 4 Aug 2004; age 93; interred Saint Johns Anglican Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Edward Wootton OBE MC ED

Born Niagara on the Lake, Ont. 19 Jan 1885; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters, 1 Canadian Railway Group, CASF; Canadian Pacific Railway; 21st Battery, RCA, NPAM; deceased 27 Sep 1951; age 66; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant Henry (Harry) Newton Wootton MC

Born Victoria, B.C. 8 Mar 1895; lawyer; 88th Regiment, Victoria Fusiliers, NPAM; #77265; 30th Battalion, CEF; 7th Battalion, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 21 Feb 1982; age 86; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Aubrey Wormald

Born Surrey, England 10 Jul 1882; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Vancouver, B.C. 16 Jan 1925; age 42.

Bombardier Frank (Gump) Worsley CD

Born Halifax, N.S. 23 Jun 1932; The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNDOF; Federal Public Service, Construction and Engineering; Canada Post; deceased 22 Aug 2016; age 84; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Gunner Peter Wozniak

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1 Nov 1923; news agent; #H10164; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 May 1945; age 21; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 5,F,16.

Major John Gordon Wren

Born Winnipeg, Man. 30 May 1908; 17th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; age 36; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.





Arthur Fleetwood Wrenshall

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Dec 1918; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased Belleville, Ont. 22 Nov 2011; age 92.

Gunner Alan Christopher Wright

Born Guelph, Ont. 10 Oct 1957; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UNFICYP; Toronto Humane Society; Canadian Corps of Commissionaires; Canada Post Corporation; deceased 11 Mar 2022; age 64.

Corporal Alexander Lewis Wright

Born Salisbury, N.B. Dec 1892; 72 Highlanders, NPAM; the Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; insurance executive; deceased 4 Mar 1977; age 84; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Arthur Lawrence Wright

Born Nottingham, England 12 Mar 1891; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 13 Jun 1916; age 25; interred Bedford House Cemetery, Enclosure 4, Belgium; grave 1,J,2.

Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Stanley Wright MC

Born Ottawa, Ont. 22 Oct 1883; Permanent Force; Divisional Artillery Headquarters, CEF; General Staff Officer, 6th Division, BEF; General Staff Officer, 30th Division, BEF; General Staff Officer, 34th Division, BEF; Canadian Corps Headquarters, CEF; deceased tuberculosis 12 Feb 1926; age 32; interred Saint James Cemetery, Gatineau, Que.

Gunner Edwin Wright

Born Walpole Island, Ont. 12 Dec 1923; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Jul 1944; age 20; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Captain Franklin Ellis Wright

Born Gananoque Ont. 28 Jun 1902; electrician; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 32/34 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 3 Sep 1944; age 42; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Gunner H Wright

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Brigadier Harold Edwin Wright ED

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Apr 1899; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer 11th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; President Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1950; deceased Slease Mountain airplane crash 9 Dec 1956; age 57; interred Slease Mountain crash site.

Bandsman J H Wright

Band, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner James Sampson Wright

Born Irondale, Ont. 13 Sep 1921; labourer; #C26312; 45th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; killed in action 4 Sep 1944; age 23; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,F,12.

Sergeant John Anthony Wright

Born New Hamburg Ont. 26 Oct 1915; 16/43 Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; age 28; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lance Sergeant John Thomas Wright

Born Bobcaygeon, Ont. 23 Nov 1911; 45th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; age 32; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.





Bombardier Lee Wayne Wright

Born Chatham, Ont. 23 Aug 1962; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Fort Wainwright, Alaska 29 Jan 1982; age 19; interred Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Ont.

Patrick (Patty) Wright

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Jun 2013.

Gunner Robert George Wright

Born Mt. Pleasant Ont. 18 Jan 1920; Dufferin Rifles, NPAM; 69th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; age 24; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Robert James Wright

Born Cochrane Ont. 30 Dec 1921; 11th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; age 22; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Cintheaux, France.

Lieutenant Thomas John Wright

Born Hamilton, Ont. 26 May 1908; school teacher; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased head wound 27 Oct 1942; age 34; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Walter Nicholas Wright

Born Gloucestershire, England 4 Dec 1883; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Powell River, B.C. 20 Sep 1975; age 91.

Gunner William Wright

No. 2 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Captain William (Bill) F Wright

Born Jan 1929; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Air OP Pilot; deceased 30 Apr 1985; age 56; interred Hillcrest Cemetery, Shaunavon, Sask.

Major William Gilchrist Wright MC

Born Lancashire, England 11 Jun 1887; accountant; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; forestry engineer; Price Bros & Co. Ltd; deceased 27 Nov 1963; age 76; interred Mount Hermon Cemetery, Quebec, Que.

Gunner Peter Albert Wunder

Born Foam Lake, Sask. 30 Mar 1922; farm labourer; 76th Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 May 1944; age 22; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 9,J,23.

Lance Sergeant Alfred Beverly Wunsch

Born Morse, Sask. 14 Jun 1920; book-keeper; #L35169; 60/76th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 60th Battery, 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Sep 1944; age 24; interred Ancona War Cemetery, Tavernelle, Italy; grave 1,H,9.

Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Earl Wyatt CD

Born 16 Mar 1917; Commanding Officer, 56th Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), RCA 1957-1960; Commanding Officer, 56th Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), RCA 1960-1961; deceased 15 Mar 1992; age 74; interred Avondale Cemetery, Perth, Ont.

Gunner Richard Conroy Wykes

Born Wolloston, Northamptonshire, England 19 Dec 1919; dairy pasteurizing; #L11079; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 19 Apr 1945; age 25; interred Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 3,H,9.





Gunner Wylie

No. 4 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery; Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.

Gunner Stewart Isley Howard Wyllie

Born Warwickshire, England 21 Jun 1882; Imperial Yeomanry, service in South Africa; ; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Dec 1952; age 70.

Lieutenant Hugh Kennedy Wyman MC MM

Born Essex, Ont. 5 Oct 1890; electrical engineer; Canadian Officer Training Corps; #89135; 20th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 25th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; mentioned in despatches; deceased 16 Sep 1970; age 69; interred Saint Joseph Cemetery, Shawinigan, Que.

Sergeant Bill Wynnchenko

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 25 Feb 2017.

Gunner Albert Paul Yackel

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea deceased 4 Jan 2000; interred Glen Eden Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Corporal Thomas Yardley DCM

Born Horwich, Lancashire, England 27 Sep 1891; leather worker; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; #83858; 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; #2 Detachment, Canadian Military Police Corps; deceased Toronto, Ont. 24 Mar 1954; age 62.

Christopher Yavis CD

Born Hannah, Alta. 18 Sep 1928; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 4 Nov 2018; age 90.

Lance Bombardier Gillis Wilfred Yerex

Born Mariposa Ont. 15 May 1918; teacher; #B17370; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Dec 1944; age 26; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands; grave 2,F,2.

Bombardier Henry Alvin Yerex

Born Lacombe, Alta. 24 May 1919; oil chemist; 91st Battery, RCA, NPAM; 95th Battery, RCA, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 24 Aug 1940; age 21; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Dake Wing (Dick) Yip

Born Vancouver, B.C. 14 Mar 1924; #K7853; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 1993.

Chief Warrant Officer Daniel P Young CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea, deceased 3 Dec 2016.

Lance Bombardier Donald William Mckay Young

Born Thorburn, N.S. 22 Feb 1922; dry cleaning labourer; 10th Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; deceased struck by lightning 15 Jul 1942; age 20; interred Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Warrant Officer Class II Frank Young MM

Born New Ferry, Birkenhead, England 1 Mar 1884; carpenter; #40346; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; date of death and interment unknown.

Lieutenant G H Young

Winnipeg Field Battery, Northwest Rebellion; date of death and interment unknown.





Gerald (Gerry) Young

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 23 Nov 2014.

Chief Warrant Officer Harold Young OSTJ CD

Born Stratford, Ont. 7 Jul 1936; A Battery, 1st Regiment; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Band; deceased 16 Jan 2013; age 76.

Captain Jack Osbert Young CD

Born Windsor, Ont. 12 Jul 1920; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; President, Advertising & Sales Club of Toronto; President, Peel District, Scouts Canada; deceased 5 Jun 2012; age 91; interred Dorchester Union Cemetery, Thames Centre, Ont.

Gunner John Young

Born Fifeshire, Scotland 10 May 1873; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Apr 1919; age 45; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Major John Douglas Young

Born Hamilton Ont. 7 Jul 1916; student; 11th Hamilton Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; #13; 11/69th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters RCA 3rd Division, CASF; 22nd Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; age 27; memorialized on the Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France; panel 19, column 3.

Gunner John Fyfe Young

Born Strathclair, Man. 16 Sep 1922; farmer; #H103708; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Aug 1944; age 21; interred Assisi War Cemetery, Italy; grave 5,G,2.

Corporal Joseph William Young DCM

Born Halifax, N.S. 7 Dec 1893; 66th Regiment Princess Louise Fusiliers, NPAM; #489355; 17th Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Worthington Corporation; deceased 24 Oct 1964; age 70; interred Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Lieutenant-Colonel McGregor Young DSO

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Aug 1911; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 32nd Field Regiment (SP), RCA Commanding Officer 1947; deceased 5 Feb 1976; age 64; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier Robert Wilson Young

Born Winnipeg, Man. 29 Nov 1916; truck driver; H12090; 13th Battery, RCA, CASF; 13/21 Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased vehicle accident 30 Sep 1944; age 27; interred Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, North Brabant, Netherlands; grave 7,G,2.

Lance Sergeant William Harvey Young

Born Pasqua, Sask. 11 Dec 1909; office manager; 13th Battery, RCA, CASF; 13/21 Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased motorcycle accident 17 Jul 1941; age 31; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Major William Holden Young

Born Ancaster, Ont. 21 Dec 1918; Royal Military College; 40th Battery, RCA; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Honorary Colonel, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; President, Hamilton Cotton Co. Ltd; President, Hamilton Group Ltd; deceased 21 Apr 2017; age 98.

Warrant Officer Class I James Lloyd Younker

Born Charlottetown P.E.I. 3 May 1905; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1944-1945; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 5 Nov 1974; age 69.





Alexander Yule

Born Newdale, Man. 8 Jun 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 1 Feb 2003; age 85; interred Veterans' Section, Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Warrant Officer Class II Richard Emanuel Zari

Born Quebec, Que. 12 Apr 1910; oiler millwright; 57th Quebec Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 57th Quebec Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed by enemy air raid 17 Jan 1943; age 32; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Steve Zayezierski

Born Waugh, Alta. 27 Nov 1915; farmer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased coal mine explosion Luscar Alta. 12 May 1945; age 29; memorialized on Halifax Memorial, Point Pleasant Park, N.S.

Master Warrant Officer Erminio Robert Batista (Skin) Zecca

Born Regoledo, Lombardia, Italy 12 Dec 1918; CASF; UN Korea; 11th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Mar 2009; interred Marymount Roman Catholic Cemetery, Guelph, Ont.

Gunner Mario Zecca

Born Regoledo, Sondrio, Italy 16 Feb 1920; steel worker; 29th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 29/40 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 16 May 1944; age 24; interred Cassino War Cemetery, Frosinone, Italy; grave 4,A,22.

Lance Bombardier Edwin Zeer

Born Wardlow, Alta. 20 Apr 1920; rancher; #M3800; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Apr 1945; age 25; Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Overijssel, Netherlands; grave 4,G,14.

Brigadier William Smith Ziegler CBE DSO ED

Born Calgary, Alta. 5 Apr 1911; 61st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 20th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 61st Field Battery, 4th Army Brigade, RCA, CASF; X Super Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; Brigade Major Royal Artillery, 3rd Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; Commanding Officer, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander, Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Infantry Division; CASF; British Foreign Office (German Section); Deputy Commander, Hannover Region, Control Commission for Germany; Regional Administration Officer, Land, Niedersachsen; Executive, Canadian National Railway; Executive, Inland Cement Industries; Governor, Arctic Institute of North America; Director, Alberta Chamber of Resources; deceased 14 Nov 1999; age 88; interred Mount Pleasant Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Gunner Adolphus Milford Zenas Zinck

Born Blandford, N.S. 28 Nov 1897; 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column; deceased pneumonia 9 Apr 1917; age 19; interred Milford Cemetery, Witley, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Lieutenant Leonard Arthur Zink

Born Sardis, B.C. 14 Jan 1917; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 7 Nov 1999; age 82.

Gunner William Ray Zubek

Born Korman, Man. 24 Feb 1921; farmer; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; died of wounds 18 Dec 1943; age 22; interred Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, San Donato, Italy; grave 2,D,3.

Gunner William Ralph Zwicker

Born Zwicker's Island, Lunenburg County, N.S. 6 Nov 1922; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1944; age 21; interred Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.







Abbreviations

CASF - Canadian Active Service Force - Canadian Army field force formed during the Second World War.
CEF - Canadian Expeditionary Force - Canadian army raised for overseas service during the First World War.

UNPROFOR - United Nations Protection Force deployed in the former Yugoslavia.

ICCS Vietnam - International Commission for Control and Surveillance deployed in Vietnam.

IFOR – NATO Implementation Force in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

NPAM – Non-Permanent Active Militia – Part-time volunteer military force of the Canadian Army from the time of Confederation to 1940.

NREF - North Russian Expeditionary Force - Canadian Army units raised for service in Russia from 1918 to 1919.

SEF - Siberian Expeditionary Force - Canadian Army units raised for service in Siberia from 1918 to 1919.

SFOR – NATO Stabilization Force in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

UNFICYP – United Nations Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.

UNIIMOG – United Nations Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group.

UN KOREA – United Nations deployment in Korea.

UNMOGIP - United Nations Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan.

